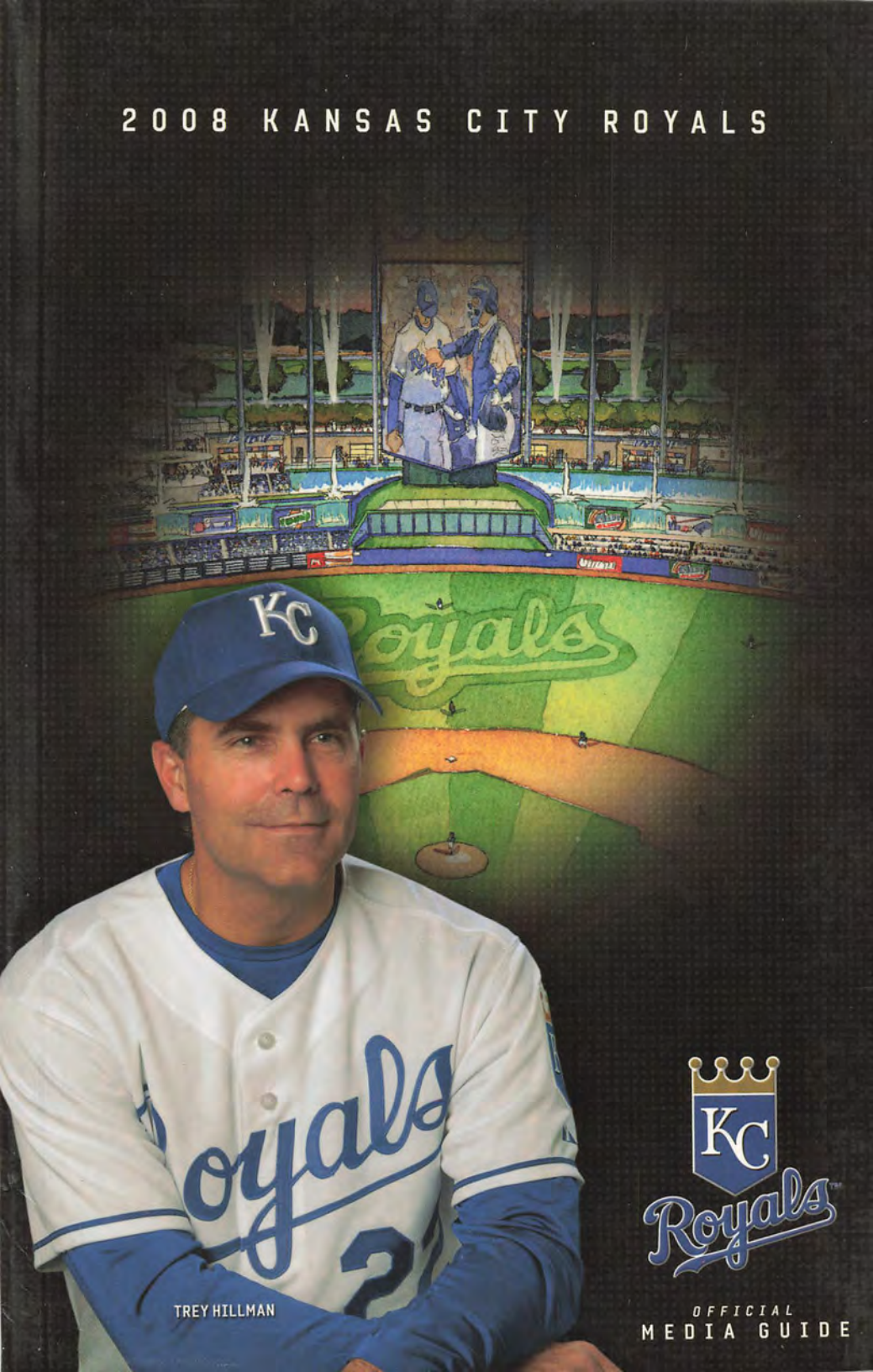
2008 KANSAS CITY ROYALS



KC Royals

OFFICIAL
MEDIA GUIDE

A FIELD OF DREAMS...

Experience the versatility of the Dodge line-up.

JOURNEY

GRAND CARAVAN

NITRO

AVENGER

CALIBER

CHARGER

VIPER

DAKOTA

RAM

DURANGO

LIFETIME POWERTRAIN WARRANTY*

GRAB LIFE DODGE.COM

DODGE

*See dealer for a copy of the limited warranty and details. No deductible. Non-Transferable. Not available on SRT, diesel vehicles, Sprinter, Ram Chassis Cab and certain fleet models.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

.300 Hitters 105
20/20 Club 285
A.L. Club Stats, 2007 205
About the Cover 8-9
Addresses, Royals 387
Administrative Staff 30-35
All-Star Break Records 226
All-Star Game, 1973 242
All-Star Selections, History 233
Attendance Records 290-291
Award Winners 230-232
Ballpark Seniority List 234
Baseball History, Kansas City 234
Baseball Operations Staff 21-25
Baseball Operations Support Staff 26-29
Baseball Writers, KC chapter 388
Batting
- Career Top 10 264-265
- Hitting for the Cycle 275
- Rookie Records 285
- Royals Final, 2007 203
- Season Top 10 262-263
- Team Totals, 1969-2007 244
- Top Performances 275
- Yearly Leaders 246-247

Blown Leads, Biggest 286
Board of Directors 12-14
Broadcasters, Radio & Television 392-394
Clinching Dates 237
Club Directory 2-4
Coaching Staff 42-47
Come-From-Behind Wins 286
Community Relations Efforts 10-11
Day-by-Day, 2007 196-198
Dayton Moore bio 15
Draft, 1968 Expansion 61
Draft, First Round Picks 95
Draft, 2007 210
Doubleheader Records 256-257, 289
Events Lineup, 2008 400
Extra Inning Record 283
Fielding, Team Totals 1969-2007 245
Firsts, Kauffman Stadium 286
Firsts, Royals 286
Fox Sports Net-Kansas City 390
Gold Glove Winners, Royals 231
Grass/Turf Records 283
Hall of Fame, Baseball 292
Hall of Fame, Royals 212-219
Highs and Lows, 2007 206
Hitting Streaks 275
Home Runs
- 3 Home Run Games 282
- Both Sides of the Plate 282
- By a Pitcher 282
- Grand Slams, All-Time 278-279
- Inside the Park 279-280
- Longest at Kauffman Stadium 282
- Pinch Hit 281
- Postseason 235
- Royals, Home & Road, 1969-2007 276
- vs. Opponents 276
- Walk Off 277

Home/Road Records 283
Hotels on Road 312
Howser Award Winners 22
Interleague Records 292
Interleague Results 293
International Operations, Royals 316
Kauffman Award Winners 317
Kauffman Stadium 8-9
Last Time It Happened 287
League Leaders, Royals All-Time 270
Logos, Royals History 7
Longest Games 283
Manager, Trey Hillman 39-41
Managerial Records 40-41
Managerial Roster 41
Media Information 387-388
Media Outlets 389
Media Relations Staff 386
Minor League
- Affiliates 326-341
- Organizational Leaders, 2007 325
- Player Bios 342-384
- Schedules 320-321
- Staff 322-324

Month-By-Month Record 61
Officers Bios 16-20
Opening Day Lineups 225-226
Opening Day Roster, 2007 206
Opponents 296-311
Pitching
- Career Top 10 268-269
- No-Hitters 272-273
- Position Players as Pitchers 274
- Rookie Records 283
- Royals Final, 2007 203
- Season Top 10 266-267
- Strikeouts, Top Performances 274
- Team Totals, 1969-2007 245
- Top Performances 271
- Yearly Leaders 248-249
- Youngest Starters 284

Player Bios, Major League (40-man) 48-153
Player Bios, Major League (Non-Rosters) 159-194
Playoff History 235-237
Positional Chart, All-Time 288-289
Pre-game Schedule 388
Pronunciation Guide 156
Radio Network Affiliates 391
Radio Network 391
Rainouts 290
Recap, Royals 2007 199-201
Records, Consecutive 258-260
Records, Miscellaneous 257-258
Records, Single-Season 250-252
Records, Single-Game 253-255
Retired Numbers 212-214
Rookies of the Year, Royals 161
Roster, 1980 Postseason Roster 239
Roster, 1985 Postseason Roster 241
Roster, 2008 (40-man) 154-155
Roster, 2008 (Non-roster) 156-157
Roster, Alphabetical 157
Roster, Building 2008 40-man 38
Roster, Numerical 156
Roster, Royals All-Time 220-224
Runs Scored, Most by Royals 286
Runs Scored by Innings, 2007 200
Schedule, 2008 ..... BC
Scouting Staff, Pro 315
Scouting Staff, Amateur 317-319
Spring Training
- Attendance, All-Time 396
- Information 396
- Results, 2007 397
- Results, All-Time 397
- Roster, 2007 207
- Schedule, 2008 399
- Statistics, 2007 398
- Surprise, Ariz. 395

Standings, KC All-Time 244
Standings, Major League, 2007 202
Starts by Batting Order, 2007 201
Starts by Position, 2007 201
Statistics, 1980 Team Totals 239
Statistics, 1985 Team Totals 241
Statistics, Misc. 2007 204
Steals of Home 285
Stolen Base Records 285
Streaks, Consecutive 261
Ticket Information 5
Trades, All-Time 227-229
Trades, Last With Other Clubs 229
Transactions, 2007 207-209
Uniforms, Royals History 6-7
Victory Margin, 2007 200
Won/Lost Breakdown 289
World Series History 238-241
Youngest MLB Debuts 284

CLUB DIRECTORY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman/Owner ..... David Glass
President ..... Dan Glass
Board Members ..... Ruth Glass, Don Glass, Dayna Martz, Julia Irene Kauffman, Herk Robinson

OFFICERS

CEO ..... David Glass
President ..... Dan Glass
Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Dayton Moore
Senior Vice President-Business Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich
Vice President-Baseball Operations/Assistant General Manager ..... Dean Taylor
Vice President-Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Vice President-Finance & Administration ..... Dale Rohr
Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson
Vice President-Ballpark Operations & Development ..... Bob Rice
Vice President-Sales & Marketing ..... Mark Tilson
Vice President-Corporate Alliance ..... Neil Harwell
Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity ..... Toby Cook
General Counsel ..... Dick Nixon
Consultant ..... Mark Gorris
Senior Advisor ..... Frank White

Executive Administrative Assistant (Executive Staff) ..... Ginger Salem

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager ..... Dayton Moore
Vice President-Baseball Operations/Assistant General Manager ..... Dean Taylor
Senior Advisor to the General Manager ..... Art Stewart
Senior Advisor to the General Manager ..... Donnie Williams
Assistant to the General Manager ..... Brian Murphy
Special Assistant to the General Manager-International Operations ..... Rene Francisco
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Personnel ..... Louie Medina
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Pat Jones
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Mike Toomey
Director-Baseball Administration ..... Jin Wong
Director-Baseball Operations ..... Lonnie Goldberg
Video Coordinator ..... Mark Topping
Baseball Operations Assistant ..... Kyle Vena
Cultural Development Coordinator ..... Colin Gonzales
Administrative Assistant ..... Emily Penning

Team Travel

Senior Director-Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations ..... Jeff Davenport

Scouting

Senior Director-Scouting ..... Deric Ladnier
Assistant Director-Scouting ..... Steve Williams
Manager-Scouting Operations ..... Linda Smith

Player Development

Director-Player Development ..... J.J. Picollo
Assistant Director-Player Development ..... Scott Sharp

Major League Support Staff

Team Physician ..... Steven Joyce, MD
Associate Physicians ..... Tim Badwey, MD, Mark Bernhardt, MD, Dan Gurba, MD, Thomas Phillips, MD, Charles Rhoades, MD
Athletic Trainer ..... Nick Swartz
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Frank Kyte
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Jeff Stevenson
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Ty Hill

Kansas City Royals Media Guide

2008 marks the production of the 40th media guide in Royals history. The 2008 Royals Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals Media Relations Department. The media guide was written, edited and designed by Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting Mike Swanson, Director-Media Relations David Holtzman, Coordinator-Media Services Dina Wathan and Coordinator-Communications & Broadcasting Colby Curry. Photos courtesy of Chris Vleisides and Getty Images. Stats provided by MLB, Elias Sports Bureau and STATS, LLC. The cover photo of Trey Hillman was shot by Chris Vleisides. The renovation rendering was drawn by H.O.K. Sport. The cover and guide theme was designed by Jeff Abele, Move Creative Studio.

The 2008 Kansas City Royals Media Guide is dedicated to a member of the Royals family we lost too soon. Donna Stewart, wife of Royals Senior Advisor to the GM Art Stewart, passed away on Feb. 19, 2008. "There probably was never a greater fan of the Royals than Donna Stewart," Royals General Manager Dayton Moore said after her passing.

2008 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

Physical Therapist ..... Jeff Blum
Minor League Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Ryan Stoneberg
Assistant Major League Equipment Manager ..... Patrick Gorman
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Chuck Hawke

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President-Business Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich
Executive Administrative Assistant ..... Cindy Hamilton

Finance & Administration

Vice President-Finance & Administration ..... Dale Rohr
Senior Administrative Assistant ..... Janet Milone

Accounting
Director-Finance ..... Joe Kurtzman
Director-Renovation Accounting/Risk Management ..... Patrick Fleischmann
Manager-Accounting ..... Sean Ritchie
Manager-Ticket Operations & Concessions Accounting ..... Tara Madlock
Accounting Coordinator ..... Shelley Wilson

Human Resources & Payroll
Senior Director-Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources ..... Tom Pfannenstiel
Manager-Human Resources ..... Lynne Elder
Payroll Administrator ..... Margaret Willits

Information Systems
Senior Director-Information Systems ..... Jim Edwards
Manager-Programming & Systems Analyst ..... Becky Randall
Manager-Client Services Specialist ..... Scott Novak
Programmer/Analyst AS/400 ..... Bonnie Stalker
End-User Support Coordinator ..... Mitch McDaniel

Ticket Operations
Director-Ticket Operations ..... Chris Darr
Ticket Operations Coordinator ..... Betty Bax
Ticket Operations Coordinator ..... Jacque Tschirhart
Manager-Ticket Operations ..... Andrew Coughlin

Communications and Broadcasting

Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting ..... Mike Swanson

Broadcast Services
Director-Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni ..... Fred White
Manager-Radio Network Operations ..... Don Free
On-Air Announcer ..... Denny Matthews
On-Air Announcer ..... Bob Davis
On-Air Announcer ..... Steve Stewart
On-Air Announcer ..... Ryan Lefebvre
On-Air Announcer ..... Paul Splittorff
On-Air Announcer ..... Frank White

Media Relations
Director-Media Relations ..... David Holtzman
Coordinator-Media Services ..... Dina Wathan
Coordinator-Communications & Broadcasting ..... Colby Curry

Sales and Marketing

Vice President-Sales & Marketing ..... Mark Tilson

Marketing
Senior Director-Marketing ..... Kim Hillix Burgess
Senior Director-Entertainment & Production ..... Don Costante
Director-Marketing ..... Curt Nelson
Director-Game Entertainment ..... Chris DeRuyscher
Manager-Promotions & Special Events ..... Josh Diekmann
Manager-Creative Services ..... Vic Royal
Manager-Online & Target Marketing ..... Erin Koncak
Coordinator-Game Entertainment ..... Ben Mertens
Coordinator-Game Entertainment ..... Kasey Schweitzer

Ticket Sales & Operations
Manager-Customer Services & Sales ..... Kevin Casel

Group Sales
Director-Group Sales ..... Scott Wadsworth
Group Sales Account Executive ..... Rachelle Smith
Group Sales Account Executive ..... Jon Weinman
Group Sales Account Executive ..... Jake Sanders
Group Sales Account Executive ..... Ben Gaul

Group Sales
Director-Season Ticket Sales/Royal Lancers ..... Rick Amos
Season Ticket Sales Administrative Assistant ..... Janis Rowland
Season Ticket Coordinator ..... Mary Lee Martino
Ticket Sales Account Representative ..... Jake Nelson
Account Executive ..... Corey Baker
Account Executive ..... Eric Day
Account Executive ..... Craig Morency
Account Executive ..... Corey Norkin
Account Executive ..... Adriane Willmer

Ballpark Operations & Development
Vice President-Ballpark Operations & Development ..... Bob Rice

Event Operations
Director-Event Operations & Guest Services ..... Chris Richardson
Manager-Event Operations & Guest Services ..... Renee VanLaningham
Manager-Stadium Tours & Operations ..... Morrie Carlson

Groundskeeping & Landscaping
Director-Groundskeeping & Landscaping ..... Trevor Vance
Manager-Groundskeeping ..... Justin Scott
Landscape Assistant ..... Anthony Bruce

Stadium Operations
Director-Stadium Operations ..... Rodney Lewallen
Stadium Operations Coordinator ..... Jermaine Goodwin
Telephone Services Coordinator ..... Kathy Butler
Mail Services Coordinator ..... Larry Garrett
Manager-Stadium Services ..... Johnny Williams
Manager-Stadium Engineering ..... Todd Burrow
Supervisor-Stadium Operations Technicians ..... Louis Noble
Stadium Operations Technicians ..... Byron Clark, Bo Cornelius, Chris Frank, Terrence McKelvy, Mike Rader, Joe Vinyard

Business Development
Vice President-Corporate Alliance ..... Neil Harwell

Royals Radio Network
Senior Account Executive ..... Bob Stiegler
Client Services ..... Tina Short
Play-By-Play Sales Specialist ..... Tony Wrisinger

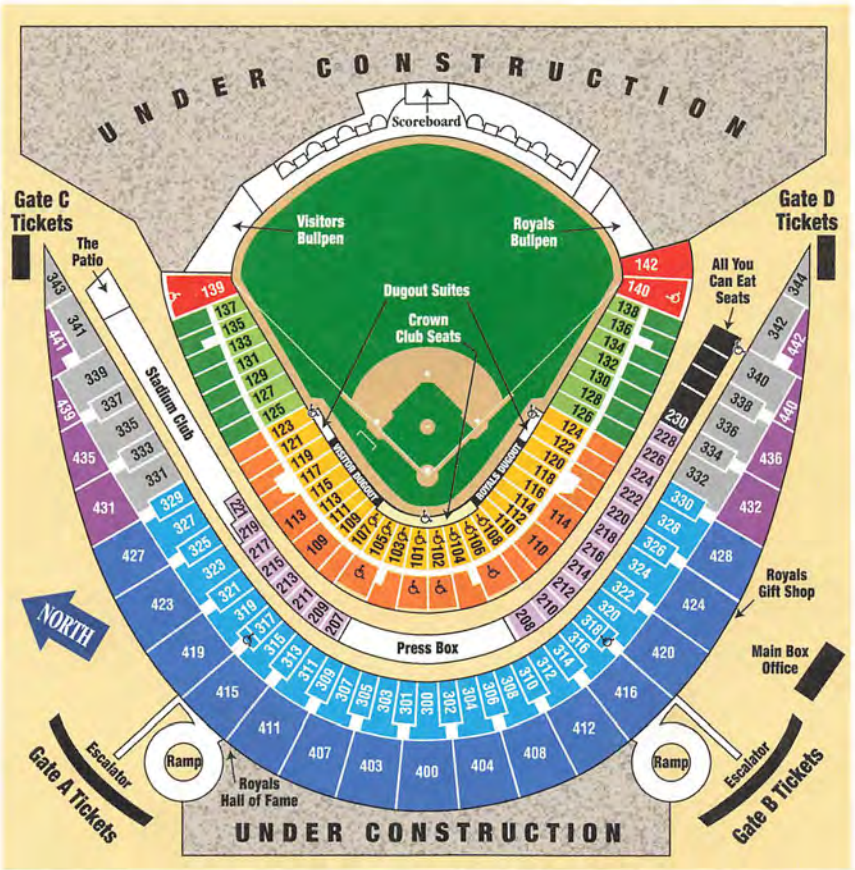
Corporate Sales
Senior Director-Corporate Sales ..... Mitch Wheeler
Senior Director-Corporate Sponsorships ..... Michele Kammerer
Account Executive ..... Carl Keenan

Community Affairs & Publicity
Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity ..... Toby Cook

Senior Director-Publicity ..... Lora Grosshans
Senior Director-Royals Charities ..... Joy Sedlacek
Director-Community Outreach ..... Betty Kaegel
Coordinator-Mascot Services ..... Byron Shores
Coordinator-Publicity ..... Megan Stock
Administrative Assistant ..... Precious Washington

Community Relations
Director-Community Relations ..... Ben Aken

TICKET INFORMATION



2008 ROYALS TICKET PRICES

Location	Full Season	Partial 41 Game	Partial 21 Game	Single Game
Crown Seats	$185	NA	NA	$230
Dugout Box	29	NA	NA	37
Club Box	25	$ 27	$ 28	33
Dugout Plaza	24	27	NA	32
Field Box	22	25	26	29
Field Plaza	20	22	23	25

Location	Full Season	Partial 41 Game	Partial 21 Game	Single Game
View Box	$14	$15	$16	$17
Outfield Plaza	14	15	16	17
View Level Infield	11	13	14	15
Hy-Vee Box	9	10	11	13
Hy-Vee View Level	7	8	8	9
Parking	6	7	7	9

Ticket Information:
One Royal Way • Kansas City, MO 64129
Local 816-504-4040 • Toll Free 1-800-6ROYALS
royals.com

Call Center and Ticket Office Hours:

Monday-Friday
Gameday: 9 am–Gametime (or 6 pm–whichever is later)
Non-Gameday: 9 am–6 pm

Saturday and Sunday
Gameday: 9 am–Gametime
Non-Gameday: Closed

NEW. BLUE. TRADITION.

Royals Create New Uniform Tradition for 2008

On Dec. 6, 2007, the Royals unveiled their eighth major uniform change in Club history and the look was very familiar to Royals fans. The new home alternate powder blue jersey was designed to both recognize the Club's history and winning tradition by reviving the powder blue color while also updating the style to represent the "new" Royals as an organization committed to building a model franchise in Kansas City. In addition, the uniform is designated for wear as a home alternate, bringing the Royals powder blue to Kauffman Stadium for the first time in team history.

Light blue road uniforms first entered the world of Major League Baseball when the Chicago Cubs wore a version for a single season in 1942. Powder Blue first appeared for the Royals as their road uniform in 1973. The color quickly became a trademark for the great Royals teams of the 1970s and 1980s.

The first version of the Royals powder blue, a V-neck pullover used from 1973-1982, was worn by the club during five playoff appearances and Kansas City's first World Series berth in 1980. The second version, a traditional button-up style, debuted in 1983 and featured player numbers on the front with script "Royals" on the chest replacing the block "Kansas City" lettering of the original. The Royals wore this second powder blue in Toronto when clinching their second American League Championship and in St. Louis during their magical run to the 1985 World Series title. The Royals and Expos were the last Major League clubs to wear powder blue when the color was retired following the 1991 season.

The Royals original uniforms were flannel (home whites and road grays) and were worn during the first four seasons (1969-72), all played at Municipal Stadium. Both home and road uniforms sported a blue script on the chest; "Royals" at home and "Kansas City" on the road.

In 1972, the lettering on the front of both uniforms was changed to block capital letters. The team switched to knit uniforms with the move to Royals Stadium in 1973. The knits featured pullover V-Neck tops and trousers without belts, while the road uniforms were powder blue for the first time.

The third change came in time for the 1978 campaign, when the club added the players' last name to the back of the uniform tops. (continued on next page)

Primary Home

Primary Road

NEW. BLUE. TRADITION.

In 1983, the Royals switched back to the tops featuring a button front and added belts to the trousers. That same season, the club changed from "Kansas City" block lettering on the front of the road tops to "Royals" and added the players' numbers to the front of the tops for the first time.

In 1992, the powder blue road uniforms were retired (until 2008) in favor of traditional gray.

2002 saw the Royals add a new black home and road alternate jersey, a new gray, sleeveless road jersey and added black trim in the white home jersey and alternate blue home jersey.

The Royals found their roots in 2006, removing the sleeveless look and bringing back the simple home white tops with the "Royals" script across the chest. On the gray road uniforms, "Kansas City" was changed from block back to script, as they were in the Royals inaugural season.

Royals Logos Through the Years

1969-2001

2002-2004

2002-present

Current Royals Alternate Logos

Powder Blue Home Alternate

Royal Blue Alternate

Spring Training/ Batting Practice

ABOUT THE COVER

ROYALS TO CREATE "A MODERN CLASSIC"

The Kansas City Royals will celebrate their 36th season at Kauffman Stadium in 2008. Kauffman has always been one of the crown jewel ballparks of Major League Baseball. Hosting 62,182,143 baseball fans since 1973, "The K", with its signature look, has proudly stood the test of time.

Now, after years of planning and design, the Royals have begun the construction phase on the exciting $250 million renovation of a true Kansas City landmark. Fans will enjoy an improved Kauffman Stadium experience with unsurpassed amenities and state-of-the-art technology that will touch each and every fan entering the park.

Opening Day 2009, Kauffman Stadium will re-establish its place among the premier sports venues in the world! The enhanced design focuses on preserving the most revered attributes of the Stadium, which will continue to boast some of the best sightlines in Major League Baseball. Entry ways will be expanded and refurbished; concourses will be widened to improve the flow of fans throughout the Stadium; many new concession options will be available; and the Outfield Plaza, a vibrant entertainment zone, will complete a 360-degree experience within the gates.

The new Kauffman Stadium promises to be a breathtaking fusion of energetic surroundings and an intimate place to watch Royals Baseball.

An aerial view of the new Kauffman Stadium. (Renderings courtesy of HOK Sport)

THE HISTORY OF KAUFFMAN STADIUM

Opened as Royals Stadium on April 10, 1973, it is recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks. Since then, many exciting games have been contested, including the 1973 All-Star Game, three no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and seven World Series tilts in 1980 and 1985. The facility was officially renamed in honor of Ewing M. Kauffman in a ceremony at the stadium on July 2, 1993.

Before the 2004 season, the outfield fences in the gaps and in straight-away center field were moved back 10 feet to their original dimensions of 385 and 410, respectively, making Kauffman Stadium one of the most spacious parks in Major League Baseball. In addition, the warning track was changed to a natural surface, and the height of the fence is now at 8 feet. The fences were moved in 10 feet from bullpen to bullpen prior to the 1995 season and lowered from 12 feet to 9 feet. Also at that time, a grass playing field replaced the artificial surface at Kauffman Stadium.

Kauffman Stadium's unique features include a a 322-foot wide water spectacular. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends near the left field corner.

Prior to the 1999 campaign, additional field level seating, known as "Crown Seats" and four dugout suites were added.

The renaming of the stadium was appropriate in that it was the strength and integrity of Ewing M. Kauffman's ownership that provided the cornerstone for the Royals success. Kauffman purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968 with the primary and continuous motivation of providing winning Major League Baseball for Kansas Citians. Kauffman, who founded Marion Laboratories in his mother's basement and built it into a diversified health care company with sales reaching nearly one billion dollars, possessed a sense of daring and an innate ability to motivate those around him. "Mr. K" also gave much personal attention to the Kansas City community, an important philosophy that was inbred into the Royals organization and still remains today.

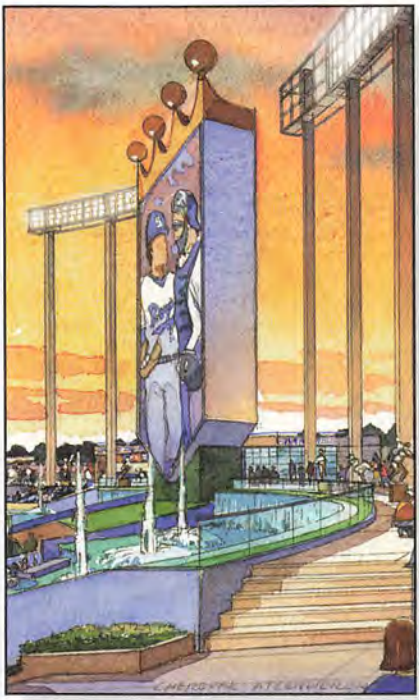
Ewing M. Kauffman

Among the awards Mr. Kauffman won for his leadership include the Kansas City Press Club's 1973 Man of the Year, an induction into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame and was one of 20 finalists for enshrinement in the Baseball Hall of Fame in 2008. Mr. K passed away on Aug. 1, 1993.

2008 Kauffman Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity	38,030
Outfield Distances	
Left Field	330
Left-Center	390
Center Field	410
Right-Center	390
Right Field	330
Height of Fence	8 Feet
Seating Breakdown	
Dugout Box	4,779
Field Box	2,871
Dugout Plaza	4,822
Field Plaza	2,755
Outfield Plaza	2,050
Club Box	2,545
View Box	4,824
View Level Infield	8,357
HyVee Box	2,801
HyVee View Level	1,844
Crown Seats	242
Dugout Suites	140
Starting Times	
Day Games (Single/Doubleheader)	1:10 p.m.
Night Games	7:10 p.m.
Saturday Night Games	6:10 p.m.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	TBA

(Complete Schedule on Back Cover)



Kauffman's new HD video board (Renderings courtesy of HOK Sport)

A NEW ERA BEGINS IN KANSAS CITY

Trey Hillman was named the 15th full-time manager on Oct. 19, 2007. Hillman was formally introduced at a press conference on Oct. 22, joined by his wife, Marie, and several members of his family.

Hillman joins the Royals after an extremely successful five-year run with the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in the Japanese Pacific League. Hillman compiled a 351-324 (.520 winning pct.) in his five seasons with the Fighters. In that time, he led them to three postseason appearances (2004, 2006, 2007), two Japan Series appearances (2006, 2007), and one Japan Series title (2006). The title for the Fighters was the first since the 1962 season.

Hillman, a standout shortstop at the University of Texas-Arlington played three seasons in the Cleveland Indians organization before beginning his non-playing career as a scout for the Indians in 1987. He took his first coaching job in 1989 with Class A Prince William and then began a successful 12-year run from 1999-2001 as a manager in the New York Yankees system.

Royals GM Dayton Moore places a jersey on new manager Trey Hillman at Hillman's introductory press conference on Oct. 22, 2007

Hillman timeline

1981-1985	Played baseball at UT-Arlington
1985-1987	Played 3 seasons in minors with CLE
1987-1988	Scout with Indians
1989	Coach with Yankees system
1990-2001	Manager in Yankees system
2002	Director of Player Develop. with TEX
2003-2007	Manager with Nippon Ham Fighters
2008-present	Manager of Royals

Striving to Make Kansas City a Better Place

The Kansas City Royals, striving to be a model organization both on and off the field, dedicate countless hours each year to civic and charitable endeavors in an effort to enhance the quality of life for area residents.

Throughout the years, the Royals have developed multiple programs that reach several facets of the community. Dedicated to addressing the needs of children, the Royals work in cooperation with notable organizations such as the Boys and Girls Clubs of Greater Kansas City, Operation Blessing and The Dream Factory to create opportunities for the area's youth that otherwise would not exist. Calling on Royals players, coaches, alumni and front office personnel, the Royals stay heavily involved with the community's youth by hosting and participating in youth baseball clinics, school assemblies, hospital visits and autograph sessions. Perfect Attendance Days, Reviving Baseball in the Inner City (RBI) and School Day at The K with WDAF-TV are just some of the programs used to help teach young Royals fans important life skills and emphasize the value of education.

Beyond the commitment to education, the Royals also use many programs to build a strong presence across the Midwest, including the Royals Caravans, the annual Welcome Home Luncheon, Military Appreciation Day and the Speaker's Bureau. The Royals also created a new tradition for fans in January 2008 with the success of the Royals FanFest, which in its inaugural year raised more than $55,000 for Royals Charities. The Royals are always searching for new ways to merge success on the field with the success in the community.

Royals Catcher John Buck with a Special Olympian

Buck O'Neil Legacy Seat Program

The Royals continue to honor the memory of the late Buck O'Neil, who died in October 2006, with the Buck O'Neil Legacy Seat Program. Each game of the 2008 home schedule, the Royals will select a deserving individual from the community to sit in the seat where Buck sat for many years, as a fan and scout of the organization. To nominate a Legacy Seat honoree, log onto royals.com.

Buck O'Neil LEGACY SEAT

Baseball and KC legend Buck O'Neil

2008 EVENTS TO REMEMBER

April 9	Welcome Home Luncheon
April 25	Baseball Equipment Drive
May 15	School Day at The K
May 30	Royals Wives Food Drive
June 22	Salute to the Negro Leagues Day
June 26	Diamond of Dreams: Take the Field for The Dream Factory
July 24	Girls' Night Out
Aug. 1	Back to School Drive
Aug. 2	Military Appreciation Night
Aug. 7	Kansas City Royals Celebrity Golf Tournament
Sept. 6	Viva Los Royals
Sept. 19	Coat Drive

Royals Legacy Brick Program

This season the Royals are launching the Royals Legacy Brick Program to benefit Royals Charities. The Royals Legacy Brick Program provides fans an opportunity to be a part of the tradition of Kauffman Stadium by allowing them to purchase a limited number of personalized bluestone bricks that will be placed in the grand walkway of the renovated ballpark. The personalized bricks are scheduled to be installed by Opening Day 2009. Royals Legacy Bricks can be ordered online at royals.com/bricks.

Royals Charities: Going the Distance

Royals Charities is deeply committed to enhancing the lives of area residents by supporting causes and foundations working to benefit children, education and neighborhoods. Royals Charities provides support through financial donations, player involvement, Sluggerrr appearances, volunteering, and in-kind support including memorabilia, tickets and publicity.

Under the leadership of the Glass family, Royals Charities has donated more than $2.6 million since its inception in 2001.

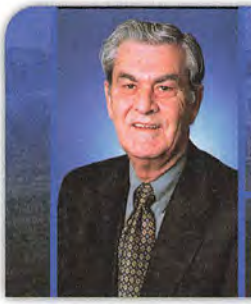
This season, Royals Charities is excited to partner with the Ali Kemp Education Foundation to bring T.A.K.E. DEFENSE Training to Kauffman Stadium in an effort to help raise safety and awareness for women of all ages. Royals Charities will also host the "Diamond of Dreams: Take the field for The Dream Factory" event on Thursday, June 26. The Greater Kansas City Chapter of the Dream Factory started in 1985 and helps to grant the dreams of nearly 200 seriously or chronically ill children from the Greater Kansas City area annually. The Royals, who have been active partners with The Dream Factory for more than 15 years, are excited to turn more dreams into reality.

For more information on Royals Charities or Royals community outreach events:

- Visit the Royals website, www.royals.com, under the community link.
- Check out **Going the Distance**, the official community outreach publication of the Kansas City Royals.
- Call (816) 921-8000

Royals outfielder Mark Teahen at Operation Blessing

K-Crew members at first annual FanFest



CHAIRMAN/OWNER

DAVID GLASS

David Glass enters his ninth season as Owner and Chief Executive Officer of the Kansas City Royals. In 1993, Glass was appointed interim chairman and Chief Executive Officer upon the death of Ewing Kauffman and in April, 2000, his family acquired the Royals organization, where he continues to serve in the same capacity.

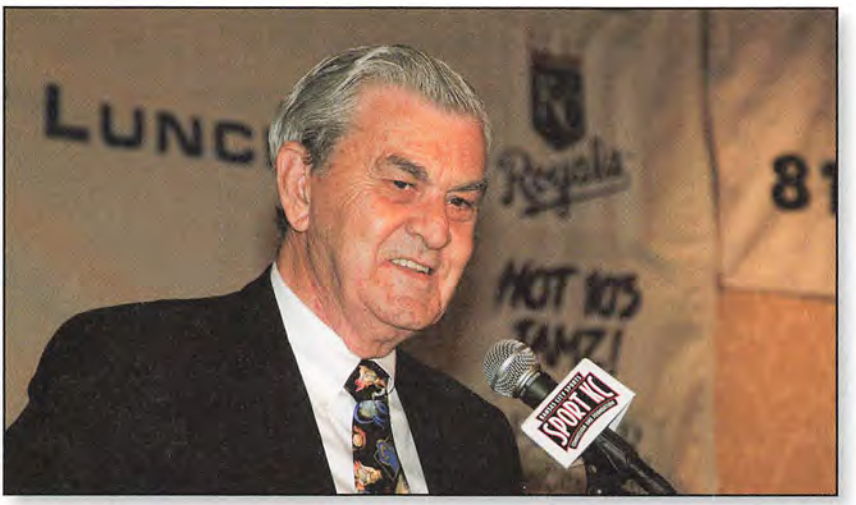
During his ownership, Mr. Glass has been an active member of Major League Baseball and serves on several key committees which include the Executive Council of Major League Baseball, MLB.com and Baseball Enterprises. He was elected in July, 2000, to the Board of Directors of the Baseball Hall of Fame where he serves as a member of the Pension Committee.

Prior to acquiring the Royals, Mr. Glass spent 25 years with Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., serving as president and chief executive officer for 12 years and earning the reputation as one of the nation's premier executives. Under Glass' stewardship, he was credited with leading Wal-Mart through a period of unprecedented growth and becoming the nation's largest retailer with stores, supercenters and Sam's Clubs throughout the United States and internationally.

As a leader in the retail industry, Mr. Glass has been recognized with numerous awards throughout the years and was inducted into the Retail Hall of Fame in August, 2000. He continues to serve as a member of the Wal-Mart Board of Directors.

A native of Mountain View, Mo., Mr. Glass earned a business degree from Missouri State University. Currently, the College of Business is named David D. Glass Hall in honor of his dedication to the university. He and his family continue to support higher education as well as several other charitable interests.

Mr. Glass and his wife, Ruth, are the parents of three children, who also serve on the Royals Board of Directors, and have six grandchildren.



PRESIDENT

DAN GLASS

Dan Glass enters his ninth season as President of the Kansas City Royals and oversees all aspects of the Royals organization. Glass also serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors and on the Board of Directors of the Kansas City Crime Commission.

Glass previously worked in the Royals Baseball Operations Department from 1993-98. He joined the club as the Baseball Operations Assistant before being named Assistant Director of Player Personnel in 1996, where he assisted with the day-to-day operations of the Major League club and the Player Development and Scouting Departments.

In addition, Glass was responsible for the coordination and development of the Royals Latin America program. Under his guidance a comprehensive program to enhance the Latin America program was implemented, specifically including lengthening the playing season in the Dominican Republic from four months to 10, adding scouts and instructors in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela and upgrading the facilities in the Dominican Republic. He also initiated classes for Spanish speaking players, teaching them English and how to adapt to American culture.

Prior to joining the Royals, he spent six years as an owner in the jewelry retail business and worked in Glass Enterprises focusing on real estate development projects.

He attended Missouri State University and graduated from Drury College with a bachelor's degree in business administration. Before entering college, Dan worked in management for five years with Wal-Mart in Fayetteville, Ark., and as an Assistant Manager in Tahlequah, Okla., Tulsa, Okla., and Carbondale, Ill.

Dan resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Penny. The couple has a son, Dayne, and a daughter, Danielle.

(L-R) Royals President Dan Glass, Chariman/CEO David Glass, Kenzie Martz and Board of Directors member Dayna Martz.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Ruth Glass

Ruth Glass, the wife of David Glass, and mother of three children, Dan, Don and Dayna, is a member of the Royals Board of Directors. A native of New Mexico, Ruth makes numerous appearances as an inspirational speaker at Christian women's groups, churches and businesses. She currently resides with David in Bentonville, Ark.

Don Glass

Don Glass brings a multi-talented background to the Kansas City Royals. He is the owner of SCC Wholesale, a real estate appraiser and a partner in Glass Investments. He also has a vast educational background, earning bachelor's degrees in geology and secondary education from the University of Arkansas, as well as a B.S. in management information systems from the University of Tulsa.

Glass resides in Rogers, Ark., with his wife, Tammie, his son, Darian, and daughter, MacKinna.

Dayna Martz

An avid baseball fan her entire life, Dayna brings love and passion for the game as a member of the Royals Board of Directors. She has worked in the business community in finance, merchandising and retail sales. She is also the Chairman of PMD Enterprises and Secretary/Treasurer of the Glass Family Foundation.

Martz graduated from the University of Arkansas with a bachelor's degree in retail marketing. She currently resides in Bentonville, Ark., with her husband, Phil, and their three children, Kyle, Cameron and Kenzie.

Julia Irene Kauffman

Julia Irene Kauffman is Chairperson and Chief Executive Officer of the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation.

Prior to assuming the office of Chairman with the Foundation, Julia worked for the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club as Director of Civic and Community Relations. She has been a member of the Royal Lancers organization since 1977, was elected to the Lancer Board of Directors in May 1998, and was Lancer President in 1999.

Julia currently is Chairman of the Board of the Kansas City Ballet, a member of the Kansas City Symphony Foundation Board of Directors and the Lyric Opera of Kansas City. She is a member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Missouri-Kansas City, and the Heart of America Council/Boy Scouts of America Executive Board. Julia is also Chairman of the Board of the Kauffman Center for the Performing Arts, guiding efforts for the construction of a new Performing Arts Center in Kansas City. Julia resides in Mission Hills, Kan. She has three daughters, two granddaughters and one grandson.

Herk Robinson

Herk Robinson spent 34 years in the Kansas City Royals organization and retired during the 2004 season after serving as Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer for four seasons. Robinson served as the Royals General Manager for 10 seasons, from 1990 to 2000. During his tenure as GM, Robinson pushed for the Royals minor league pipeline to pump quality talent to the Major League level.

Under Robinson's leadership, the Royals were named 1994 Organization of the Year by Topps, Baseball America and USA Today. In 1995, Topps tabbed the Royals and New York Mets as co-winners of baseball's Organization of the Year award and the Royals finished second to the Oakland Athletics for the top spot in 1998.

After seven years with the Cincinnati Reds and Baltimore Orioles, Robinson joined the club just after its inaugural season in December of 1969 as Assistant Scouting Director. He was steadily promoted up the Royals ladder as Director of Operations in 1973, Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981. Herk was honored at the 2001 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner with the "Mister Baseball" Award, which is presented to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

Robinson attended the University of Miami (Fla.) and Washington University in St. Louis. He and his wife, Kathy, reside in suburban Kansas City.

SENIOR VP-BASEBALL OPERATIONS/GM

DAYTON MOORE

Royals General Managers

- **Cedric Tallis** 1969-June, 1974
- **Joe Burke** 1974-Oct., 1981
- **John Schuerholz** 1981-Oct., 1990
- **Herk Robinson** 1990-June, 2000
- **Allard Baird** 2000-May, 2006
- **Dayton Moore** 2006-Present

Dayton Moore was named Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager on May 30, 2006. He officially assumed his duties, becoming the sixth general manager in franchise history, on June 8.

Moore was presented by the Braves 400 Club with its Ivan Allen, Jr. "Mr. Baseball" Award, given to "the person who has contributed significantly to the promotion of baseball in the Atlanta area" in February 2006. He was also awarded the 2005 Executive of the Year by the Mid-Atlantic Scouts Association. He was named by Baseball America in 2005 as one of the Top 10 Up-and-Coming Power Brokers in Major League Baseball and in 2004, was named the top general manager prospect by the same publication.

Moore, a native of Wichita, Kan., brought an impressive resume to the Royals in 2006. He had previously worked for the Atlanta Braves organization since 1994, most recently serving as Assistant General Manager/Baseball Operations since August, 2005.

Prior to his tenure as assistant general manager, Moore served three years as Director of Player Personnel where he was responsible for overseeing all aspects of scouting and player development. He originally joined the Braves organization as an area scouting supervisor and was promoted to the front office in August, 1996 as an assistant in the baseball operations department. Moore was named Assistant Director of Scouting in November of 1996 and added the title of Assistant Director of Player Development in 1999. He was promoted to Director of International Scouting during the 2000 season and earned a promotion to Director of Player Personnel in 2002.

Prior to joining the Braves organization, Moore served as an assistant baseball coach at George Mason University from 1990 to 1994. While working on a graduate degree at GMU, Moore also managed the Winchester Royals of the Shenandoah Valley League from 1991 to 1993.

Moore played a key role in a majority of the Braves string of 14-straight division titles. Under the leadership of Braves General Manager and former Royals GM John Schuerholz, the Braves earned the prestigious Organization of the Year Award from Baseball America several times, including 2005, when 18 rookies contributed to a team that posted 90 wins. The Braves won at least 100 games five times between 1997-2003 and had not won fewer than 88 games in any non-strike shortened season since 1990 prior to the 2006 season.

A leader in the Kansas City community, Moore was named in 2007 to the Board of Directors of the NAIA's Champions of Character program which instills an understanding of character values in sport and provide practical tools for student-athletes, coaches and parents to use in modeling exemplary character traits.

Moore graduated from George Mason University in 1989 with a degree in physical education and health. Three years later, he earned his master's degree in athletic administration from GMU. He and his wife, Marianne, reside in Leawood, Kan., and have two daughters, Ashley and Avery, and a son, Robert.

MAJOR PERSONNEL ACQUISITIONS UNDER MOORE

Date	Name	Pos.	Acquired
06-20-06	Joey Gathright	OF	Trade w/ TB
07-24-06	Tyler Lumsden	LHP	Trade w/ CWS
07-25-06	Jorge De La Rosa	LHP	Trade w/ MIL
07-31-06	Ryan Shealy	1B	Trade w/ COL
08-04-06	Luke Hochevar	RHP	Draft pick signed
12-06-06	Brian Bannister	RHP	Trade w/ NYM
12-07-06	Joakim Soria	RHP	Rule 5 Draft
12-08-06	John Bale	LHP	Free Agent
12-11-06	Gil Meche	RHP	Free Agent
12-16-06	Ross Gload	1B/OF	Trade w/ CWS
03-23-07	Tony Pena, Jr.	SS	Trade w/ ATL
07-31-07	Kyle Davies	RHP	Trade w/ ATL
11-28-07	Yasuhiko Yabuta	RHP	Free Agent
12-06-07	Jose Guillen	OF	Free Agent
12-14-07	Alberto Callaspo	INF	Trade w/ ARI
12-20-07	Ron Mahay	LHP	Free Agent
12-26-07	Miguel Olivo	C	Free Agent
01-23-08	Brett Tomko	RHP	Free Agent

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT-BUSINESS OPERATIONS

KEVIN UHLICH

Kevin Uhlich was named the Royals Senior Vice President-Business Operations on Nov. 7, 2006. Uhlich has 31 years of professional baseball experience, most recently serving as Executive Vice President for the Washington Nationals in 2005 and 2006. Uhlich oversees the entire business side of the Royals organization and is specifically involved in the renovations of Kauffman Stadium, which are scheduled to be completed in 2009.

Prior to his tenure with the Nationals, Uhlich spent 28 seasons in the Angels organization, starting as a batboy with the club in 1976. He worked his way through the Angels organization, serving as Vice President of Stadium Operations and Vice President of Sales, Marketing and Operations. He was then named the club's Senior Vice President of Business Operations in 2002, the same season the Angels won their first World Series title.

During his time with the Angels, Uhlich spearheaded the renovation of Anaheim Stadium that was completed in 1998. He also implemented the club's change in uniforms and color scheme to predominantly red and helped create the "Rally Monkey" craze during the Angels playoff runs.

He joined the Nationals organization as the club made the move from Montreal to Washington, D.C., prior to the 2005 season. He assembled the club's business department while the club was owned by Major League Baseball and continued to lead the business efforts as the Nationals transitioned to the Lerner family ownership group. He also was instrumental in plans for the new ballpark in Washington, D.C., which is scheduled to open during the 2008 season.

Uhlich and his wife, Juanita, have twin boys, Chase and Cody, and a daughter, Kate. They reside in Overland Park, Kan.

Kevin Uhlich stands with the Kauffman renovation model

ROYALS OFFICERS

George Brett

Vice President-Baseball Operations

George Brett is in his 15th year as the Royals Vice President-Baseball Operations, continuing his long-time association with the organization. The 54-year-old Hall of Famer, who was selected by the Royals in the 2nd round of the 1971 June Free Agent Draft, spent his entire big league playing career in Kansas City before moving into the front office following his retirement in 1993.

Brett was inducted into Baseball's Hall of Fame in July of 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fourth-highest mark in history. He played 21 seasons for the Royals, collecting 3,154 hits, three batting titles (1976, 1980 and 1990) and a Most Valuable Player Award (1980). The Royals retired Brett's number 5 and inducted him into the club's Hall of Fame on May 14, 1994.

Brett is involved in numerous charitable causes as well as several enterprises. He and his brothers own Brett Brothers Sports International which manufactures bats, gloves and other baseball equipment. Brett Brothers also own interest in several professional teams.

George and his wife, Leslie, have three sons, Jackson, Dylan and Robin.

George Brett entered the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1999 while Denny Matthews was honored with the Ford C. Frick Award during induction ceremonies in 2007.

Toby Cook

Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity

Toby Cook joined the Royals front office in August 2006 and now serves as Vice President-Community Affairs & Publicity after more than 20 years in broadcasting. Cook oversees community relations and publicity for the club, including player and staff appearances, partnerships with civic organizations, and Royals Charities.

Prior to joining the Royals, Cook spent 15 years as a news anchor and reporter for four television stations, including the last nearly nine years at WDAF-TV in Kansas City. A Royals fan growing up, Cook started in radio at the age of 16 in his hometown of Independence, Kan. He worked in Junction City, Kan., and then helped start the first morning show at KOAM-TV in Pittsburg, Kan. He was named "Broadcaster of the Year" while working at WSET-TV in Lynchburg, Va., before moving back to the Midwest in 1998 where he has covered presidential elections, Pope visits and several Royals home openers.

Cook resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Barbara, and their children, Adam, Molly, Annabelle and Andrew.

Neil Harwell

Vice President-Corporate Alliance

Neil Harwell enters his sixth year with the Royals and his first as Vice President-Corporate Alliance and is charged with developing the club's business sales, included corporate sales and broadcasting.

Prior to joining the Royals, Harwell spent 18 years in various capacities at Time Warner Cable in Kansas City. He served as Vice President and General Manager of Advertising Sales for the Kansas City Interconnect, managing the advertising effort for Time Warner and Comcast, from 2000-2003. He was also the General Manager of Metro Sports (1997-2000), as well as a Regional Vice President of Prime Sportschannel Networks (1995-97) and Director of Marketing and Sales of Time Warner (1988-95). He also has numerous on-air experiences, including his current television play-by-play position with UMKC basketball.

An area native from Shawnee Mission East High School, Harwell received a bachelor of science degree in mass communications from Oklahoma Christian University in 1981. He resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Jamie. The couple has two children, Ryan and Stephanie.

Bob Rice

Vice President-Ballpark Operations & Development

Bob Rice enters his fifth year as Vice President-Ballpark Operations and Development after assuming the position on Feb. 19, 2004. Rice oversees all stadium-related operations for the Royals, including ballpark improvements and maintenance, event operations, customer service, ticket operations and season ticket sales. He is specifically involved in the ongoing renovations of Kauffman Stadium which are scheduled to be completed in 2009.

Rice spent the previous 16 years working for SMG, considered the world's leading company in the management of public assembly facilities. During his career with SMG, he helped oversee several stadiums from the construction stages to their final phases of operation and has built a reputation for helping maximize facility revenues.

Rice has served as general manager of numerous facilities during his career, including the Coliseo de Puerto Rico in San Juan (2001-2004), the Ice Palace Arena in Tampa (1996-2001), the Sheffield and London Arenas in England (1993-1996), the St. Louis Arena (1992-1993) and the Kellogg Arena in Battle Creek, Michigan (1989-1990). He also served as the Director of Finance for the St. Louis Arena from 1990 to 1992.

Most recently, Rice was responsible for the planned opening of a new state-of-the-art, multi-purpose 18,500 seat facility in San Juan, where he worked with the Puerto Rican government regarding oversight of construction and the hiring and training of the facility's entire staff.

Rice graduated with a bachelor of science and business administration in accounting from Central Michigan in 1982. Before earning his degree he served as a Corporal in the United States Army from 1976 to 1979. Bob has three children, Hannah, Michelle, and Andrew.

Dale Rohr

Vice President-Finance & Administration

Dale Rohr is in his 34th year with the Royals and serves as Vice President- Finance and Administration. As the Royals chief financial officer, he is involved in virtually all facets of the organization. He also oversees finance, human resources, payroll and information technology and serves as secretary/treasurer for the club. In addition, Rohr serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.

Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance.

Rohr was born May 27, 1947 in Denver, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received a degree in business from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, have two children, Tom and Julie.

Mike Swanson

Vice President-Communications & Broadcasting

In his 30th season of Major League baseball in 2008, Mike Swanson is in his second season as the Royals Vice President-Communications and Broadcasting. Known as "Swanee", he worked in the Royals PR department in the 70s and comes to Kansas City after nine seasons with the Arizona Diamondbacks as Senior Director of Public Relations.

In 2002, he earned the prestigous Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence. The award, named after the long-time baseball executive, goes to the "Active, non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarianism best represents the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel." The honor came two years after he served as the Public Relations liason for the MLB All-Star squad that played an eight-game series in Japan in November, 2000.

Prior to his start-up role with the Diamondbacks, "Swanee" had a similar experience with the Colorado Rockies, joining their staff in 1992 a year before they played their first game. He has also worked in public relations with the San Diego Padres.

Though baseball is his passion, Swanson has had the opportunity to work in other sports. His mother, the late Betty Swanson, worked for both the Kansas City Athletics and Chiefs over a 36-year span, with the younger Swanson tagging along and working in the equipment rooms of both franchises.

Around his baseball career, Swanson has also served as a statistician, starting in 1977 with Keith Jackson on college football and evolving into stints with Monday Night Football, and the sharing of booth space with some of the top announcers in sports. He has worked a total of six Final Fours, six Super Bowls, four NFC Championship Games, five Sugar Bowls, six Cotton Bowls, three Fiesta Bowls and the 2007 BCS Title Game.

Swanson and his wife, Renee, have a nine-year old daughter, Rachel, and reside in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Dean Taylor

Vice President-Baseball Operations/ Assistant General Manager

Dean Taylor was named as Vice President-Baseball Operations/Assistant General Manager of the Royals on June 13, 2006.

Taylor joined the Royals after serving as the Assistant General Manager of the Cincinnati Reds since December of 2003. Taylor is no stranger to the Royals organization as he began his Major League career in Kansas City and was a key part in the Royals postseason success from 1981-89.

Taylor brings a wealth of knowledge and experience to the Royals as he is in his 33rd year of professional baseball. He served as Senior Vice President and General Manager of the Milwaukee Brewers from 2000-02 and spent the 2003 season as a consultant with the Los Angeles Dodgers, scouting Major League players and evaluating the organization's minor league system.

Prior to his stint in Milwaukee, Taylor spent nine seasons as the Atlanta Braves Assistant General Manager under John Schuerholz and contributed to eight consecutive National League Eastern Division titles and the 1995 World Series Championship. With the Braves, he was responsible for player contract negotiations and overseeing the day-to-day administrative duties related to major league personnel while working closely with the scouting and player development departments.

Taylor began his baseball career as a minor league general manager for four seasons in the Northwest League, including two years with the Eugene, Ore., club in 1979-80.

He joined the Royals front office in 1981 as an administrative assistant in the minor league department and a year later was named Royals Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development. Following the Royals world championship season in 1985, he was promoted to Assistant to the General Manager under Schuerholz. He remained in that position until 1990, when he was hired by Major League Baseball as Manager of Baseball Operations in the Commissioner's Office.

During his tenure as the Brewers General Manager, he also served as Chairman of MLB's Rules and Administration committee.

Taylor graduated from Claremont McKenna College (Calif.) in 1973 with a Bachelor's degree in Economics and from Ohio University in 1975 with a Master's degree in Sports Administration. He was named the 2001 Distinguished Alumnus of the Ohio University Sports Administration Program.

Taylor and his wife Susan, who is a native of the Kansas City area, reside in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has one son, Colby.

Mark Tilson

Vice President-Sales & Marketing

Mark Tilson was named the Royals Vice President-Sales and Marketing in February 2007. Tilson oversees the club's marketing, ticket sales, promotions, and entertainment departments.

Tilson joins the Royals organization after working as the Vice President of Marketing and Ticket Sales for the Washington Nationals since March 2006. Prior to his time with the Nationals, Tilson spent nearly 11 years with the San Diego Padres, his most recent post as Vice President of Sales and Services. While with San Diego, he was instrumental in the Padres transition to PETCO Park and oversaw a 125-percent increase in season ticket sales as the Padres attendance grew to over three million fans in 2004. Tilson also implemented a highly-successful premium membership sales program which generated significant incremental revenue for the Padres during the construction of PETCO Park. During his tenure, the Padres sales and marketing team was widely recognized throughout the industry for innovative marketing and revenue generation programs.

In 2007, Tilson's first season with the club, the Royals increased their sales staff and have strongly emphasized the team's season ticket and group sales efforts. 2007 also saw the launch of successful marketing and promotional programs such as "Viva Los Royals", the team's Hispanic Heritage event and the Royals "Girls Night Out".

Tilson received a bachelor of arts degree in international politics from Columbia University where he was also a four-time varsity letter winner in Track and Field and played on the basketball team. A native of Los Angeles, Calif., he and his wife, Brooke, reside in Overland Park, Kan., with their daughter, Dylan and son, Wyatt.

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Deric Ladnier

Senior Director-Scouting

Deric Ladnier, a former player in the Royals minor league system, was named the Royals Senior Director-Scouting on Aug. 21, 2000. He came to the Royals from the Atlanta Braves where he was most recently a Major League Scout. He joined the Braves Scouting Department as an Area Supervisor in 1991 and was promoted to Regional Supervisor in 1994, Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development in 1995 and Director of Minor League Operations in 1996. As a Major League Scout, he covered Spring Training, the American and National League Central Divisions and assisted Braves General Manager John Schuerholz with special assignments. Throughout his tenure with the Braves, he scouted the Winter Leagues including the Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Mexico.

Ladnier was originally drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 16th round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft, but chose to play baseball at the University of Mississippi. In 1985 he was drafted in the eighth round by the Royals and played in the Kansas City system until 1991 when a shoulder injury ended his playing career.

Ladnier is a 1982 graduate of John Tate High School in Pensacola, Fla. He resides in Spring Hill, Kan., with his wife, Wendy, twin daughters, Kalen and Megan, stepdaughter Christen, and stepsons, Corbit and Conner.

Steve Williams

Assistant Director-Scouting

Steve Williams was named Assistant Director of Scouting on Aug. 15, 2006. Williams brings a wealth of baseball experience to this new position and comes to Kansas City after working as a scout with the 2006 A.L. Champion Detroit Tigers since 2000. He had served as Detroit's East Coast Supervisor since 2001, overseeing a territory from Maine to Puerto Rico. Prior to that he was the Tigers Midwest Supervisor from 2000-2001.

A respected name within the scouting community, Williams has served as president of the Buck O'Neil Scouting and Coaches Association for the past six years. His career has also included scouting stints with the Blue Jays and Twins.

He was Toronto's Midwest Area Scout from 1995-99, covering a seven-state region. He also served as an area scout for the Minnesota Twins from 1988 to 1995, covering Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia, North Carolina and South Carolina. During his career, he has signed a number of players, including Major Leaguers Mike Trombley as a Twins scout and Orlando Hudson with the Toronto Blue Jays.

Williams began his scouting career after earning four letters for the Clemson Tigers baseball team from 1984-87. He graduated from Clemson in 1987 with a bachelor of science degree in industrial education. He and his wife, Vickie, have an 8-year-old daughter, Stacie, and they reside on Overland Park, Kan.

Linda Smith

Manager-Scouting Operations

Linda Smith enters her 37th year in Major League Baseball after rejoining the Royals organization in 2001 as Manager-Scouting Administration. Her title was changed to Manager-Scouting Operations in 2004. Smith was given the "Special Recognition" award by the Greater Midwest Scouts Association in 2007 for her dedication and commitment to professional baseball especially in the realm of scouting and player development.

Smith is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the scouting department where she works closely with all of the organization's amateur scouts. Smith is also instrumental in the preparation and execution of the June Amateur Draft.

Prior to her current stint with the Royals, Smith worked with the Atlanta Braves from 1992-1996 as Administrative Assistant-Scouting and from 1997-2000 as the Administrative Coordinator-Baseball Operations. Smith spent the 1997 season as the Assistant to the Director of Scouting for the Texas Rangers. During her first tenure with the Royals from 1972 to 1992, she worked in public relations, group sales, marketing, scouting and player development.

Smith earned her bachelor of science degree in business education from Missouri State University in Springfield, Mo. She resides in Lee's Summit, Mo.

J.J. Picollo

Director of Player Development

J.J. Picollo is in his second full year as Royals Director of Player Development. General Manager Dayton Moore named Picollo to the staff on Aug. 13, 2006.

Picollo came to the Royals after serving as the Director of Minor League Operations for the Atlanta Braves since November 2005 and had been with the organization since 1999. Prior to his promotion as Director of Minor League Operations, Picollo served as the Assistant Director of Player Development after working as an Area Scouting Supervisor for Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Washington D.C.

Prior to joining the Braves in 1999, Picollo served as Recruiting Coordinator and Hitting/Catching Instructor for a total of five years, three at George Mason University and two at The George Washington University. He was drafted on two occasions by the Cincinnati Reds (1989 and 1993) and eventually signed with the New York Yankees after his senior year at GMU in 1994. He played his first two years of college baseball at North Carolina State and earned his bachelor's degree in communications at GMU and his master's degree in sports administration from The George Washington. He and his wife, Nicole, have three children, Michael, Ryan and Lauren, and they reside in Leawood, Kan.

Scott Sharp

Assistant Director of Player Development

Scott Sharp joined the Royals organization on Sept. 28, 2006, as Assistant Director of Player Development after serving for eight seasons as an area scout with three Major League clubs. His primary responsibilities include working closely with Director of Player Development J.J. Picollo in all facets of the development process. This includes the evaluation of the minor league system, implementation of new programs, maintenance of existing programs, statistical analysis and contract negotiations as it pertains to minor league players and staff.

Sharp came to Kansas City from the Texas Rangers where he served as an area scout for two years where he was responsible for North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. Prior to joining Texas, he was an area scout for Pittsburgh for two seasons (2003-2004) and the Los Angeles Dodgers for four years (1999-2002). He was named the Dodger's 2000 Scout of the Year. His first player signing was Eric Junge, who debuted with the Phillies in 2002.

Sharp began his professional career as a 25th round selection of the Cincinnati Reds in 1994. He played catcher in the Reds system through the 1997 season. Sharp earned his bachelor's degree in accounting from The George Washington University, where he played four seasons as an infielder, catcher and pitcher. A native of Sykesville, Md., he currently resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Kimberly, son, Hayden, and German shorthaired pointer, Ella.

Emily Penning

Administrative Assistant for Baseball Operations

Emily Penning joins the Royals in 2008 as an Administrative Assistant for Baseball Operations. Emily joins the Royals from the Atlanta Braves organization, where she was the Human Resources Coordinator since December of 2004.

Prior to working for the Atlanta Braves, Emily worked at Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., as the Turner Temp Coordinator. Before moving to Atlanta, Emily lived in her home town of Springfield, Ill, and her work experience included positions within the Ameren Corporation and the United States Secret Service.

Emily attended Southern Illinois University and Lincoln Land Community College. She resides in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Dick Howser Award

Player Development Department employees recognized for outstanding contributions to the organization:

1987 - Jo Anne Joyce	1994 - Mike Jirschele	2001 - Andre David
1988 - Joe Jones	1995 - Bob Herold	2002 - Larry Carter
1989 - Carlos Tosca	1996 - John Mizerock	2003 - Lloyd Simmons
1990 - No Award	1997 - Jose Tartabull	2004 - Billy Gardner, Jr.
1991 - Tom Poquette	1998 - Brian Poldberg	2005 - Mike Jirschele
1992 - Mike Jirschele	1999 - Jeff Stevenson	2006 - Jim Gabella
1993 - Ron Johnson	2000 - Jeff Garber	2007 - John Mizerock

Jin Wong
Director-Baseball Administration

Jin Wong is in his ninth season in the Royals organization in 2008, his first as Director-Baseball Administration. He joined the Royals as Scouting Operations Coordinator in 2000, was promoted to Manager-Scouting Operations in 2001, Manager-Baseball Operations in 2002 and Director-Baseball Operations in 2004.

Wong works closely with GM Dayton Moore and Assistant GM Dean Taylor in providing statistical analysis and assisting with contract negotiations, arbitration preparation, player salary information and budgetary procedure. He also oversees the club's video coordination for the Major League players.

He came to Kansas City from Richmond, the Triple-A affiliate of the Atlanta Braves, where he was the Group Sales Manager. Prior to joining Richmond he worked for Atlanta as a Baseball Operations Trainee in 1997.

Wong received a bachelor of science degree in business administration from the University of Mary Washington in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1997. While at Mary Washington, he was a Division III All-American in baseball in 1996. He resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Libby.

Lonnie Goldberg
Director-Baseball Operations

Lonnie Goldberg joins the Royals in 2008. Goldberg had spent the last six seasons in Atlanta as an area scout and, most recently, as a national scouting supervisor.

As an area scout, Goldberg covered various territories including Canada and the Northeast. He also has scouted the junior college ranks extensively.

The Fairfax, Va. native was a 27th round selection by the Rangers in 1993 following a standout career at George Mason. At GMU, he played for Royals GM Dayton Moore and with Royals Director of Minor League Operations J.J. Picollo. An infielder, Goldberg played three seasons in the minors with Texas before playing in both the Independent Leagues and overseas in Taiwan. He ended his playing career in 2000 in the Rockies system before managing the Yuma Bullfrogs in the Independent Western League in 2001. He and his wife, Blythe, son, Jaxon, and daughter, Jaden, plan to relocate to the Kansas City area.

Kyle Vena
Baseball Operations Assistant

Baseball Operations Assistant Kyle Vena begins his 13th season with the Royals, his second in his current position. Vena assists GM Dayton Moore and the baseball operations staff in all facets of the club's Major League daily operations, including roster and statistical analysis, coordination of professional scouting coverage, and overseeing the Royals baseball operations internship program. He also works very closely with the scouting and player development departments.

Vena began his baseball career as a batboy before moving to the clubhouse to assist the Royals clubhouse manager in day-to-day operations in 2001. He was hired as the Baseball Operations Intern in December, 2005 before being promoted to his current position in October, 2006. While at the University of Kansas, he served as the student assistant coach for the Jayhawks Baseball team.

A member of the Missouri Bar, Vena graduated from the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Law in December, 2005. He received a bachelor's degree in sports management from the University of Kansas in 2002. Vena graduated from Blue Valley Northwest High School and currently resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Ashley, and their daughter, Peyton.

Colin Gonzales
Cultural Development Coordinator

Colin Gonzales was named Cultural Development Coordinator in October, 2007, after serving as the Baseball Operations intern during the 2007 season.

Gonzales, in his second year with the Royals, serves as a liaison between all minor league Latin American players and staff. He is responsible for the players' development and integration into American culture both on and off the field.

Gonzales spent the 2004 and 2005 summers working at the old Royals Academy in Salcedo, Dominican Republic. He also interned with the West Virginia Power, a minor league affiliate of the Milwaukee Brewers, for the 2006 season.

A native of Kansas City, Kan., Gonzales received a bachelor's degree in sports management from the University of Kansas in 2006. He currently resides in Surprise, Ariz.

Nick Leto
Manager-Arizona Operations

Nick Leto will begin his first full season as Manager of Arizona Operations in 2008.

Leto works closely with the player development department in assisting daily operations, including minor league travel coordination. He also manages the Royals Surprise, Ariz., complex. Leto worked as a minor league equipment manager in the Atlanta Braves organization from 2003-2007. He also served as a clubhouse assistant for the Detroit Tigers from 1999-2003. Leto also worked for the MLB European Academy in Italy in 2006 and 2007 and served as an A.L. clubhouse assistant at the 2005 All-Star Game in Detroit.

Leto received a degree in business administration from Central Michigan University, where he served the CMU football program from 1998-2002. He resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Christine, and dog, Bruin.

Art Stewart

Senior Advisor to the General Manager

The longest tenured associate in the organization, Art Stewart is in his 39th season with the Royals and seventh as the Senior Advisor to the General Manager. Art will be inducted as the 23rd member of the Royals Hall of Fame this summer. The 2007 winner of the Roland Hemond Award for long-time service in scouting and player development held the position of Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager since 1997 after serving as the Director of Scouting since 1984.

During his tenure as Director of Scouting, the Royals were named Major League Baseball Organization of the Year by USA Today in 1984, Baseball America in 1994, and Topps in 1984-85 and 1994-95. Stewart drafted over 70 players that reached the Major Leagues, including Bo Jackson, Kevin Appier, Brian McRae, Mike Sweeney, Johnny Damon, Joe Randa and Carlos Beltran. He is a 15-year member on the Major League Scouting Bureau Board of Directors.

Stewart has played a major role in the origination of the Royals Dominican program, helping the club start the Salcedo Academy in the Dominican Republic. Stewart was recognized in 1998 when the former Royals Academy building was named in his honor.

Before joining the Royals front office, he spent 16 years covering the Midwest as a Royals scout. He began his career in professional baseball in 1953 as a territorial scout for the New York Yankees and was the Midwest Scouting Supervisor from 1958-69.

Stewart has received numerous awards during his 54 years in baseball, including the Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970 and 1983. In 1998 he received an award "For Long Meritorious Service to Baseball" from colleagues and the Topps Company. He received the Bing Devine Executive of the Year Award at the second St. Louis Major League Scouts Hall of Fame Banquet in 1998 and was named "Mister Baseball" at the 29th Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in January of 1999. Stewart was honored prior to the 2002 season at the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago's 56th Annual Dinner with the prestigious Baseball Excellence Award, given for meritorious service to the game of baseball.

Stewart resides in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has one daughter, Dawn, and two grandsons, David and Mark.

Donnie Williams

Senior Advisor to the General Manager

Donnie Williams will serve as Senior Advisor to General Manager Dayton Moore in 2008 after working as a Major League Scout for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays since the fall of 1996. In 2003, Williams was named Midwest Scout of the Year. He is no stranger to Royals GM Dayton Moore's philosophy of developing young talent as he worked with the Braves as a scout from 1981-1996. He joined the Braves as an area supervisor and regional crosschecker in 1981 and was promoted to Major League scout in 1987, a position he held through 1996.

Williams also worked for the San Diego Padres from 1969 to 1980. He joined the organization in 1969 as part of the franchise's original group of scouts and served as an area scout, crosschecker and minor league coordinator. He was also a Major League coach for the Padres from 1977-80, serving as first base coach, third base coach and bench coach during those four seasons.

Williams signed with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1956 at the age of 17 out of high school as a shortstop and spent 10 years in the system, capped by a 1967 season as player/coach. He resides in Paragould, Ark., with his wife, Marianne. They have three children, Jamie, Tom and Briget.

Rene Francisco

Special Assistant to the General Manager/International Operations

Rene Francisco is in his second full season with the Royals after being named Special Assistant to the General Manager/International Operations on Aug. 13, 2006.

Francisco joins the Royals after working for the Braves as Director of International Scouting for the past year. He returned to Atlanta after spending three years with the Los Angeles Dodgers as the Director of International Scouting.

Francisco initially joined the Braves in 1993 as an international scout, a position he held for three seasons before he was promoted to an Area Coordinator (Florida) during the 1998 season. He was the team's International Coordinator for Latin America from 2000-02.

He was instrumental in the signing of Rafael Furcal (currently with the Dodgers), the Braves 2000 Rookie of the Year, and Wilson Betemit, the former top prospect in the Atlanta organization. He and his wife, Claudia, reside in Wellington, Fla., with their son, Diego.

Brian Murphy
Assistant to the General Manager

Brian Murphy, who is in his 47th year in professional baseball, will serve as the Assistant to GM Dayton Moore in 2008. While assisting Moore, he has significant responsibilities in the areas of player procurement and player development and plays a key role in personnel decisions at the Major League and Minor League levels.

He rejoined the Royals on Aug. 16, 2000 after spending the previous four years in the Atlanta Braves organization as the Special Assistant to the General Manager.

Murphy began his professional career in 1962 in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He played 17 years in the minor leagues in the Pittsburgh, Boston, Montreal, Minnesota and Kansas City organizations. He completed his six-year playing career in the Royals system in 1978 with Omaha (AAA).

From 1979-82, Murphy served as a minor league manager for both the Royals and Chicago Cubs before being named the Northeast Area Scout for Kansas City in 1983. He was named East Coast Supervisor in 1986 and was a National Cross-Checker for the Royals from 1987-90. In 1991, he was named the Special Assistant to General Manager Herk Robinson, a position he held until joining the Braves in 1997. In 1989, he was named the Ewing Kauffman Award winner for his contributions to the Royals Scouting Department.

Murphy graduated from Fairfield (Conn.) Prep and attended the University of Bridgeport in Bridgeport, Conn. He currently resides in Sarasota, Fla.

Louie Medina
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Personnel

Louie Medina is in his eighth year in the Royals organization, his first as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Personnel. He also spent three seasons as a Professional Scout.

Medina joined the Royals after spending six years as an Area Supervisor for the Arizona Diamondbacks. Before scouting for the Diamondbacks, he enjoyed an 11-year playing career that began in the Cleveland Indians organization as a first baseman and outfielder. After seven years with the Indians, he played one season in the Royals organization at Triple-A Omaha. He completed his playing career in Japan, playing for Hiroshima from 1993-95.

Medina graduated from Warren High School in Downey, Calif. He attended and played baseball at Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, Calif., for two years and then Arizona State for two years. He currently resides in Phoenix, Ariz., with his wife, Carla, and triplets, Arianna, Chloe and Garrett.

Mike Toomey
Special Assistant to the General Manager

Mike Toomey, in his 28th year of professional baseball, joined the Royals in 2006 as Special Assistant to the General Manager after serving as a Pro Scout for the Washington Nationals and a National Crosschecker with the Montreal Expos. He has been with the Expos/Nationals organization since 2002 after working with Cleveland, San Francisco, Texas and the New York Mets. He also brings a wealth of international scouting experience as he has scouted Japan, Korea, the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Canada, Italy and Venezuela.

Toomey began his career in Major League Baseball working in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization as a minor league manager from 1980-81. Prior to that, he was the head coach at George Washington University from 1975-79, where he led the Colonials to three-straight NCAA postseason appearances. He has been inducted into the Montgomery Junior College Hall of Fame, the George Washington Hall of Fame and the Mid-Atlantic Scouts Hall of Fame.

Pat Jones
Special Assistant to the General Manager

Pat Jones enters his 17th year in professional baseball, his 11th with the Royals organization. Named as Special Assistant to the GM in June of 2000, Jones' primary responsibility is covering the Major Leagues for trade and free agent acquisitions.

One of the original hires by the Colorado Rockies franchise in 1992, Jones won Rockies Scout of the Year in 1994. He joined the Royals organization in 1997 as East Coast Crosschecker and was named National Crosschecker in 1999.

Jones graduated from Ottumwa (Iowa) High School. He attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, Iowa, and received his bachelor of science degree from Southern Arkansas University in 1998. He currently resides in Coconut Creek, Fla., with his wife, Milly.

MAJOR LEAGUE SUPPORT STAFF

Dr. Steve Joyce

Head Team Physician

Dr. Steve Joyce begins his 30th year as a Team Physician and 22nd as the Head Team Physician for the Royals. Dr. Joyce is an orthopedic surgeon at Dickson-Dively Midwest Orthopedic Clinic and Kansas City Orthopedic Institute, which was established in 1999. He was the President of the Major League Baseball Physicians Association in 1994 and 1995.

Dr. Joyce received his bachelor of science degree in business from the University of Kansas and his medical degree from the University of Kansas Medical Center. A golfer and hunter, Dr. Joyce resides in Leawood, Kan., with his wife, Lundy, and twin sons, Alex and Nick, who are currently attending the University of Kansas.

Patrick Hammond, D.C.

Team Chiropractor

Dr. Patrick Hammond joined the Royals as team chiropractor in 2000. His clinic, Hammond Chiropractic Center is located in Shawnee, Kan.

Hammond attended Central Missouri State University before attending Cleveland Chiropractic College, where he graduated in 1997.

He lives in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Brandy, and sons, Noah and Zach.

Nick Swartz

Head Athletic Trainer

In his 32nd season in the organization, Nick Swartz begins his 20th year in Kansas City and 18th as the Royals Head Athletic Trainer. Swartz moved up the ranks as the trainer at Sarasota, Ft. Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha prior to his arrival in Kansas City. He has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues (1981, 1983), for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and for Team USA in the Presidential Cup in 1989. He also coordinated the first Olympic baseball trials in 1991 and was selected as the trainer for the 1996 and 2006 American League All-Star squad. Swartz has also been honored by the American Sports Medicine Institute with the 2006 Career Service Award.

Swartz graduated from Eastern Illinois University with a bachelor's degree in physical education and resides in Blue Springs, Mo., with his wife, CeeCee. They have two children, Eric and Brooke.

Frank Kyte

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Frank Kyte is in his 20th season with the Royals, his sixth as Assistant Athletic Trainer. He worked his way through the Royals system with stops in Eugene (1989-90), Baseball City (1991-92), Memphis (1993-94), Wichita (1995-97), Omaha (1998) and four seasons as the Royals Major and Minor League Rehabilitation Coordinator (1999-2002). Kyte was honored as the Texas League Trainer of the Year in 1996 and served as the trainer for the AA All-Star Game in 1993.

Kyte received his bachelor of science degree in physical education from George Fox University and his master of science degree in teaching-physical education from Portland State University. He and his wife, Karol, reside in Independence, Mo. They have two children, Heather and Shannon.

Jeff Stevenson
Assistant Athletic Trainer

Jeff Stevenson begins his first season as an Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Royals after spending the past 9 seasons as trainer at Triple-A Omaha. He was named PCL Trainer of the Year in 2005.

Stevenson served as the trainer at Class-A Lansing from 1996-98 and also worked as the trainer at Appleton (1992), Rockford (1993-94) and Springfield (1995). He was named Midwest League Trainer of the Year in 1995 and 1998 and was honored as the Dick Howser Award winner in 1999 for his outstanding contributions to the organization in the Player Development Department.

He graduated from Indiana University with a bachelor of science degree in athletic training and currently resides with his wife, Christy, and children Brennan, Michael and Meg in Omaha, Neb.

Ty Hill
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Ty Hill begins his second year as Major League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator in 2008. He served as the Royals Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator and Major League Assistant Strength Coach from 2005-2006.

Prior to joining the Royals, Hill worked as the Minor League Conditioning Coach for the Pittsburgh Pirates organization from 1998-2004. He served as an assistant to the Major League strength coach from 2003-2004 and also served as the Pirates Fitness Club Supervisor in 1997 and 1998. Hill worked as a consultant for the Roberto Clemente Foundation in 1998.

Hill played baseball at Penn State University and received his bachelor of science degree in exercise and sports science in 1997. A native of Pittsburgh, Pa., he resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Jeff Blum
Physical Therapist

Jeff Blum joins the Royals organization in 2008 as the team's Physical Therapist. Blum previously worked for the Atlanta Braves organization, where he served as the Minor League Physical Therapist from 2002-2005 and the Minor League Rehab Coordinator from 2006-2007.

Blum earned his bachelor of science in biology at Illinois College, where he also played baseball for the Blueboys. While in his undergraduate years, he became certified through John Wood Community College as a nurses' aide and a physical rehab aide. Blum received his master's in physical therapy from Elon University with the achievement of the "Overall Outstanding Student Award". He is currently working toward his doctorate in physical therapy at Regis University. Blum became a certified strength and conditioning specialist through the NSCA in 2005.

Blum and his wife, Heather, reside in Pueblo, Colo., with their children, Maranatha and Austin.

Mitzi Dulan, RD
Team Nutritionist

Mitzi Dulan enters her 4th season as the Royals team nutritionist. She also serves as the team nutritionist for the Kansas City Chiefs. Dulan was recently awarded the Entrepreneur of the Year for the College of Human Ecology at Kansas State University.

A frequently requested speaker, she is a registered dietitian, certified personal trainer through the American College of Sports Medicine, and specialist in nutritional counseling. Mitzi was in private practice in San Francisco for several years specializing in sports nutrition, personal fitness, and wellness.

Dulan earned her dual B.S. degrees in nutrition & exercise science in 1995 graduating cum laude in both from Kansas State University. She currently resides in Leawood, Kan., with her husband, Antoine, and daughters, Josie and Jasmine.

Jeff Davenport

Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations

Jeff Davenport is in his eighth season in the Royals organization and second as Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations. He served as the hitting coach for the Royals short-season club at Spokane in the Northwest League in 2000 and was named Manager-Team Travel in November, 2000, Director-Team Travel prior to the 2004 season and Senior Director-Team Travel in 2005. Davenport was selected as the travel coordinator for the Major League All-Star tour of Japan in 2006.

He began his professional baseball career in 1994 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Boston. He was a catcher in the Red Sox system until 1996, when he served part of the season as the Red Sox Major League bullpen catcher. He also coached in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization from 1997-98 and worked in the club's Baseball Operations Department during the off-season. He spent the 1999 season as the Major League bullpen catcher for the Chicago Cubs.

Davenport received his bachelor's degree in communications from Youngstown (Ohio) State, where he played four seasons as a catcher. A native of Greenville, Ohio, he currently resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Patrick Gorman

Assistant Equipment Manager

Pat Gorman is entering his 13th season with the Kansas City Royals after joining the Royals in April, 1996. Gorman began his career with the Royals as a clubhouse attendant and has served as an assistant equipment manager the past 10 seasons. Gorman assists in the day-to-day operations in the Royals Major League clubhouse.

Gorman joined the Royals after working as an intern with the Cleveland Browns in 1995 after working as the student manager for the University of Kansas football team during his collegiate career.

He graduated from the University of Kansas in May of 1995 with a bachelor's degree in english. A native of Kansas City, Kan., Gorman graduated from Bishop Ward in 1990. He and his wife Cadey, reside in Prairie Village, Kan., with their two daughters, Abby and Caroline.

Chuck Hawke

Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Chuck Hawke begins his 20th season with the Royals in 2008 as the Visiting Clubhouse Manager. Hawke runs the visiting clubhouse at Kauffman Stadium as well as assisting with Royals Spring Training in Surprise, Ariz.

Hawke received his bachelor of science in computer science from DeVry University. He and his wife, Lisa, reside in Leawood, Kan.

Tom Walsh
Clubhouse
Assistant

Jake Van Oeveren
Clubhouse
Assistant

Bill Duplissea

Bullpen Catcher

Bill Duplissea begins his third season with the Royals in 2008 as the club's bullpen catcher. Duplissea spent 2004 and 2005 as an assistant coach at the College of San Mateo, helping lead the Bulldogs to conference championships in both seasons. Prior to his coaching career, Duplissea caught for five seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization, reaching Class AAA Albuquerque in 2000. He was a standout player at the college level for both the College of San Mateo, playing under current Royals pitching coach Bob McClure, and the University of California-Santa Barbara.

Duplissea resides in San Carlos, Calif., with his wife, Tiffany.

Mark Topping

Video Coordinator

Mark Topping is entering his sixth season as the Royals Video Coordinator after joining the Royals in 2003. After serving as secretary and treasurer for the Professional Baseball Video Coordinators Association from 2004-2006, he was named Director of Communications in December, 2006. He joined the Royals after working as a photojournalist for the previous six years.

Topping was a freelance journalist from 2001-2003, working for various news and sports networks. He also worked as a sports photographer and editor at XETV in San Diego, Calif., and had stints with WDAF-TV in Kansas City, WTVG-TV in Toledo, Ohio and KSPR-TV in Springfield, Mo.

Topping graduated from Buffalo (N.Y.) State College in 1996 with a bachelor of arts in communications. A native of Anaheim, Calif., he graduated from Canyon High School in 1990. He and his wife, Valarie, live in Kansas City, Mo.

Trevor Vance

Director-Groundskeeping and Landscaping

Trevor begins his 14th season as the Royals Director-Groundskeeping and Landscaping, overseeing the supervision and overall operation of the natural grass field at Kauffman Stadium. Vance joined the groundcrew as a part-time member in 1985 and became a full-time member of the staff in 1988. He was named Assistant Groundskeeper in 1993, before assuming his current post prior to the 1995 season.

Vance is a native of Raytown, Mo., and a 1985 graduate of Raytown High. He also attended Central Missouri State University. He resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Laura. They have four children, Kelsie, Hayden, Tanner and Morgan.

2007 Groundskeepers

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Kim Burgess, Senior Director-Marketing

Senior Director of Marketing Kim Burgess begins her 11th season with the ballclub, her seventh leading the Royals marketing efforts. Burgess oversees all local and regional advertising, the clubs' promotions and special events lineup, as well as content development for the teams' website, royals.com. In 2006 and 2007, she worked closely with Metro Sports on the development of the Royals "Blue Crew" kids show, hosting the weekly Satruday morning TV series.

Burgess joined the Royals in 1998 as a marketing intern and was named Marketing Coordinator later that year. She was promoted to Director of Advertising and Promotions in 2001 and Senior Director of Marketing in 2005. She graduated from the University of Missouri in 1997 with a degree in broadcast journalism. White at Mizzou, she worked as an assistant in the sports information department as well as a sports intern at KMBC-Channel 9 in Kansas City.

Burgess graduated from Center High (Kansas City, Mo.) and resides in South Kansas City with her husband, Gary. The couple is expecting their first child Opening Week 2008.

Jim Edwards, Senior Director-Information Systems

Jim Edwards begins his 12th season with the Royals as Senior Director-Information Systems. In his role he oversees programming efforts, systems analysis and network operations.

Prior to working with the Royals, Edwards was the Manager of Information Management and Technology for Bushnell Sports Optics from 1993-96. He was the Director of Management Information Systems for Mayflower Contract Services from 1989-93 and a consultant for Data Systems International from 1985-89.

Edwards, a native and resident of Kansas City, Mo., earned his bachelor of science degree in chemistry from UMKC in 1971. He and his wife, Anna, have two sons, Matthew and Daniel, and one granddaughter, Lauren.

Lora Grosshans, Senior Director-Publicity

Lora Grosshans is in her ninth year with the Royals and second as the club's Senior Director of Publicity. In addition to her work promoting various club programs and activities, Grosshans also oversees player relations and team events.

Grosshans joined the Royals in 2000 as a media relations intern. She was promoted to Media Relations Coordinator in 2001, Manager-Media Relations in 2003 and Director of Public Relations in 2005 before being named to her current position.

A native of Minneapolis, Kan., Grosshans graduated summa cum laude from Kansas State University in 1999 with a degree in journalism & mass communications. While at K-State, she worked in the sports information department and interned with the United States Olympic Committee in Colorado Springs, Colo. She resides in Overland Park, Kan.

Michele Kammerer, Senior Director-Corporate Sponsorships

Michele Kammerer was named Senior Director-Corporate Sponsorships in Nov., 2006. She began her career with the Royals in 1996 as the Manager of Group Sales and was promoted to Director-Group Sales in 1998 and Director-Corporate Sponsorships in 2002. As Senior Director-Corporate Sponsorship Sales, Michele is responsible for working with the Royals corporate partners and luxury suite holders.

Kammerer brought a strong sales background to the Royals after working for Worlds and Oceans of Fun as an account executive, supervisor and Manager of Group Sales from 1991-95. She also worked as an account executive for the Kansas City Comets soccer team from 1988-1990.

Kammerer graduated from Northwest Missouri State in 1988 after attending Grandview (Mo.) High. She and her husband, Tom, reside in Overland Park, Kan., with their sons, Nicholas and Andrew.

Tom Pfannenstiel, Senior Director-Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources

Tom Pfannenstiel begins his 31st season with the Royals. He serves as the Senior Director-Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources, overseeing the club's human resources efforts, payroll, pensions, 401K plan and non-uniformed personnel pension plan. He joined the Royals in November, 1977 as the Director of Ticket Operations and Group Sales and was named Director-Payroll & Benefits Accounting in March, 1982. He was promoted to his current position in February, 2002.

Pfannenstiel worked for the CPA firm that handled the finances for the Kansas City Scouts Hockey club from 1974-76 prior to joining the Royals. He received his bachelor of science degree in business administration from UMKC in 1974 after graduating from De La Salle (Kansas City, Mo.) High in 1969. He and his wife, Carol, reside in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Joy Sedlacek, Senior Director-Royals Charities

Joy Sedlacek enters his first full season as Senior Director-Royals Charities. She coordinates all the Royals Charities events, including the annual Baseball N' Blues gala which benefits the Dream Factory and the Royals Celebrity Golf Tournament, which benefits Take Defense Foundation. Sedlacek rejoins the Royals after working in Corporate Sponsorships from 2002-2005.

Sedlacek received her bachelor's degree in business from the University of Missouri-Kansas City. She resides in Overland Park, Kan., with her husband, Shawn, and their dog, Abbey.

Mitch Wheeler, Senior Director-Corporate Sales

Mitch Wheeler was named Senior Director of Corporate Partnership Sales in December, 2007 and will lead the Royals efforts to develop and implement fully integrated marketing programs with both current and prospective corporate partners.

Prior to joining the Royals, Wheeler was the Vice President of Sponsorship Marketing for VML/Wunderman Sponsorship & Events for four years where he served as the chief client officer for all of the firms sponsorship clients including Sprint, YRC Worldwide, AMC, Embarq and Liberty Mutual.

Wheeler founded MAI Sports, a sports sponsorship and event marketing agency, in 1990 following 11 seasons with the Kansas City Chiefs where he was in charge of all of the team's marketing activities. At MAI Sports, Mitch grew the agency to a 30+ person firm that serviced clients such as the NFL, MLB, NHL, NBA, The Rolling Stones, United States Olympic Committee, the Richard Petty Race Team, Coke and Sprint. In 1998, MAI Sports was awarded the prestigious "Mr. K Award" given by the Greater Kansas City Chamber of Commerce to the small business of the year.

Mitch is a graduate of Central Missouri State University where he was awarded the "Distinguished Alumni Award" in 1998. He and his wife, Amy, live in Overland Park, Kan., with their four children, Jeremy, Kelsey, Allie and Seth.

Don Costante, Senior Director-Entertainment & Prodcution

Don Costante joins the Royals in 2008 as the Senior Director-Entertainment & Production. Costante will oversee the entertainment and gameday production staff.

Costante joins the Royals after spending the past nine seasons with San Antonio Spurs Sports & Entertainment as the Director of Game Operations and Promotions. Prior to his time in San Antonio, he was the Director of Marketing & Promotions/Corporate Sales at the University of Memphis from 1997-1999. He began his sports career in 1994 at North Carolina State University, working in the marketing office of the atheltic department.

Costante received his bachelor of science degree from Western Kentucky University. He and his wife, Beth, plan to relocate to the Kansas City area.

Ben Aken, Director-Community Relations

Ben Aken begins his fourth season as Director-Community Relations and his ninth season with the Royals. He oversees charitable partnerships and community programs for the club and players.

Aken joined the Royals in 2000 as a Community Relations Assistant and was named Community Relations Coordinator prior to the 2001 season. He was promoted to Public Relations Manager in 2004.

Aken grew up in Papillion, Neb., attending Omaha Royals and Kansas City Royals games throughout the summer. He graduated cum laude from the University of Nebraska with a bachelor of science in business administration. While at NU, he worked in the athletics marketing office. He resides in Roeland Park, Kan.

Rick Amos, Director-Season Ticket Sales & Royals Lancers

Rick Amos begins his eighth season with the Royals and fourth as Director-Season Ticket Sales & Royal Lancers, leading all season ticket sales efforts for the Royals. He also oversees the Royal Lancers volunteer ticket representatives. He spent the previous four seasons as Director-Season & Group Ticket Sales and Director-Lancer Program.

Amos worked for Gateway, Inc., from 1990 to 2000 where he was involved in sales management, international expansion and development and the opening of Gateway Country stores.

Amos received a degree in business administration and marketing from Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa in May, 1990, where he was a four-year letterwinner and two-time North Central Conference champion in track and field. He graduated from Indianola (Iowa) High in 1986. Amos resides in Shawnee, Kan., with his wife, Barbara, and daughter, Sarah.

Christine Darr, Director-Ticket Operations

Christine Darr will oversee the management of the ticket office as Director of Ticket Operations for the third-straight season. She has held various positions in the ticket office since joining the Royals in Dec. 1996.

Darr brought a baseball background to the Royals organization after working for the Wichita Wranglers as the Operations Manager from November, 1995 to December, 1996 and for the Jamestown Jammers as the Business Manager from February, 1994 to May, 1995 and Assistant GM from May-November, 1995.

Darr received her bachelor of science degree in business management from the State University of New York at Brockport in 1991. She graduated from Maple Grove (Bemus Point, N.Y.) High in 1987. She and her husband, Mike, reside in Independence, Mo., with their sons, Logan, Travis and Brady.

Chris DeRuyscher, Director-Game Entertainment

Chris DeRuyscher begins his eighth season with the Royals. His responsibilities include overseeing all aspects of Game Entertainment including the world's largest high definition video board and new HD control room. He is currently serving his second term as the IDEA National Advisory Representative for Major League Baseball.

Before joining the Royals, DeRuyscher worked at HuskerVision for 4 years at the University of Nebraska, where he received a bachelor's degree in broadcast journalism from the College of Journalism and Mass Communications. His sports background also includes summer internships with FOX 4 Sports, Kansas City, in 1998 and with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in 1999.

DeRuyscher was born in Frankfurt, Germany, and graduated from Immaculata High School in Leavenworth, Kansas. He and his wife, Paige, reside in Fairway, KS, with their daughter, Josephine.

Patrick Fleischmann, Director-Renovation Accounting/Risk Management

Patrick Fleischmann begins his eighth year in Major League Baseball after rejoining the Royals organization during late in 2007. He is responsible for financial reporting related to the ongoing Kauffman Stadium renovations as well as the club's risk management administration.

Fleischmann spent the 10 years between Royals stints working for Hallmark Cards, first in their finance department, then switching to information technology. He began his career in St. Louis working for the accounting firm of Price Waterhouse. Fleischmann received a degree in accounting from Rockhurst College in 1986. He and his wife, Lisa, have 4 children, Elisabeth, Clare, Brenna and Aidan. They reside in rural Jackson County.

Betty Kaegel, Director-Community Outreach

Betty Kaegel was named Director of Community Outreach in November 2007. She began her career with the Royals in 2004 as Director of Royals Charities. As Director of Community Outreach, Betty represents the Kansas City Royals in a variety of civic programs that benefit the community and on all of the players' family-related needs and activities.

Kaegel grew up in Mexico where she was an elementary school teacher. She has been a long-time volunteer and supporter of Royals Charities and the ALS Association. She is a member of the TMC Women's Health Partner Council, the YMCA Challenger Sports Complex advisory committee and the Guadalupe Centers Board of Directors. Prior to joining the Royals, she was an office manager at a Kansas City paper company.

Betty and her husband, Dick, reside in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Joe Kurtzman, Director-Finance

Joe Kurtzman begins his fourth year with the Royals as Director of Finance. He is responsible for all finance and accounting functions of the club, including financial and league reporting, audit and tax compliance and risk management.

Kurtzman brings a sports background to the Royals having worked for the Kansas City Blades hockey club as Director of Finance and Administration and Director of Business Operations. He began his career working for Big Four accounting firm KPMG.

Kurtzman received a bachelor of science degree in business administration and accounting from the University of Kansas in 1993. A native of Shawnee, Kan., Joe graduated from Shawnee Mission Northwest High and currently resides in Overland Park, Kan.

Rodney Lewallen, Director-Stadium Operations

Rodney Lewallen begins his 13th season in the Royals organization and 10th as Director of Stadium Operations. He oversees construction and capital improvement projects at Kauffman Stadium and is responsible for all repairs and upkeep for the stadium, stadium services, 24-hour security, mail services and the telephone system.

Lewallen joined the Royals in 1996 as Manager of Stadium Operations. Prior to that, he spent three seasons with the Cleveland Indians from 1993-1996 as Manager of Game Day staff. He also worked as the Event Coordinator at Kemper Arena in Kansas City from 1991-1993.

Involved in various community organizations, Lewallen serves as a Crime Stoppers Hotline Board Member, as a YMCA volunteer and a Christmas in October Team Captain.

Lewallen earned his bachelor of science degree from Pittsburg State University and master of science degree in sports administration from Wichita State University. A native of Wichita, Kan., he graduated from Wichita Heights High and now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Curt Nelson, Director-Marketing

Curt Nelson enters his 10th season with the Royals and his second as Director of Marketing. He oversees various aspects of the club's overall marketing efforts including advertising, promotions and game entertainment. Nelson played a large part in the creation of the Emmy-nominated "This Is Kansas City" television campaign in 2006.

Nelson joined the Royals in 1999 as the Pre-Game Coordinator/Group Sales Assistant before serving in other various roles including Group Sales/Marketing Assistant, Coordinator of Advertising and Promotions and, most recently, Marketing Manager.

The Tulsa, Okla., native graduated from Cascia Hall Preparatory School before earning his bachelor's of business administration degree from the University of Oklahoma. He also received a master's of business administration and master's of education in sports administration from the University of Missouri. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Chris Richardson, Director-Event Operations & Guest Services

Chris Richardson begins his 10th season in a full-time capacity with the Royals as Director-Event Operations & Guest Services and 35th year working with the organization. He has also served as the Assistant Director of Event Personnel and as an event operations assistant with the Royals.

Richardson has an extensive background in education, having worked in the Raytown (Mo.) School District as a principal from 1994-99, assistant principal from 1990-94 and teacher from 1971-90.

Richardson received his B.S. and M.S. degrees from Central Missouri State University and his administration specialist degree from UMKC. He graduated from DeSoto (Mo.) High in 1967. He resides in Kansas City, Mo., with his wife, Patty. They have two children, Joshua and Sarah.

Scott Wadsworth, Director-Group Sales

Scott Wadsworth was named Director of Group Sales on Nov. 3, 2005 after spending three seasons as the Group Sales Manager. Wadsworth joined the Royals in 2000 as an intern in the Group Sales Department. His responsibilities include overseeing all group ticket packages and programs, Dugout Suites and other party areas, as well as the Call Center.

Wadsworth graduated from Olivet Nazarene University in 1999 with a bachelor of science degree in business and communication. After college, he lived in San Diego, Calif., while working as a graduate assistant for the Point Loma Nazarene University baseball team.

A native of Overland Park, Kan., he now resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Juli, sons, Landon and Lincoln, and dog, Maverick.

Fred White, Director-Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni

Fred White will serve the Royals as Director-Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni in 2008. White handles the Royals broadcast services and oversees the club's alumni group, which was started 6 years ago. He rejoined the organization in 2001 after serving as an announcer on the Royals Radio Network for 25 years from 1974-1998.

White has won numerous awards in the broadcast industry and has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TBS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw assignments in the Big 12.

A graduate of Eastern Illinois University, White has been named the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year several times. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Leawood, Kan. He has 3 children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

ROYALS ASSOCIATES

Corey Baker
Season Ticket Sales Account Executive

Betty Bax
Ticket Operations Coordinator

Anthony Bruce
Landscape Assistant

Todd Burrow
Manager-Stadium Engineering

Kathy Butler
Telephone Services Coordinator

Morrie Carlson
Manager-Stadium Tours & Operations

Kevin Casel
Manager-Customer Services & Sales

Byron Clark
Stadium Operations Technician

Bo Cornelius
Stadium Operations Technician

Andrew Coughlin
Manager-Ticket Operations

Eric Day
Season Ticket Sales Account Executive

Josh Diekmann
Manager-Promotions & Special Events

Lynne Elder
Manager-Human Resources

Chris Frank
Stadium Operations Technician

Larry Garrett
Mail Services Coordinator

Ben Gaul
Group Sales Account Executive

Jermaine Goodwin
Stadium Operations Coordinator

Cindy Hamilton
Executive Administrative Assistant

Carl Keenan
Corporate Sales Account Executive

Erin Koncak
Manager-Online & Target Marketing

Tara Madlock
Manager-Ticket Operations & Concessions Accounting

Mary Lee Martino
Season Tickets Coordinator

Mitch McDaniel
End-User Support Coordinator

Terrence McKelvy
Stadium Operations Technician

Ben Mertens
Coordinator-Game Entertainment

Janet Milone
Senior Administrative Assistant

Craig Morency
Season Ticket Sales Account Executive

Jake Nelson
Ticket Sales Account Representative

Louis Noble
Supervisor-Stadium Operations Technicians

Corey Norkin
Season Ticket Sales Account Executive

Scott Novak
Manager-
Network &
Telecommunications

Mike Rader
Stadium
Operations
Technician

Becky Randall
Manager-
Programming &
Systems Analyst

Sean Ritchie
Manager-
Accounting

Janis Rowland
Season Ticket Sales
Administrative
Assistant

Vic Royal
Manager-
Creative Services

Ginger Salem
Executive
Administrative
Assistant
(Executive Staff)

Jake Sanders
Group Sales
Account Executive

Kasey Schweitzer
Coordinator-Game
Entertainment

Justin Scott
Manager-
Groundskeeping

Byron Shores
Coordinator-
Mascot Services

Tina Short
Royals Radio
Network Traffic
Manager

Rachelle Smith
Group Sales
Account Executive

Bonnie Stalker
Programmer/
Analyst AS/400

Bob Stiegler
Royals Radio
Network Senior
Account Executive

Megan Stock
Coordinator-
Publicity

Jacque Tschirhart
Ticket Operations
Coordinator

Renee VanLaningham
Manager-Event
Operations &
Guest Services

Joe Vinyard
Stadium Operations
Technician

Precious Washington
Public Relations
Administrative
Assistant

Jon Weinman
Group Sales
Account Executive

Johnny Williams
Manager-Stadium
Services

Margaret Willits
Payroll
Administrator

Adriane Willmer
Season Ticket Sales
Account Executive

Shelley Wilson
Accounting
Coordinator

Tony Wrisinger
Royals Radio
Network Play-By-
Play Sales Specialist

© 2008 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

The only official
up-to-the-minute media source for:

statistical reports,
box scores,
press conferences,
press releases,
online credentialing,
transcripts, game notes,
headshots and logos.

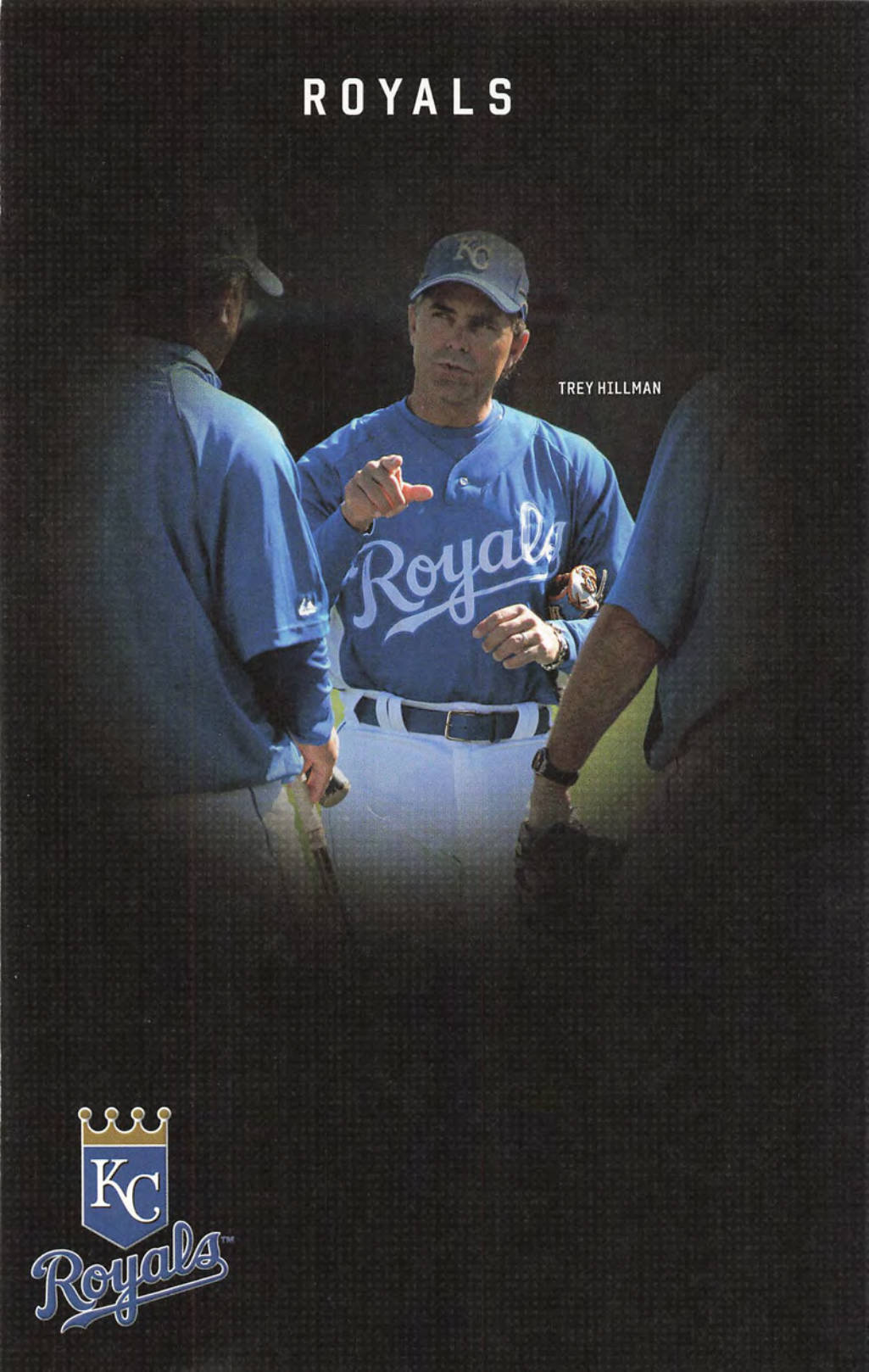
Major League Baseball®
VIRTUAL PRESSBOX

For accredited media members only.

MLB.com™
The Official Site of Major League Baseball®

www.mlbpressbox.com

ROYALS



BUILDING THE ROYALS 40-MAN ROSTER

Free Agent Draft: (11)

Player	Draft Year	Round
Ryan Braun	2003	6th
Billy Butler	2004	1st (14th overall)
Shane Costa	2003	2nd
David DeJesus	2000	4th
Jimmy Gobble	1999	Sandwich pick (1/2)
Alex Gordon	2005	1st (2nd overall)
Zack Greinke	2002	1st (6th overall)
Luke Hochevar	2006	1st (1st overall)
Mitch Maier	2003	1st (30th overall)
Angel Sanchez	2001	11th
Matt Tupman	2002	9th

Signed as Non-Drafted Free Agent: (2)

Player	Date
Mario Lisson	4-1-02
Carlos Rosa	11-29-01

Rule 5 Draft: (1)

Player	Draft Year	From
Joakim Soria	2006	San Diego

Signed as Major League Free Agent: (8)

Player	Date
John Bale	12-8-06
Mark Grudzielanek	12-16-05
Jose Guillen	12-6-07
Ron Mahay	12-20-07
Gil Meche	12-8-06
Miguel Olivo	12-26-07
Brett Tomko	1-23-08
Yasuhiko Yabuta	11-28-07

Signed as Minor League Free Agent: (2)

Player	Date
Luke Hudson	3-13-06
Neal Musser	5-24-06

Claimed Off Waivers: (1)

Player	Date
Joel Peralta	11-21-05

Pitcher Zack Greinke (above) was the Royals' 1st round selection (6th overall) in the 2002 draft.

Mark Grudzielanek has been a mainstay for the Royals at second base since signing as a free agent prior to the 2006 season.

Acquired by Trade: (15)

Player Acquired	From	Date	Players involved
Brian Bannister	New York-NL	12-6-06	In exchange for Ambiorix Burgos
John Buck	Houston	6-24-04	With Octavio Dotel and cash in exchange for Carlos Beltran
Alberto Callaspo	Arizona	12-14-07	In exchange for Billy Buckner
Kyle Davies	Atlanta	7-31-07	In exchange for Octavio Dotel
Jorge De La Rosa	Milwaukee	7-25-06	In exchange for Tony Graffanino
Joey Gathright	Tampa Bay	6-20-06	With Fernando Cortez in exchange for J.P. Howell
Esteban German	Texas	12-8-05	In exchange for Rule 5 pick Fabio Castro
Ross Gload	Chicago-AL	12-16-06	In exchange for Andew Sisco
Justin Huber	New York-NL	7-30-04	In exchange for Jose Bautista
Tyler Lumsden	Chicago-AL	7-24-06	With Daniel Cortes in exchange for Mike MacDougal
Leo Nunez	Pittsburgh	12-16-04	With cash in exchange for Benito Santiago and cash
Tony Pena, Jr.	Atlanta	3-24-07	In exchange for Erik Cordier
Julio Pimentel	Los Angeles-NL	7-25-06	With Odalis Perez and Blake Johnson in exchange for Elmer Dessens
Ryan Shealy	Colorado	7-31-06	With Scott Dohmann in exchange for Jeremy Affeldt and Denny Bautista
Mark Teahen	Oakland	6-24-04	With Mike Wood in exchange for Octavio Dotel and cash

2008 ROYALS COACHING STAFF

22 MANAGER
TREY HILLMAN

Full Name: Thomas Brad Hillman • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Liberty Hill, Texas • **Birthdate (Age):** Jan. 4, 1963 (45)
Birthplace: Amarillo, Texas • **Appointed Manager:** Oct. 19, 2007
Married: Marie • **Children:** T.J. and Brianna

Coaching/Managerial Career

- Was named the 15th full-time manager in Kansas City Royals history on Oct. 19, 2007.
- Had managed the Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters since the 2003 season, turning a historically unsuccessful franchise into a perennial contender.
- Has compiled a 351-324-14 (.520 winning pct.) over his 5 seasons, including leading the Fighters to 3 post season appearances.
- Made the playoffs in 2004, 2006 and 2007...won the Japan Series title and Konami Cup in 2006, defeating the Chunichi Dragons, 4 games to 1... the title was the Fighters first since 1962.
- Following the 2006 season, was named the 2006 Japan "Sportsman of the Year" by the 2006 Foreign Sportswriters of Japan.
- Led his team to the 2007 Japan World Series, winning his second pennant in as many years and just the fourth pennant in Fighters history... defeated Bobby Valentine's Chiba Lotte Marines in the Pacific League Championship...dropped the Japan Series to the Chunichi Dragons.
- Prior to his tenure in Japan, served as the Director of Player Development with the Texas Rangers in 2002.
- Managed in the New York Yankees system for 12 seasons from 1990-2001...compiled an overall mark of 855-761 (.529) and led his teams to 8 winning seasons and 4 playoff appearances.

Royals GM Dayton Moore (left) and Manager Trey Hillman (right) at Hillman's introductory press conference on Oct. 22, 2007

- Began his managerial career as a 27-year old skipper with Oneonta (A) in 1990 and led his team to a first-place finish.
- Earned the Florida State League Manager of the Year with Tampa (A) in 1996 as well as the Baseball America Class A Manager of the Year.
- Led Norwich (AA) to a 73-69 record in 1997 and the franchises' first post-season appearance.
- Also led Columbus (AAA) to an International League best 85-58 mark in 1999 and then collected league Manager of the Year in 2000.
- Began his coaching career in 1989 with Class A Prince William, helping coach the team to a Carolina League championship.
- Began his non-playing career as a scout in the Cleveland organization from 1987-1988.

Playing Career

- Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 22, 1985...played 3 seasons in the Indians system before moving into scouting.
- Played with the Batavia Trojans, Waterloo Indians, Waterbury Indians and Kinston Indians in his 3 professional seasons.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Hillman and his wife, Marie, have two children, T.J. and Brianna, and reside in Liberty Hill, Texas.
- Has a restaurant in Sapporo, Japan named after him, "Hillman's Hang Out", an American-style bar and grill.
- Attended and played baseball at the University of Texas-Arlington where he was a standout shortstop, earning All-Southland Conference honors for 3 seasons.
- Inducted into the University of Texas-Arlington Hall of Honor in 1992.

Hillman's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Finish	Games	Won	Lost	Ties	Pct.
2003	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	5th	140	62	74	4	.456
2004	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	3rd	133	66	65	2	.504
2005	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	5th	136	62	71	3	.466
2006	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	1st	136	82	54	0	.603
2007	FIGHTERS	Japan's Pacific League	1st	144	79	60	5	.568
	FIGHTERS TOTALS			689	351	324	14	.520

Royals Managerial Records by Wins

Manager	Years	Record	Win Pct.
Whitey Herzog	1975-79	410-304	.574
Dick Howser **(pictured right)**	1981-86	404-365	.525
Tony Muser	1997-02	317-431	.424
John Wathan	1987-91	287-270	.515
Hal McRae	1991-94	286-277	.508
Jack McKeon	1973-75	215-205	.512
Bob Lemon	1970-72	207-218	.487
Tony Pena	2002-05	198-285	.410
Bob Boone	1995-97	181-206	.468
Buddy Bell	2005-07	174-262	.399
Jim Frey	1980-81	127-105	.547
Joe Gordon	1969	69-93	.426
Billy Gardner	1987	62-64	.492
Mike Ferraro	1986	36-38	.486
Charlie Metro	1970	19-33	.365
John Mizerock	2002	5-8	.385
Bob Schaefer	1991	1-0	1.000

Rick Stewart/Getty Images

Royals Managerial Records by Win Pct.

Manager	Years	Record	Win Pct.
Whitey Herzog	1975-79	410-304	.574
Jim Frey	1980-81	127-105	.547
Dick Howser	1981-86	404-365	.525
John Wathan	1987-91	287-270	.515
Jack McKeon	1973-75	215-205	.512
Hal McRae	1991-94	286-277	.508
Billy Gardner	1987	62-64	.492
Bob Lemon	1970-72	207-218	.487
Mike Ferraro	1986	36-38	.486
Bob Boone	1995-97	181-206	.468
Joe Gordon	1969	69-93	.426
Tony Muser	1997-02	317-431	.424
Tony Pena	2002-05	198-285	.410
Buddy Bell	2005-07	174-262	.399
John Mizerock	2002	5-8	.385
Charlie Metro	1970	19-33	.365
Bob Schaefer	1991, 2005	6-12	.333

Royals Year-by-Year Managerial Records

Year	Manager	Record
1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1983	Dick Howser	79-83
1984	Dick Howser	84-78
1985	Dick Howser	91-71
1986	Dick Howser	40-48
1986	Mike Ferraro*	36-38
1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
1987	John Wathan	21-15
1988	John Wathan	84-77
1989	John Wathan	92-70
1990	John Wathan	75-86
1991	John Wathan	15-22
1991	Bob Schaefer*	1-0
1991	Hal McRae	66-58
1992	Hal McRae	72-90
1993	Hal McRae	84-78
1994	Hal McRae	64-51
1995	Bob Boone	70-74
1996	Bob Boone	75-86
1997	Bob Boone	36-46
1997	Tony Muser	31-48
1998	Tony Muser	72-89
1999	Tony Muser	64-97
2000	Tony Muser	77-85
2001	Tony Muser	65-97
2002	Tony Muser	8-15
2002	John Mizerock*	5-8
2002	Tony Peña	49-77
2003	Tony Peña	83-79
2004	Tony Peña	58-104
2005	Tony Peña	8-25
2005	Bob Schaefer*	5-12
2005	Buddy Bell	43-69
2006	Buddy Bell	62-100
2007	Buddy Bell	69-93

*-Interim

Royals Managerial Roster (Full-time)

#6 Joe Gordon

#36 Charlie Metro

#2, 21 Bob Lemon

#31 Jack McKeon

#24 Whitey Herzog

#41 Jim Frey

#10 Dick Howser

#41 Billy Gardner

#12 John Wathan

#11 Hal McRae

#2, #8 Bob Boone

#40 Tony Muser

#6 Tony Pena

#25 Buddy Bell

#22 Trey Hillman

8 HITTING COACH

MIKE BARNETT

Full Name: Michael Lee Barnett • Bats/Throws: R/R
Resides: Knoxville, Tenn. • Birthdate (Age): Feb. 1, 1959 (49)
Birthplace: Columbus, Ohio • Named to Staff: May 1, 2006

Coaching Career

- Was named as Royals hitting coach on May 1, 2006 after joining the KC organization prior to the 2006 season as the minor league hitting instructor.
- After taking over as Royals hitting coach, led the Royals to a .275 (1,339-4,867) average the remainder of the 2006 season...that average was 11th in baseball...the Royals hit a franchise-record 335 doubles in 2006, the 4th-highest total in the Majors.
- Previously served as hitting coach of the Toronto Blue Jays from 2002-2005, where he played a key role in the development of such hitters as Vernon Wells and Orlando Hudson...helped lead the 2003 Blue Jays to a 86-76 record as the team ranked in the top 5 in the American League in numerous offensive categories including batting average (2nd), runs (2nd), hits (2nd) and home runs (5th).
- Also spent part of 2005 serving as a non-uniformed hitting instructor with the Boston Red Sox.
- Spent 4 seasons from 1998-2001 as hitting coach for Tucson (AAA) in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization.
- Served as hitting coach at all levels of the Chicago White Sox organization from 1990-1997.
- Spent 2 seasons on the coaching staff at the University of Tennessee from 1988-1989 following a 6-year stint as an assistant administrator of baseball operations for the New York Yankees from 1982-1987.

Playing Career

- Played catcher at Ohio University, but had his baseball career end following a shoulder injury.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Barnett resides in Knoxville, Tenn., with his 2 children.
- Graduated from Ohio University with a degree in sports administration.

Barnett's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1990-92	Sarasota	Florida State	Hitting Coach
1993-95	Birmingham	Southern	Hitting Coach
1996	Hickory	South Atlantic	Hitting Coach
1997	White Sox	Gulf Coast	Hitting Coach
1998-2001	Tucson	Pacific Coast	Hitting Coach
2002-2005	Toronto	American	Hitting Coach
2006	Kansas City	Minor Leagues	Hitting Instructor
2006-2007	Kansas City	American	Hitting Coach

18 FIRST BASE COACH

RUSTY KUNTZ

Full Name: Russell J. Kuntz • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Tulsa, Okla. • **Birthdate (Age):** Feb. 4, 1955 (53)
Birthplace: Orange, Calif. • **Named to Staff:** Oct. 23, 2007
Married: Salli • **Children:** Kevin

Coaching Career

- Joins the Royals organization as the club's first base coach in 2008...he will also work with the Royals outfielders and baserunners...he was named to Trey Hillman's staff on Oct. 23, 2007.
- Spent the 2003-2007 seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization...joined the Pirates as the first base coach at the Major League level for the 2003-2005 seasons before working as a coach between the Pirates and Triple-A Indianapolis in 2006 and 2007.
- Kuntz also worked as a first base coach for the Florida Marlins (1995-1996 and 1999-2000) and the Seattle Mariners (1989-1992).
- Kuntz spent the final 2 months of the 2002 season as a roving instructor with the Atlanta Braves.
- Joined the Florida organization in 1993 and worked as the club's minor league outfield/baserunning coordinator from 1993-94, 1997-98 and 2001.
- After ending his playing career, he worked as the Houston Astros minor league baserunning and outfield instructor from 1987-88.

Playing Career

- Originally selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 11th round of the 1977 June Draft.
- Played 7 seasons in the Majors with the White Sox (1979-83), Twins (1983) and Tigers (1984-85), hitting .236 with 5 home runs and 38 RBI in 277 games.
- Was a member of the 1984 World Series Champion Detroit Tigers, delivering the game-winning RBI in the 5th and deciding game of the World Series with a 7th-inning sacrifice fly.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Kuntz and his wife, Salli, have one son, Kevin, and reside in Tulsa, Okla.
- Graduated from Paso Robles (Calif.) High and attended Cuesta College in San Luis Obispo, Calif., and California State College (Stanislaus), where he was a member of Cal State's Division III World Series Championship teams in 1976 and 1977.

Kuntz' Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1987-88	Houston	Minor Leagues	Baserunning/Outfield Instructor
1989-92	Seattle	American	First Base Coach
1993-94	Florida	Minor Leagues	Baserunning/Outfield Coordinator
1995-96	Florida	National	First Base Coach
1997-98	Florida	Minor Leagues	Baserunning/Outfield Coordinator
1999-2000	Florida	National	First Base Coach
2001	Florida	Minor Leagues	Baserunning/Outfield Coordinator
2002	Atlanta	Minor Leagues	Roving Instructor
2003-05	Pittsburgh	National	First Base Coach
2006-07	Pittsburgh	Minor Leagues	Coach/Baserunning Instructor

33 PITCHING COACH
BOB MCCLURE

Full Name: Robert Craig McClure • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Stuart, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** April 29, 1952 (55)
Birthplace: Oakland, Calif. • **Named to Staff:** Oct. 12, 2005
Married: Shirley • **Children:** Jake, Jessie, Adam

Coaching Career

- Enters his 3rd season as the Royals pitching coach.
- Tutored a pitching staff in 2007 that posted a 4.48 ERA, 7th in the American League...the ERA was the best out of a Royals team since 1994 and was a 1.17 run improvement from 2006.
- Spent 7 seasons with the Rockies organization from 1999-2005, the last 4 as Colorado Springs' (AAA) pitching coach.
- Spent his first 3 years in the Colorado organization from 1999-2001 as the pitching coach at High-A Salem.
- Prior to joining the Colorado organization, he coached his son's Sequoia High School baseball team in Redwood City, Calif.
- Spent a majority of the 1994 season on the Florida Marlins Major League coaching staff...also served as a Marlins scout in 1996.

Playing Career

- Concluded his 19-year big league career with Florida in 1993…the left-hander also pitched for the Royals, Brewers, Expos, Mets, Angels and Cardinals.
- Compiled a 68-57 Major League record with a 3.81 ERA in 698 games.
- Posted his best season in 1982 when he went 12-7, threw 5 complete games and helped Milwaukee to the World Series…he saved 2 of the Brewers 3 wins in the Fall Classic and also earned a win in the ALCS.
- Traded to Milwaukee in 1977 as part of the deal that sent Darrell Porter and Jim Colborn to Kansas City.
- Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 3rd round of the 1973 January Free Agent Draft…then selected by the Kansas City Royals in secondary phase of 1973 June Free Agent Draft and signed with the Royals... pitched with the Royals in 1975-76.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Bob and his wife, Shirley, reside in Stuart, Fla...they have 3 children; Jake, Jessie and Adam.
- Graduated from Terra Nova High in Pacifica, Calif.
- Played at the College of San Mateo and earned all-state and All-America honors…went 17-1 and hit .340 in his college career.
- Played little league baseball with former All-Star 1st baseman Keith Hernandez.

McClure's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1994	Florida	National	Coach
1999-2001	Salem	Carolina	Pitching Coach
2002-05	Colorado Springs	Pacific Coast	Pitching Coach
2006-07	Kansas City	American	Pitching Coach

50 BULLPEN COACH

JOHN MIZEROCK

Full Name: John Joseph Mizerock • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Punxsutawney, Pa. • **Birthdate (Age):** Dec. 8, 1960 (47)
Birthplace: Punxsutawney, Pa. • **Named to Staff:** Oct. 23, 2007

Coaching Career

- Mizerock returns to the Royals Major League coaching staff in 2008 as Trey Hillman's bullpen coach.
- Spent the 2002 season at the Major League level as the Royals bullpen coach before moving to the third base coaching position in 2003 and 2004.
- Also served as interim manager in 2002 from April 30-May 14... guided the Royals to a 5-8 record, including a 5-2 mark over his last 7 games.
- Mizerock spent the 2007 season as manager of Wilmington, leading the Blue Rocks to the Carolina League playoffs...was the recipient of the 2007 Dick Howser Award, his second time being honored with the award (also 1996)...the award is given annually to a player development department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.
- He served the Royals as a roving catching instructor in 2005 and 2006.
- Prior to his 1st stint on the Major League staff, he managed in the Royals farm system for 9 seasons at Eugene (R) in 1993, Rockford (A) in 1994, Wilmington (A) in 1995-97, Wichita (AA) in 1998-99 and Omaha (AAA) in 2000-01.
- Compiled a 648-534 record during his 9-year minor league managing career, leading his clubs to 3 league championship series, winning titles in 1996 with Wilmington and 1999 with Wichita.
- Was named Manager of the Year by Baseball America in 1999...named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 1994.
- Coached at Eugene in 1992 prior to his managerial career.

Playing Career

- Began his professional career as the No. 1 pick by the Houston Astros in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft.
- Caught parts of 4 seasons in the big leagues, including 3 seasons with Houston and 1 with Atlanta.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Mizerock resides in Punxsutawney, Pa.

Mizerock's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1992	Eugene	Northwest	Coach
1993	Eugene	Northwest	Manager
1994	Rockford	Midwest	Manager
1995-97	Wilmington	Carolina	Manager
1998-99	Wichita	Texas	Manager
2000-01	Omaha	Pacific Coast	Manager
2002	Kansas City	American	Bullpen Coach
2003-04	Kansas City	American	Third Base Coach
2005-06	Kansas City	Minor Leagues	Catching Instructor
2007	Wilmington	Carolina	Manager

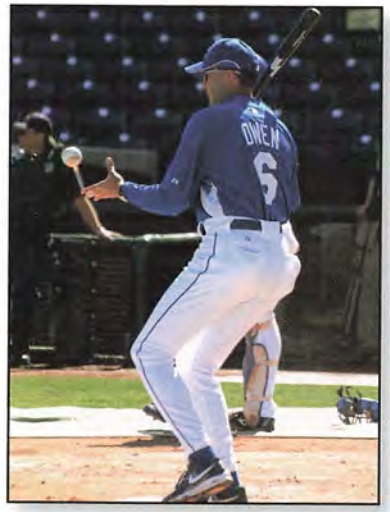
6 BENCH COACH

DAVE OWEN

Full Name: Dave Owen • **Bats/Throws:** S/R
Resides: Cleburne, Texas • **Birthdate (Age):** April 25, 1958 (49)
Birthplace: Cleburne, Texas • **Named to Staff:** Oct. 23, 2007
Married: Yasmin • **Children:** Haley, Courtney

Coaching Career

- Owen joins the Royals coaching staff as Manager Trey Hillman's bench coach in 2008.
- He served as Hillman's bench coach with the Nippon Ham Fighters in 2007, helping the Fighters to the Pacific League title and a berth in the Japan World Series.
- Prior to his stint in Japan, Owen worked as the Philadelphia Phillies minor league infield coordinator from 2004-2006.
- He served as a scout for the White Sox, Tigers and Phillies organizations from 1992-2003 after retiring from baseball.



Playing Career

- Owen played for parts of 4 seasons in the Majors with the Cubs (1983-85) and Royals (1988)...the infielder appeared in 7 games for the Royals in 1988, going 0-for-5 at the plate.
- Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 10th round of the 1979 June Draft.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Owen resides in Cleburne, Texas, with his wife, Yasmin... they have two children, Haley and Courtney.
- Attended and played baseball at the University of Texas-Arlington, the same school manager Trey Hillman attended.
- Brother, Spike, played 13 seasons in the Majors for the Mariners, Red Sox, Expos, Yankees and Angels.

Owen's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
2004-06	Philadelphia	Minor Leagues	Infield Coordinator
2007	Hokkaido Fighters	Japan Pacific League	Bench Coach

17 THIRD BASE COACH
LUIS SILVERIO

Full Name: Luis Pascual Silverio • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Kansas City, Mo. • **Birthdate (Age):** Oct. 23, 1956 (51)
Birthplace: Villa Gonzalez, Dominican Republic • **Named to Staff:** Oct. 3, 2002
Married: Yenny • **Children:** Jennifer, Alison, Louis, Luis, Jr. and Julia Luisa

Coaching Career

- Silverio is in his 33rd year in the Royals organization and his 6th as coach at the Major League level...will return to coaching 3rd base after spending 2007 at 1st base...was KC's 3rd base coach from 2005-06 and 1st base coach from 2003-04.
- Served as Coordinator of Dominican Republic Operations from 2000-02, as well as serving as the Minor League Outfield Instructor from 2000-01.
- Also served as general manager for the Royals Dominican League affiliate in Salcedo from 1990-2002...has served as a scout for the organization throughout his career.
- Worked as the club's Latin American Coordinator from 1993-99, overseeing the Royals player development operations and scouting in the Dominican Republic and Panama.
- Began his coaching career in 1983 at Fort Myers and also coached at Charleston in 1984 and Sarasota in 1985... managed for 4 seasons in the Royals minor league system at Sarasota (1986-87) and Baseball City (1988-89).
- Was named as the Gulf Coast League's Manager of the Year in 1987 after leading Sarasota to a 40-23 record and the South Division title.

Playing Career

- Silverio was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Royals on Nov. 12, 1973 and played in the minor league system until 1982...was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1975.
- Made his Major League debut with the Royals in September, 1978...hit .545 in 8 games.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Silverio is a 2-time recipient of the Ewing M. Kauffman Award in 1994 and 2000...the honor recognizes a scouting department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization...joined Senior Advisor to the General Manager Art Stewart (1970, 1983) as the only 2-time winners of the award.
- Brother, Pedro, is the Royals Dominican Republic Academy Administrator...has a grandson, Angel Luis.

Silverio's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1983	Fort Myers	Florida Instructional	Coach
1984	Charleston	South Atlantic	Coach
1985	Sarasota	Florida Instructional	Coach
1986-87	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Manager
1988-89	Baseball City	Florida State	Manager
1990-02	Salcedo	Dominican Republic	General Manager
1993-99	Kansas City	Minor Leagues	Latin American Coordinator
2000-02	Kansas City	Minor Leagues	Coordinator of Dominican Operations
2003-04	Kansas City	American	First Base Coach
2005-06	Kansas City	American	Third Base Coach
2007	Kansas City	American	First Base Coach

49 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

JOHN BALE

Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Tampa, Fla • **Birthdate (Age):** May 22, 1974 (33)
Birthplace: Cheverly, Md. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 16 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 8, 2006

2007

- Spent the first 89 games of the season on the disabled list, initially sidelined in spring training with a tight left shoulder, but during one of his rehab assignments he suffered a strained left gluteal.
- He made 11 minor league injury rehab appearances, 3 with Wichita (AA) and 8 with Omaha (AAA).
- Was recalled from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on July 14...made his Kansas City debut on July 15 at Cleveland, working 2 scoreless innings of relief, allowing 3 hits while recording 2 strikeouts.
- Issued 6 walks in 1.1 innings on July 24 vs. New York, a season high for a Royals reliever.
- Suffered his first loss of the season and first in the Majors since Sept. 8, 2003 vs. Pittsburgh as a member of the Reds on Aug. 4 at New York, allowing 2 runs in 1.2 innings.
- Earned his first win of the season and first victory in the Majors since Aug. 29, 2003 vs. St. Louis on Aug. 24 vs. Cleveland...tossed 3 shutout innings in relief of Zack Greinke, outdueling C.C. Sabathia in the 2-1 win.
- Whiffed 7 New York Yankees in 3.2 innings on Sept. 9, marking the most strikeouts by a KC reliever in 2007.
- Following a poor performance at Oakland on Aug. 19 (2 IP, 4 ER), he posted a 1-0 record with a 3.04 ERA in his final 16 appearances of the season...in 23.2 innings, he struck out 30 and walked just 9.
- He did not allow a run over his final 6 outings, covering 5.1 innings.

2006

- Spent his third season pitching for the Hiroshima Toyo Carp...made 30 appearances, including 5 starts, and recorded a 1-2 record with 6 saves and a 2.93 ERA.

2005

- Went 2-1 with a 3.19 ERA and recorded 24 saves in his second season with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp...served as the team's closer.

2004

- Spent his first season in Japan with the Hiroshima Toyo Carp...made 25 starts on the season, compiling an 11-10 record with a 4.21 ERA.

2003

- Opened the season in the New York Mets organization pitching for Norfolk (AAA)...was released on May 3.
- Signed by the Cincinnati Reds to a minor league contract on May 8 and was assigned to Louisville (AAA).
- Had his contract selected by the Reds on July 30 and made his Cincinnati debut on Aug. 3, allowing 1 run on 2 hits in a 2-inning relief appearance vs. San Francisco.
- Dominated left-handed hitters, allowing just 3 hits in 29 at bats for a .103 opponent batting average.
- Picked up his only win of the season on Aug. 29 vs. St. Louis, allowing 2 runs on 7 hits in 6.0 innings in an 8-5 Reds win.

2001

- Split the season between the Majors and minors, spending time at Rochester (AAA), Gulf Coast (R) and Baltimore...made 14 relief appearances for the Orioles.
- Earned his first Major League win on April 14 vs. Tampa Bay, pitching 2.1 innings of scoreless relief in his Orioles debut.

2000

- Split the season between Syracuse (AAA) and Toronto...made just 2 appearances for the Blue Jays.
- Was used primarily as a starter in Syracuse.
- Was traded from the Blue Jays to the Orioles in exchange for Jayson Werth on Dec. 11.

1999

- Made his Major League debut for the Blue Jays, allowing 3 runs on 2 hits in 2.0 innings on Sept. 30 at Cleveland, his only appearance of the season at the Major League level.
- Spent a majority of the season at Knoxville (AA)...led the Southern League with 13.39 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Began the 2002 season with Norfolk (AAA) in the Mets system...was shut down for the remainder of the season following his appearance on May 26 with a left wrist injury...underwent surgery on June 21.
- Tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League in 1997, recording 155 strikeouts in 140.1 innings for Hagerstown (A).
- Was selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the fifth round of the 1996 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Alvin Rittman.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **John Robert Bale** and his wife, Genevieve, reside in Tampa, Fla., with their daughters Madison and Olivia, and son, Zachary...Genevieve's brother is NHL player Vincent LeCavalier.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Graduated from Crestview (Fla.) High...was an All-State selection in baseball his senior season after going 11-2 with a 0.38 ERA.
- Attended Jefferson Davis Community College in Alabama where he was named All-Division.
- Was selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 12th round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign.
- Attended the University of Southern Mississippi where he went 9-8 with a 4.01 ERA his junior year.

Bale's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	St. Catharines	3-2	4.86	8	8	0	0	0	33.1	39	21	18	2	0	11	35	4	2
1997	Hagerstown	7-7	4.30	25	25	0	0	0	140.1	130	83	67	11	1	63	155	11	0
1998	Dunedin	4-5	4.64	24	9	0	0	4	66.0	68	39	34	5	4	23	78	6	1
	Knoxville	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1999	Knoxville	2-2	3.75	33	4	0	0	1	62.1	64	32	26	7	0	16	91	4	0
	Syracuse	0-3	3.97	6	4	0	0	0	22.2	16	14	10	1	0	10	10	1	0
	TORONTO	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
2000	Syracuse	3-4	3.19	21	12	0	0	0	79.0	68	35	28	4	2	41	70	4	0
	TORONTO	0-0	14.73	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	7	6	1	2	3	6	0	0
2001	Gulf Coast Orioles	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0
	Rochester	1-1	2.05	9	7	0	0	0	30.2	31	8	7	1	0	5	41	1	0
	BALTIMORE	1-0	3.04	14	0	0	0	0	26.2	18	14	9	2	1	17	21	1	0
2002	Norfolk	2-2	3.54	12	2	0	0	0	28.0	22	11	11	2	2	7	27	1	0
2003	Norfolk	0-1	3.29	8	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	0	0	3	15	0	0
	Louisville	4-1	3.30	26	2	0	0	4	43.2	36	17	16	1	2	13	43	1	0
	CINCINNATI	1-2	4.47	10	9	0	0	0	46.1	50	24	23	7	2	12	37	1	0
2004	Hiroshima (Japan)	11-10	4.21	25	25	1	0	0	160.1	165	86	75	16	8	62	173	4	0
2005	Hiroshima (Japan)	2-1	3.19	51	0	0	0	24	53.2	44	24	19	9	5	16	72	1	0
2006	Hiroshima (Japan)	1-2	2.93	30	5	0	0	6	43.0	45	16	14	5	0	11	46	1	0
2007	Omaha @	0-1	2.84	8	4	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	4	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Wichita @	0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-1	4.05	26	0	0	0	0	40.0	45	18	18	1	1	17	42	2	0
Minor League Totals		26-29	3.82	188	82	0	0	9	541.2	505	274	230	36	11	197	584	34	3
Japan Totals		14-13	3.78	106	30	1	0	30	257.0	254	126	108	30	13	89	291	6	0
A.L. Totals		2-1	4.48	43	0	0	0	0	72.1	70	42	36	5	4	39	73	3	0
N.L. Totals		1-2	4.47	10	9	0	0	0	46.1	50	24	23	7	2	12	37	1	0
Major League Totals		3-3	4.47	53	9	0	0	0	118.2	120	66	59	12	6	51	110	4	0

@ - rehab appearance

1996 Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 5th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Alvin Rittman
2000 Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for C Jayson Werth, Dec. 11
2002 Acquired by the New York Mets in exchange for OF Gary Matthews Jr., April 2
2003 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds to a minor league contract, May 8
Signed by the Hiroshima Toyo Carp, Dec. 10
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 8

Bale's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	53	3	17	0	20	1

Bale's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.118	17	2	0	0

Bale's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.06	4	5.1	2	3
	Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	3	4.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	4.0	2	0
	Cleveland	1-0	0	3.00	7	9.0	10	3	1-0	0	4.91	8	11.0	12	6
	Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	4	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	4	0
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	21.60	1	1.2	3	4
	Minnesota	0-0	0	4.50	4	8.0	6	4	0-0	0	4.50	4	8.0	6	4
	New York	0-1	0	5.40	3	6.2	8	4	0-1	0	4.66	4	9.2	10	5
	Oakland	0-0	0	18.00	1	2.0	7	4	0-0	0	7.04	4	7.2	12	6
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	1	4.0	3	2
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	5	1
	Texas	0-0	0	4.50	4	6.0	6	3	0-0	0	4.50	4	6.0	6	3
	Toronto	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0	0	2.45	4	7.1	5	2
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.00	2	12.0	10	4
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	4.0	8	4
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	1	4.2	6	2
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	6	5
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.63	2	8.0	6	5
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	4.2	5	0
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	7.88	4	8.0	10	7
	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	July	0-0	0	1.42	4	6.1	5	1	0-0	0	1.42	4	6.1	5	1
	August	1-1	0	5.21	10	19.0	26	11	2-2	0	3.41	22	60.2	62	23
	September/October	0-0	0	3.68	12	14.2	14	6	0-1	0	5.77	23	43.2	43	28
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	1-0	0	3.06	10	17.2	17	6	3-1	0	3.49	22	56.2	47	22
	Road	0-1	0	4.84	16	22.1	28	12	0-2	0	5.37	31	62.0	73	37
	Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	7.88	4	8.0	10	7
	After ASG	1-1	0	4.05	26	40.0	45	18	2-3	0	4.23	49	110.2	110	52
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	4.47	9	44.1	48	22
	Reliever	1-1	0	4.05	26	40.0	45	18	2-1	0	4.48	44	74.1	72	37

Bale's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Camden Yards	1-0	0	2.08	7	17.1	4	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Fenway Park	0-0	0	6.75	3	2.2	2	Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	4.50	4	6.0	3
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0	Rogers Centre	0-0	0	18.00	2	2.0	4
Progressive Field	0-0	0	10.38	4	4.1	5	Chase Field	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Comerica Park	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	0	Wrigley Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	4.0	4
Kauffman Stadium	1-0	0	3.06	10	17.2	6	Great American	1-1	0	3.60	4	20.0	8
Metrodome	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	1	Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	3.86	1	4.2	2
Yankee Stadium	0-1	0	10.80	1	1.2	2	Miller Park	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	5
McAfee Coliseum	0-0	0	12.46	3	4.1	6	PNC Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Safeco Field	0-0	0	4.50	1	4.0	2	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	4.2	0

Bale's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

9	8/13/03 vs. ARI
6	8/29/03 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

7	9/9/07 vs. NYY
5	8/24/07 vs. CLE
4	9/30/99 @ CLE
4	9/7/01 @ SEA
4	9/28/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

6.0	8/13/03 vs. ARI
6.0	8/19/03 @ ARI
6.0	8/29/03 vs. STL
6.0	9/8/03 vs. PIT

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

4.0	9/7/01 @ SEA
3.2	8/25/01 vs. TOR
3.2	9/9/07 vs. NYY
3.1	8/30/01 vs. OAK

19 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER
BRIAN BANNISTER

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: San Ramon, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** Feb. 28, 1981 (27)
Birthplace: Scottsdale, Ariz. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year, 158 days • **Acquired:** Trade with New York (NL), Dec. 6, 2006

2007

- Won the Royals Joe Burke Special Achievement Award in his first season with the club.
- His 3.87 ERA ranked fourth among all A.L. rookies while his 12 wins were second, trailing only Boston's Daisuke Matsuzaka (15).
- He led all A.L. rookies in winning percentage (.571) and finished third with 165 innings pitched.
- Among Royals rookies, his ERA was seventh-best all-time and the best since Kevin Appier recorded a KC rookie-record 2.76 ERA in 1990.
- Began the season with Omaha (AAA) after being acquired by the Royals on December 8, 2006 from the Mets for right-handed pitcher Ambiorix Burgos.
- He made 4 starts for the O-Royals prior to his first call up, recording a 1-1 mark with a 2.61 ERA...in 20.2 innings, he allowed just 16 hits, 6 earned runs, 4 walks and struck out 14...he held opposing hitters to a .213 average, including lefties who hit just .130.
- Recalled from Omaha on April 24 and made his KC debut that night against the White Sox.
- Optioned to Omaha on May 10 to make room for Luke Hudson on the active roster, but was recalled on May 13 when Hudson was placed back on the D.L...did not make an appearance for Omaha in his 2nd stint.

Royals Father-Son Duos

Names	Years Played
John & Dusty Wathan	1976-85 & 2002
Hal & Brian McRae	1973-87 & 1990-94
Floyd & Brian Bannister	1988-89 & 2007

- Tossed 8 innings in a win on June 1 at Tampa Bay, allowing just 1 run on 2 hits...walked none and equaled a then career-high with 6 strikeouts...the win was his first in Majors since April 16, 2006 vs. Milwaukee.
- From June 1 to Sept. 2, was 12-4 with a 2.75 ERA in 17 starts...posted a pair of 4-game winning streaks (6/1-6/17 and 8/17-9/2)...was second in the Majors in wins during that span (Wang-NYY, 13) and third in ERA (Webb-ARI, 2.41; Peavy-SD, 2.51).
- Allowed just 1 earned run combined in 3 starts from June 1 through June 12, posting a 0.41 ERA...recorded a streak of 18 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run from the 6th inning on June 1 to the 4th inning on June 17.
- Went 5-1 with a 2.75 ERA in 6 starts to earn American League Rookie of the Month honors for June...he became just the second Royal to win the award, joining Angel Berroa (July, 2003)...Bannister was also named Royals Pitcher of the Month...Brian became just the second Royals pitcher since July, 2003, to win 5 games in a month (Mark Redman, June-2006).
- Struck out a career-best 7 in a loss at Milwaukee on June 23.
- After a solid month of July in which he went 2-2 with a 3.00 ERA in 4 starts and was named Royals Pitcher of the Month, he won his second A.L. Rookie of the Month in August, going 4-1 with a 2.90 ERA in 6 starts...not surprisingly, he was also named Royals Pitcher of the Month for August.
- Tossed the Royals first complete game in a 9-2 win at Oakland on Aug. 17...allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in the route-going performance.
- Struggled a bit down the stretch, going 0-2 with a 10.26 ERA in his final 4 starts to raise his season ERA from 3.16 to 3.87.

2006

- Saw his first action in the Major Leagues, making the New York Mets Opening Day roster out of Spring Training...opened the season as the Mets No. 2 starter.
- Held right-handed hitters to a .185 (12-65) average while lefties hit .286 (22-77).
- Tough with runners in scoring position, holding hitters to a .143 (6-42) average, and a .053 (1-19) average with RISP and 2 outs.
- Hit .333 (4-12) as a hitter with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs scored.
- Made his Major League debut with a start on April 5 vs. Washington in the Mets 2nd game of the season... recorded 5.1 hitless innings before allowing 3 runs in the 6th inning...took a no decision after giving up 3 runs on 2 hits in 6.0 innings.
- The 5.1 hitless innings was the farthest any pitcher has taken a no-hitter in his Mets debut and the farthest in baseball since Brian Reith went 5.2 hitless innings for the Reds on May 16, 2001.
- Joined Hall of Famer Tom Seaver as just the second Mets starting pitcher to make his Major League debut in one of the team's first 2 games of the season.

- Became the fourth rookie in Mets history to make at least 5 starts in April.
- Won his first Major League game in his second start on April 11, a 7-1 win at Washington...allowed just 1 run on 3 hits in 7.0 innings.
- Earned his second win in his next start on April 16 vs. Milwaukee, tossing 5.0 innings and allowing 1 run.
- Left the game with a 4-3 lead on April 26 at San Francisco, but took a no decision...left in the top of the 6th inning after straining his right hamstring running the bases...went 2-for-3 in the game with 2 doubles, 2 RBI and a run scored.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on April 28.
- Made a rehab start with Norfolk (AAA) on May 18, but lasted just 2 batters before reaggravating his hamstring injury.
- Placed on the 60-day D.L. on May 30.
- Activated from the 60-day D.L. on Aug. 24 and made a start for the Mets on Aug. 25 vs. Philadelphia...took his first Major League loss, allowing 5 runs on 6 hits in 3.0 innings.
- Made just 2 appearances the remainder of the season, both in relief.

Minor League Notes

- Earned 2005 Sterling Organizational Pitcher of the Year honors after combining to go 13-5 with a 2.74 ERA in 26 starts for Binghamton (AA) and Norfolk (AAA) in the Mets organization.
- Tossed the only complete-game shutout in the league on June 17...named to the Eastern League's Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Followed his strong 2005 season by serving as Team USA's No. 1 starter in the IBAF World Cup in the Netherlands in September...went 1-2 with a 9.69 ERA (13.0 IP, 14 ER) in 3 starts.
- Began his professional career in 2003 with Brooklyn (A) in the New York-Penn League...named by Baseball America as a short-season All-Star...was selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star team and helped Brooklyn advance to the Championship series.
- Selected by the New York Mets in the seventh round of the 2003 June Draft...signed by Steve Leavitt.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brian Patrick Bannister** and his wife, Megan, live in San Ramon, Calif.
- Graduated from Chaparral (Ariz.) High School...named a 3-time All-Region and All-City selection in baseball and led team to a state title as a senior...winner of the Wendy's High School Heisman Award as a senior.
- Played baseball at the University of Southern California, where he was a member of the 2-time Pac-10 Champions...teammates included the Padres' Mark Prior and the Cardinals' Anthony Reyes...named First-team Academic All-American while at USC.
- His father, Floyd, pitched in the Majors for 15 seasons with the Astros, Mariners, White Sox, Royals, Angels and Rangers...went a combined 16-14 for the Royals in 1988 and 1989.
- Uncle, Greg Cochran, played in the Yankees and A's systems.
- Brother Brett pitched in the Mariners system...other brother Cory is a pitcher at Stanford.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals Caravan and FanFest.

Bannister's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Brooklyn	4-1	2.15	12	9	0	0	1	46.0	27	12	11	0	1	18	42	4	2
2004	St. Lucie	5-7	4.32	20	20	0	0	0	110.1	111	63	53	6	10	27	106	10	0
	Binghamton	3-3	4.06	8	8	0	0	0	44.1	45	23	20	2	2	17	28	4	0
2005	Binghamton	9-4	2.56	18	18	1	1	0	109.0	91	36	31	11	6	27	94	2	1
	Norfolk	4-1	3.18	8	8	0	0	0	45.1	48	19	16	0	1	13	48	4	0
2006	NEW YORK-NL	2-1	4.26	8	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	18	18	4	2	22	19	2	0
	Norfolk	3-3	3.86	6	6	1	0	0	30.1	34	15	13	4	0	5	24	1	0
	@St. Lucie	1-0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	4	2	0	1	4	9	0	0
2007	Omaha	1-1	2.61	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	16	11	6	4	0	4	14	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	12-9	3.87	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	156	76	71	15	6	44	77	4	0
Minor League Totals		30-20	3.27	78	75	2	1	1	418.0	382	183	152	27	21	115	365	25	3
A.L. Totals		12-9	3.87	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	156	76	71	15	6	44	77	4	0
N.L. Totals		2-1	4.26	8	6	0	0	0	38.0	34	18	18	4	2	22	19	2	0
Major League Totals		14-10	3.95	35	33	1	0	0	203.0	190	94	89	19	8	66	96	6	0

* - Led League @ - Minor League injury rehab

2003 Selected by the New York Mets in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Leavitt
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals from the New York Mets in exchange for RHP Ambiorix Burgos, Dec. 6

Bannister's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	35	13	25	0	38	1

Bannister's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.333	15	5	0	2

Bannister's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Boston	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4
	Chicago	2-1	0	6.65	5	23.0	26	17	2-1	0	6.65	5	23.0	26	17
	Cleveland	1-0	0	0.69	2	13.0	7	1	1-0	0	0.69	2	13.0	7	1
	Detroit	2-1	0	2.55	3	17.2	23	5	2-1	0	2.55	3	17.2	23	5
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	2-0	0	2.05	3	22.0	20	5	2-0	0	2.05	3	22.0	20	5
	New York	0-1	0	12.60	1	5.0	7	7	0-1	0	12.60	1	5.0	7	7
	Oakland	1-0	0	2.40	2	15.0	9	4	1-0	0	2.40	2	15.0	9	4
	Seattle	0-3	0	4.79	3	20.2	19	11	0-3	0	4.79	3	20.2	19	11
	Tampa Bay	1-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	2	1	1-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	2	1
	Texas	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	4	0
	Toronto	0-1	0	5.79	1	4.2	7	3	0-1	0	5.79	1	4.2	7	3
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
	Florida	1-0	0	6.00	1	6.0	9	4	1-0	0	6.00	1	6.0	9	4
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	6	5
	Milwaukee	0-1	0	10.80	1	5.0	6	6	1-1	0	6.30	2	10.0	12	7
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	6	4
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Louis	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	7	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	7	0
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	4	1
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	7	3
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.77	2	13.0	5	4
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-1	0	4.91	2	11.0	9	6	2-1	0	3.46	7	39.0	31	15
	May	0-2	0	4.37	4	22.2	26	11	0-2	0	4.37	4	22.2	26	11
	June	5-1	0	2.75	6	39.1	33	12	5-1	0	2.75	6	39.1	33	12
	July	2-2	0	3.00	4	27.0	20	9	2-2	0	3.00	4	27.0	20	9
	August	4-1	0	2.90	6	40.1	41	13	4-2	0	3.30	7	46.1	47	17
	September/October	1-2	0	7.30	5	24.2	27	20	1-2	0	7.85	7	28.2	33	25
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	6-6	0	4.32	13	77.0	91	37	7-7	0	4.64	17	97.0	111	50
	Road	6-3	0	3.48	14	88.0	65	34	7-3	0	3.31	18	106.0	79	39
	Before ASG	5-5	0	3.71	13	80.0	75	33	7-5	0	3.50	18	108.0	97	42
	After ASG	7-4	0	4.02	14	85.0	81	38	7-5	0	4.45	17	95.0	93	47
	Starter	12-9	0	3.87	27	165.0	156	71	14-10	0	3.80	33	199.0	184	84
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	11.25	2	4.0	6	5

Bannister's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Fenway Park	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	4	Tropicana Field	1-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	8.59	2	7.1	7	Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Progressive Field	1-0	0	0.69	2	13.0	1	Coors Field	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Comerica Park	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1	Miller Park	0-1	0	10.80	1	5.0	6
Kauffman Stadium	6-6	0	4.32	13	77.0	37	Shea Stadium	1-1	0	5.85	4	20.0	13
Metrodome	1-0	0	2.40	2	15.0	4	PETCO Park	0-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1
McAfee Coliseum	1-0	0	2.40	2	15.0	4	AT&T Park	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Safeco Field	0-1	0	4.05	1	6.2	3	RFK Stadium	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1

Bannister's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

7	6/23/07 @ MIL
6	6/1/07 @ TB
6	6/12/07 vs. STL
6	7/27/07 vs. TEX

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

1	9/10/06 vs. LAD

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

9.0	8/17/07 @ OAK (CG)
8.0	6/1/07 @ TB
8.0	9/2/07 @ MIN

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

3.0	9/10/06 vs. LAD
1.0	9/27/06 @ ATL

COMPLETE GAMES

8/17/07 @ OAK

WINNING STREAKS

4	June 1-17, 2007
4	Aug. 17-Sept. 2, 2007
3	July 22-Aug. 7, 2007

47 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

RYAN BRAUN

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Mooresville, N.C. • **Birthdate (Age):** July 29, 1980 (27)
Birthplace: Kitchener, Ontario, Canada • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 143 days • **Acquired:** 6th round of 2003 Draft

2007

- Made his first Opening Day roster as one of the Royals relievers coming out of Spring Training.
- Dominated on the road, recording a 2.74 ERA (23 IP, 18 H, 7 ER) in 14 games...had a 12.12 ERA (16.1 IP, 28 H, 22 ER) in 12 home outings.
- Allowed just 2 hits in 20 at bats with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.
- Went 0-0 with a 4.82 ERA in 7 relief outings before being optioned to Omaha (AAA) on May 1.
- Opponents hit just .161 (5-for-31) against him during his first stint, but he issued 8 walks and allowed 4 of his 7 inherited runners to score.
- Recorded 7.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 outings from April 9-16, allowing just 1 hit and 2 walks while striking out 6.
- Recalled from Omaha on May 26...posted a 12.46 ERA in 3 outings (4.1 IP, 5 H, 6 ER) before being optioned to Omaha on June 7.
- Recalled from Omaha on July 18 and made a pair of appearances before being optioned on July 24.
- Recalled for the remainder of the season on Aug. 1...was 2-0 with a 5.79 ERA (23.1 IP, 32 H, 15 ER) in 14 outings after his final recall.
- Earned 2 wins in a span of 3 appearances, tossing 2.2 shutout innings on Aug. 16 at Texas to pick up his first Major League victory in a 6-2 KC win and recording another 2.2-inning outing on Aug. 29 vs. Detroit in a 5-0 Royals victory.
- Tossed a career-high 3.1 innings in his final appearance of the season on Sept. 25 at Chicago.

2006

- Opened the season with Wichita (AA) before being promoted to Omaha (AAA) on July 13...promoted to Kansas City on Sept. 1.
- Made his Major League debut on Sept. 2 vs. Chicago...allowed 1 hit in a scoreless inning...recorded his first career strikeout on Sept. 9 at Boston, striking out David Ortiz.
- Suffered his first Major League loss on Sept. 15 vs. Seattle, allowing 3 runs on 3 hits in just 0.2 innings.
- Was named to the Texas League All-Star squad.

Minor League Notes

- Missed a majority of the 2005 season with a right shoulder injury.
- Led all Royals minor leaguers with 23 saves for Wilmington (A) in 2004, finishing second in saves in the Carolina League.
- Made his professional debut in 2003 for the Royals rookie team in Surprise, Ariz.
- Selected by the Royals in the sixth round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Brown.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Ryan Zachary Braun** graduated from Edison High in Fresno, Calif., in 1998...hit .380 with 10 home runs and 36 RBI and posted a 7-4 record with a 2.56 ERA with 100 strikeouts in 82.0 innings as a senior.
- Selected by the Anaheim Angels in the 21st round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign.
- Attended Wake Forest University for 3 years where he compiled a 9-7 record...transferred to the University of Nevada-Las Vegas for his senior campaign and went 5-3 with 7 saves and a team-best 3.44 ERA in 28 relief outings...walked 18 and struck out 53 en route to being named to the 2003 All-Mountain West Conference Baseball Team.
- Participated in the 2007 Royals Caravan and 2008 Royals FanFest.

Braun's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Surprise Royals	0-0	2.95	18	0	0	0	3	21.1	15	9	7	0	0	10	25	0	0
2004	Wilmington	2-3	2.21	51	0	0	0	23	57.0	48	25	14	2	3	25	58	4	0
2005	Wichita	0-1	17.36	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	15	10	9	0	0	7	1	1	0
	High Desert	1-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	0	0	2	6	0	0
2006	Wichita	1-6	2.21	26	0	0	0	10	40.2	30	11	10	2	4	16	58	2	0
	Omaha	0-2	2.16	17	0	0	0	3	25.0	23	9	6	0	0	13	22	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	6.75	9	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	8	8	2	0	3	6	0	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	2-0	6.64	26	0	0	0	0	39.1	46	32	29	4	0	22	24	3	0
	Omaha	2-2	1.09	23	0	0	0	9	33.0	19	7	4	1	0	12	36	1	0
Minor League Totals		6-14	2.52	143	0	0	0	48	185.2	153	73	52	5	7	85	206	8	0
Major League Totals		2-1	6.66	35	0	0	0	0	50.0	59	40	37	6	0	25	30	3	0

2003 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 6th round of the June Free Agent Draft..signed by Mike Brown

Braun's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.889	35	1	7	1	9	0

Braun's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Boston	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	3	1
Chicago	0-0	0	4.15	3	4.1	2	2	0-0	0	3.38	4	5.1	3	2
Cleveland	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	5	3	0-0	0	5.40	3	5.0	8	3
Detroit	1-0	0	0.00	3	6.2	2	0	1-0	0	3.72	6	9.2	5	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	2	1
Minnesota	0-0	0	15.75	5	4.0	10	7	0-0	0	15.75	5	4.0	10	7
New York	0-0	0	15.19	3	5.1	12	9	0-0	0	12.79	4	6.1	12	9
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0-0	0	16.88	2	2.2	5	5	0-1	0	21.60	3	3.1	8	8
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	1	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	1
Texas	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	3	0	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	3	0
Toronto	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-0	0	4.82	7	9.1	5	5	0-0	0	4.82	7	9.1	5	5
May	0-0	0	22.50	1	2.0	4	5	0-0	0	22.50	1	2.0	4	5
June	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	1	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	1
July	0-0	0	11.57	2	2.1	4	3	0-0	0	11.57	2	2.1	4	3
August	2-0	0	5.06	8	16.0	22	9	2-0	0	5.06	8	16.0	22	9
September/October	0-0	0	7.36	6	7.1	10	6	0-1	0	7.00	15	18.0	23	14
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-0	0	12.12	12	16.1	28	22	1-1	0	12.66	18	21.1	37	30
Road	1-0	0	2.74	14	23.0	18	7	1-0	0	2.20	17	28.2	22	7
Before ASG	0-0	0	7.24	10	13.2	10	11	0-0	0	7.24	10	13.2	10	11
After ASG	2-0	0	6.31	16	25.2	36	18	2-1	0	6.44	25	36.1	49	26
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2-0	0	6.64	26	39.1	46	29	2-1	0	6.66	35	50.0	59	37

Braun's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	Metrodome	0-0	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	6.00	1	3.0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.1	0	Safeco Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Progressive Field	0-0	0	6.00	2	3.0	2	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1
Comerica Park	0-0	0	0.00	3	6.0	0	Rangers Ballpark	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	0
Kauffman Stadium	1-1	0	12.66	18	21.1	30	Rogers Centre	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0

Braun's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)		WINNING STREAKS	
3	4/9/07 @ TOR	3.1	9/25/07 @ CWS	2	Aug. 16-29, 2007
3	7/23/07 vs. NYY	3.0	4/16/07 @ DET		
3	8/29/07 vs. DET	3.0	8/3/07 @ NYY		

14 CATCHER

JOHN BUCK

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Salt Lake City, Utah • **Birthdate (Age):** July 7, 1980 (27)
Birthplace: Kemmerer, Wyo. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 101 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Houston, June 24, 2004

2007

- Made his third career Opening Day roster and posted best power season of his career, blasting 18 home runs in 347 at bats.
- Set new career highs in runs scored (41), home runs (18), walks (36), on-base pct. (.308) and slugging pct. (.429)...fell 2 homers shy of tying the Royals record for homers by a catcher (20 by Porter in 1979 and Macfarlane in 1993).
- Royals pitchers posted a 4.40 ERA while he was catching, the sixth-best mark among A.L. catchers.
- 13 of his 18 home runs were solo shots and 10 of the 18 came with no outs...6 of his 18 bombs gave the Royals the lead and 1 tied a game.
- His 18 home runs ranked tied for fifth in the Majors among catchers.
- Went 2-for-4 with a solo home run off Boston's Hideki Okajima on Opening Day.
- Hit 10 home runs through his 1st 40 games, the fastest Royal catcher to reach double-digit home runs (Macfarlane, 10 in 42 games in 1993).
- Hit a 2-run home run in the ninth inning on May 14 in Oakland to give the Royals a 2-1 win.
- Posted his 3rd career multi-homer game on June 4 at Tampa Bay.
- Recorded his 4th career multi-homer game and second of the season on June 16 vs. Florida.
- Smashed his career-best 13th home run in his 48th game of the season on June 18 at St. Louis.
- Hit his 50th career home run on July 6 against Tampa's Gary Glover.
- Set a Royals record for home runs by a catcher at the All-Star break, smashing 15 longballs.
- Hit 16 home runs through his first 63 games and just 2 in his final 50 games of the season.

2006

- Homered in back-to-back games May 8-9 against Cleveland.
- Batted .366 (15-41) with 4 home runs and 11 runs in 12 Interleague games...only 2 other catchers posted a higher batting average during Interleague play (Joe Mauer, MIN, .492 and Kenji Johjima, SEA, .446).
- Ranked ninth among American League hitters with his .366 average in Interleague play...was 1 of 3 Royals to rank among the top 10 in A.L. hitters against National League opponents (David DeJesus, 3rd, .436 and Emil Brown, 8th, .407).
- Recorded his second career 2-home run game on Sept. 23 vs. Detroit.

2005

- Made the Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Played 117 games behind the plate, ninth-most in club history...his 117 games as catcher were the most since Bob Boone caught 129 games in 1989.
- Recorded the finest defensive season by any catcher in club history, setting a club record with a .996 fielding percentage, committing just 3 errors in 699 total chances and edging out Brent Mayne's .995 percentage in 1995 (3 errors in 583 chances)...his 699 total chances were seventh-most by a catcher in club history.
- Tied his career high with 4 hits at Minnesota on April 21...went 4-for-5 with a solo homer and broke a 0-for-24 slump to begin his career vs. the Twins...previously recorded 4 hits on Sept. 13, 2004 vs. New York.
- Had an RBI in 5 straight games for the 1st time, May 12-18 (7 total RBI).

2004

- Was acquired from the Houston Astros on June 24 with RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations in exchange for OF Carlos Beltran...Dotel and the cash were then traded to the Oakland Athletics for RHP Mike Wood and 3B Mark Teahen.
- Made his Major League debut on June 25 vs. St. Louis.
- Recorded his first Major League hit off Baltimore's Sidney Ponson on June 29 in the 3rd inning...also hit his first Major League home run off Ponson on July 19.

- Hit his first Major League grand slam on Aug. 13 at Oakland off Jairo Garcia in the 8th inning.
- Had a career high 4 hits and 5 RBI vs. New York on Sept. 13.
- Named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team, but did not appear due to trade to KC.

Minor League Notes

- In 2003 was listed as the No. 3 prospect in the Astros organization by Baseball America.
- Named by Pacific Coast League managers in Baseball America as the best defensive catcher in the league.
- Named to the 2003 Pacific Coast League All-Star team, but did not play due to injury.
- Played in the 2002 MLB Futures All-Star Game as part of All-Star Week at Miller Park in Milwaukee...named to the Double A, Texas League mid-season, and Texas League postseason All-Star teams.
- Spent the 2001 season at Class A Lexington and was named a South Atlantic League All-Star.
- Drove in 7 runs on July 21, 2001 in a 15-14 Lexington win over Charleston, W.V.
- Went 2-for-4 with a 3-run home run and 4 RBI in game 2 of the SAL Championship Series to help Lexington to a 9-4 victory and the SAL title.
- Named to the 1999 New York-Penn League All-Star team for Class A Auburn.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Johnathan Richard Buck** and his wife, Brooke, make their offseason home in Salt Lake City, Utah....attended Taylorsville (Utah) High School...high school team claimed the state championship.
- Participated in the 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 Royals Caravan...also participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest... hosted the 2005 Baseball ActivityCAMP for kids ages 6-18 with physical or developmental disabilities in KC... also participated in various youth baseball camps.

Buck's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Gulf Coast Astros	.286	36	126	24	36	9	0	3	15	1	0	2	13	22	2	2	4
1999	Auburn	.245	63	233	36	57	17	0	3	29	1	2	5	25	48	7	1	16
	Michigan	.100	4	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2000	Michigan	.282	109	390	57	110	33	0	10	71	0	5	5	55	81	2	4	15
2001	Lexington	.275	122	443	72	122	24	1	22	73	2	4	12	37	84	4	9	6
2002	Round Rock	.263	120	448	48	118	29	3	12	89	0	9	6	31	93	2	3	8
2003	New Orleans	.255	78	274	32	70	18	2	2	39	1	0	4	14	53	1	0	3
2004	New Orleans	.300	65	227	31	68	11	0	12	35	1	1	4	21	39	0	1	11
	KANSAS CITY	.235	71	238	36	56	9	0	12	30	4	1	0	15	79	1	1	3
2005	KANSAS CITY	.242	118	401	40	97	21	1	12	47	1	2	3	23	94	2	2	3
2006	KANSAS CITY	.245	114	371	37	91	21	1	11	50	4	1	7	26	84	0	2	6
2007	KANSAS CITY	.222	113	347	41	77	18	0	18	48	0	6	10	36	92	0	1	8
Minor League Totals		.271	597	2151	301	582	142	6	64	351	6	21	38	198	423	18	20	63
Major League Totals		.237	416	1357	154	321	69	2	53	175	9	10	20	100	349	3	6	20

1998 Selected by the Houston Astros in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by David Deutsch
2004 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals along with RHP Octavio Dotel and cash considerations from the Houston Astros in exchange for Carlos Beltran, June 24.

Buck's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.992	409	2328	136	20	2484	22

EXPANSION DRAFT SELECTIONS, OCT. 15, 1968

1.	Roger Nelson	P	Baltimore	16.	Dick Drago	P	Detroit
2.	Joe Foy	3B	Boston	17.	Pat Kelly	OF	Minnesota
3.	Jim Rooker	P	New York	18.	Bill Harris	2B	Cleveland
4.	Joe Keough	OF	Oakland	19.	Don O'Riley	P	Oakland
5.	Steve Jones	P	Washington	20.	Al Fitzmorris	P	Chicago
6.	Jon Warden	P	Detroit	21.	Moe Drabowsky	P	Baltimore
7.	Ellie Rodriguez	C	New York	22.	Jack Hernandez	SS	Minnesota
8.	Dave Morehead	P	Boston	23.	Mike Hedlund	P	Cleveland
9.	Mike Fiore	1B	Baltimore	24.	Tom Burgmeier	P	California
10.	Bob Oliver	1B	Minnesota	25.	Hoyt Wilhelm	P	Chicago
11.	Bill Butler	P	Detroit	26.	Jerry Adair	2B	Boston
12.	Steve Whitaker	OF	New York	27.	Jerry Cram	P	Minnesota
13.	Wally Bunker	P	Baltimore	28.	Fran Healy	C	Cleveland
14.	Paul Schaal	3B	California	29.	Scott Northey	OF	Chicago
15.	Dan Haynes	1B	Chicago	30.	Ike Brookens	P	Washington

Buck's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.417	12	5	0	0	.323	62	20	1	5
Boston	.308	13	4	1	3	.245	53	13	1	5
Chicago	.214	42	9	2	6	.224	174	39	8	21
Cleveland	.167	36	6	1	5	.265	151	40	7	23
Detroit	.270	37	10	2	3	.276	156	43	5	12
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.077	13	1	1	2	.114	70	8	3	4
Minnesota	.250	36	9	1	6	.250	148	37	4	28
New York	.083	24	2	0	1	.147	75	11	1	8
Oakland	.250	24	6	2	4	.177	62	11	4	12
Seattle	.167	18	3	0	1	.195	77	15	3	7
Tampa Bay	.375	16	6	3	4	.271	59	16	4	12
Texas	.409	22	9	1	8	.289	76	22	1	14
Toronto	.077	13	1	1	1	.214	56	12	2	8
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.625	8	5	1	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	2	2
Colorado	.167	6	1	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Florida	.286	7	2	2	2	.286	7	2	2	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.313	16	5	1	2
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.000	6	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.000	7	0	0	0	.231	13	3	0	0
Philadelphia	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.750	4	3	1	3
St. Louis	.077	13	1	1	2	.146	41	6	2	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.320	50	16	4	7	.236	157	37	5	14
May	.239	67	16	4	11	.240	200	48	9	31
June	.196	56	11	6	10	.247	194	48	13	25
July	.218	55	12	2	7	.207	266	55	4	32
August	.155	58	9	0	8	.213	268	57	9	33
September/October	.213	61	13	2	5	.279	272	76	13	40
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.202	183	37	6	17	.236	685	162	21	93
Road	.244	164	40	12	31	.237	672	159	32	82
Day	.220	91	20	5	10	.225	334	75	13	31
Night	.223	256	57	13	38	.240	1023	246	40	144
Natural Grass	.216	319	69	14	41	.234	1240	290	47	156
Artificial Turf	.286	28	8	4	7	.265	117	31	6	19
Before ASG	.245	192	47	15	29	.235	651	153	29	84
After ASG	.194	155	30	3	19	.238	706	168	24	91
vs. LHP	.189	74	14	5	11	.250	376	94	16	46
vs. RHP	.231	273	63	13	37	.231	981	227	37	129
with RISP	.179	95	17	2	29	.230	356	82	10	118
Bases Loaded	.286	7	2	0	6	.250	36	9	1	26
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	1	2

Buck's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	.333	30	10	0	1	Tropicana Field	.241	29	7	2	5
Fenway Park	.231	26	6	0	4	Rangers Ballpark	.278	36	10	1	10
U.S. Cellular Field	.214	84	18	6	9	Rogers Centre	.240	25	6	1	3
Progressive Field	.216	74	16	3	8	Chase Field	.625	8	5	1	2
Comerica Park	.269	93	25	3	5	Great American	.375	8	3	2	2
Kauffman Stadium	.236	685	162	21	93	Coors Field	.154	13	2	0	0
Angel Stadium	.222	36	8	3	3	Minute Maid Park	.500	8	4	1	2
Metrodome	.286	63	18	3	11	Miller Park	.000	7	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.103	29	3	0	1	Busch Stadium	.118	17	2	1	2
McAfee Coliseum	.205	39	8	3	10	PETCO Park	.167	6	1	0	0
Safeco Field	.152	33	5	2	4	AT&T Park	.250	8	2	0	0

Buck's Single Game Bests

HITS			
4 (x2)	9/13/04 vs. NYY	3	6/23/06 vs. MIL
4	4/21/05 @ MIN	3	7/29/06 @ TEX
3 (x12)	8/4/04 vs. CWS	3	7/28/07 vs. TEX
3	9/11/04 vs. TB	3	8/8/07 vs. MIN
3	9/24/04 @ CWS	3	9/2/07 @ MIN
3	6/11/05 @ ARI		
3	9/10/05 @ DET	HOME RUNS	
3	9/19/05 vs. DET	2 (x4)	9/24/04 @ CWS
3	5/9/06 vs. CLE	2	9/23/06 vs. DET
		2	6/4/07 @ TB

2	6/16/07 vs. FLA
RBI	
5	9/13/04 vs. NYY
4 (x2)	8/13/04 @ OAK
4	5/9/06 vs. CLE
3 (x5)	8/1/04 vs. CLE
3	8/4/04 vs. CWS
3	7/29/06 @ TEX
3	9/23/06 vs. DET
3	8/16/07 @ TEX

16 FIRST BASEMAN/DESIGNATED HITTER

BILLY BUTLER

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 240 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Idaho Falls, Idaho • **Birthdate (Age):** April 18, 1986 (21)
Birthplace: Orange Park, Fla. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 120 days • **Acquired:** 1st round (14th overall) of 2004 Draft

2007

- Hit .292 average was the fifth-best among Royals rookies with at least 300 at bats.
- Hit .340 (33-for-97) against lefties with a .404 OBP and .577 SLG vs. a .272 (63-for-232) average against righties with a .323 OBP and .392 SLG.
- Drove in 19 of his 52 runs in the first inning...his 23 doubles rank him 10th on the Royals single-season rookie list.
- Hit .381 (16-for-42) in close and late situations (7th inning or later with the batting team either ahead by one run, tied or with the potential tying run at least on deck).
- Opened the season at Omaha (AAA)...had his contract purchased on May 1...became the 12th-youngest player and seventh-youngest position player to make his MLB debut for the Royals at 21 years and 13 days old.
- Made his Major League debut May 1, starting in left field...singled in his first at bat against the Angels' Bartolo Colon for his first Major League hit...later singled to go 2-for-4.
- Hit .243 (9-for-37) with 4 RBI in 10 games during his first stint with KC...optioned to Omaha on May 16.
- Recalled for his second stint on June 19 and remained with the Royals the rest of the season.
- Hit .298 (87-for-292) with 21 doubles, 2 triples, 8 home runs and 48 RBI in 82 games after his second call up.
- From June 20 on, led the Royals in hits (87), RBI (48), on-base pct. (.358) and slugging pct. (.466).
- Hit his first Major League home run off the Angels' Ervin Santana on June 26 at Los Angeles.
- Went 3-for-5 on July 3 vs. Seattle, recording a 3-run homer in the 1st and a 3-run double in the 2nd, scoring 4 runs...the 6 RBI were the most by a Royal since Matt Stairs had 6 on July 14, 2005...he was the youngest player to have a 6-RBI game since Alex Rodriguez on May 17, 1996 at Baltimore as a member of the Mariners.
- Had a spectacular July, hitting .341 (31-for-91) with 3 homers and 24 RBI...was named the July A.L. Rookie of the Month and also the Royals Player of the Month...finished tied for ninth in baseball in RBI for the month.
- Recorded a career-best 10-game hitting streak from Sept. 12-23, hitting .333 (12-for-36) over that span.
- Named the Pacific Coast League's No. 3 prospect by Baseball America following the season.

Minor League Notes

- Had a spectacular season at Double-A Wichita as a 20-year-old...won the Texas League batting title with a .331 average...selected to the mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star teams.
- Was selected as the MVP of the 8th annual XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game in Pittsburgh on July 9...went 2-for-3 with a 2-run home run in the second inning as the USA team beat the World squad, 8-5.
- Hit .313 while helping Team USA qualify for the 2008 Olympics in September, 2006 in Cuba.
- Appeared on Team USA in the Olympic qualifying tournament in November, 2005...rated as the second-best prospect in the Royals system by Baseball America entering the 2006 season...also named as the best power hitter.
- Named 2005 Co-High Desert Player of the Year (Lubanski)...named to the 2005 mid-season and postseason California League All-Star team and 2005 Cal League Rookie of the Year.
- Named the Royals top prospect by Baseball America entering the 2005 season...named as DH on Baseball America's Minor League All-Star Team.
- Named the Idaho Falls Player of the Year by the Royals organization...named the player with the best raw power from the 2004 draft by Baseball America...also had the second-best pro debut in the minors according to Baseball America...named to the 2004 Topps Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star team.
- Led Northwest League hitting .373 in 2004...also finished first in runs (74), RBI (68) and tied for first in doubles (22).
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (14th overall) of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Billy Ray Butler** resides in Idaho Falls, Idaho, with his wife, Katie...graduated from Wolfson (Jacksonville, Fla.) High...participated in the 2008 Royals Caravan and FanFest.
- He and RHP Eric Hurley (30th overall to Rangers) became just the fifth high school teammates to both be first-rounders in the same draft...named Florida Times Union Player of the Year...member of Team Florida USA team.

Butler's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Idaho Falls	*.373	74	260	*74	97	+22	3	10	*68	0	3	4	57	63	5	0	12
2005	High Desert	.348	92	379	70	132	30	2	25	91	0	3	6	42	80	0	0	21
	Wichita	.313	29	112	14	35	9	0	5	19	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	3
2006	Wichita	*.331	119	477	82	158	33	1	15	96	1	8	8	41	67	1	0	7
2007	Omaha	.291	57	203	40	59	10	1	13	46	1	6	3	43	32	1	0	7
	KANSAS CITY	.292	92	329	38	96	23	2	8	52	0	2	2	27	55	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.336	371	1431	280	481	104	7	68	320	2	20	21	190	260	7	0	50
Major League Totals		.292	92	329	38	96	23	2	8	52	0	2	2	27	55	0	0	3

* - Led League + - Tied for League Lead

Butler's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.978	13	79	8	2	89	6
Outfield	.800	6	4	0	1	5	0

Butler's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Boston	.300	10	3	0	4	.300	10	3	0	4
Chicago	.196	46	9	2	8	.196	46	9	2	8
Cleveland	.378	37	14	0	3	.378	37	14	0	3
Detroit	.383	47	18	2	11	.383	47	18	2	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.280	25	7	1	2	.280	25	7	1	2
Minnesota	.250	36	9	0	3	.250	36	9	0	3
New York	.206	34	7	0	2	.206	34	7	0	2
Oakland	.227	22	5	0	3	.227	22	5	0	3
Seattle	.333	9	3	1	6	.333	9	3	1	6
Tampa Bay	.364	11	4	1	2	.364	11	4	1	2
Texas	.375	32	12	1	6	.375	32	12	1	6
Toronto	.308	13	4	0	2	.308	13	4	0	2
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	.243	37	9	0	4	.243	37	9	0	4
June	.261	23	6	1	2	.261	23	6	1	2
July	.341	91	31	3	24	.341	91	31	3	24
August	.284	95	27	2	13	.284	95	27	2	13
September/October	.277	83	23	2	9	.277	83	23	2	9
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.273	172	47	5	25	.273	172	47	5	25
Road	.312	157	49	3	27	.312	157	49	3	27
Day	.325	83	27	2	9	.325	83	27	2	9
Night	.280	246	69	6	43	.280	246	69	6	43
Natural Grass	.290	310	90	8	51	.290	310	90	8	51
Artificial Turf	.316	19	6	0	1	.316	19	6	0	1
Before ASG	.286	84	24	3	14	.286	84	24	3	14
After ASG	.294	245	72	5	38	.294	245	72	5	38
vs. LHP	.340	97	33	4	21	.340	97	33	4	21
vs. RHP	.272	232	63	4	31	.272	232	63	4	31
with RISP	.303	89	27	2	43	.303	89	27	2	43
Bases Loaded	.667	6	4	0	7	.667	6	4	0	7
Pinch Hitter	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	.286	266	76	8	45	.286	266	76	8	45

Butler's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.000	4	0	0	0
Fenway Park	.300	10	3	0	4
U.S. Cellular Field	.087	23	2	1	4
Progressive Field	.429	21	9	0	3
Comerica Park	.480	25	12	1	8
Kauffman Stadium	.273	172	47	5	25
Angel Stadium	.231	13	3	1	1
Metrodome	.316	19	6	0	1
Yankee Stadium	.250	8	2	0	1
McAfee Coliseum	.250	12	3	0	2
Rangers Ballpark	.421	19	8	0	3
Miller Park	.500	2	1	0	0
Busch Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0

Butler's Single Game Bests

HITS		RBI		HITTING STREAKS	
4	7/20/07 @ DET	6	7/3/07 vs. SEA	10	Sept. 12-23, 2007
3 (x5)	5/4/07 vs. DET	4	7/20/07 @ DET		
3	7/3/07 vs. SEA	3	7/27/07 vs. TEX		
3	7/14/07 @ CLE	3	8/22/07 @ CWS		
3	8/31/07 @ MIN				
3	9/30/07 vs. CLE				

ROYALS MONTH-BY-MONTH RECORDS

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9	5-7	11-8	14-5
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11	**20-10**	10-15	11-14
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14	**19-10**	17-12	13-17
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14	17-12	18-8	**20-8**
Aug.	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12	17-14	20-11	13-16
Sept.	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11	12-16	**25-5**	20-10
Oct.	2-0	0-1	-	1-2	-	0-2	-	0-3	1-1	1-0
Totals	69-93	65-97	85-76	76-78	88-74	77-85	91-71	90-72	102-60	92-70

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
April	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10
May	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17
June	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10
July	10-17	18-9	-	15-12	13-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15
Aug.	19-11	**23-7**	10-11	21-11	16-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10
Sept.	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13
Oct.	-	**4-1**	2-2	2-1	2-1	-	**4-2**	3-1	3-0	0-2
Totals	85-77	97-65	50-53	90-72	79-83	84-78	91-71	76-86	83-79	84-77

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0
April	**16-8**	6-12	8-11	3-17	9-14	9-11	2-2	9-18	11-12	11-15
May	14-13	14-14	13-14	14-14	16-9	16-13	14-13	15-12	12-16	9-17
June	14-12	11-16	12-15	15-12	13-15	15-13	15-10	10-17	13-13	15-13
July	13-14	17-12	16-10	13-14	16-12	18-10	10-18	14-13	8-19	12-15
Aug.	21-8	17-12	18-11	14-14	15-14	6-4	17-13	14-15	11-18	16-13
Sept.	14-14	10-18	14-15	12-16	13-13	-	12-17	13-11	12-16	8-16
Oct.	0-1	0-2	1-4	1-3	2-1	-	0-1	-	-	-
Totals	92-70	75-86	82-80	72-90	84-78	64-51	70-74	75-86	67-94	72-89

	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	Totals
March	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	2-0
April	9-11	12-13	10-15	8-16	**16-7**	7-14	6-18	5-17	8-18	354-430
May	14-15	14-12	10-18	13-14	10-19	10-17	8-19	8-21	11-17	506-550
June	9-18	11-15	13-13	10-17	15-12	12-15	12-14	12-14	15-12	516-531
July	11-16	10-17	9-18	13-16	15-11	7-20	12-16	11-16	13-12	513-542
Aug.	8-21	15-14	12-17	11-18	13-15	10-19	5-21	12-18	13-15	570-536
Sept.	12-15	14-14	7-14	7-19	13-15	11-17	12-17	12-14	9-18	503-549
Oct.	1-1	1-0	**4-2**	-	-	1-2	1-1	1-0	-	38-37
Totals	64-97	77-85	65-97	62-100	83-79	58-104	56-106	62-100	69-93	3003-3176

Bold-denotes most wins in a month

13 INFIELDER

ALBERTO CALLASPO

Height: 5-9 • **Weight:** 180 • **Bats/Throws:** S/R
Resides: Maracay, Venezuela • **Birthdate (Age):** April 19, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Maracay, Venezuela • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 135 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Arizona, Dec. 14, 2007

2007

- Split the season between Tucson (AAA) and Arizona.
- Hit .215 (31-for-144) with 8 doubles, 7 RBI, 9 walks and 14 strikeouts in 56 games for the Diamondbacks... played 18 games at third, 10 games at second, 9 games at short, 7 games in right field and 3 more in left.
- Played for Aguilas del Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter Leagues and hit .331 (51-for-154) with 18 RBI and 19 runs scored in 41 games, leading the Eagles to the Caribbean World Series.

2006

- Named the Arizona Organization's Minor League Player of the Year, spending a majority of the season at Tucson and ranking second in PCL in average, first in hits, fourth in runs and second in triples.
- Was recalled from Tucson on Aug. 6 and made his Major League debut that night.
- Recorded his first Major League hit with a pinch double on Aug. 8 vs. San Francisco's Brian Wilson.

Minor League Notes

- Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for pitcher Jason Bulger on Feb. 28, 2006.
- Split his 2005 campaign between Arkansas (AA) and Salt Lake (AAA)...struck out every 20.4 plate appearances, the best ratio in the minors...also ranked 11th among all minor leaguers with 171 combined hits...named to the mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star squads.
- Was a Texas League All-Star with Arkansas in 2004...fanned a total of 55 times in 1,225 plate appearances combined in 2004 and 2005, as he was the toughest player in the minor leagues to strike out.
- Won the Midwest League batting title in 2003, hitting .327 for Cedar Rapids...also paced the league with 168 hits... also tied for first with 38 doubles and finished second with 86 runs...voted a Midwest League Class A All-Star and to the Sportsticker's All-Teen Team...shared honors as the Angels co-Minor League Player of the Year.
- Named a Pioneer League All-Star in 2002, pacing the league in at bats, runs and triples.
- Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a non-drafted free agent on Feb. 16, 2001.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Alberto Jose Callaspo** (Ky-AWS-po) resides in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela...attended the Institucion De Formacion Aragua.

Callaspo's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Dominican Angels	.356	66	275	55	98	11	4	2	39	6	4	2	22	16	14	13	0
2002	Provo	.338	70	*299	*70	101	16	*10	3	60	3	3	2	17	14	13	4	11
2003	Cedar Rapids	*.327	133	514	86	*168	+38	4	2	67	0	6	3	42	28	20	6	19
2004	Arkansas	.282	136	550	76	155	28	2	6	48	11	4	0	47	25	15	14	25
2005	Arkansas	.297	89	350	53	104	8	0	10	49	1	5	1	28	17	9	8	7
	Salt Lake	.316	50	212	28	67	21	2	1	31	2	3	1	10	13	2	5	5
2006	Tucson	.337	114	490	93	*165	24	12	7	68	2	4	2	56	27	8	5	14
	ARIZONA	.238	23	42	2	10	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	4	6	0	1	2
2007	Tucson	.341	59	226	48	77	15	2	5	30	0	6	1	28	17	1	2	6
	ARIZONA	.215	56	144	10	31	8	0	0	7	1	1	1	9	14	1	1	3
Minor League Totals		.321	717	2916	509	935	161	36	36	392	25	35	12	250	157	82	57	87
N.L. Totals		.220	79	186	12	41	9	1	0	13	1	2	1	13	20	1	2	5
Major League Totals		.220	79	186	12	41	9	1	0	13	1	2	1	13	20	1	2	5

* - led league + - tied for league lead

2001 Signed by the Los Angeles Angels as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 16.
2006 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for Jason Bulger, Feb. 28
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for Billy Buckner, Dec. 14

Callaspo's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Ari, Col	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Callaspo's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3rd Base	.973	20	12	24	1	37	5
2nd Base	.971	13	11	23	1	35	6
Shortstop	.942	13	15	34	3	52	5
Outfield	1.000	10	15	1	0	16	0

Callaspo's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Boston	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1
Colorado	.304	23	7	0	1	.265	34	9	0	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.600	5	3	0	0
Houston	.400	5	2	0	1	.333	6	2	0	1
Los Angeles	.231	13	3	0	1	.176	17	3	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	.211	19	4	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0
Philadelphia	.294	17	5	0	2	.294	17	5	0	2
Pittsburgh	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
St. Louis	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
San Diego	.000	10	0	0	0	.143	21	3	0	3
San Francisco	.087	23	2	0	1	.121	33	4	0	3
Washington	.273	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.212	66	14	0	2	.212	66	14	0	2
May	.217	46	10	0	3	.217	46	10	0	3
June	.143	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	.267	15	4	0	1
September/October	.278	18	5	0	2	.244	45	11	0	7
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.209	86	18	0	4	.218	110	24	0	6
Road	.224	58	13	0	3	.224	76	17	0	7
Day	.326	43	14	0	3	.250	56	14	0	4
Night	.168	101	17	0	4	.208	130	27	0	9
Natural Grass	.215	144	31	0	7	.220	186	41	0	13
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	.206	126	26	0	5	.206	126	26	0	5
After ASG	.278	18	5	0	2	.250	60	15	0	8
vs. LHP	.219	32	7	0	2	.240	50	12	0	3
vs. RHP	.214	112	24	0	5	.213	136	29	0	10
with RISP	.192	26	5	0	7	.237	38	9	0	13
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	0	.333	3	1	0	3
Pinch Hitter	.111	18	2	0	1	.094	32	3	0	2
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Callaspo's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Yankee Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.250	8	2	0	1
Chase Field	.218	110	24	0	6	PNC Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Coors Field	.385	13	5	0	1	PETCO Park	.250	12	3	0	3
Dodger Stadium	.100	10	1	0	1	AT&T Park	.154	13	2	0	1
Shea Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0	RFK Stadium	.273	11	3	0	0

Callaspo's Single Game Bests

HITS		RBI	
3	8/12/06 vs. FLA	3	9/20/06 @ SD
3	9/20/06 @ SD		
3	4/6/07 @ WAS		

32 OUTFIELDER
SHANE COSTA

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Visalia, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** Dec. 12, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Visalia, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year, 108 days • **Acquired:** 2nd round of 2003 Draft

2007

- Started the season at Triple-A Omaha before being recalled on May 3...was hitting .378 (34-for-90), third-best in the PCL, with 7 doubles, 2 triples, a home run, 6 RBI and 13 walks at the time of the call up.
- Recalled with an active 19-game hitting streak, the longest in the minors at the time, and longest since Omaha began keeping those stats in 2000...began the season just 1-for-18, but hit at a .464 clip since then prior to call up.
- Hit .196 (9-for-46) with 5 RBI in his first stint with the club...was optioned to Omaha on June 13, but was recalled the next day when Mark Grudzielanek was placed on the 15-day D.L.
- Drove in the game-tying run in the 8th inning with a pinch-hit single on May 18 at Colorado in an eventual 5-2 Royals win.
- Made just 3 starts and 9 pinch hitting appearances before being optioned to Omaha on July 6...was recalled on Aug. 22 for the remainder of the season.
- After his recall on Aug. 22, went 9-for-23 (.391) with 5 doubles in his next 7 games (6 starts).
- Hit .289 (11-for-38) in 22 games his 3rd and final stint with KC, including .360 (9-for-25) in his 7 starts.

- Equaled a career high with 2 doubles on Sept. 1 at Minnesota (also May 29, 2006 at Oakland).
- Tied career high with 3 hits (4th time) on Sept. 2 at Minnesota...went 3-for-5 with a double and 2 runs scored.

2006

- Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career...had 3 separate stints with the Royals.
- Hit .304 (34-112) following the break.
- Posted a career-best 8-game hitting streak April 21-May 19 around a trip to the D.L....hit .407 (11-27) during the streak.
- Placed on the Disabled List April 29 with a left hamstring strain...was leading the team in slugging percentage and ranked second on the team in batting average and home runs at the time of his injury.
- Reinstated from the 15-day D.L. May 19...went 2-for-5 with a double in his first game back vs. St. Louis.
- Optioned to Omaha on June 16.
- Was recalled by the Royals on July 22...was optioned to Omaha on Aug. 10.
- Hit .342 (68-199) with 12 doubles, 4 triples, 10 home runs, 29 RBI and 35 runs in 52 games and was named Omaha Player of the Year.
- Recorded doubles in 5 straight games, July 25-29.
- Recalled from Omaha for the remainder of the season on Sept. 3.

2005

- Began the season at Wichita (AA).
- Had his contract purchased by the Royals on May 31.
- Made his big league debut on June 2 vs. New York...recorded his first career hit off Carl Pavano with a 5th-inning single.
- Hit his first career Major League home run in the 5th inning off the Dodgers' Jeff Weaver on June 14...also went 3-for-3 in the game for his first career 3-hit game.
- Optioned to Wichita on July 20...played 4 games for Omaha (AAA) in September.

Minor League Notes

- Named to the 2004 Carolina League Postseason All-Star team after finishing third in the league in hitting (.308) and tied for third in hits (139).
- Selected in second round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Shane Jeremey Costa**.
- Graduated Golden West (Visalia, Calif.) High...attended Cal State Fullerton and earned Big West Conference Player of the Year in 2003.
- Selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 37th round of the 2000 draft, but did not sign.
- Finished his college career ranking among the top 10 in NCAA history after being hit by a pitch 57 times in his career.
- Participated in the 2007 Royals Caravan and 2008 Royals FanFest.

Costa's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.386	23	88	22	34	6	4	1	24	0	1	4	6	7	4	3	4
	Wilmington	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
2004	Wilmington	.308	123	451	70	139	20	4	7	59	0	6	11	32	43	9	4	5
2005	Wichita	.282	75	277	37	78	18	2	8	43	1	6	8	24	23	5	1	3
	Omaha	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.235	27	81	13	19	2	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	11	0	0	0
2006	Omaha	.342	52	199	35	68	12	4	10	29	3	2	7	13	25	4	0	0
	Wichita	.375	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.274	72	237	23	65	20	1	3	23	2	2	5	6	29	2	0	6
2007	Omaha	.326	59	233	46	76	20	3	5	14	1	2	5	26	20	8	2	1
	KANSAS CITY	.223	55	103	13	23	6	1	0	12	0	1	0	5	23	0	1	1
Minor League Totals		.314	341	1279	212	402	78	17	31	171	5	17	36	103	121	30	10	13
Major League Totals		.254	154	421	49	107	28	2	5	42	3	3	6	16	63	2	1	7

2003 Selected in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson

Costa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.970	112	226	1	7	234	0

Costa's Single Game Bests

	HITS		RBI
3	6/14/05 vs. LAD	3	6/28/05 @ MIN
3	6/28/05 @ MIN	3	7/26/06 vs. BAL
3	9/13/06 @ CLE		
3	9/2/07 @ MIN		

Costa's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.250	4	1	0	1	.375	16	6	0	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.200	15	3	0	1
Chicago	.286	14	4	0	2	.250	44	11	0	3
Cleveland	.278	18	5	0	2	.353	34	12	0	4
Detroit	.125	8	1	0	0	.154	39	6	1	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.000	1	0	0	0	.120	25	3	0	1
Minnesota	.357	14	5	0	2	.290	62	18	1	7
New York	.000	2	0	0	2	.212	33	7	1	7
Oakland	.143	7	1	0	1	.263	19	5	0	2
Seattle	.077	13	1	0	1	.256	43	11	0	5
Tampa Bay	.200	5	1	0	0	.222	18	4	1	2
Texas	.250	4	1	0	0	.278	18	5	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	.500	2	1	0	1	.333	6	2	0	1
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.400	10	4	1	2
Milwaukee	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	.000	3	0	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.500	2	1	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.317	60	19	3	8
May	.189	37	7	0	5	.205	78	16	0	8
June	.217	23	5	0	2	.235	98	23	2	8
July	.000	5	0	0	0	.221	68	15	0	7
August	.250	12	3	0	1	.267	30	8	0	2
September/October	.308	26	8	0	4	.299	87	26	0	9
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.196	51	10	0	9	.269	238	64	2	27
Road	.250	52	13	0	3	.235	183	43	3	15
Day	.313	32	10	0	3	.220	132	29	3	9
Night	.183	71	13	0	9	.270	289	78	2	33
Natural Grass	.198	86	17	0	10	.247	380	94	3	35
Artificial Turf	.353	17	6	0	2	.317	41	13	2	7
Before ASG	.185	65	12	0	7	.237	262	62	5	25
After ASG	.289	38	11	0	5	.283	159	45	0	17
vs. LHP	.125	8	1	0	0	.186	59	11	1	6
vs. RHP	.232	95	22	0	12	.265	362	96	4	36
with RISP	.250	32	8	0	12	.248	105	26	0	34
Bases Loaded	.250	4	1	0	3	.333	9	3	0	7
Pinch Hitter	.174	23	4	0	2	.219	32	7	0	3
Desig. Hitter	.231	13	3	0	0	.194	31	6	0	1

Costa's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	1.000	1	1	0	0	McAfee Coliseum	.214	14	3	0	1
Fenway Park	.091	11	1	0	1	Safeco Field	.125	8	1	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.200	20	4	0	0	Tropicana Field	.250	12	3	1	2
Progressive Field	.364	11	4	0	0	Rangers Ballpark	.333	12	4	0	0
Comerica Park	.100	10	1	0	1	Chase Field	.250	8	2	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.269	238	64	2	27	Coors Field	.333	6	2	0	1
Angel Stadium	.125	8	1	0	0	Miller Park	.200	5	1	0	0
Metrodome	.345	29	10	1	5	Busch Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.174	23	4	1	4	AT&T Park	.500	2	1	0	0

28 RIGHT HANDED PITCHER

KYLE DAVIES

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: McDonough, Ga. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 9, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Decatur, Ga. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 103 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Atlanta, July 31, 2007

2007

- Joined the Royals on July 31 after being acquired from the Atlanta Braves for right-handed pitcher Octavio Dotel.
- Issued at least 1 walk in all 28 starts in 2007, including 26 in his 11 starts for the Royals.
- Pitched into the seventh inning just once in his 11 KC starts and allowed at least 4 runs in 5 of the 11 starts.
- Made his Royals debut on Aug. 4 at New York, allowing 5 runs on 6 hits in 3 innings in a no decision...allowed Alex Rodriguez' 500th career home run in the first inning.
- Earned a win in his Kauffman Stadium debut on Aug. 9 vs. Minnesota, tossing 6.2 shutout innings in a 1-0 win...allowed 3 hits while walking 2 and striking out 5.
- Lost 3 straight from Aug. 14-25 and again from Sept. 5-17.

2006

- Began the season in the Braves starting rotation and struggled through an injury-shortened sophomore season.
- Threw his first career complete game on April 18 at the Mets in a 7-1 win.
- Left his start on May 15 vs. Florida in the 3rd inning after suffering a torn right groin...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 17.
- Underwent surgery to repair his torn groin in a procedure performed by Dr. Bill Meyers on May 19 in Philadelphia...was transferred to the 60-day DL on May 20 and missed a total of 94 games before he was activated from the 60-day DL on Sept. 1.
- Returned to the rotation after a 3 and a half month absence to pitch the second game of a Sept. 2 doubleheader at Philadelphia.
- Hit his first career Major League home run off the Phillies' Randy Wolf on Sept. 13.
- On Sept. 18 at Washington, collected his first win since April 30.

2005

- Saw his first taste of big league action...was 1 of 5 Braves rookies in 2005 who hailed from the Atlanta area.
- Was Class AAA Richmond's Opening Day starter vs. Buffalo on April 8.
- Was recalled from Richmond on May 21 and made his Major League debut that night with a 7-5 win at Boston... Kyle tossed 5.0 shutout innings, allowing 4 hits and 3 walks while fanning 6 batters...his first career strikeout victim was David Ortiz (called) in the first inning...Boston's 2-6 hitters (E. Renteria, D. Ortiz, M. Ramirez, T. Nixon and J. Varitek) went a combined 1-for-12 off Kyle.
- Became the first Braves pitcher to win his ML debut as a starter since David Nied in 1992 at New York.
- Became the first Braves rookie starter to record wins in each of his first 2 career starts since Armando Reynoso in August, 1991, when he won at New York on May 25.
- Began his career with 14.0 consecutive scoreless innings pitched, the most by a Braves rookie starter to open his career since Larry McWilliams (14.1 IP) in 1978.
- Suffered his first career loss on May 30 at Washington in a 3-2 Nationals win.
- Collected his first career hit with a 3rd-inning single to center off Mark Redman at Pittsburgh on June 4.
- On June 10 vs. Oakland, he and battery-mate Brian McCann (21) became the youngest pitcher-catcher duo to start a game in the Majors since New York's Dwight Gooden (19) and John Gibbons (21) on Aug. 19, 1984 vs. Montreal.
- Fanned a career-high 8 batters in 6.0 IP on July 30 vs. Pittsburgh.

Minor League Notes

- Pitched at 3 different levels in 2004 (Myrtle Beach-A, Greenville-AA and Richmond-AAA) and recorded a combined 13 wins and 173 strikeouts...named as the Phil Niekro Award winner as the top pitcher in the Braves' system by the 400 Club.
- Was selected to the Baseball America's minor league All-Star second-team and also named as the eighth-best prospect in the Southern League and fifth-best prospect in the Carolina League by Baseball America...earned Most Valuable Pitcher honors for the Myrtle Beach (A) Pelicans...selected Carolina League April and June Pitcher of the Month and honored as the Southern League August Pitcher of the Month.
- Ranked in the top 10 in 6 different pitching categories among all Braves minor leaguers in 2004, including wins (T2), innings pitched (5th, 142.1), strikeouts (1st), ERA (6th, 2.72), WHIP (4th, 1.10) and opposing batting average (4th, .204).
- Named the 2001 Braves' Pitcher of the Year in the Gulf Coast before being promoted to Macon (A) for 1 start at the end of the season.
- Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the fourth round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rob English.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Hiram Kyle Davies** resides in McDonough, Ga., with his wife, Katie...born in Decatur, Ga.
- Graduated from Stockbridge (Ga.) High.
- Was named both the top 14- and 15-year old in the country by Baseball America during his high school years.

Davies' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast Braves	4-2	2.25	12	9	1	1	0	56.0	47	17	14	2	1	8	53	2	0
	Macon	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2002	Macon	0-1	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	4	1	1	4	4	0	0
	Danville	5-3	3.50	14	14	0	0	0	69.1	73	39	27	2	2	23	62	1	0
2003	Rome	8-8	2.89	27	27	1	0	0	146.1	128	52	47	9	6	53	148	7	0
2004	Myrtle Beach	9-2	2.63	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	55	24	22	3	4	32	95	7	0
	Richmond	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	5	5	0	0	3	5	0	0
	Greenville	4-0	2.32	11	10	0	0	0	62.0	40	18	16	9	2	22	73	3	0
2005	Richmond	5-2	3.44	13	13	0	0	0	73.1	66	28	28	6	0	34	62	7	0
	ATLANTA	7-6	4.93	21	14	0	0	0	87.2	98	51	48	8	1	49	62	4	0
2006	Richmond	2-0	0.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	0
	Mississippi	1-1	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	11	8	7	1	0	5	9	1	0
	ATLANTA	3-7	8.38	14	14	1	0	0	63.1	90	60	59	14	3	33	51	3	0
2007	ATLANTA	4-8	5.76	17	17	0	0	0	86.0	92	61	55	12	2	44	59	1	1
	Richmond	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	11	5	5	1	0	6	12	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-7	6.66	11	11	0	0	0	50.0	63	41	37	10	3	26	40	7	0
Minor League Totals		39-21	2.94	103	98	2	1	0	538.0	451	201	176	34	16	194	538	29	0
A.L. Totals		3-7	6.66	11	11	0	0	0	50.0	63	41	37	10	3	26	40	7	0
N.L. Totals		14-21	6.15	52	45	1	0	0	237.0	280	172	162	34	6	126	172	8	1
Major League Totals		17-28	6.24	63	56	1	0	0	287.0	343	213	199	44	9	152	212	15	1

2001 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rob English
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for Octavio Dotel, July 31

Davies' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	63	18	30	3	51	3

Davies' M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.141	64	9	2	9

Davies' 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	7.50	1	6.0	8	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	4	0
Chicago	0-1	0	12.46	1	4.1	7	6	0-1	0	12.46	1	4.1	7	6
Cleveland	0-3	0	12.27	3	11.0	19	15	0-3	0	12.27	3	11.0	19	15
Detroit	1-1	0	3.86	2	11.2	12	5	1-1	0	3.86	2	11.2	12	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	2-2	0	3.98	4	20.1	17	9	2-2	0	3.98	4	20.1	17	9
New York	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	6	5	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	6	5
Oakland	0-1	0	3.60	1	5.0	6	2	0-1	0	5.06	2	10.2	14	6
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0-2	0	4.50	2	10.0	11	5	0-3	0	8.03	3	12.1	19	11
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	3.0	5	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1-0	0	3.65	2	12.1	12	5	2-0	0	2.37	3	19.0	16	5
Cincinnati	0-1	0	-	1	0.0	2	2	1-1	0	9.00	3	10.0	15	10
Colorado	0-0	0	9.00	1	4.0	5	4	0-2	0	11.25	3	12.0	24	15
Florida	0-2	0	10.00	2	9.0	12	10	0-4	0	9.53	7	22.2	36	24
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	0-0	0	9.35	2	8.2	12	9	0-0	0	9.35	2	8.2	12	9
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.25	2	12.0	9	7
New York	1-0	0	1.84	2	14.2	10	3	4-2	0	3.75	9	50.1	46	21
Philadelphia	0-1	0	16.62	1	4.1	8	8	0-4	0	16.95	5	14.1	31	27
Pittsburgh	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	7	1	2-0	0	1.74	3	20.2	15	4
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	4	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
Washington	0-1	0	3.86	1	4.2	5	2	2-2	0	3.79	5	19.0	19	8
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-1	0	6.75	4	20.0	21	15	2-3	0	5.51	9	50.2	46	31
May	2-2	0	4.70	5	30.2	32	16	4-4	0	4.78	11	58.1	72	31
June	1-4	0	5.27	5	27.1	27	16	2-5	0	5.86	11	58.1	71	38
July	1-1	0	9.00	3	8.0	12	8	3-2	0	5.26	6	25.2	23	15
August	2-3	0	6.75	6	26.2	35	20	3-3	0	6.62	8	35.1	44	26
September/October	1-4	0	6.56	5	23.1	28	17	3-11	0	8.90	18	58.2	87	58
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-8	0	6.75	13	64.0	68	48	8-13	0	6.37	30	131.1	146	93
Road	5-7	0	5.50	15	72.0	87	44	9-15	0	6.13	33	155.2	197	106
Before ASG	4-7	0	5.55	16	86.0	90	53	10-13	0	5.29	35	187.0	208	110
After ASG	3-8	0	7.02	12	50.0	65	39	7-15	0	8.01	28	100.0	135	89
Starter	7-15	0	6.09	28	136.0	155	92	16-26	0	6.12	56	275.0	327	187
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	9.00	7	12.0	16	12

Davies' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Fenway Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0
Progressive Field	0-1	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
Comerica Park	1-0	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
Kauffman Stadium	1-4	0	8.31	5	21.2	20
Metrodome	1-1	0	7.27	2	8.2	7
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	5
McAfee Coliseum	0-1	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Rangers Ballpark	0-3	0	8.03	3	12.1	11
Turner Field	7-9	0	5.99	25	109.2	73
Wrigley Field	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Great American	1-0	0	7.20	2	10.0	8

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Coors Field	0-1	0	18.47	2	6.1	13
Dolphin Stadium	0-3	0	8.59	4	14.2	14
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	22.50	1	2.0	5
Miller Park	0-1	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Shea Stadium	1-1	0	4.95	3	20.0	11
Citizens Bank Park	0-1	0	27.00	1	2.1	7
PNC Park	1-0	0	0.61	2	14.2	1
PETCO Park	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
AT&T Park	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
RFK Stadium	1-2	0	4.50	4	16.0	8

Davies' Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)		INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)		COMPLETE GAMES	
8	7/30/05 vs. PIT	9.0	4/18/06 @ NYM (CG)	April 18, 2006 @ NYM	
8	4/8/07 vs. NYM	8.0	5/22/07 vs. NYM		
7	8/4/05 @ CIN	7.2	6/4/05 @ PIT		
7	4/24/06 @ MIL			WINNING STREAKS	
7	8/14/07 @ TEX			3	July 30-Sept. 1, 2005

36 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

JORGE DE LA ROSA

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Nuevo Leon, Mexico • **Birthdate (Age):** April 5, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Monterrey, Mexico • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 34 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Milwaukee, July 25, 2006

2007

- Opened the season as the Royals No. 4 starter.
- Set new career highs in starts (23), wins (8), losses (12), innings (130) and strikeouts (82).
- Pitched much better during the day, going 4-2 with a 3.38 ERA (34.2 IP, 34 H, 13 ER) in 7 day starts and 4-10 with a 6.70 ERA (95.1 IP, 126 H, 71 ER) in 19 night outings (16 starts).
- Went 7-1 with a 2.48 ERA (61.2 IP, 61 H, 17 ER) in 11 appearances (9 starts) in games he did not allow a home run and 1-11 with an 8.82 ERA (68.1 IP, 99 H, 67 ER) in 15 outings (14 starts) in games he allowed at least one long ball.
- Went 4-3 with a 3.59 ERA through his 1st 9 starts of the season...issued just 12 walks in 57.2 innings during that span, an average of 1.87 walks per 9 innings, which ranked fifth-best in the American League.
- Tossed a career-high 8 innings, allowing just 5 hits and 1 unearned run in a 3-1 win over Minnesota on April 22.
- Posted a 3-0 record and a 0.82 ERA (22.0 IP, 14 H, 2 ER) in his first 3 home starts.
- Walked a career-high 7 hitters on May 24 vs. Cleveland...also allowed a career-high 9 runs in the 10-3 loss.
- Recorded a career-high 7 strikeouts on June 5 at Cleveland...matched that total with 7 K's on July 8 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Made his first relief appearance of the season and as a Royal on June 20 at St. Louis, allowing a game-winning home run to the first batter he faced in the 14th inning to suffer the 7-6 loss...the relief outing was his first since May 23, 2006 at Cincinnati as a member of the Brewers.
- Recorded a career-best 3-game winning streak from June 27 to July 8...beat the Angels, Mariners and Devil Rays, recording a 2.41 ERA over that span.
- Shut out the Yankees through 5.1 innings on July 26 for the 7-0 win.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. with a left elbow strain on Aug. 1...made 3 rehab assignments with Wichita before being returned on Sept. 4...reinstated from the D.L. on Sept. 11.
- Made 2 relief appearances and a start the remainder of the year after his reinstatement, going 0-1 with a 15.43 ERA (4.2 IP, 8 ER).

2006

- Acquired from the Milwaukee Brewers on July 25 for INF Tony Graffanino.
- Recorded the win in his Royals debut July 29 at Texas, a 5-3 Royals win...allowed just 2 runs on 2 walks and 9 hits while striking out a career-high 7 batters in 6.0 innings...marked his first win as a Major League starter (9 starts).
- Prior to the season, represented his native Mexico in the World Baseball Classic...made 3 relief appearances, allowing 2 hits and 2 walks while striking out 3 in 3.1 scoreless innings.

2005

- Spent his first full season in the Majors with the Milwaukee Brewers.
- Earned his first Major League win on April 8 at Chicago (N.L.).
- Averaged 8.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (42.1 IP, 42 SO), the 17th-highest rate in the National League (min. 40.0 IP)...struck out multiple batters 14 separate times.

2004

- Spent the majority of the season at Indianapolis (AAA).
- Made his Major League debut on Aug. 14 vs. Florida...took his first Major League loss, allowing 4 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings in an 11-1 Marlins win...optioned to Indianapolis following the game.
- Recalled from Indianapolis on Sept. 3.
- Struck out the Cardinals' Edgar Renteria on Sept. 20 for his first Major League strikeout.

Minor League Notes

- Split the 2003 season between Portland (AA) and Pawtucket (AAA) in the Red Sox organization.
- Participated in the 2003 All-Star Futures Game.
- Spent the majority of the 2002 season at Sarasota (A) and earned Sarasota Pitcher of the Year.
- Made 4 starts at Trenton (AA) in 2002, going 1-2 with a 5.40 ERA...compiled a 3.88 ERA between Sarasota and Trenton, ranking seventh in the Red Sox organization...combined for 110 strikeouts, fifth-highest in the Boston organization.
- In 2000, played for the Monterrey Sultans of the Mexican League...selected as the Most Valuable Relief Pitcher in the Caribbean Series in February, going 1-0 with a 5.84 ERA in 4 appearances for Mexico.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Jorge Alberto De La Rosa**...resides in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, with his wife, Martha.

De La Rosa's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Dominican D'Backs	1-0	4.50	13	0	0	0	1	14.0	8	7	7	3	1	8	21	2	0
1999	Arizona D'Backs	0-0	3.21	8	0	0	0	2	14.0	12	5	5	1	0	3	17	2	1
	High Desert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Missoula	0-1	7.98	13	0	0	0	2	14.2	22	17	13	2	0	9	14	4	0
2000	Monterrey (Mex.)	3-2	6.28	37	0	0	0	1	38.2	38	27	27	2	2	32	50	6	1
2001	Sarasota	0-1	1.21	12	0	0	0	2	29.2	13	7	4	0	0	12	27	2	0
	Trenton	1-3	5.84	29	0	0	0	0	37.0	56	35	24	4	4	20	27	6	0
2002	Sarasota	7-7	3.65	23	23	1	1	0	120.2	105	53	49	10	6	52	95	5	1
	Trenton	1-2	5.50	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	17	12	11	0	2	9	15	3	0
2003	Portland	6-3	2.80	22	20	0	0	1	99.2	87	39	31	6	5	36	102	8	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	3.75	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	27	14	10	0	0	12	17	2	1
2004	Indianapolis	5-6	4.52	20	20	0	0	0	85.2	80	45	43	9	8	36	86	5	2
	MILWAUKEE	0-3	6.35	5	5	0	0	0	22.2	29	20	16	1	1	14	5	3	0
2005	MILWAUKEE	2-2	4.46	38	0	0	0	0	42.1	48	23	21	1	0	38	42	6	0
2006	MILWAUKEE	2-2	8.60	18	3	0	0	0	30.1	32	30	29	4	1	22	31	4	0
	Huntsville	3-1	2.40	6	6	0	0	0	30.0	31	12	8	1	1	3	23	2	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-4	5.18	10	10	0	0	0	48.2	49	29	28	10	1	32	36	2	1
2007	KANSAS CITY	8-12	5.82	26	23	0	0	0	130.0	160	88	84	20	3	53	82	4	1
	Wichita @	0-1	11.12	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	10	8	7	3	0	4	7	2	0
Minor League Totals		24-27	3.83	147	80	1	1	7	482.0	461	247	205	36	26	198	433	41	6
A.L. Totals		11-16	5.64	36	33	0	0	0	178.2	209	117	112	30	4	85	118	6	2
N.L. Totals		4-7	6.23	61	8	0	0	0	95.1	109	73	66	6	2	74	78	13	0
Major League Totals		15-23	5.85	97	41	0	0	0	274.0	318	190	178	36	6	159	196	19	2

@ - rehab appearance

1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent, March 20
2000 Contract purchased by Monterrey of the Mexican League
2001 Contract purchased by the Boston Red Sox, Feb. 22
2003 Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks with P Casey Fossum, P Brandon Lyon and OF Mike Goss in exchange for P Curt Schilling, Nov. 28
Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers with C Chad Moeller, INF Craig Counsell, INF Lyle Overbay, INF Junior Spivey and P Chris Capuano in exchange for INF Richie Sexson, P Shane Nance and OF Noochie Varner, Dec. 1
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for INF Tony Graffanino, July 25

De La Rosa's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Mexico	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	1	2	3

De La Rosa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.900	97	9	27	4	40	1

De La Rosa's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	16	0	0	0

De La Rosa's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1-0	0	4.22	3	10.2	7	5	1-0	0	4.22	3	10.2	7	5
Cleveland	0-3	0	7.80	3	15.0	13	13	1-3	0	7.67	6	29.1	26	25
Detroit	1-1	0	7.85	4	18.1	23	16	1-1	0	7.85	4	18.1	23	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	2-0	0	0.69	2	13.0	15	1	2-1	0	2.29	3	19.2	19	5
Minnesota	1-1	0	3.21	2	14.0	13	5	1-4	0	5.28	7	30.2	33	18
New York	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.1	6	0	2-0	0	1.46	3	12.1	16	2
Oakland	0-1	0	10.38	1	4.1	10	5	0-1	0	5.79	2	9.1	12	6
Seattle	1-1	0	5.40	2	13.1	16	8	1-1	0	5.40	2	13.1	16	8
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	5	2	1-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	5	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	9	2
Toronto	0-1	0	6.35	1	5.2	9	4	0-1	0	4.70	2	7.2	10	4
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.93	4	9.2	8	1
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	3	4.2	2	0
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	14.73	7	7.1	13	12
Colorado	0-0	0	2.84	1	6.1	6	2	0-0	0	2.45	3	7.1	6	2
Florida	0-1	0	13.50	1	4.2	13	7	0-2	0	10.03	3	11.2	21	13
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	7	6.2	4	4
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	3	4.0	8	3
Milwaukee	0-1	0	12.60	1	5.0	10	7	0-1	0	12.60	1	5.0	10	7
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	7.71	6	4.2	4	4
Philadelphia	0-0	0	7.36	1	3.2	5	3	0-0	0	4.26	3	6.1	6	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	8.10	5	6.2	9	6
St. Louis	0-1	0	-	1	0.0	1	1	1-2	0	7.11	9	19.0	26	15
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.91	3	3.2	5	2
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	21.60	3	1.2	4	4
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.35	1	5.2	6	4
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	2-2	0	3.82	5	33.0	34	14	5-2	0	4.56	21	51.1	50	26
May	2-3	0	6.09	6	34.0	38	23	3-5	0	6.83	22	55.1	64	42
June	1-4	0	6.41	6	26.2	44	19	1-5	0	6.70	12	41.2	65	31
July	3-2	0	5.68	6	31.2	36	20	4-2	0	4.84	13	44.2	51	24
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	6.48	14	33.1	34	24
September/October	0-1	0	15.43	3	4.2	8	8	2-6	0	5.85	15	47.2	54	31
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	6-4	0	5.12	12	65.0	79	37	9-9	0	6.15	46	134.2	154	92
Road	2-8	0	6.51	14	65.0	81	47	6-14	0	5.56	51	139.1	164	86
Before ASG	7-9	0	5.16	19	106.1	129	61	11-12	0	5.83	59	163.2	194	106
After ASG	1-3	0	8.75	7	23.2	31	23	4-11	0	5.87	38	110.1	124	72
Starter	8-11	0	5.63	23	126.1	155	79	11-20	0	5.93	41	209.1	251	138
Reliever	0-1	0	12.27	3	3.2	5	5	4-3	0	5.57	56	64.2	67	40

De La Rosa's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	4.70	2	7.2	4	Coors Field	0-0	0	2.84	2	6.1	2
Progressive Field	1-2	0	4.15	4	21.2	10	Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	1	2.0	2
Comerica Park	0-1	0	11.91	3	11.1	15	Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	1.69	5	5.1	1
Kauffman Stadium	7-6	0	5.48	17	87.0	53	Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Angel Stadium	1-0	0	0.00	1	6.0	0	Miller Park	2-4	0	7.86	30	52.2	46
Metrodome	0-3	0	5.50	4	18.0	11	Shea Stadium	0-0	0	13.50	4	2.2	4
Safeco Field	0-1	0	7.11	1	6.1	5	PNC Park	0-1	0	10.80	3	5.0	6
Rangers Ballpark	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2	Busch Stadium II	0-1	0	4.66	4	9.2	5
Rogers Centre	0-1	0	4.70	2	7.2	4	Busch Stadium	1-1	0	27.00	2	0.1	1
Chase Field	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1	PETCO Park	0-1	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Wrigley Field	1-0	0	0.00	3	4.2	0	AT&T Park	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Great American	0-1	0	20.25	2	1.1	3							

De La Rosa's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)		INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	
7	7/29/06 @ TEX	8.0	4/22/07 vs. MIN	3.1	5/20/06 vs. MIN
7	6/5/07 @ CLE	7.1	6/5/07 @ CLE	3.0	6/5/05 @ LAD
7	7/8/07 vs. TB	7.0	4/6/07 vs. DET	3.0	9/19/07 vs. CWS
		7.0	5/2/07 vs. LAA		
STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		7.0	5/13/07 @ CWS	**WINNING STREAKS**	
5	4/10/05 @ CHI-NL	7.0	7/3/07 vs. SEA	3	June 27-July 8, 2007
4	7/7/05 @ FLA				

9 OUTFIELDER

DAVID DEJESUS

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Leawood, Kan. • **Birthdate (Age):** Dec. 20, 1979 (28)
Birthplace: Brooklyn, N.Y. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2010
M.L. Service: 3 years, 146 days • **Acquired:** 4th round of 2000 Draft

2007

- Made his third-straight Opening Day roster...despite hitting a career-low .260, set career highs in games (157), at bats (605), runs (101), hits (157), triples (9), RBI (58), walks (64), strikeouts (83), stolen bases (10) and hit by pitches (23).
- Did not go on the disabled list in a season for the first time in his career.
- Set a new Royals single-season record with 23 hit by pitches, breaking the previous mark of 18 set by Mike Macfarlane in 1994 and tied by Angel Berroa in 2003...led the A.L. and was second to the Phillies' Chase Utley (25).
- Moved from 10th to tied for fourth (Willie Wilson) on the Royals all-time hit by pitch list with 54.
- Was hit by a pitch just 3 times through his first 62 games and 20 times in his final 95 games.
- Became the first Royals player to top the century mark in runs scored since Carlos Beltran posted 102 in 2003.
- Struggled down the stretch after a solid first 4 months, hitting .212 (39-for-184) with 2 home runs and 15 RBI combined in the final 2 months.
- His 9 triples ranked tied for third in the American League.
- Had a great start to the season, named the Royals Player of the Month for April hitting .308 (33-for-107) and leading the squad in at bats, hits and runs (22) and tied for first in homers (4).
- His 4 home runs in April marked the most he has ever recorded in a month, besting the 3 he hit in July of 2005.
- Ranked in the American League top 3 in the month of April in hits (33, t-3rd) and runs (22, t-3rd), while tied for the most at bats (107).
- Recorded his fifth career 4-hit game on April 17 at Detroit...hit a home run, driving in 2 and scoring 3.
- Posted his sixth career 4-hit game on May 13 at Chicago...had 2 doubles, driving in a pair and scoring 3.
- Hit .342 (26-for-76) in Interleague play and now has a .344 career mark against N.L. opponents, the 10th-best mark in the Majors since DeJesus broke in in 2003.
- Recorded his 100th career double on July 2 vs. Seattle.
- Posted 100 hits at the All-Star break for the first time in his career.
- Recorded a team season-high 13-game hitting streak from July 22 to Aug. 4...hit .400 (20-for-50) with 11 RBI during the streak.

2006

- Was hit by pitch 12 times, tied for sixth-most in the American League.
- His 7 triples were tied for the team-high (also Teahen) and were tied for seventh in the American League.
- Suffered a strained left hamstring on April 18...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on April 19...returned May 29 after missing 33 games.
- Caught fire after returning from the D.L., including hitting a leadoff homer on May 30 at Oakland...it was the Royals first leadoff home run since Sept 25, 2005 vs. Cleveland.
- Was impressive in June, his first full month, hitting .327 (32-98)...earned Royals Player of the Month honors.
- Reached base safely in 19 consecutive games from July 26 to Aug. 13...hit safely in 14 of those games, posting a .308 average (24-78).
- Ranked fifth among all Major Leaguers with a .436 average (24-55) during Interleague play.
- Posted 7 straight multi-hit games from June 28-July 4, batting .531 (17-32).
- Tied a career-high for hits (3rd time) by going 4-for-6 with 3 runs at St. Louis on July 1...collected 4 hits again (4th time) 2 weeks later going 4-for-6 on July 16 at Detroit.
- Tied a club record by drawing 4 walks at Cleveland in the second game of a doubleheader on Aug. 12.

2005

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Ranked fourth among Major League center fielders (min. 100 games) in average (.293), trailing only Johnny Damon, BOS (.316), Brady Clark, MIL (.306) and Ken Griffey Jr., CIN (.301)...also ranked fifth in on-base percentage (.359).

- Finished with just 4 errors in 306 chances for a .987 fielding percentage, the highest by a Royals centerfielder since Carlos Beltran's .988 percentage in 2001...was the third-best mark in the past 10 years (also Johnny Damon, .994 in 1998).
- Led the Royals in hits (92) and triples (6) and tied for the team lead with 134 total bases at the All-Star break.
- Hit safely in his 1st 4 games of 2005 and had a 19-game hitting streak dating back to 2004...the streak was tied for the seventh-longest in franchise history.
- Registered the fourth leadoff homer of his career vs. Chicago on April 23.
- Went 4-for-5 on June 29 at Minnesota for his second-career 4-hit game (also 8/25/04 at LAA).
- Hit his second leadoff homer of the season and fourth of his career on July 16 at Detroit off Jason Johnson... hit another leadoff homer on July 18 at Cleveland.
- Named American League Co-Player of the Week with the Yankees' Gary Sheffield for the week of July 14-17.
- Hit .300 (21-70) against National League opponents.
- Suffered a strained right shoulder on a diving catch at New York on Aug. 28 and made only 1 appearance in the team's final 30 games, pinch-running vs. Detroit on Sept. 21.

2004

- Enjoyed a solid rookie campaign and was named the Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year by the Kansas City chapter of the Baseball Writers of America...joined Bob Hamelin (1994) as just the second rookie in club history to win Player of the Year honors.
- Recalled from Omaha (AAA) for the first time on April 24 after OF Rich Thompson was designated for assignment.
- Was optioned to Omaha on May 11...went 1-for-23 in his 1st 11 games for KC...was recalled from Omaha on June 25 following the Carlos Beltran trade.
- Hit his first career homer with a leadoff shot off Brad Radke vs. Minnesota on July 16...it was KC's first leadoff HR of the season.
- Recorded a pair of 15-game hitting streaks, matching the longest by a Royal in 2004 (also Ken Harvey, May 22-June 6)...his first 15-game streak came from July 30-Aug. 16 and established a club rookie record...he batted .418 (23-55) during the streak to raise his average from .205 to .269...Mark Quinn held the previous rookie record with a 13-game hitting streak from July 23-Aug. 5, 2000.
- Named Royals Player of the Month for August.
- Scored 4 runs in the first game of a doubleheader at Detroit on Sept. 9...teamed with Joe Randa (6) to tie an A.L. record for most runs scored in a game by 2 players (10)...Cleveland's Harry Bay (5) and Bill Bradley (5) set the mark on Sept. 2, 1902 vs. Baltimore and the Kansas City A's Chico Carrasquel (5) and Minnie Minoso (5) tied the record on April 23, 1955 vs. Chicago...Randa and Angel Berroa also combined for 10 runs in the game.

2003

- Finished second among all Royals minor leaguers with a career-high .308 combined average with Omaha and Wichita in 2003.
- Was a September call-up and appeared in 12 games.
- Made his big league debut as a defensive replacement (eighth inning) in center field at Texas on Sept. 2.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a triple off of Bartolo Colon in the sixth inning vs. Chicago on Sept. 27.

Minor League Notes

- Was tabbed as the organization's best defensive outfielder by Baseball America following the 2003 season.
- Was named 2002 Royals Minor League Player of the Year...was also selected to the Carolina League All-Star team.
- Spent the entire 2001 season on the Disabled List due to an elbow injury.
- Was selected in the 4th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Keith Hughes.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **David Christopher DeJesus**...graduated from Manalapan (N.J.) High in 1997.
- Selected by the New York Mets in the 43rd round of the 1997 draft, but did not sign.
- Attended Rutgers University...did not play in 2000 or 2001 after signing in August due to an elbow injury suffered while playing at Rutgers.
- Participated in the 2005, 2007 and 2008 Royals Caravan and 2008 Royals FanFest...brother, Michael, was a 15th-round draft pick by the Cincinnati Reds in 2005 and currently plays 2nd base in the Reds system.

DeJesus' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
2002	Wilmington	.296	87	334	69	99	22	6	4	41	10	5	13	48	42	15	6	1
	Wichita	.253	25	79	7	20	5	2	2	15	1	3	5	8	10	3	1	1
2003	Wichita	.338	17	71	14	24	4	0	2	10	0	1	2	9	8	1	3	1
	Omaha	.298	59	215	49	64	16	3	5	23	5	2	9	34	30	8	4	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	12	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
2004	Omaha	.315	50	197	38	62	14	4	6	16	1	0	7	21	30	7	6	1
	KANSAS CITY	.287	96	363	58	104	15	3	7	39	8	0	9	33	53	8	11	4
2005	KANSAS CITY	.293	122	461	69	135	31	6	9	56	5	6	9	42	76	5	5	4
2006	KANSAS CITY	.295	119	491	83	145	36	7	8	56	2	4	12	43	70	6	3	3
	Omaha @	.385	3	13	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	.260	157	605	101	157	29	9	7	58	7	4	23	64	83	10	4	4
Minor League Totals		.301	241	909	177	274	61	15	19	107	17	11	36	120	122	34	20	4
Major League Totals		.282	506	1927	311	543	111	26	31	209	23	14	54	183	284	29	23	15

@ - rehab appearance

2000 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Keith Hughes

DeJesus' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.988	497	1242	27	15	1284	4

DeJesus' Single Game Bests

HITS

4 (x6)	8/25/04 @ LAA
4	6/29/05 @ MIN
4	7/1/06 @ STL
4	7/16/06 @ DET
4	4/17/07 @ DET
4	5/13/07 @ CWS
3 (x36)	7/21/04 @ DET
3	7/31/04 vs. CLE
3	9/17/04 @ CLE
3	10/2/04 vs. CWS
3	4/14/05 vs. SEA
3	5/11/05 @ TOR
3	5/27/05 @ LAA
3	6/4/05 vs. TEX
3	6/11/05 @ ARI
3	7/9/05 vs. MIN
3	7/14/05 @ DET
3	7/25/05 vs. CWS
3	8/14/05 vs. DET
3	8/24/05 vs. BOS
3	5/30/06 @ OAK
3	6/8/06 vs. TEX
3	6/24/06 vs. MIL
3	7/2/06 @ STL
3	7/7/06 vs. TOR
3	7/22/06 vs. LAA
3	8/13/06 @ CLE
3	8/20/06 vs. OAK
3	9/24/06 vs. DET
3	9/29/06 @ DET
3	4/8/07 vs. DET
3	4/10/07 @ TOR
3	4/20/07 vs. MIN
3	4/25/07 @ MIN
3	4/27/07 @ SEA
3	6/8/07 vs. PHI
3	6/15/07 vs. FLA
3	6/20/07 @ STL
3	6/24/07 @ MIL
3	7/2/07 vs. SEA
3	8/1/07 @ MIN
3	8/22/07 @ CWS

RBI

4	6/8/06 vs. TEX
3 (x16)	8/27/04 @ SEA
3	9/9/04 @ DET
3	9/17/04 @ CLE
3	9/22/04 @ TB
3	5/21/05 vs. STL
3	6/10/05 @ ARI
3	7/5/05 vs. SEA
3	7/9/05 vs. MIN
3	7/7/06 vs. TOR
3	7/14/06 @ DET
3	7/17/06 @ BOS
3	7/21/06 vs. LAA
3	6/14/07 vs. STL
3	7/29/07 vs. TEX
3	8/4/07 @ NYY
3	9/12/07 vs. MIN

STOLEN BASES

2	9/3/07 @ TEX

HITTING STREAKS

15	July 30-Aug. 15, 2004
15	Sept. 19-Oct. 3, 2004
13	July 7-22, 2005
13	July 22-Aug. 4, 2007
11	June 23-July 4, 2006
11	June 23-July 4, 2007

DeJesus' 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.080	25	2	0	0	.148	81	12	0	5
Boston	.130	23	3	1	1	.188	80	15	2	10
Chicago	.273	66	18	0	4	.268	228	61	2	20
Cleveland	.221	68	15	0	4	.275	204	56	2	17
Detroit	.288	59	17	1	8	.340	188	64	4	29
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.375	24	9	0	2	.350	120	42	2	11
Minnesota	.309	68	21	2	9	.299	211	63	9	28
New York	.229	35	8	1	5	.235	85	20	1	7
Oakland	.146	41	6	0	0	.207	92	19	1	2
Seattle	.316	38	12	1	4	.272	136	37	2	16
Tampa Bay	.222	27	6	0	4	.241	108	26	2	12
Texas	.267	30	8	0	4	.333	96	32	1	15
Toronto	.240	25	6	1	3	.260	77	20	1	9
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.333	15	5	0	4
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.417	12	5	1	1
Colorado	.231	13	3	0	0	.259	27	7	0	0
Florida	.429	14	6	0	2	.429	14	6	0	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.389	18	7	0	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	1	2
Milwaukee	.417	12	5	0	0	.423	26	11	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.500	12	6	0	3	.500	12	6	0	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	2
St. Louis	.240	25	6	0	5	.333	63	21	0	9
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	0	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.308	107	33	4	9	.275	233	64	6	20
May	.211	114	24	0	3	.223	224	50	1	12
June	.327	104	34	0	16	.314	331	104	4	42
July	.281	96	27	1	15	.298	416	124	7	58
August	.228	101	23	1	9	.290	396	115	7	40
September/October	.193	83	16	1	6	.263	327	86	6	37
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.272	290	79	3	30	.290	926	269	15	110
Road	.248	315	78	4	28	.274	1001	274	16	99
Day	.247	170	42	3	20	.275	567	156	7	61
Night	.264	435	115	4	38	.285	1360	387	24	148
Natural Grass	.256	542	139	5	49	.281	1728	485	24	185
Artificial Turf	.286	63	18	2	9	.291	199	58	7	24
Before ASG	.285	354	101	5	33	.282	914	258	14	93
After ASG	.223	251	56	2	25	.281	1013	285	17	116
vs. LHP	.240	175	42	2	16	.262	554	145	7	51
vs. RHP	.267	430	115	5	42	.290	1373	398	24	158
with RISP	.270	115	31	0	45	.288	365	105	2	161
Bases Loaded	.375	8	3	0	7	.394	33	13	0	35
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DeJesus' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	.147	34	5	0	2	Tropicana Field	.288	59	17	2	9
Fenway Park	.137	51	7	0	4	Rangers Ballpark	.277	47	13	0	3
U.S. Cellular Field	.239	113	27	1	10	Rogers Centre	.385	39	15	1	4
Progressive Field	.226	115	26	1	9	Chase Field	.357	14	5	0	4
Comerica Park	.344	122	42	2	23	Great American	.417	12	5	1	1
Kauffman Stadium	.290	926	269	15	110	Coors Field	.259	27	7	0	0
Angel Stadium	.328	61	20	1	5	Minute Maid Park	.375	8	3	0	0
Metrodome	.257	101	26	4	11	Miller Park	.417	12	5	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.207	29	6	1	4	Busch Stadium	.483	29	14	0	3
McAfee Coliseum	.231	52	12	1	1	PETCO Park	.000	5	0	0	0
Safeco Field	.271	59	16	1	4	AT&T Park	.250	12	3	0	2

2 OUTFIELDER

JOEY GATHRIGHT

Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Kansas City, Mo. • **Birthdate (Age):** April 27, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Hattiesburg, Miss. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 64 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Tampa Bay, June 20, 2006

2007

- Split his season between Omaha (AAA) and Kansas City...hit a career-best .307 (70-for-228) with 28 runs scored in 74 games for the Royals.
- Tied for seventh in baseball and tied for second in the A.L. with 10 bunt hits...also tied for sixth in the A.L. with 25 infield hits despite only having 228 at bats.
- Began the season at the minor league level in Omaha...was hitting .328 (61-for-186) with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 20 RBI and 33 runs scored...was leading the PCL with 21 steals in 26 attempts (including 13-for-13 since May 19).
- Was recalled to the Royals on June 6.
- Drew a career-best 3 walks and scored a career-high 3 runs in a 17-8 win over St. Louis on June 14.
- Drove in the game-winner with a bases-loaded walk in the 11th inning on June 24 at Milwaukee.
- Hit .315 (23-for-73) with 9 RBI, 5 steals and 13 runs scored in 25 games before being optioned to Omaha on July 16...the Royals were 18-14 during his time in the bigs and 15-10 in games he appeared in.
- Recalled for the remainder of the season on Aug. 1...hit .303 (47-for-155) the rest of the way.
- Set a new career high with 4 hits on Aug. 5 at New York.
- Robbed Toronto's Aaron Hill of a pair of home runs in back-to-back games on Aug. 11-12 at Kauffman Stadium.
- Had an impressive 4-game stretch from Aug. 17-20 at Oakland (3) and at Chicago (1) where he hit .667 (10-for-15)...included in that span was a single leading off the ninth inning on Aug. 20 snapping Bobby Jenks' streak of retiring 41 consecutive batters, which tied a MLB record.
- Named Royals Player of the Month for August...hit .341 (29-for-85) with 6 RBI and 9 runs scored...posted 9 multi-hit games in the month.
- Named the 3rd fastest baserunner in the American League by Baseball America.

2006

- Acquired from the Devil Rays along with INF Fernando Cortez in exchange for LHP J.P. Howell on June 20.
- Opened the season with Tampa Bay and was optioned to Durham (AAA) on June 7.
- Finished the season with a career-high 22 stolen bases, surpassing his previous best of 20 set in 2005.
- Recorded a career-high 4 RBI at Detroit on July 16.
- Hit his first Major League home run vs. Seattle on Sept. 16 (592 at bats), sending a 2-run shot off Joel Pineiro in a 7-4 victory...was the only active center fielder (100 or more games) without a home run.

2005

- Made the Tampa Bay Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Was recalled April 3 just prior to Opening Day after Alex Sanchez was suspended for violating MLB's joint drug prevention and treatment program…optioned back on April 13 when Sanchez was reinstated…was recalled again on July 3 for the remainder of the season when Chris Singleton was released.
- Led all A.L. rookies with 20 stolen bases…only the Astros' Willy Taveras had more among M.L. rookies with 34.
- Stole 3 bases Sept. 30 vs. Baltimore, tying a club record…became the third Ray to accomplish the feat.
- Hit the first home run of his pro career on May 3 vs. Norfolk (Mets)…it came in his 1,121 at-bat…connected off RHP Jason Scobie.

2004

- Made his Major League debut June 25 against Florida, starting in center field (0-for-3, HB, R).
- Recorded his first big league hit on June 27 vs. Florida, a single off Darren Oliver to lead off the eighth… recorded his first RBI July 18 vs. Baltimore.

- Was leading the Rays organization in average and stolen bases at the time of each call-up.
- Hit a combined .331 (120-362) between Montgomery (AA) and Durham, the second-highest average in the organization...his 43 stolen bases tied for most steals among Rays minor leaguers (Elliot Johnson).
- Following the season, he played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and hit .365 (19-52) with a league-best 15 stolen bases.
- Named by Baseball America as the third-best prospect in the organization behind OF Delmon Young and LHP Scott Kazmir.

Minor League Notes

- Named to Baseball America's second-team All-Minor League Team in 2003.
- His 69 steals in 2003 were fifth-most in the minor leagues, second-most ever by a Rays farmhand behind Alex Sanchez's 92 in 1997...stole 3 bases in a game 8 times.
- Was named the California League's most exciting player, best base runner, fastest base runner and as having the best strike zone judgment by league managers in 2003.
- Reached base via hit or walk in 100 of his 111 games with both Bakersfield and Orlando in 2003.
- His 2003 season ended prematurely when he separated his left shoulder on Aug. 24 in Orlando's game at Tennessee (Cardinals)...was scheduled to go to the Arizona Fall League before injury.
- Missed 2 months of the 2002 season with a separated left shoulder, May 24-July 21.
- His first 53 hits as a pro were singles until he doubled on Aug. 21 at Kannapolis.
- Selected by the Devil Rays in the 32nd round 2001 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Benny Latino.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Joey Renard Gathright**...attended Bonnabel High School in Kenner, La...played baseball as a junior but not as a senior, opting instead for football and track.
- Has been clocked at 6.1 seconds in the 60-yard dash...also clocked at 3.3 seconds from home to 1st base on a bunt.
- Played in the Louisiana Sugar Cane League in Sorrento, La., in 2001.
- Participated in the 2007 and 2008 Royals Caravan and 2008 Royals FanFest.

Gathright's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Charleston	.264	59	208	30	55	1	0	0	14	5	0	10	21	36	22	7	1
2003	Bakersfield	.324	89	340	65	110	6	3	0	23	2	0	6	41	54	57	13	3
	Orlando	.376	22	85	12	32	1	0	0	5	0	1	2	5	15	12	3	1
2004	Montgomery	.341	32	126	23	43	5	1	0	8	0	0	1	11	30	10	6	1
	Durham	.326	60	236	34	77	9	1	0	8	2	0	3	19	46	33	13	4
	TAMPA BAY	.250	19	52	11	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	14	6	1	0
2005	TAMPA BAY	.276	76	203	29	56	7	3	0	13	3	0	2	10	39	20	5	3
	Durham	.305	58	226	46	69	10	5	1	18	2	1	2	29	47	31	8	7
2006	TAMPA BAY	.201	55	154	25	31	6	0	0	13	5	0	3	20	30	12	3	1
	Durham	.258	10	31	5	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	6	3	6	2	0
	KANSAS CITY	.262	79	229	34	60	6	3	1	28	4	4	4	22	45	10	6	2
2007	Omaha	.341	60	223	44	76	10	4	0	25	1	3	7	43	24	25	8	1
	KANSAS CITY	.307	74	228	28	70	8	0	0	19	10	0	3	20	36	9	8	4
Minor League Totals		.319	390	1475	259	470	44	14	1	102	13	5	33	175	255	196	60	18
Major League Totals		.266	303	866	127	230	27	6	1	74	22	4	15	74	164	57	23	10

2001 Selected by the Tampa Bay Rays in the 32nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Benny Latino
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with INF Fernando Cortez in exchange for LHP J.P. Howell, June 20

Gathright's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.987	288	721	11	10	742	6

Gathright's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.217	69	15	0	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.229	96	22	0	11
Chicago	.268	41	11	0	2	.253	75	19	0	5
Cleveland	.344	32	11	0	5	.387	62	24	0	14
Detroit	.167	12	2	0	0	.286	56	16	0	9
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	0	1
Los Angeles	.625	8	5	0	0	.348	66	23	0	7
Minnesota	.235	34	8	0	1	.206	68	14	0	1
New York	.476	21	10	0	1	.323	62	20	0	3
Oakland	.636	11	7	0	1	.412	34	14	0	3
Seattle	.000	5	0	0	0	.143	21	3	1	3
Tampa Bay	.429	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1
Texas	.308	13	4	0	1	.242	62	15	0	1
Toronto	.250	12	3	0	2	.232	99	23	0	3
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	.250	4	1	0	0	.143	21	3	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.000	5	0	0	2	.167	12	2	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.111	9	1	0	2	.111	9	1	0	2
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	0
St. Louis	.286	14	4	0	1	.208	24	5	0	3
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.261	88	23	0	6
May	-	-	-	-	-	.159	69	11	0	6
June	.353	51	18	0	7	.337	104	35	0	10
July	.227	22	5	0	2	.199	176	35	0	14
August	.341	85	29	0	6	.312	218	68	0	19
September/October	.257	70	18	0	4	.275	211	58	1	19
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.250	116	29	0	7	.248	431	107	1	31
Road	.366	112	41	0	12	.283	435	123	0	43
Day	.356	73	26	0	7	.242	231	56	0	17
Night	.284	155	44	0	12	.274	635	174	1	57
Natural Grass	.324	210	68	0	18	.290	586	170	1	62
Artificial Turf	.111	18	2	0	1	.214	280	60	0	12
Before ASG	.328	67	22	0	8	.250	320	80	0	25
After ASG	.298	161	48	0	11	.275	546	150	1	49
vs. LHP	.282	39	11	0	5	.266	143	38	0	13
vs. RHP	.312	189	59	0	14	.266	723	192	1	61
with RISP	.295	61	18	0	19	.284	211	60	0	72
Bases Loaded	.000	5	0	0	2	.158	19	3	0	14
Pinch Hitter	.500	4	2	0	1	.273	11	3	0	2
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0

Gathright's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.160	25	4	0	1	McAfee Coliseum	.474	19	9	0	1
Fenway Park	.242	66	16	0	10	Safeco Field	.167	6	1	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.289	38	11	0	3	Tropicana Field	.235	200	47	0	10
Progressive Field	.457	35	16	0	8	Rangers Ballpark	.292	48	14	0	1
Comerica Park	.313	32	10	0	6	Rogers Centre	.200	45	9	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.260	231	60	1	21	Great American	.400	5	2	0	0
Angel Stadium	.367	30	11	0	3	Miller Park	.000	5	0	0	2
Metrodome	.114	35	4	0	1	Busch Stadium	.250	16	4	0	3
Yankee Stadium	.400	30	12	0	3						

Gathright's Single Game Bests

	HITS				STOLEN BASES
4	8/5/07 @ NYY	3	9/29/06 @ DET	3	8/23/06 vs. CLE
3 (x14)	6/28/04 vs. TOR	3	9/30/06 @ DET		
3	4/12/05 vs. BAL	3	6/7/07 @ CLE		STOLEN BASES
3	7/16/05 @ TOR	3	6/26/07 @ LAA	3	9/30/05 vs. BAL
3	7/30/05 vs. KC	3	8/5/07 @ NYY	2 (x6)	4/9/05 vs. OAK
3	8/13/05 @ CLE	3	8/19/07 @ OAK	2	4/26/06 @ NYY
3	8/26/05 vs. LAA	3	8/20/07 @ CWS	2	9/22/06 vs. DET
3	9/8/06 @ BOS			2	6/26/07 @ LAA
			RBI	2	8/11/07 vs. TOR
		4	7/16/06 @ DET	2	8/22/07 @ CWS

3 INFIELDER

ESTEBAN GERMAN

Height: 5-9 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** Jan. 26, 1978 (30)
Birthplace: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 8 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Texas, Dec. 8, 2005

2007

- Made the Royals Opening Day roster for the second-straight season...his average fell to .264, off from .326 in 2006...but he set career highs in games (121), at bats (348), runs (49), hits (92), triples (6), home runs (4), RBI (37), walks (43), strikeouts (60) and stolen bases (11).
- After hitting .389 (7-for-18) as a pinch hitter in 2006, hit just .091 (2-for-22) in the pinch in 2007.
- Hit 3 of his 4 home runs against A.L. Central opponents (2 vs. DET, 1 vs. CLE)...has hit 5 of his 7 home runs in his KC career against the division.
- Drove in all of the Royals 3 runs with a home run in the 7th inning on May 2 vs. Los Angeles to give KC the 3-1 win...the homer was his first since Sept. 6, 2006, a span of 144 at bats...the 3 RBI matched a career high (also Sept. 14, 2006 vs. Seattle).
- Equaled his career high by recording 4 hits, including 3 infield singles, on May 24 vs. Cleveland...also had 4 hits on Sept. 12, 2006 at Cleveland.
- Equaled his career best with 3 RBI in a 3-for-5 night on June 12 vs. St. Louis.
- Hit .404 (21-for-52) with 3 doubles and 2 triples from June 24 to July 14 while getting regular duty as the Royals second baseman with Mark Grudzielanek on the D.L.

2006

- Was acquired from the Texas Rangers in exchange for Rule 5 pick Fabio Castro on Dec. 8, 2005...spent his first full season at the Major Leagues.
- Hit .389 (7-18) as a pinch-hitter and recorded a .500 on-base percentage, both marks were second-best in the Majors (min. 20 plate appearances) and ranked fourth-best in club history behind Kevin Seitzer's .550 average in 1991 (11-20), Keith Lockhart's .400 average in 1996 (8-20) and Dave McCarty's .391 average in 2000 (9-23).
- Posted his first career 4-hit game at Cleveland on Sept. 12 in a 5-3 win, going 4-for-4 with 2 doubles, a triple, a single, a walk and a RBI...the win snapped an 11-game Royals losing streak at Jacobs Field.
- Had 10 extra-base hits (8 doubles, 2 triples) in a 7-game span from Sept. 8-15...went 15-for-31 (.484) with 8 runs and 8 RBI during the stretch.
- Posted a career-high 9-game streak from Sept. 12-22, batting .472 (17-for-36).
- Was named the Royals Player of the Month for September/October by hitting .330 (30-91) and tying the team lead with 11 doubles.

2005

- Was a September call-up for the Rangers...had his contract purchased on Sept. 12.
- Hit a game-winning RBI double in his first plate appearance with the Rangers on Sept. 27 at Seattle...was his first M.L. hit since Sept. 14, 2004 vs. Texas (with Oakland) and first RBI since Sept. 5, 2004.
- Established a RedHawks club record with a Pacific Coast League-leading 43 stolen bases and matched a club record with 153 hits (Bret Barbarie, 1998).
- Started at shortstop for the PCL in the Triple-A All-Star game.
- Played for Azucareros in the Winter League and ranked second in average (.331), first in stolen bases (30), first in on-base percentage (.442) and fourth in runs (35).

2004

- Had 3 stints with the A's, appearing in 31 games with 10 starts at third base and 3 at second base.
- Made Oakland's Opening Day roster for the first time, but appeared in just 3 games, going 1-for-7...was optioned to Sacramento (AAA) on April 22...was recalled on June 2 when Eric Chavez went on the disabled list.
- Was on the 15-day D.L. from July 4-31 with a left oblique strain...was activated from the D.L. on July 31 after 4-game rehab stint at Sacramento.
- Was optioned to Sacramento on Aug. 11 and was recalled on Sept. 1 when rosters expanded.
- Played for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League and batted .269 (47-175) in 46 games.

2003

- Tied for third in the PCL in runs scored and led the A's farm system in stolen bases and finished second in average.
- Returned to Oakland on Sept. 14 after Sacramento (AAA) won the Pacific Coast League Championship.
- Collected his first Major League RBI on Sept. 24 vs. Texas.
- Batted .350 (7-20) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4 playoff games for Sacramento...played for Azucareros in the Dominican Winter League.

2002

- Recalled from Sacramento on May 21 and went 0-for-6 in his Major League debut that night vs. Baltimore.
- Collected his first Major League hit on May 22 vs. Orioles, a leadoff single in the first inning off Calvin Maduro...was optioned back to Sacramento on June 6.

Minor League Notes

- Played for both Midland (AA) and Sacramento in 2001, establishing career highs in runs (119), doubles (28), home runs (10) and hit by pitches (18)...led all of minor league baseball in runs scored.
- Stole a league-leading 78 bases at Visalia (A) in 2000 after swiping 5 at Midland...his 83 combined steals were a career-high, led the A's farm system and ranked 3rd in all of minor league baseball.
- Was caught stealing just 8 times at Visalia in 2000, for a stolen base percentage of 90.7...was voted the best baserunner in the California League.
- Led the California League and tied for fifth in all of minor league baseball with 102 walks in 1999.
- Was named to the 1998 Arizona League All-Star team as a second baseman...led the league in games (55), runs (52), triples (10) and stolen bases (40), tied for fourth in hits (62) and was fifth in walks (33).
- Batted .317 in 1997, his first professional season with the A's affiliate in the Dominican League...added 58 stolen bases in 69 games...his 73 walks aided a .474 on-base percentage.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Esteban German** resides in Santo Domingo, D.R.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.

German's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Dominican A's	.317	69	249	69	79	17	1	2	29	1	3	4	73	30	58	14	-
1998	Dominican A's	.313	10	32	9	10	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	7	2	1	3	-
	Arizona A's	.307	*55	202	*52	62	3	*10	2	28	2	1	4	33	43	*40	8	13
1999	Modesto	.311	128	501	107	156	16	12	4	52	5	7	5	*102	128	40	16	*38
2000	Midland	.213	24	75	13	16	1	0	1	6	2	0	2	18	21	5	3	5
	Visalia	.264	109	428	82	113	14	10	2	35	4	2	5	61	86	*78	8	25
2001	Midland	.284	92	335	79	95	20	3	6	30	4	0	12	63	66	31	11	16
	Sacramento	.373	38	150	40	56	8	0	4	14	2	1	6	18	20	17	2	7
2002	Sacramento	.275	121	458	72	126	16	4	2	43	7	0	8	78	66	26	14	8
	OAKLAND	.200	9	35	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	11	1	0	1
2003	Sacramento	.306	115	467	86	143	20	8	3	51	13	6	2	56	64	32	8	13
	OAKLAND	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	OAKLAND	.250	31	60	9	15	1	1	0	7	1	0	0	4	13	0	1	2
	Sacramento	.329	55	231	33	76	8	4	2	29	1	5	3	19	28	18	2	9
2005	Oklahoma	.313	117	489	103	153	27	6	5	68	1	2	7	65	74	*43	6	15
	TEXAS	.750	5	4	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
2006	KANSAS CITY	.326	106	279	44	91	18	5	3	34	6	0	6	40	49	7	3	8
2007	KANSAS CITY	.264	121	348	49	92	15	6	4	37	6	3	5	43	60	11	7	9
Minor League Totals		.299	854	3336	667	996	133	57	31	356	41	24	54	513	596	330	78	149
Major League Totals		.286	277	730	109	209	35	12	7	80	13	3	12	91	135	21	11	21

* – Led League

1996 Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Oakland Athletics, July 4...signed by Santiago Villalona
2004 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, Dec. 1
2005 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals from the Texas Rangers in exchange for Rule 5 selection, Fabio Castro, Dec. 8

German's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.984	106	158	204	6	368	54
3rd Base	.930	86	33	113	11	157	13
Outfield	.938	33	42	3	3	48	1
Shortstop	.500	5	0	1	1	2	1
1st Base	1.000	1	8	1	0	9	2

German's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.176	17	3	0	0	.205	39	8	0	0
Boston	.333	6	2	0	0	.320	25	8	0	1
Chicago	.333	36	12	0	4	.300	60	18	0	8
Cleveland	.261	46	12	1	4	.330	88	29	1	9
Detroit	.256	39	10	2	5	.289	90	26	3	10
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.259	27	7	1	6	.319	47	15	1	6
Minnesota	.240	25	6	0	1	.267	60	16	1	5
New York	.353	17	6	0	0	.393	28	11	1	3
Oakland	.167	24	4	0	2	.175	40	7	0	3
Seattle	.368	19	7	0	2	.316	57	18	0	10
Tampa Bay	.250	16	4	0	1	.167	42	7	0	1
Texas	.200	10	2	0	2	.333	21	7	0	3
Toronto	.333	12	4	0	1	.303	33	10	0	3
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.444	9	4	0	1
Colorado	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Florida	.286	7	2	0	2	.286	7	2	0	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.231	13	3	0	1	.278	18	5	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	0	3
St. Louis	.304	23	7	0	6	.303	33	10	0	7
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	1
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.275	51	14	0	3	.321	78	25	0	6
May	.274	62	17	2	9	.274	157	43	3	14
June	.226	84	19	0	13	.244	156	38	0	22
July	.370	54	20	1	4	.326	95	31	1	6
August	.193	57	11	0	4	.247	97	24	1	9
September/October	.275	40	11	1	4	.327	147	48	2	23
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.302	162	49	3	26	.304	359	109	5	47
Road	.231	186	43	1	11	.270	371	100	2	33
Day	.209	115	24	1	10	.273	249	68	3	27
Night	.292	233	68	3	27	.293	481	141	4	53
Natural Grass	.263	319	84	4	34	.290	662	192	6	72
Artificial Turf	.276	29	8	0	3	.250	68	17	1	8
Before ASG	.279	219	61	2	27	.286	427	122	3	44
After ASG	.240	129	31	2	10	.287	303	87	4	36
vs. LHP	.277	148	41	3	13	.296	284	84	4	29
vs. RHP	.255	200	51	1	24	.280	446	125	3	51
with RISP	.273	99	27	1	31	.312	199	62	1	66
Bases Loaded	.429	7	3	0	5	.389	18	7	0	12
Pinch Hitter	.091	22	2	0	0	.244	45	11	0	2
Desig. Hitter	.111	9	1	0	1	.292	65	19	0	8

German's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	.286	21	6	0	0	Tropicana Field	.143	21	3	0	1
Fenway Park	.211	19	4	0	1	Rangers Ballpark	.417	12	5	0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	.344	32	11	0	4	Rogers Centre	.500	12	6	0	3
Progressive Field	.395	43	17	0	3	Wrigley Field	.250	8	2	0	2
Comerica Park	.283	53	15	1	5	Great American	.500	2	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.312	298	93	5	43	Coors Field	.143	7	1	0	0
Angel Stadium	.267	15	4	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.000	2	0	0	0
Metrodome	.229	35	8	1	4	Miller Park	.231	13	3	0	1
Yankee Stadium	.467	15	7	0	1	Busch Stadium II	.000	3	0	0	0
McAfee Coliseum	.207	87	18	0	6	Busch Stadium	.154	13	2	0	2
Safeco Field	.158	19	3	0	2						

German's Single Game Bests

HITS				STOLEN BASES	
4	9/12/06 @ CLE	3	9/15/06 vs. SEA	2	8/1/06 vs. CWS
4	5/24/07 vs. CLE	3	6/12/07 vs. STL		
3 (x10)	4/13/06 @ NYY	3	7/3/07 vs. SEA		
3	5/18/06 @ CLE	3	8/5/07 @ NYY		
3	5/25/06 vs. DET				
3	6/22/06 vs. PIT		RBI		
3	7/16/06 @ DET	3	9/14/06 vs. SEA		
3	9/14/06 vs. SEA	3	5/2/07 vs. LAA		
		3	6/12/07 vs. STL		

7 INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

ROSS GLOAD

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: East Hampton, N.Y. • **Birthdate (Age):** April 5, 1976 (31)
Birthplace: Brooklyn, N.Y. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2009
M.L. Service: 4 years, 55 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Chicago (AL), Dec. 16, 2006

2007

- Spent his first season with the Royals after being acquired on Dec. 16, 2006 from the White Sox in exchange for left-handed pitcher Andrew Sisco.
- Had a solid season, hitting .288 (92-for-320) and setting career highs in at bats (320), runs (37), hits (92), doubles (22), triples (3), RBI (51) while tying his career high (also 2004) with 7 home runs.
- Hit .329 (26-for-79) with runners in scoring position, .361 (13-for-36) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs and .333 (3-for-9) with the bases loaded.
- Hit .533 (8-for-15) with 4 runs scored in 4 games against the Angels and .500 (15-for-30) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 9 games against the Yankees...overall, hit a combined .398 (35-for-88) against the 4 A.L. playoff teams (BOS, CLE, LAA, NYY).
- Hit his 3rd career pinch hit home run, a 3-run shot on April 27 at Seattle.
- Equaled a career high with 4 hits on May 3 vs. Los Angeles...had a triple, double and 2 singles, drove in 2 and scored 3 times in the 5-2 Royals win.
- Hit .440 (11-for-25) with a triple, 3 doubles, a home run, 7 RBI and 6 runs scored during a 7-game hitting streak from April 27-May 3.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. with a torn right quadriceps on May 14...was leading the team with 17 RBI at the time he was disabled.
- Appeared in just 1 rehab game for Omaha on June 29, going 2-for-4 with a solo home run as the DH.
- Was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on June 30 after missing 42 games.
- Hit .293 (65-for-222) with 5 home runs and 34 RBI in 71 games after returning from the D.L.

2006

- Made his third career Opening Day roster and third straight with the Sox.
- His .353 (47-133) average after May 31 ranked second in the American League among players with at least 130 at-bats, trailing only the Yankees Robinson Cano (.374).
- His 7 pinch hits tied for the most in the American League (also Kansas City's Esteban German and Chicago teammate Rob Mackowiak).
- Hit his first grand slam on July 28 at Baltimore, a game-winning shot off Chris Ray in the 9th inning...the homer was his first since 9/29/04 at Detroit.

2005

- Was limited for much of the season by left shoulder inflammation...made just 8 starts with the Sox (6 at first base and 2 in left field).
- Began the season with the White Sox, played 7 games before being placed on the disabled list on April 25.
- Reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Charlotte on July 17...was recalled for the second time on July 22 when Frank Thomas was placed on the 15-day D.L...was optioned back to Charlotte on July 31 and recalled for the 3rd and final time on Sept. 1.

2004

- Spent his first full season at the Major League level and finished eighth in the A.L. Rookie of the Year voting after hitting .321 (75-234)...made his first Opening Day roster.
- Led A.L. rookies in average, slugging percentage (.479) and on-base percentage (.375), ranked second in RBI (44) and fourth in hits (75), doubles (16) and total bases (112)...also ranked among A.L. pinch-hit leaders in hits (T2nd, 10), average (4th, .345) and RBI (T6th, 5)...his 10 pinch hits were the most by a Sox player since Jerry Hairston in 1986 (16).
- Hit .372 (42-113) from Aug. 1 on, ranking second in the A.L. behind Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (.419)...hit .364 (47-129) after the break.
- Tied for third in the A.L. hitting .615 (8-13) with the bases loaded.
- Concluded the season with a 16-game hitting streak (.404, 23-57), the longest streak to end a season since Nomar Garciaparra in 2000 (20 games) and tied for the ninth-longest in the A.L. in 2004.

- Was named A.L. Rookie of the Month for September after batting .403 (27-67).
- Hit .425 (17-40) vs. lefties and .299 (58-194) vs. right-handers...hit .397 (23-58) with runners in scoring position.

2002

- Was acquired by the New York Mets as part of an 11-player, 3-way trade between New York, Colorado and Milwaukee on Jan. 21...had his contract purchased by the Rockies 5 days later on Jan. 26.
- Appeared in 26 games with the Rockies over 2 separate stints.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on Sept. 18 vs. St. Louis.
- Spent the majority of the season at Class AAA Colorado Springs.

2000

- Had his contract purchased by the Cubs from Class AAA Iowa on Aug. 31 and made his Major League debut that day vs. San Francisco, going 0-for-4.
- His first Major League hit was a home run on Sept. 4 at Colorado off the Rockies Brian Rose.
- Spent most of the season with Portland (AA) in the Florida Marlins organization.
- Was traded to the Cubs with pitcher David Noyce in exchange for outfielder Henry Rodriguez on July 31.

Minor League Notes

- Led the Triple-A International League in 2003 with 64 extra-base hits, ranked second in hits (160) and slugging percentage (.524), tied for second in doubles (40) and was fourth in average (.315) at Charlotte... his 40 doubles tied Brian Daubach (1997) for second on the Knights all-time single-season list, his 160 hits ranked 3rd, and his .315 average was 9th.
- Was named to the 2003 International League mid-season and postseason All-Star teams...was the starting first baseman in the Triple-A All-Star Game on July 16 in Memphis.
- In 2001, led the PCL with 10 triples and ranked fourth with 93 RBI at Class AAA Iowa in the Cubs system.
- Posted 42 multi-hit games at Class A Brevard County in the Marlins system in 1999.
- Led the Midwest League in 1998 with 41 doubles and ranked second in extra-base hits (56), fourth in hits (157), total bases (240) and RBI (92) and seventh in average (.313) at Class A Kane County...was named "Star of Stars" at the MWL League All-Star Game.
- Made his professional debut at Advanced Rookie Utica of the New York-Penn League.
- Selected by the Florida Marlins in the 13th round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dejon Watson.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Ross Peter Gload**...married to Betsy...they reside in East Hampton, N.Y.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Graduated in 1994 from East Hampton (N.Y.) High School, where he earned all-league honors in baseball.
- Attended the University of South Florida where he played baseball from 1995-1997...he was named Conference USA Player of the Year in 1997.

Gload's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Utica	.261	68	245	28	64	15	2	3	43	0	5	2	28	57	1	1	16
1998	Kane County	.313	132	501	77	157	*41	3	12	92	2	3	3	58	84	7	6	14
1999	Brevard County	.298	133	490	80	146	26	3	10	74	2	5	5	53	76	3	1	9
2000	Portland	.284	100	401	60	114	28	4	16	65	3	4	2	29	53	4	1	7
	Iowa	.404	28	104	24	42	10	2	14	39	0	1	1	9	13	1	1	4
	CHICAGO-NL	.194	18	31	4	6	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	0
2001	Iowa	.297	133	475	70	141	32	*10	15	93	4	7	3	35	88	9	7	3
2002	Colorado Springs	.314	104	442	69	139	28	6	16	71	1	6	1	18	59	9	4	11
	COLORADO	.258	26	31	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
2003	Charlotte	.315	133	508	72	160	40	6	18	70	5	6	1	29	60	6	3	8
2004	CHICAGO	.321	110	234	28	75	16	0	7	44	1	3	2	20	37	0	3	3
2005	CHICAGO	.167	28	42	2	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1
	Charlotte	.364	60	236	45	86	22	1	15	45	1	3	1	22	37	0	1	1
2006	CHICAGO	.327	77	156	22	51	8	2	3	18	3	1	1	6	15	6	0	4
2007	KANSAS CITY	.288	102	320	37	92	22	3	7	51	0	8	2	16	39	2	2	3
	Omaha @	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.309	892	3406	526	1051	242	37	120	593	18	40	19	281	527	40	25	73
A.L. Totals		.299	317	752	89	225	48	5	17	118	4	12	5	44	100	8	5	11
N.L. Totals		.226	44	62	8	14	1	1	2	7	0	1	0	6	17	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.294	361	814	97	239	49	6	19	125	4	13	5	50	117	8	5	11

* - Led League @ - rehab appearance

1997 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the 13th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dejon Watson
2000 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs along with LHP David Noyce in exchange for OF Henry Rodriguez, July 31
2001 Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies, Sept. 12
2002 Acquired by the New York Mets along with RHP Craig House in exchange for INF Todd Zeile, OF Benny Agbayani and cash, Jan. 22
Acquired by the Colorado Rockies in exchange for cash, Jan. 26
2003 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for LHP Wade Parrish, March 31
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for LHP Andrew Sisco, Dec. 16

Gload's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.994	210	1206	77	8	1291	129
Outfield	.971	79	99	3	3	105	0

Gload's Single Game Bests

HITS		3	8/4/07 @ NYY	HITTING STREAKS	
4	5/3/07 vs. LAA	3	8/18/07 @ OAK	16	Sept. 17-Oct. 3, 2004
3 (x12)	5/19/04 @ CLE	3	9/3/07 @ TEX		
3	5/30/04 vs. LAA				
3	8/26/04 @ CLE		RBI		
3	9/11/04 @ LAA	4	9/11/04 @ LAA		
3	8/25/06 vs. MIN	4	7/28/06 @ BAL		
3	9/17/06 @ OAK	3 (x4)	5/30/04 vs. LAA		
3	9/30/06 @ MIN	3	4/27/07 @ SEA		
3	7/24/07 vs. NYY	3	8/4/07 @ NYY		
3	7/29/07 vs. TEX	3	8/31/07 @ MIN		

Gload's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.400	10	4	0	1	.333	33	11	1	7
Boston	.235	17	4	0	2	.212	33	7	0	5
Chicago	.227	44	10	0	7	.227	44	10	0	7
Cleveland	.308	26	8	0	2	.311	90	28	3	14
Detroit	.222	36	8	0	2	.282	78	22	1	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.278	72	20	3	11
Los Angeles	.533	15	8	0	2	.404	52	21	1	11
Minnesota	.227	66	15	2	10	.262	122	32	3	16
New York	.500	30	15	2	8	.467	45	21	2	11
Oakland	.375	8	3	1	1	.529	17	9	1	2
Seattle	.200	20	4	1	7	.229	35	8	1	8
Tampa Bay	.250	8	2	0	3	.261	23	6	0	4
Texas	.357	28	10	1	4	.283	53	15	1	6
Toronto	.083	12	1	0	2	.063	16	1	0	2
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	2
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.400	10	4	0	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.750	4	3	0	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	1	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	0	1
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	1.000	1	1	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	1	3
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	2
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.266	64	17	2	13	.252	103	26	2	17
May	.323	31	10	0	4	.267	90	24	2	16
June	.000	3	0	0	0	.297	64	19	0	9
July	.290	69	20	1	13	.279	147	41	2	22
August	.333	84	28	3	14	.329	161	53	5	24
September/October	.246	69	17	1	7	.305	249	76	8	37
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.287	181	52	2	23	.288	417	120	7	54
Road	.288	139	40	5	28	.300	397	119	12	71
Day	.363	102	37	3	23	.313	297	93	7	44
Night	.252	218	55	4	28	.282	517	146	12	81
Natural Grass	.299	288	86	6	47	.302	742	224	18	115
Artificial Turf	.188	32	6	1	4	.208	72	15	1	10
Before ASG	.252	119	30	2	22	.257	304	78	4	49
After ASG	.308	201	62	5	29	.316	510	161	15	76
vs. LHP	.388	49	19	0	11	.345	142	49	3	22
vs. RHP	.269	271	73	7	40	.283	672	190	16	103
with RISP	.329	79	26	2	42	.332	196	65	5	102
Bases Loaded	.333	9	3	0	8	.500	28	14	1	30
Pinch Hitter	.250	8	2	1	3	.297	91	27	3	14
Desig. Hitter	.333	6	2	0	2	.286	42	12	0	8

Gload's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.280	25	7	1	5
Fenway Park	.100	10	1	0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	.300	230	69	4	34
Progressive Field	.322	59	19	3	12
Comerica Park	.286	42	12	1	5
Kauffman Stadium	.281	224	63	2	29
Angel Stadium	.500	14	7	1	5
Metrodome	.186	59	11	1	7
Yankee Stadium	.533	15	8	1	6
McAfee Coliseum	.667	12	8	1	1
Safeco Field	.385	13	5	1	6
Tropicana Field	.200	5	1	0	0
Rangers Ballpark	.269	26	7	1	2
Chase Field	.500	2	1	0	2
Wrigley Field	.294	17	5	0	2
Cinergy Field	.500	2	1	0	1
Great American	1.000	2	2	0	0
Coors Field	.200	25	5	2	3
Dolphin Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0
County Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Three Rivers	1.000	1	1	0	0
Busch Stadium II	.000	5	0	0	0
Qualcomm Stadium	.333	3	1	0	1
AT&T Park	.333	6	2	0	0
Olympic Stadium	.200	5	1	0	2

41 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

JIMMY GOBBLE

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 200 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Bristol, Va. • **Birthdate (Age):** July 19, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Bristol, Tenn. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 142 days • **Acquired:** Sandwich pick (43rd overall) of 1999 Draft

2007

- Made the Opening Day roster for the third time in his career and second season in a row...had the best season of his career, going 4-1 with 1 save and a 3.02 ERA (53.2 IP, 56 H, 18 ER) in 74 relief appearances.
- Set a career high with 74 appearances, ranking fourth all-time in Royals history behind Dan Quisenberry (84 in 1985 and 75 in 1980) and Jason Grimsley (76 in 2003)...posted the most appearances by a lefty in franchise history...his 74 appearances placed him tied for fifth in the A.L.
- Of his 74 outings, he tossed less than 1 inning in 41 of them...he did last an inning or more in 9 of his final 17 appearances.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .241 (26-for-108) average and struck out 40 lefties in 108 at bats as opposed to 10 righties in 94 at bats.
- Made 14 of his 74 appearances against the left-handed heavy Cleveland Indians, posting a 2.61 ERA (10.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 12 SO).
- Kept his ERA below 3.00 until allowing 2 runs in 0.2 innings on July 25 vs. the Yankees.
- Had 4 separate occurrences where he posted at least 5 straight outings not allowing an earned run including a season-high 9 consecutive outings from Sept. 7-28 (8.1 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 10 SO).
- Won 3 decisions in 4 relief outings from May 9-16...all of the wins came against the Oakland Athletics.
- Picked up his third career save on June 24 at Milwaukee...2 of his 3 career saves have come against the Brewers (also June 25, 2006).
- Pitched well down the stretch, posting a 1.46 ERA (12.1 IP, 8 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 14 SO) in his final 14 outings of the season.

2006

- Spent his first full season at the Major League level and made a then career-high 60 appearances...led Royals pitchers with 80 strikeouts.
- Allowed only 12 of 48 (25 percent) inherited runners to score on the season.
- Averaged 8.57 strikeouts per 9 innings after averaging only 4.18 strikeouts per 9 innings (254.1 IP, 118 SO) in his career prior to the season.
- Opened the season as reliever, but made 6 starts for the Royals.
- Was named the Royals Pitcher of the Month for May after leading the Royals with a 3.00 ERA and striking out 13 batters in 15.0 innings.
- Opened the season by allowing 8 ER in his first 4 outings (3.0 IP) for a 24.00 ERA...rebounded to record a 2.09 ERA (38.2 IP, 9 ER) over his next 27 outings through June 30.
- Returned to the rotation on July 4 after making 14 relief appearances between starts....earned a 7-2 win vs. Minnesota after throwing 5.0 innings and allowing 5 hits and 2 runs.
- Earned his first professional save June 25 vs. Milwaukee by entering the game with KC leading 3-0 and closing out the final 1.1 innings in the team's eventual 6-0 win.
- Earned a win in the last game of the season on Oct. 1 at Detroit, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings in the Royals 10-8, 12-inning win...the win prevented the Tigers from winning the A.L. Central division title.

2005

- Began the year at Omaha (AAA)...recalled from Omaha on June 20.
- Struck out the side in the sixth inning on June 24 at Colorado for the first time in his career.
- Earned his only win of the season at Oakland on Aug. 21 in KC's 5-4, 12-inning victory after tossing 3.0 perfect innings.

2004

- Was tied for the team lead in wins (also Darrell May) and was the only Royals pitcher to post a winning record for the season.

- Had the fewest strikeouts (49) in club history for a pitcher with 20 or more starts, eclipsing the mark of 53 shared by Al Fitzmorris (1974) and Paul Splittorff (1980).
- Pitched the best game of his big league career at Toronto on May 3, but had to settle for a no decision in KC's 10-inning, 3-2 win...retired the first 16 batters of the game before Orlando Hudson reached on a throwing error by Joe Randa in the sixth inning...Dave Berg followed the error with a single to break up the no-hit bid...Gobble pitched 8.0 scoreless innings before allowing 2 runs in the ninth.
- Named Royals Pitcher of the Month for April after going 1-0 with a 2.82 ERA in 4 games (3 starts).
- Was optioned to Omaha on July 29 and was recalled on Aug. 29.
- Tossed his first career complete game at Minnesota on Sept. 5 (9.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER) in the 12-3 win, snapping a Royals 9-game losing streak at the Metrodome.

2003

- Was called up from Wichita on Aug. 2...made his first Major League start on Aug. 3 vs. Tampa Bay...earned his first Major League victory in the Royals 2-0 win over the Devil Rays by pitching 6.0 shutout innings and allowing 6 hits and 3 strikeouts...became the first Royals rookie to win his first Major League start since Glendon Rusch on April 6, 1997 at Minnesota...became the first Royals rookie since Derek Botelho on July 18, 1982 to win his Major League debut as part of a shutout.
- Earned his second-straight Major League victory on Aug. 9 at Tampa Bay (6.1 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 3 SO).
- Became the first KC rookie to win his first 2 big league starts since Glendon Rusch in 1997.
- Set a club record for consecutive scoreless innings by a starter to open a career (12.0 IP).
- Was charged with the Royals 9-2 loss to the Twins on Aug. 15 (3.0 IP, 8 H, 5 ER)...was his first Major League loss.
- Was optioned to Omaha (AAA) on Aug. 30 and recalled on Sept. 2 without making a minor league appearance.

Minor League Notes

- Named the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2001...named to the 2001 SportsTicker All-Teen Team.
- Led the South Atlantic League with 2 shutouts in 2000.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds (43rd overall) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Billy James Gobble**...married to Julie...the couple had their first child, Porter James, on July 5, 2006.
- Graduated from John Battle (Va.) High, 1999...participated in the 2004 Royals Caravan.

Gobble's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast Royals	0-0	2.70	4	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	2	0	0	5	8	1	1
2000	Charleston (WV)	12-10	3.66	25	25	3	*2	0	145.0	144	75	59	10	4	34	115	1	1
2001	Wilmington	10-6	2.55	27	27	0	0	0	162.1	134	58	46	8	9	33	154	7	0
2002	Wichita	5-7	3.38	13	13	0	0	0	69.1	71	29	26	3	2	19	52	5	0
2003	Wichita	12-8	3.19	22	22	2	1	0	132.2	128	57	47	11	5	40	100	5	0
	KANSAS CITY	4-5	4.61	9	9	0	0	0	52.2	56	32	27	8	4	15	31	1	0
2004	KANSAS CITY	9-8	5.35	25	24	1	0	0	148.0	157	94	88	24	3	43	49	4	0
	Omaha	3-1	4.58	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	25	20	10	5	0	7	15	0	0
2005	Omaha	2-7	6.63	12	12	0	0	0	58.1	76	48	43	8	2	21	45	5	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-1	5.70	28	4	0	0	0	53.2	64	34	34	9	1	30	38	2	0
2006	KANSAS CITY	4-6	5.14	60	6	0	0	2	84.0	95	51	48	12	1	29	80	4	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	4-1	3.02	74	0	0	0	1	53.2	56	23	18	6	2	23	50	6	1
Minor League Totals		44-39	3.53	107	104	5	3	0	594.0	584	290	233	45	22	159	489	24	2
Major League Totals		22-21	4.94	196	43	1	0	3	392.0	428	234	215	59	11	140	248	17	1

* - Led League

1999 Selected as sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (43rd overall) in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk

Gobble's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.903	196	19	37	6	62	4

Gobble's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

Gobble's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007						Career					
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	0-0	0	3.38	3	2.2	6	1	1-0	0	3.29	6	13.2	18	5
	Boston	1-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	1	0	2-1	0	5.52	8	14.2	16	9
	Chicago	0-1	0	6.35	8	5.2	4	4	1-1	0	5.40	20	23.1	26	14
	Cleveland	0-0	0	2.61	14	10.1	6	3	1-4	0	3.21	29	47.2	34	17
	Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	7	4.2	5	0	4-3	1	3.61	21	62.1	56	25
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.94	4	11.2	13	9
	Minnesota	0-0	0	1.29	8	7.0	5	1	2-4	0	5.35	27	65.2	77	39
	New York	0-0	0	6.00	4	3.0	8	2	0-1	0	18.29	10	10.1	28	21
	Oakland	3-0	0	4.50	6	6.0	3	3	4-1	0	6.29	13	24.1	22	17
	Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	4	1.2	4	0	0-1	0	3.07	13	14.2	16	5
	Tampa Bay	0-0	0	9.00	3	1.0	5	1	2-1	0	5.46	11	29.2	46	18
	Texas	0-0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1	1	4-0	0	3.12	7	26.0	28	9
	Toronto	0-0	0	0.00	4	2.0	2	0	0-1	0	4.80	7	15.0	16	8
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
	Colorado	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	0-0	1	4.50	2	2.0	2	1	0-0	2	2.25	4	4.0	3	1
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
	St. Louis	0-0	0	3.86	4	2.1	3	1	0-1	0	8.31	7	8.2	13	8
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.91	1	7.1	6	4
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-1	0	2.08	13	8.2	12	2	1-1	0	3.67	27	41.2	46	17
	May	3-0	0	2.31	14	11.2	10	3	4-4	0	4.74	29	62.2	62	33
	June	0-0	1	3.86	12	7.0	9	3	4-2	2	4.21	33	57.2	57	27
	July	1-0	0	5.19	12	8.2	13	5	4-5	0	6.78	31	71.2	98	54
	August	0-0	0	3.52	12	7.2	4	3	3-5	0	5.37	39	65.1	75	39
	September/October	0-0	0	1.80	11	10.0	8	2	6-4	1	4.35	37	93.0	90	45
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	1-1	0	2.33	38	27.0	26	7	7-14	1	5.16	96	197.0	223	113
	Road	3-0	1	3.71	36	26.2	30	11	15-7	2	4.71	100	195.0	205	102
	Before ASG	3-1	1	2.70	43	30.0	35	9	11-9	2	4.55	101	188.0	201	95
	After ASG	1-0	0	3.42	31	23.2	21	9	11-12	1	5.29	95	204.0	227	120
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14-17	0	5.36	43	238.1	264	142
	Reliever	4-1	1	3.02	74	53.2	56	18	8-4	3	4.28	153	153.2	164	73

Gobble's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Camden Yards	1-0	0	3.52	4	7.2	3	Safeco Field	0-0	0	2.38	6	11.1	3
Fenway Park	1-1	0	7.36	5	7.1	6	Tropicana Field	1-1	0	6.46	7	15.1	11
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	3.68	10	14.2	6	Rangers Ballpark	2-0	0	3.00	4	15.0	5
Progressive Field	1-2	0	3.09	15	23.1	8	Rogers Centre	0-0	0	2.45	4	11.0	3
Comerica Park	3-1	1	4.28	9	27.1	13	Turner Field	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Kauffman Stadium	7-14	1	5.16	96	197.0	113	Great American	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	Coors Field	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.0	3
Metrodome	1-1	0	5.64	12	30.1	19	Minute Maid Park	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0-1	0	16.20	6	8.1	15	Miller Park	0-0	1	4.50	2	2.0	1
McAfee Coliseum	3-0	0	2.89	7	9.1	3	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0

Gobble's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

7 9/14/03 @ DET
6 9/3/03 @ TEX
6 9/16/05 @ CLE
6 7/15/06 @ DET

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

4 6/24/05 @ COL
4 4/28/06 vs. OAK
4 5/18/06 @ CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

9.0 9/5/04 @ MIN (CG)
8.2 5/3/04 @ TOR
7.1 6/10/04 vs. MON

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

6.0 4/23/04 vs. MIN
3.2 4/28/06 vs. OAK
3.0 7/28/05 @ TB
3.0 8/21/05 @ OAK
3.0 8/30/05 vs. MIN
3.0 8/24/06 vs. CLE

COMPLETE GAMES

9/5/04 @ MIN

WINNING STREAKS

4 May 9-July 17, 2007
3 June 8-July 4, 2006

THIRD BASEMAN

ALEX GORDON

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Overland Park, KS • **Birthdate (Age):** Feb. 10, 1984 (24)
Birthplace: Lincoln, NE • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year • **Acquired:** 1st round (2nd overall) of 2005 Draft

2007

- Made his first career Opening Day roster...became just the fourth Royal in franchise history to make his debut in the starting lineup on Opening Day, joining Joe Zdeb (1977), Michael Tucker (1995) and teammate Mark Teahen (2005).
- He compared favorably to all A.L. rookies in most offensive categories, including extra-base hits (55, 1st), home runs (15, 2nd), RBI (60, 3rd), doubles (36, 3rd), triples (4, 3rd), stolen bases (14, 3rd) and total bases (223, 3rd).
- His 36 doubles led the team and set a new Royals rookie record while his 55 extra-base hits fell one shy of tying Kevin Seitzer (1987) and Carlos Beltran's (1999) Royals rookie record.
- Was 1 of just 3 Royals rookies to have 14+ homers and 14+ steals in a season (Beltran in 1999 and Berroa in 2003).
- Defensively, Gordon committed 8 errors in his first 35 games before righting the ship to post a .973 fielding percentage the remainder of the season, good for third-best in the American League among third basemen.
- After struggling to a .173 start with 3 homers and 8 RBI through his first 53 games, Gordon rebounded to hit .285 with 12 home runs and 52 RBI in his final 98 games.
- After hitting just .129 (4-for-31) in his 1st 43 plate appearances with runners in scoring position, rebounded to hit .287 (29-for-101) the remainder of the year.
- Recorded his first Major League hit (a single) in the 5th inning off the Red Sox Daisuke Matsuzaka on April 5.
- Hit a 2-run home run, the first of his Major League career, in the 6th inning in Toronto off the Blue Jays' Josh Towers on April 10.
- Named Royals Player of the Month for June after hitting .327 (32-for-98) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3 home runs, 14 RBI and 15 runs...posted 10 multi-hit games...also stole 5 bases in 5 attempts.
- Recorded 4 hits in 4 at bats with a double and a triple and 2 runs scored on June 7 at Cleveland.
- Began the month of June by going 1-for-17 in his 1st 4 games...hit .383 (31-for-81) the remainder of the month.
- Hit homers in back-to-back games on June 13-14 vs. St. Louis.
- Grounded into his first double play on June 14 vs. St. Louis after not hitting into a twin killing in the first 206 at bats of his career.
- Equaled his career high with 4 hits on June 20 at St. Louis...tied it again on Sept. 11 vs. Minnesota.
- Posted a 43-game errorless streak from July 3 to Aug. 24.
- Went 3-for-4 on July 26 vs. New York, falling a single shy of the cycle after collecting a double, triple and a home run good for a team-high 9 total bases.
- Hit the game-winning 2-run homer in the top of the 10th on Aug. 1 at Minnesota.
- Recorded his first career multi-homer game on Sept. 2 at Minnesota.
- Suffered a fractured nose on a hard-hit grounder in the ninth inning of the final game of the season on Sept. 30 vs. Cleveland.
- Following the season, named 2007 Lincoln Journal Star Star of the Year along with the Yankees' and former Nebraska teammate Joba Chamberlain.

2006

- Had a tremendous first professional season taking both the Baseball America Minor League Player of the Year and the J.G. Taylor Spink Award as the Topps/Minor League Player of the Year.
- Joined Johnny Damon in 1995 as the only Wichita players to win the Spink Award...joins Tom Gordon in 1988 as the only Royals farmhands to win the Baseball America Award since it debuted in 1981.
- Became the first player in history to win Baseball America's College Player of the Year (2005) and Minor League Player of the Year (2006) in consecutive seasons.
- Was also named the Alex George Royals Minor League Player of the Year and the Texas League Player of the Year.
- Tabbed by Baseball America as the Royals top prospect for the second season in a row...also named the top prospect from the Texas League.
- Named the top prospect in baseball by Sports Illustrated and the number 2 prospect by MiLB.com, trailing the Rays' Delmon Young.

- Named by Texas League managers as the best defensive third baseman.
- Played the entire season at Wichita (AA) and helped lead the Wranglers to the Texas League Championship series.
- Ranked second among all minor leaguers in total bases (286) and fourth in runs scored (111)...also was tied for fourth in slugging pct. (.588), fifth in extra-base hits (69), tied for eighth in home runs and tied for 11th in RBI.
- He was 1 of just 5 players in the U.S. minor league system to record at least 20 homers and 20 stolen bases.

2005

- Played in 16 games for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, where he hit .260 (13-50)...was named the second-best prospect in the Arizona Fall League by Baseball America.
- Was selected by the Royals as the second overall pick in the June Free Agent Draft, then the highest first round pick in Royals history, passing Jeff Austin (4th, 1998) and Mike Stodolka (4th, 2000)...signed Sept. 29 by Phil Huttmann.
- Tabbed by Baseball America as the Royals top prospect entering the 2006 season.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Alex Jonathan Gordon** resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Julie.
- Was drafted following his junior season at Nebraska where he swept the collegiate baseball awards for college player of the year, winning the Golden Spikes Award, the Dick Howser Award, the Brooks Wallace Award and the ABCA Rawlings Player of the Year...was also an ESPY Award Finalist for the Best Male College Athlete.
- Earned first-team All-America honors for the second straight season...hit .372 (94-253) in 72 games with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 19 home runs and 66 RBI.
- Helped lead the Huskers to the 2005 Big 12 regular season and tournament titles and the school's third College World Series appearance.
- Posted a .353 career average in his 193 games, where he hit 44 homers and drove in 189 runs.
- Was only the second 2-time 1st-team All-American in Nebraska history and finished the season as the Big 12 leader (conference games) in walks and on-base pct., while ranking third in home runs, total bases and slugging pct.
- Was the highest draft pick out of Nebraska since Darin Erstad was taken first overall in the 1995 draft.
- He was named the No. 1 college draft prospect by Baseball America as well as the second-best overall prospect, best pure collegiate hitter, the second-best collegiate 5-tool talent, second-best collegiate power hitter, best collegiate strike-zone judgment and second-closest to the Majors among collegiate players.
- Was a member of the 2004 U.S. National Team and helped lead Team USA to an 18-7 overall record, seeing the majority of his playing time at first base...hit .388 with 4 home runs, 12 RBI and 18 runs scored in 24 contests...was named the top offensive player at the FISU World University Baseball Championships in Tainan, Taiwan after leading all players with a .524 average (11-for-21).
- Was a 2-time Gatorade Nebraska Player of the Year after hitting .483 with 25 home runs and 112 RBI at Lincoln Southeast (Neb.) High School.
- The son of Leslie and Mike Gordon, both his father (Nebraska) and older brother (Eric, Nebraska-Omaha) played college baseball, while his grandfather (Charlie) was the long-time coach at Lincoln Southeast.
- Participated in 2006, 2007 and 2008 Royals Caravans...also participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.

Gordon's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Wichita	.325	130	486	*111	158	39	1	29	101	0	2	16	+72	113	22	3	17
2007	KANSAS CITY	.247	151	543	60	134	36	4	15	60	1	2	13	41	137	14	4	15
Minor League Totals		.325	130	486	111	158	39	1	29	101	0	2	16	72	113	22	3	16
Major League Totals		.247	151	543	60	134	36	4	15	60	1	2	13	41	137	14	4	15

* – Led League + - Tied for League Lead

2005 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (2nd overall) on the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Phil Huttmann

Gordon's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3rd Base	.961	137	99	247	14	360	22
1st Base	.993	32	132	8	1	141	16
Shortstop	1.000	1	2	1	0	3	0

Gordon's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.059	17	1	0	0	.059	17	1	0	0
Boston	.286	21	6	0	2	.286	21	6	0	2
Chicago	.200	55	11	1	4	.200	55	11	1	4
Cleveland	.280	50	14	1	4	.280	50	14	1	4
Detroit	.167	60	10	0	6	.167	60	10	0	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.208	24	5	1	4	.208	24	5	1	4
Minnesota	.270	63	17	5	7	.270	63	17	5	7
New York	.324	37	12	1	5	.324	37	12	1	5
Oakland	.188	32	6	0	1	.188	32	6	0	1
Seattle	.138	29	4	0	2	.138	29	4	0	2
Tampa Bay	.167	24	4	0	4	.167	24	4	0	4
Texas	.270	37	10	1	6	.270	37	10	1	6
Toronto	.364	22	8	3	5	.364	22	8	3	5
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	.308	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0
Florida	.417	12	5	0	1	.417	12	5	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.364	11	4	0	1	.364	11	4	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.111	9	1	0	2	.111	9	1	0	2
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	.444	27	12	2	6	.444	27	12	2	6
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.173	81	14	2	5	.173	81	14	2	5
May	.195	87	17	1	3	.195	87	17	1	3
June	.327	98	32	3	14	.327	98	32	3	14
July	.253	91	23	1	13	.253	91	23	1	13
August	.271	96	26	4	12	.271	96	26	4	12
September/October	.244	90	22	4	13	.244	90	22	4	13
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.265	253	67	8	38	.265	253	67	8	38
Road	.231	290	67	7	22	.231	290	67	7	22
Day	.245	143	35	4	14	.245	143	35	4	14
Night	.248	400	99	11	46	.248	400	99	11	46
Natural Grass	.253	487	123	10	53	.253	487	123	10	53
Artificial Turf	.196	56	11	5	7	.196	56	11	5	7
Before ASG	.232	293	68	6	28	.232	293	68	6	28
After ASG	.264	250	66	9	32	.264	250	66	9	32
vs. LHP	.217	143	31	5	21	.217	143	31	5	21
vs. RHP	.258	400	103	10	39	.258	400	103	10	39
with RISP	.250	132	33	3	42	.250	132	33	3	42
Bases Loaded	.308	13	4	0	11	.308	13	4	0	11
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Gordon's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	.091	11	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.500	10	5	0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	.152	33	5	0	0
Progressive Field	.308	26	8	0	1
Comerica Park	.121	33	4	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.265	253	67	8	38
Angel Stadium	.250	12	3	1	4
Metrodome	.265	34	9	4	5
Yankee Stadium	.154	13	2	0	0

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
McAfee Coliseum	.200	25	5	0	1
Safeco Field	.250	8	2	0	0
Tropicana Field	.000	12	0	0	0
Rangers Ballpark	.280	25	7	1	5
Rogers Centre	.200	10	2	1	2
Coors Field	.308	13	4	0	0
Miller Park	.364	11	4	0	1
Busch Stadium	.429	14	6	0	0

Gordon's Single Game Bests

HITS		HOME RUNS		STOLEN BASES	
4	6/7/07 @ CLE	2	9/2/07 @ MIN	2	6/24/07 @ MIL
4	6/20/07 @ STL				
4	9/11/07 vs. MIN	**RBI**			
3 (x7)	6/12/07 vs. STL	4	6/26/07 @ LAA		
3	7/6/07 vs. TB	4	9/3/07 @ TEX		
3	7/17/07 @ BOS	3	6/13/07 vs. STL		
3	7/24/07 vs. NYY	3	8/28/07 vs. DET		
3	7/26/07 vs. NYY	3	9/9/07 vs. NYY		
3	8/11/07 vs. TOR				
3	9/3/07 @ TEX				

23 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

ZACK GREINKE

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Orlando, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** Oct. 21, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Orlando, Fla. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 57 days • **Acquired:** 1st round (6th overall) of 2002 Draft

2007

- Opened the season as the Royals No. 3 starter.
- The Royals were 30-22 in his 52 appearances including 29-13 in his final 42 appearances of the season.
- Made 7 starts to open the season, going 1-4 with a 5.71 ERA, before being moved to the bullpen.
- Went 3-6 with a 3.80 ERA (68.2 IP, 79 H, 29 ER, 21 BB, 51 SO) in 14 starts and 4-1 with 1 save and a 3.54 ERA (53.1 IP, 43 H, 21 ER, 15 BB, 55 SO) in 38 relief appearances.
- Began the year with a pair of solid starts, allowing just 1 earned run in each start, posting a 1-1 record and a 1.38 ERA (13.0 IP, 14 H, 3 R, 2 ER)...walked just 1 and struck out 12 in those 2 starts.
- Suffered the shortest start of his career on April 16 at Detroit, lasting just 0.2 inning and allowing 4 runs on 3 hits and 3 walks.
- Picked up wins in back-to-back relief appearances on June 10 vs. Philadelphia and June 14 vs. St. Louis.
- Earned his first career professional save on June 29 vs. Chicago, tossing 2.2 shutout innings on 1 hit.
- Returned to the starting rotation on Aug. 24 vs. Cleveland...went 2-2 with a 1.85 ERA (34 IP, 30 H, 7 ER, 10 BB, 31 SO) in 7 starts to wrap up the season.
- Recorded 10 straight scoreless outings (including 3 starts) covering 19 innings from Aug. 7 to Sept. 3...allowed 14 hits, walking 3 and striking out 19.
- Tossed the best game of his career in a win on Sept. 20 vs. Chicago, allowing just 2 hits in 8 shutout innings... set a new career high with 10 strikeouts.
- Led baseball with a 1.54 ERA (41 IP, 7 ER) from Aug. 7 through the end of the season (min. 40 IP).
- Was third in baseball among pitchers with 50 or more innings with a 2.42 ERA (52 IP, 14 ER) following the All-Star break.

2006

- Opened the season on the 60-day D.L. for personal reasons...placed on the D.L. on April 1.
- Made his 2006 debut on June 2 with Wichita (AA)...named Wichita Pitcher of the Year.
- Recorded a season-high 12 strikeouts in a complete game win on July 3 at Springfield.
- Was recalled from Wichita on Sept. 19 and went 1-0 with a 4.26 ERA in 3 relief appearances for the Royals.

2005

- Spent his first full season at the Major League level.
- Tied a club record by hitting 13 batters, matching the mark set by Jim Colborn (1977) and Mike Boddicker (1991)...his 13 hit batsmen were tied for fourth-most in the American League.
- Rebounded from his 1-11 record and 6.20 ERA prior to the All-Star Break to go 4-6 with a 5.36 ERA after the break.
- Made his debut at Detroit on April 7 (2.1 IP, 4 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 SO)...left the game in the third inning after being struck by a line drive on his right forearm.
- Took a no decision vs. Chicago on April 23, allowing 2 runs (1 ER) on 5 hits in 7.0 innings...allowed the first unearned run of his career in the first inning (158.1 IP)...was the only starter since 1971 in MLB to throw that many innings to begin a career without allowing an unearned run.
- Recorded his first career complete game in a loss May 10 at Toronto...allowed 3 runs on 6 hits in a career-high 8.0 innings...it was the Royals first complete game of 2005 and the final game under manager Tony Pena.
- Earned his first win of 2005 and his first win since Sept. 9, 2004 at Detroit when he beat the Yankees, 5-3, on May 31 at Kauffman Stadium...snapped a streak of 14-straight winless starts...allowed 3 runs on 3 hits in 5.0 innings...the game was the Royals first under manager Buddy Bell.
- Surrendered a franchise-record 11 runs (all earned) and equaled a club record with 15 hits allowed in a no decision in a 12-11 Royals loss on June 10 at Arizona...became the first Major League starter since 1969 to allow 11 earned runs and not be charged with a loss.
- Recorded his first Major League hit on June 10 at Arizona, hitting a home run in the fifth inning off Russ Ortiz...the homer was the eighth hit by a pitcher in KC history and the first since Lance Clemons went deep on Aug. 31, 1971.

2004

- Had an impressive debut season for the Royals...his 3.97 ERA ranked best among KC starters.
- Was named the 2004 Bruce Rice Royals Pitcher of the Year, joining Dennis Leonard (1975) as just the second rookie in club history to win the award.
- Made his Major League debut on May 22 at Oakland...had a no decision in a 5-4, 11-inning loss and left with a 2-2 tie...pitched 5.0 innings allowing 2 runs on 5 hits.
- Was the youngest active player in the Major Leagues upon making his debut...became the third-youngest pitcher to start a game for Kansas City (20 years, 7 months, 1 day) trailing only Bret Saberhagen (20 years, 8 days) and Mark Littell (20 years, 5 months, 27 days).
- Became the first Royals draft pick since the 2000 draft class to reach the Majors...became the seventh player from either the 2002 or 2003 draft class to reach the big leagues.
- Posted the second-most wins (8) in club history before the age of 21, trailing only Bret Saberhagen who had 10...joined C.C. Sabathia as the only pitchers to win more than 6 games before their 21st birthday since 1990... Sabathia won 9.
- Did not allow an unearned run during the season, becoming the fifth rookie in Major League history to do so (minimum 100.0 innings pitched)...pitched the most innings without allowing an unearned run in a rookie campaign since Ted Wilks of the 1944 St. Louis Cardinals (207.2 IP).
- Led all Major League rookies in ERA (minimum 98.0 IP)...led all rookies with a 3.85 strikeout/walk ratio (minimum 44.0 IP)...also ranked among MLB rookie leaders in innings pitched (2nd), wins (3rd), strikeouts (2nd, 100) and quality starts (2nd, 13).
- Recorded his first Major League win on June 8 vs. Montreal (7.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER)...retired the first 10 batters in the game for a 4-2 win...no baserunner reached 3rd base, while just 2 runners reached 2nd.
- Set a franchise record for fewest earned runs allowed (5) in his first 4 big league starts.
- Opened the season with a 2-8 record and a 4.77 ERA in his first 12 starts (71.2 IP, 70 H, 38 ER) after the Royals scored just 25 total runs in those starts...KC was held to 4 runs or less in each game and 3 runs or less in 8 of those games...went 6-3 with a 3.19 ERA the remainder of the season (73.1 IP, 73 H, 26 ER).
- Tied a club record by allowing 4 home runs (all solo) on Aug. 27 at Seattle...also allowed 4 home runs on July 20 vs. Baltimore.
- Took a perfect game into the sixth inning vs. Detroit on Sept. 1...was spoiled by Craig Monroe's leadoff single in a 1-0 Royals win...allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Named the Royals 2003 Minor League Pitcher of the Year and The Sporting News Minor League Player of the Year after compiling a combined 15-4 record and a 1.93 ERA (140.0 IP, 30 ER) for Wilmington (A) and Wichita (AA).
- Was named to the USA Today Sports Weekly Minor League All-Star team after ranking third among all minor leaguers in ERA...was 2 wins shy of tying for the most wins in the minors.
- The 2003 Carolina League Player of the Year went 11-1 with a 1.14 ERA for Class A Wilmington.
- Named to 2003 Sports Ticker's Texas League All-Teen Team and Texas League All-Prospect Team.
- Named to Baseball America's High Class A All-Star Team and was the starting pitcher in the Carolina League All-Star game...was tabbed as the Top Prospect in the Carolina League by Baseball America.
- Was named the best pitching prospect and the best control pitcher in the Carolina League, according to Baseball America...was also named the organization's top prospect.
- Tossed a perfect fourth inning in the 2003 Futures Game, throwing 9 of 12 pitches for strikes.
- Was rated as the third-best prospect in the Puerto Rican League by Baseball America following the 2002 season...is believed to be the youngest American-born player to pitch in the Puerto Rican League.
- Became the fourth high school pitcher drafted in the first round by the Royals since 1977, joining RHP Jim Pittsley (1st round, 1992), LHP Mike Stodolka (1st round, 2000) and RHP Colt Griffin (1st round, 2001).

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Donald Zackary Greinke**...graduated from Apopka (Fla.) High, 2002.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Named Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year in 2002.
- Led Apopka High to a 30-3 record as a senior by going 9-2 with a 0.55 ERA in 12 games...struck out 118 batters while walking only 8 in 63.0 innings pitched.
- Played shortstop and 1st base, hitting 31 career home runs with 144 RBI while hitting .444 or better in each of his 4 high school seasons...also lettered in golf and volleyball.

Greinke's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
	Spokane	0-0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	0
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	Wilmington	11-1	1.14	14	14	*3	1	0	87.0	56	16	11	5	2	13	78	1	0
	Wichita	4-3	3.23	9	9	0	0	0	53.0	58	20	19	5	3	5	34	0	0
2004	Omaha	1-1	2.51	6	6	0	0	0	28.2	25	8	8	2	2	6	23	2	1
	KANSAS CITY	8-11	3.97	24	24	0	0	0	145.0	143	64	64	26	8	26	100	1	1
2005	KANSAS CITY	5-17*	5.80	33	33	2	0	0	183.0	233	125	118	23	13	53	114	4	2
2006	Wichita	8-3	4.34	18	17	1	0	0	105.2	96	53	51	12	6	27	94	6	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	4.26	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	0	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	7-7	3.69	52	14	0	0	1	122.0	122	52	50	12	3	36	106	3	1
Minor League Totals		24-8	2.96	53	51	4	1	0	285.2	248	102	94	24	13	54	238	11	1
Major League Totals		21-35	4.63	112	71	2	0	1	456.1	505	244	235	62	24	118	325	8	4

* – Led League

2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (6th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky

Greinke's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.989	112	43	48	1	92	3

ROYALS FIRST ROUND JUNE DRAFT SELECTIONS

Year	Player	Pick
1968	No Selection	
1969	John Simmons* (P)	23
1970	Rex Goodson (C)	8
1971	Roy Branch (P)	5
1972	Jamie Quirk (INF)	18
1973	Lew Olsen (P)	9
1974	Willie Wilson (OF)	18
1975	Clint Hurdle (OF)	9
1976	Ben Grzybek (P)	18
1977	Michael Jones (P)	21
1978	Buddy Biancalana (INF)	25
1979	Atlee Hammaker (P)	21
1980	Frank Wills (P)	16
1981	David Leeper (OF)	23
1982	John Morris (OF)	10
1983	Gary Thurman (OF)	21
1984	Scott Bankhead (P)	16
1985	Brian McRae (INF)	17
1986	Anthony Clements (INF)	24
1987	Kevin Appier (P)	9
1988	Hugh Walker (OF)	18
1989	Brent Mayne (C)	13
1990	No Selection	
1991	Joe Vitiello (OF)	7
1992	Michael Tucker (INF)	10
	Jim Pittsley (P)	17
1993	Jeff Granger (P)	5
1994	Matt Smith (1B/P)	16
1995	Juan LeBron (OF)	19
1996	Dermal Brown (OF)	14
1997	Dan Reichert (P)	7
1998	Jeff Austin (P)	4
	Matt Burch (P)	30
1999	Kyle Snyder (P)	7
	Mike MacDougal (P)	25
2000	Mike Stodolka (P)	4
2001	Colt Griffin (P)	9
2002	**Zack Greinke (P)**	**6**
2003	Chris Lubanski (OF)	5
	Mitch Maier (C)	30
2004	Billy Butler (3B)	14
	Matthew Campbell (P)	29
2005	Alex Gordon (3B)	2
2006	Luke Hochevar (RHP)	1
2007	Mike Moustakas (SS)	2

*Did not sign

Greinke's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.200	5	1	1	1

Greinke's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007						Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	0-0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2	2	0-2	0	10.64	4	11.0	18	13
	Boston	0-1	0	1.04	2	8.2	10	1	0-2	0	3.45	3	15.2	19	6
	Chicago	1-1	1	1.33	5	20.1	11	3	2-6	1	4.16	13	67.0	62	31
	Cleveland	1-2	0	4.38	7	12.1	11	6	3-6	0	4.14	15	58.2	61	27
	Detroit	0-2	0	9.31	4	9.2	17	10	6-3	0	3.40	13	53.0	55	20
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	0-1	0	8.10	2	6.2	11	6	0-2	0	8.49	3	11.2	23	11
	Minnesota	1-0	0	2.30	5	15.2	15	4	2-3	0	3.65	11	49.1	47	20
	New York	0-0	0	11.05	4	7.1	12	9	1-2	0	8.22	7	23.0	28	21
	Oakland	0-0	0	1.93	4	4.2	7	1	1-0	0	2.66	7	23.2	25	7
	Seattle	0-0	0	8.10	2	3.1	5	3	0-0	0	4.22	5	21.1	27	10
	Tampa Bay	0-0	0	5.40	3	3.1	3	2	0-1	0	4.03	6	22.1	27	10
	Texas	1-0	0	0.00	3	7.0	5	0	2-2	0	4.50	7	28.0	34	14
	Toronto	1-0	0	1.17	3	7.2	6	1	1-2	0	5.03	5	19.2	21	11
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	22.85	1	4.1	15	11
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
	Florida	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	8	3
	Milwaukee	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.43	1	7.0	5	5
	Philadelphia	1-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	1-1	0	3.38	2	8.0	6	3
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Louis	1-0	0	3.38	2	5.1	6	2	1-2	0	7.04	4	15.1	21	12
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	1-2	0	3.51	5	25.2	30	10	1-4	0	3.58	10	50.1	58	20
	May	1-2	0	7.15	11	22.2	34	18	2-6	0	5.02	19	71.2	80	40
	June	2-0	1	3.06	10	17.2	12	6	3-7	1	5.79	20	74.2	81	48
	July	0-1	0	2.77	10	13.0	9	4	4-9	0	6.03	22	77.2	96	52
	August	1-0	0	2.81	11	16.0	13	5	4-4	0	4.70	21	76.2	89	40
	September/October	2-2	0	2.33	5	27.0	24	7	7-5	0	2.99	20	105.1	101	35
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	4-3	1	3.91	27	69.0	74	30	12-17	1	4.32	60	256.1	280	123
	Road	3-4	0	3.40	25	53.0	48	20	9-18	0	5.04	52	200.0	225	112
	Before ASG	4-4	1	4.63	29	70.0	79	36	6-21	1	5.12	56	223.1	254	127
	After ASG	3-3	0	2.42	23	52.0	43	14	15-14	0	4.17	56	233.0	251	108
	Starter	3-6	0	3.80	14	68.2	79	29	16-34	0	4.79	71	396.2	455	211
	Reliever	4-1	1	3.54	38	53.1	43	21	5-1	1	3.62	41	59.2	50	24

Greinke's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Safeco Field	0-0	0	5.25	2	12.0	7
U.S. Cellular Field	0-4	0	5.46	6	28.0	17	Tropicana Field	0-1	0	4.73	3	13.1	7
Progressive Field	1-4	0	5.19	8	26.0	15	Rangers Ballpark	1-1	0	3.27	3	11.0	4
Comerica Park	4-2	0	3.60	8	30.0	12	Rogers Centre	1-2	0	5.50	3	18.0	11
Kauffman Stadium	12-17	1	4.32	60	256.1	123	Chase Field	0-0	0	22.85	1	4.1	11
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Coors Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Metrodome	1-2	0	3.52	5	23.0	9	Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0-1	0	23.14	2	4.2	12	Citizens Bank Park	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
McAfee Coliseum	1-0	0	1.72	5	15.2	3	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1

Greinke's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

10 9/20/07 vs. CWS
8 6/21/05 @ CWS
7 (x6) 7/1/04 vs. BAL
7 9/21/04 @ TB
7 4/23/05 vs. CWS
7 5/15/05 vs. TB
7 8/16/05 @ SEA
7 4/5/07 vs. BOS

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

5 6/10/07 vs. PHI
4 5/14/07 @ OAK

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

8.0 5/10/05 @ TOR (CG)
8.0 9/20/07 vs. CWS
7.1 5/5/05 @ CWS

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

4.0 6/14/07 vs. STL
3.0 9/29/06 @ DET
3.0 5/12/07 @ CWS

COMPLETE GAMES

5/10/05 @ TOR

WINNING STREAKS

4 Aug. 15-Sept. 9, 2004
3 May 22-June 14, 2007

15 SECOND BASEMAN

MARK GRUDZIELANEK

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 200 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Rancho Santa Fe, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** June 30, 1970 (37)
Birthplace: Milwaukee, Wis. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 12 years, 129 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 16, 2005

2007

- Won the Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year Award.
- Slowed by arthroscopic surgery in Spring Training, but was able to open the season on the Royals active roster...was his 13th-straight season making an Opening Day roster.
- Hit .302 for the season, marking the fifth time in his career he has topped the .300 mark (1996, 1999, 2003, 2004).
- Hit .321 (45-for-140) against left handed pitchers and .294 (92-for-313) against righties...hit .191 (13-for-68) against southpaws through June 8 and .444 (32-for-72) the remainder of the season.
- Went 3-for-5 with a double, 3 RBI and 2 runs scored in the Royals 7-1 Opening Day win over the Red Sox on April 2.
- Following his 3-hit game on Opening Day, went 0-for-18 in his next 4 games before collecting another 3 hits on April 10 at Toronto.
- Matched his career high (also Aug. 8, 2005 @ Milwaukee as a member of the Cardinals) with 5 RBI on June 10 vs. Philadelphia, recording a 2-run single, RBI double and a 2-run home run...fell a triple shy of the cycle.
- Left the June 12 game vs. St. Louis with a knee injury...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 14.
- Underwent surgery on June 15 to repair a meniscus tear in his left knee...missed 19 games.
- Returned from his surgery on July 6 and hit .332 (82-for-247) with 42 runs scored in his final 64 games of the season, raising his average from .267 to .320.
- Hit .429 (33-for-77) in July, the best average in the A.L. and the fourth-best average in baseball.
- Had three 4-hit games, all in Detroit (July 20, July 22 and Sept. 22)...hit .542 (13-for-24) at Comerica Park.

2006

- Awarded his first Rawlings Gold Glove, named as the best defensive second baseman in the American League.
- Received the Royals Joe Burke Special Achievement Award.
- Recorded one of the finest defensive seasons in club history, posting a .994 fielding percentage while committing just 4 errors.
- Finished the season fourth among Major League second basemen in fielding percentage and ranked fourth among Major League 2nd basemen with 111 double plays...was leading in double plays before missing the final 11 games.
- His .994 fielding percentage (.99372) ranked second among Royals second basemen all-time, trailing Frank White's .994 (.99446) mark in 1988...the 4 errors are tied for the fewest ever committed by a Royals second baseman (White, 1988 and Jose Lind, 1993).
- Opened the season with a franchise record of 77 consecutive errorless games at second base, surpassing the previous record mark of 70 games set by Royals Hall of Famer Frank White (9/2/87-6/20/88)...the streak was the third-longest to open a season in Major League Baseball since 1960.
- His streak to open the season extended his personal streak to 95 games (18 games with the St. Louis Cardinals in 2005), giving him the eighth-longest errorless streak among Major League second basemen since 1960, the fourth-longest among every day second basemen.
- Set a Major League record for double plays turned by a second baseman, age 36 or older, with his 1st of 3 double plays vs. Seattle on Sept. 15...broke the record of 104 set by 36-year-old Randy Velarde (Anaheim, Oakland) in 1999.
- His .994 fielding percentage ranked as 3rd-best among 2nd baseman 36 or older, trailing only Bobby Grich's .997 mark in 1985 and Frank White's .994 mark in 1988.
- Was named the Royals May Player of the Month.
- Led the team with 53 multi-hit games, the most by a Royal since Raul Ibanez recorded 56 in 2003.
- Has faced all 30 Major League teams in his career after playing against Cleveland and Minnesota for the 1st time in 2006.
- Hit his first home run of the year in the first inning against Detroit on May 23 and then followed it up 6 innings later with his second...marked his fourth career multi-homer game.
- Recorded his first career inside-the-park home run vs. Oakland on Aug. 20.
- Saw his season end prematurely after suffering a groin strain vs. Los Angeles on Sept. 19...suffered the injury after beating out an infield single...the infield single extended his hitting streak to 9 games.

2005

- Hit .294 in his only season with St. Louis.
- Went 7-for-35 in the postseason, going 2-for-13 against San Diego in the Division Series and 5-for-22 against Houston in the NLCS.
- Ranked first among N.L. 2nd basemen with a .990 fielding percentage (694 TC, 7 E) and led all Major Leaguers with 108 double plays turned.
- Recorded his 500th career RBI on Sept. 30 vs. Cincinnati
- Went 4-for-5 and hit for his first cycle on April 27 vs. Milwaukee...became the first Cardinal to hit for the cycle since John Mabry on May 18, 1996 and just the third Cardinal to have one at Busch Stadium (Lankford-1991, Brock-1975).
- Collected his 1,500th career hit on May 17 at Philadelphia.
- Had a 3-hit game at Milwaukee on Aug. 8, including 3 runs and a career-high 5 RBI...was his third 3-hit game in 5 starts.
- Recorded his 300th career double on Aug. 29, 2005 at Florida.
- Picked up his 500th career RBI on Sept. 30, 2005 vs. Cincinnati.

2004

- Battled Achilles tendinitis and missed more than 2 months of the season for the Chicago Cubs.
- Was on the D.L. from April 10-June 19 with inflammation of the right Achilles tendon.
- Made his ninth career Opening Day start and went 3-for-5 on April 5 at Cincinnati.
- Posted his third career 2-homer game on Aug. 20 at Houston, tagging Pete Munro and Chad Harville for solo homers...also had a pair of singles for his 18th career 4-hit game.

2003

- Appeared in 121 games during his first season with the Cubs and batted .314...his batting average ranked 10th in the National League.
- Saw his first career postseason action, hitting .180 with 1 double, 1 triple and 3 RBI in 12 games.
- Led the club in doubles, reaching the 30-double mark for the fourth time during his big league career.
- Was on the disabled list Aug. 3-Sept. 2 with a fractured fifth metacarpal in his right hand after being hit in the hand by a pitch thrown by Arizona's Miguel Batista on Aug. 2.
- Made his Cubs debut as the second baseman/leadoff hitter Opening Day March 31 at New York (NL) and went 3-for-3 with a walk...was 2-for-3 with 3 runs scored on April 3...became the first Cub in 30 years to open a season 5-for-5.
- Had 10 hits over a 3-game span May 10-13, going 10-for-14...reached base 5 times May 12 at Milwaukee (4 hits, 1 walk), including a 2-hit fourth inning.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on Oct. 22 (Dr. Michael Schafer) for right rotator cuff debridement.

2002

- Played in 150 games with the Dodgers, batting .271.
- His .989 fielding percentage tied for the Majors' best mark at second base with Cincinnati's Todd Walker and Seattle's Bret Boone.
- Homered in 3 straight games Aug. 9-11...his 3-run blast on Aug. 9 vs. Philadelphia was the game-winning hit in a 7-6 contest.

2001

- Played in 133 games with the Dodgers and hit a career-high 13 homers.
- Was hit by 11 pitches, tying for 10th in the National League.
- Had the best power stretch of his big league career when he homered in 4 straight games April 5-8 (5 total homers)...on April 5 vs. Arizona followed a Tom Goodwin homer with a roundtripper of his own, marking the 1st time in Dodgers history that players hit back-to-back home runs to lead off a game.
- Recorded his second career 2-homer game on April 6 in a 10-1 victory over San Francisco.
- His solo homer against the Giants on April 8 gave him 8 RBI over the 4-game span...hit his first career grand slam June 1 off Houston's Nelson Cruz.
- Was riding a 13-game hitting streak May 29-June 11 (.309, 17-55) when he sprained his left ankle...was on the Disabled List from June 12-28.

2000

- Made the move from shortstop to second base in his second full season at Los Angeles (NL), seeing action at second for the first time since 1995.
- Was batting .303 through July 6 when he was sidelined with a viral illness...did not start again until July 19... hit .249 in his final 65 games after returning to the lineup.

1999

- Hit a career-high .326 in his first full season with the Dodgers, tying for the fifth-highest average in the N.L.
- His club-high average set a Dodgers shortstop record and was the highest mark for any N.L. shortstop since Pittsburgh's Arky Vaughan hit .335 in 1936.
- Was just the fifth Dodgers shortstop (and the first since Pee Wee Reese in 1954) to have a .300-plus batting average.
- Went on the Disabled List June 3-July 6 with a broken bone in his right hand...injured his hand June 1 when he hit a dugout wall after grounding into a double play.
- Hit .348 in 76 games after being reinstated to the active list.
- Batted .371 during the overall 22-game span (36-for-97)...recorded his fourth career 5-hit contest July 22 vs. Colorado, going 5-for-5 with a career-high 4 runs in the game.
- Committed just 13 errors, the lowest total ever for an LA shortstop (490 TC, .973 fielding average).

1998

- Played in 156 total games for Montreal and Los Angeles (NL).
- Sent to the Dodgers as part of a 7-player, July 31 trade...led all N.L. shortstops in games and ranked second in total chances (718)...had his first career 2-homer game on May 13 at San Francisco.

1997

- Established an N.L. mark for shortstops by recording a league-high and Expos-record 54 doubles.
- Led the league in at-bats (649)...equaled the big league record for doubles by a shortstop, set the year before by Seattle's Alex Rodriguez...the N.L. record of 48 (by Dick Bartell, PHI) had stood since 1932.
- Had a 17-game hitting streak from April 13-May 2.

1996

- Was a member of the N.L. All-Star team for Montreal...hit .306 with 201 hits and 33 stolen bases.
- Was the first shortstop to have a .300-average, 200-hit, 30-steal season since Hall of Famer Honus Wagner in 1908 (with Pittsburgh).
- Had a club-record 157 singles...had a pair of 5-hit games; April 28 at Colorado and May 12 vs. Houston.
- Had a 17-game hitting streak April 7-25, going 28-for-78 (.359).
- Had a 3-steal affair at Cincinnati on June 15...went to the Midsummer Classic for the first time, going 0-for-1...played 2.0 innings at third base next to Hall of Famer Ozzie Smith.

1995

- Saw his first big league action, splitting the year between Montreal and Ottawa (AAA).
- Opened the season on the Expos' roster and made his big league debut April 28 at Chicago...picked up his first M.L. hit on May 4, a double off New York Mets southpaw Mike Remlinger.
- Hit his first homer May 16, going deep off Cincinnati's Kevin Jarvis...was optioned to Ottawa on July 3.
- Returned to the Expos on Aug. 26 and ended the year as the team's starting shortstop.

Minor League Notes

- Earned numerous accolades in 1994, including Eastern League Most Valuable Player honors after a campaign in which he hit .322 with 11 homers, 66 RBI and 32 steals for Harrisburg (AA).
- Was a league midseason and postseason all-star and was selected to Baseball America's Double-A All-Star team...tied for the league lead in doubles (37) and was third in batting average...ranked among the league Top 10 in 9 offensive categories.
- Played in the 1994 midseason Double-A All-Star Game...went to the Arizona Fall League after the season and won the league's batting title (.365)...underwent surgery on Dec. 13 to fix a meniscus tear in his left knee (Dr. Larry Coughlin).
- Selected by the Montreal Expos in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Manny Estrada.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Mark James Grudzielanek** has 2 children, Bryce and Brody, and resides in Rancho Santa Fe, Calif... name is pronounced grud-zuh-LAH-nick.
- Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Graduated from J.M. Hanks High School in El Paso, Texas, in 1989, where he was an all-state performer in baseball and basketball...was also a member of the school's football team.
- Attended Trinidad (Colo.) State Junior College...his charitable endeavors have included assisting Garth Brooks' "Field of Dreams" program and the International Diabetes Foundation.

Grudzielanek's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Jamestown	.262	72	275	44	72	9	3	2	32	3	3	3	18	43	14	4	23
1992	Rockford	.246	128	496	64	122	12	5	5	54	0	0	5	22	59	25	4	41
1993	West Palm Beach	.267	86	300	41	80	11	6	1	34	0	0	7	14	42	17	10	13
1994	Harrisburg	.322	122	488	92	157	+37	3	11	66	5	5	8	43	66	32	10	23
1995	MONTREAL	.245	78	269	27	66	12	2	1	20	3	0	7	14	47	8	3	10
	Ottawa	.298	49	181	26	54	9	1	1	22	2	4	4	10	17	12	1	14
1996	MONTREAL	.306	153	657	99	201	34	4	6	49	1	3	9	26	83	33	7	27
1997	MONTREAL	.273	156	*649	76	177	*54	3	4	51	3	3	10	23	76	25	9	32
1998	MONTREAL	.275	105	396	51	109	15	1	8	41	5	4	9	21	50	11	5	23
	LOS ANGELES	.264	51	193	11	51	6	0	2	21	3	3	2	5	23	7	0	10
1999	LOS ANGELES	.326	123	488	72	159	23	5	7	46	2	3	10	31	65	6	6	13
	San Bernardino @	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
2000	LOS ANGELES	.279	148	617	101	172	35	6	7	49	2	3	9	45	81	12	3	17
2001	LOS ANGELES	.271	133	539	83	146	21	3	13	55	3	5	11	28	83	4	4	10
2002	LOS ANGELES	.271	150	536	56	145	23	0	9	50	1	4	3	22	89	4	1	7
2003	CHICAGO (NL)	.314	121	481	73	151	38	1	3	38	7	2	11	30	64	6	2	8
	Iowa @	.500	2	10	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2004	CHICAGO (NL)	.307	81	257	32	79	12	1	6	23	4	1	1	15	32	1	1	5
	Iowa @	.250	8	28	6	7	3	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2005	ST. LOUIS	.294	137	528	64	155	30	3	8	59	0	2	7	26	81	8	6	7
2006	KANSAS CITY	.297	134	548	85	163	32	4	7	52	3	5	2	28	69	3	2	4
2007	KANSAS CITY	.302	116	453	70	137	32	3	6	51	0	2	8	23	60	1	2	6
Minor League Totals		.279	471	1794	276	501	81	18	22	213	10	12	27	108	233	100	31	114
A.L. Totals		.300	250	1001	155	300	64	7	13	103	3	7	10	51	129	4	4	10
N.L. Totals		.287	1436	5610	745	1611	303	29	74	502	34	33	89	286	774	125	47	169
Major League Totals		.289	1686	6611	900	1911	367	36	87	605	37	40	99	337	903	129	51	179

\+ – Led League * – Tied for League Lead @ - rehab appearance

1989 Selected by New York Mets in the 17th round of the June Free Agent Draft, did not sign
1991 Selected by Montreal Expos in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Manny Estrada
1998 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers with pitcher Carlos Perez and OF Hiram Bocachica for IF Wilton Guerrero and IF Jonathan Tucker, OF Peter Bergeron and pitcher Ted Lilly, July 31
2002 Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with IF Eric Karros for OF Chad Hermansen and catcher Todd Hundley, Dec. 4
2005 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a Major League free agent, Jan. 6
Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 16

Grudzielanek's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	N.L., Phi	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grudzielanek's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	ChC, Atl	.150	5	20	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2005	StL, SD	.154	3	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.152	8	33	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

Grudzielanek's League Championship Series Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	ChC, Fla	.200	7	30	2	6	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
2005	StL, Hou	.227	6	22	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.212	13	52	4	11	1	1	0	5	2	0	1	0	8	0	0	2

Grudzielanek's Single Game Bests

HITS

5 (x4)	4/28/96 @ COL
5	5/12/96 vs. HOU
5	5/8/98 vs. COL
5	7/22/99 vs. COL
4 (x24)	4/3/96 @ CIN
4	6/18/96 @ COL
4	7/6/96 vs. NYM
4	9/2/96 vs. SF
4	4/30/97 vs. HOU
4	7/9/98 @ NYM
4	7/26/98 @ MIL
4	9/12/99 vs. NYM
4	4/22/00 @ CIN
4	5/7/00 vs. HOU
4	5/21/00 @ FLA
4	8/15/01 vs. MON
4	7/26/02 @ SF
4	5/12/03 @ MIL
4	6/27/03 @ CWS
4	7/21/03 @ ATL
4	8/12/04 vs. SD
4	8/20/04 @ HOU
4	4/27/05 vs. MIL
4	6/1/05 @ COL
4	5/9/06 vs. CLE
4	7/20/07 @ DET
4	7/22/07 @ DET
4	9/22/07 @ DET

HOME RUNS

2	5/13/98 @ SF
2	4/6/01 vs. SF
2	8/20/04 @ HOU
2	5/23/06 vs. DET
2	9/2/96 vs. SF
2	4/13/97 @ COL
2	5/14/97 vs. SD
2	6/1/98 @ PHI
2	8/23/99 @ MIL
2	5/27/00 vs. PHI

RBI

5	8/8/05 @ MIL
5	6/10/07 vs. PHI
4 (x7)	7/9/99 vs. SEA
4	8/29/00 @ MIL
4	4/7/01 vs. SF
4	6/1/01 @ HOU
4	5/14/05 @ NYM
4	8/30/05 @ FLA
4	8/16/06 @ CWS

STOLEN BASES

3	6/15/96 @ CIN
2 (x9)	6/9/95 @ SF
2	7/7/96 vs. NYM
2	7/11/96 vs. PHI

GRAND SLAMS

June 1, 2001 @ HOU

CYCLES

April 27, 2005 vs. MIL

HITTING STREAKS

17	April 7-26, 1996
17	April 13-May 2, 1997
13	May 29-June 11, 2001
11	Aug. 23-Sept. 4, 1999
11	July 25-Aug. 4, 2006
10 (x6)	Sept. 11-22, 1995
10	July 31-Aug. 10, 1996
10	Aug. 11-21, 1999
10	June 15-25, 2000
10	July 4-18, 2003
10	July 27-Sept. 5, 2003

Grudzielanek's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.986	1023	1867	2796	66	4729	664
Shortstop	.961	626	871	1768	107	2746	351
3rd Base	.935	31	18	68	6	92	2

Grudzielanek's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.304	23	7	1	2	.276	98	27	2	7
Boston	.318	22	7	0	5	.245	94	23	0	11
Chicago	.229	48	11	0	3	.343	166	57	2	12
Cleveland	.298	57	17	1	7	.325	126	41	2	16
Detroit	.382	55	21	0	8	.355	93	33	3	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.218	87	19	2	12
Minnesota	.233	60	14	2	5	.274	113	31	2	6
New York	.333	27	9	0	2	.318	107	34	0	8
Oakland	.225	40	9	0	3	.279	104	29	2	7
Seattle	.385	26	10	0	2	.333	72	24	1	7
Tampa Bay	.348	23	8	0	3	.253	79	20	0	9
Texas	.387	31	12	0	3	.342	76	26	0	8
Toronto	.250	16	4	0	1	.198	91	18	0	8
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.238	273	65	2	12
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.291	351	102	1	26
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.296	274	81	5	23
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.307	446	137	6	50
Colorado	.250	8	2	0	0	.282	412	116	4	51
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.279	326	91	5	35
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.283	427	121	8	34
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.292	168	49	1	8
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.298	295	88	5	46
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.332	319	106	2	28
Philadelphia	.357	14	5	2	7	.292	322	94	7	35
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.265	381	101	3	30
St. Louis	.333	3	1	0	0	.317	322	102	4	30
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.263	358	94	6	22
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.298	430	128	10	45
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.279	190	53	2	8
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.280	75	21	1	12	.289	1015	293	20	98
May	.261	88	23	1	6	.301	1195	360	15	96
June	.256	43	11	2	8	.259	1007	261	10	91
July	.429	77	33	1	11	.305	1074	328	13	113
August	.301	83	25	0	7	.286	1137	325	14	87
September/October	.276	87	24	1	7	.291	1183	344	15	120
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.294	211	62	4	30	.303	3204	972	50	303
Road	.310	242	75	2	21	.276	3407	939	37	302
Day	.314	102	32	1	12	.285	2083	593	25	195
Night	.299	351	105	5	39	.291	4528	1318	62	410
Natural Grass	.307	404	124	5	47	.292	4965	1448	73	479
Artificial Turf	.265	49	13	1	4	.281	1646	463	14	126
Before ASG	.278	216	60	4	28	.286	3512	1006	47	317
After ASG	.325	237	77	2	23	.292	3099	905	40	288
vs. LHP	.321	140	45	2	20	.292	1647	481	24	156
vs. RHP	.294	313	92	4	31	.288	4964	1430	63	449
with RISP	.301	103	31	2	41	.274	1479	405	18	494
Bases Loaded	.250	4	1	0	3	.257	113	29	1	73
Pinch Hitter	1.000	1	1	1	1	.192	26	5	1	1
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0

Grudzielanek's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.242	62	15	2	6
Fenway Park	.200	40	8	0	5
U.S. Cellular Field	.315	89	28	2	9
Progressive Field	.275	69	19	0	7
Comerica Park	.469	32	15	0	4
Kauffman Stadium	.306	504	154	9	56
Angel Stadium	.222	45	10	1	6
Metrodome	.209	43	9	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.319	47	15	0	4
McAfee Coliseum	.322	59	19	0	3
Safeco Field	.333	24	8	0	2
Tropicana Field	.214	56	12	0	6
Rangers Ballpark	.392	51	20	0	5
Rogers Centre	.220	59	13	0	6
Chase Field	.211	128	27	1	5
Atlanta-Fulton	.149	47	7	0	2
Turner Field	.273	139	38	0	7
Wrigley Field	.321	507	163	9	44
Cinergy Field	.297	118	35	1	14
Great American	.315	111	35	1	9
Coors Field	.320	219	70	3	37

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Dolphin Stadium	.246	167	41	2	16
Astrodome	.204	98	20	1	3
Minute Maid Park	.246	122	30	4	15
Dodger Stadium	.282	1226	346	24	113
County Stadium	.375	64	24	1	11
Miller Park	.289	97	28	1	14
Shea Stadium	.327	153	50	2	17
Veterans Stadium	.225	138	31	1	8
Citizens Bank Park	.400	20	8	0	2
Three Rivers	.314	105	33	0	5
PNC Park	.314	86	27	0	9
Busch Stadium II	.306	408	125	4	38
Busch Stadium	.188	16	3	0	2
Qualcomm Stadium	.251	171	43	4	11
PETCO Park	.250	12	3	0	0
3 Com Park	.263	114	30	2	9
AT&T Park	.289	114	33	1	9
Olympic Stadium	.303	1039	315	10	84
Hiram Bithorn Stad.	.111	9	1	0	0
RFK Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0

11 OUTFIELDER

JOSE GUILLEN

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** May 17, 1976 (31)
Birthplace: San Cristobal, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2010
M.L. Service: 10 years, 51 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 6, 2007

2007

- Spent his first and only season in Seattle...recorded his fourth 20-homer season in the last 5 years.
- Set a club record and ranked fourth in the A.L. with 19 hit by pitches...has 74 hit by pitches since 2003, the third-most in the Majors behind Jason Kendall (85) and Reed Johnson (80).
- Hit .362 (50-for-138) vs. left-handed pitchers, second in the A.L.
- Recorded 46 multi-hit games and 29 multi-RBI efforts.
- Tied a career high with 5 straight multi-hit games from Aug. 21-25.
- Of his 23 homers, 9 gave the Mariners and lead and 3 tied the game.
- Tied for fourth in the A.L. with 34 go-ahead RBI.
- Ranked tied for 10th in the A.L. with 9 outfield assists.
- Combined to bat .346 (55-for-149) over a 40-game stretch from June 26-Aug. 12.
- Tied a career high with 5 RBI on Aug. 19 vs. Chicago.

2006

- Played 69 games in his second and final season with Washington, limited by injuries.
- Played his final game of the season on July 18...underwent season-ending Tommy John surgery on July 25.

2005

- Spent his first season with Washington...tied for first in the N.L. with 19 hit by pitches.
- Hit 21 of his 24 home runs on the road...by hitting 87.5% of his homers on the road, ranked third all-time in road homer percentage among players to hit at least 20 homers in a season.
- Posted his 500th career RBI on June 29 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Recorded his 1,000 career hit on Sept. 9 vs. Atlanta.

2004

- Spent his only season with the Anaheim Angels.
- His 104 RBI were a career high and the third-most in Angels history by a player in his first year with the club.
- Hit .327 (49-for-150) with runners in scoring position to lead the club and rank eighth in the A.L.
- Posted 27 RBI in May, his most in any month and 1 shy of tying Angels team record.
- Reached base safely in 9 consecutive plate appearances (7 H, 2 BB) from May 3-5.

2003

- Split the season between Cincinnati and Oakland...combined to hit a career-best 31 home runs...his career best .569 slugging pct. for the season ranked 13th among all Major League hitters.
- At the time of his trade to Oakland on July 30, was third in the N.L. in hitting and fourth in slugging pct. (.629).
- Voted the 2003 Ernie Lombardo Award as the Reds' Most Valuable Player.

2002

- Spent time in the Arizona, Colorado and Cincinnati organizations.
- Smashed his third career grand slam on Sept. 9 vs. Pittsburgh off Al Reyes.
- Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

2001

- Spent his third and final season in the Rays organization...a sprained left knee in May led to 3 separate stints on the Disabled List.

2000

- Spent his second season with Tampa Bay.
- Recorded his second career grand slam on June 25 at Texas off Kenny Rogers.

1999

- Was the Pirates Opening Day right field for a third straight season.
- Traded to Tampa Bay on July 23.

1998

- Ranked fourth in the N.L. with 16 outfield assists.
- Notched his first career grand slam on June 21 at Milwaukee off Jeff Juden.

1997

- Named a TOPPS Rookie All-Star as selected by Major League managers...was the Pirates Opening Day right fielder at the age of 20...was the youngest Pirates Opening Day starter since Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski in 1957.
- Was first among N.L. rookies with 39 multi-hit games, tied for second in RBI and third in home runs.
- Singled off the Giants Rich Delucia on April 3 at San Francisco for his first Major League hit.
- Recorded his first Major League homer on April 19 off the Reds' Pete Schourek.

Minor League Notes

- Named 1996 Carolina League's MVP and a TOPPS Single-A All-Star...led the league in hits, tied for the league lead in homers, ranked second in RBI and third in extra-base hits.
- Was a New York-Penn League All-Star in 1995...led the league in homers, slugging and extra-base hits.
- Began his professional career with Pirates' Dominican team in 1993.
- Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 19, 1992.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Jose Manuel Guillen**...has 2 children, Jose Jr. and Jose Manuel...resides in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.
- Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.

Guillen's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Gulf Coast Pirates	.264	30	110	17	29	4	1	4	11	0	0	6	7	15	2	1	2
1995	Erie	.314	66	258	41	81	17	1	*12	46	0	1	12	10	44	1	5	13
	Augusta	.235	10	34	6	8	1	1	2	6	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	0
1996	Lynchburg	.322	136	*528	78	*170	30	0	+21	94	1	8	13	20	73	24	13	13
1997	PITTSBURGH	.267	143	498	58	133	20	5	14	70	0	3	8	17	88	1	2	9
1998	PITTSBURGH	.267	153	573	60	153	38	2	14	84	1	4	6	21	100	3	5	10
1999	PITTSBURGH	.267	40	120	18	32	6	0	1	18	1	1	0	10	21	1	0	3
	Nashville	.333	35	132	28	44	10	0	5	22	0	1	2	8	21	0	1	4
	Durham	.382	9	34	8	13	1	0	3	12	0	1	0	7	7	0	1	0
	TAMPA BAY	.244	47	168	24	41	10	0	2	13	0	1	7	10	36	0	0	3
2000	Durham	.423	19	78	20	33	8	2	9	31	0	1	1	8	11	0	1	3
	TAMPA BAY	.253	105	316	40	80	16	5	10	41	2	0	13	18	65	3	1	4
2001	TAMPA BAY	.274	41	135	14	37	5	0	3	11	0	1	3	6	26	2	3	3
	Durham	.294	33	119	18	35	9	0	7	29	0	2	0	3	28	0	0	1
2002	ARIZONA	.229	54	131	13	30	4	0	4	15	0	1	2	7	25	3	4	0
	Colorado Springs	.412	5	17	2	7	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
	Louisville	.310	8	29	4	9	4	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
	CINCINNATI	.248	31	109	12	27	3	0	4	16	1	0	1	7	18	1	1	1
2003	CINCINNATI	.337	91	315	52	106	21	1	23	63	6	2	9	17	63	1	3	8
	Louisville	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0
	OAKLAND	.265	45	170	25	45	7	1	8	23	2	1	5	7	32	0	0	4
2004	ANAHEIM	.294	148	565	88	166	28	3	27	104	0	3	15	37	92	5	4	6
2005	WASHINGTON	.283	148	551	81	156	32	2	24	76	1	9	19	31	102	1	1	7
2006	WASHINGTON	.216	69	241	28	52	15	1	9	40	0	5	7	15	48	1	0	2
	Potomac @	.500	3	6	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2007	SEATTLE	.290	153	593	84	172	28	2	23	99	0	5	19	41	118	5	1	8
Minor League Totals		.321	358	1360	228	437	88	5	67	270	1	15	37	68	218	28	23	36
A.L. Totals		.278	539	1947	275	541	94	11	73	291	4	11	62	119	369	15	9	28
N.L. Totals		.271	729	2538	322	689	139	11	93	382	10	25	52	125	465	12	16	40
Major League Totals		.274	1268	4485	597	1230	233	22	166	673	14	36	114	244	834	27	25	68

* – Led League + – Tied for League Lead @ - rehab appearance

1992 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 19.
1999 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays along with Jeff Sparks in exchange for Joe Oliver and Humberto Cota, July 23
2001 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, Dec. 18
2002 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent, July 29
Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, Aug. 20
2003 Acquired by the Oakland Athletics in exchange for Aaron Harang, Joe Valentine and Jeff Bruksch, July 30
Signed by the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim as a Major League free agent, Dec. 19
2004 Acquired by the Montreal Expos in exchange for Juan Rivera and Maicer Izturis, Nov. 19
2006 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a Major League free agent, Dec, 4
2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 6

Guillen's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Oak, Bos	.455	4	11	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0

Guillen's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.972	1188	2237	90	68	2395	24

Guillen's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.308	39	12	2	6	.278	198	55	4	22
Boston	.357	28	10	0	4	.250	152	38	4	14
Chicago	.357	28	10	3	10	.333	147	49	7	28
Cleveland	.296	27	8	2	7	.291	117	34	4	14
Detroit	.378	37	14	3	13	.303	145	44	9	32
Kansas City	.375	32	12	0	5	.367	147	54	4	27
Los Angeles	.253	75	19	2	13	.250	124	31	4	20
Minnesota	.226	31	7	0	1	.267	120	32	1	17
New York	.303	33	10	0	1	.274	146	40	5	15
Oakland	.300	70	21	3	10	.233	172	40	6	19
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.268	138	37	5	22
Tampa Bay	.207	29	6	0	4	.242	95	23	5	14
Texas	.352	71	25	4	14	.297	185	55	12	38
Toronto	.233	30	7	1	5	.232	168	39	5	21
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.258	62	16	2	8
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.310	187	58	11	34
Chicago	.250	12	3	1	1	.285	179	51	8	27
Cincinnati	.000	4	0	0	0	.270	141	38	7	15
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.346	133	46	8	30
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.268	183	49	4	31
Houston	.111	9	1	1	1	.240	192	46	7	26
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.242	157	38	3	15
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.248	141	35	8	30
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.230	191	44	6	23
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.240	192	46	3	21
Pittsburgh	.250	12	3	0	0	.328	134	44	8	33
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.257	179	46	7	25
San Diego	.154	26	4	1	4	.333	147	49	3	20
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.189	95	18	3	14
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.297	118	35	3	18
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.239	67	16	2	5	.266	647	172	22	73
May	.274	106	29	4	24	.294	836	246	33	141
June	.261	92	24	3	14	.262	776	203	29	119
July	.340	100	34	4	19	.305	696	212	30	125
August	.305	118	36	6	22	.276	791	218	29	115
September/October	.300	110	33	4	15	.242	739	179	23	100
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.276	286	79	12	47	.276	2190	604	72	322
Road	.303	307	93	11	52	.273	2295	626	94	351
Day	.279	165	46	6	30	.276	1331	368	58	215
Night	.294	428	126	17	69	.273	3154	862	108	458
Natural Grass	.295	546	161	23	94	.278	3170	880	137	505
Artificial Turf	.234	47	11	0	5	.266	1315	350	29	168
Before ASG	.283	297	84	10	52	.280	2519	706	97	386
After ASG	.297	296	88	13	47	.267	1966	524	69	287
vs. LHP	.362	138	50	7	23	.277	1134	314	47	165
vs. RHP	.268	455	122	16	76	.273	3351	916	119	508
with RISP	.283	159	45	2	69	.263	1211	318	26	464
Bases Loaded	.353	17	6	0	16	.314	102	32	3	92
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.266	79	21	2	11
Desig. Hitter	.222	9	2	0	1	.295	61	18	2	12

Guillen's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.231	78	18	2	7
Fenway Park	.209	67	14	2	9
U.S. Cellular Field	.288	73	21	4	12
Progressive Field	.286	70	20	1	5
Tiger Stadium	.222	18	4	1	3
Comerica Park	.302	63	19	3	14
Kauffman Stadium	.367	79	29	2	18
Angel Stadium	.310	355	110	16	62
Metrodome	.354	48	17	1	8
Yankee Stadium	.333	66	22	4	10
McAfee Coliseum	.268	153	41	7	22
Safeco Field	.270	355	96	15	54
Tropicana Field	.233	395	92	8	39
Rangers Ballpark	.299	97	29	7	20
Rogers Centre	.247	93	23	2	12
Chase Field	.271	96	26	4	16
Turner Field	.290	93	27	5	17
Wrigley Field	.306	85	26	5	13
Cinergy Field	.210	100	21	2	13
Great American	.331	169	56	14	31
Coors Field	.438	64	28	6	24
Dolphin Stadium	.265	83	22	2	14
Astrodome	.286	35	10	2	5
Minute Maid Park	.169	59	10	3	4
Dodger Stadium	.247	81	20	3	8
County Stadium	.143	28	4	1	6
Miller Park	.236	55	13	3	11
Shea Stadium	.221	113	25	3	15
Veterans Stadium	.255	55	14	0	7
Citizens Bank Park	.340	53	18	2	6
Three Rivers	.295	577	170	15	90
PNC Park	.342	76	26	6	18
Busch Stadium II	.250	92	23	3	13
Busch Stadium	.118	17	2	1	1
Qualcomm Stadium	.395	38	15	0	4
PETCO Park	.115	26	3	0	1
3 Com Park	.161	31	5	1	3
AT&T Park	.290	31	9	2	10
Olympic Stadium	.241	54	13	0	3
Hiram Bithorn Stad.	.286	7	2	1	1
RFK Stadium	.244	357	87	7	44

Guillen's Single Game Bests

HITS

5	7/31/04 vs. SEA
4 (x6)	7/27/98 @ COL
4	6/22/05 @ PIT
4	5/23/07 @ TB
4	8/7/07 @ BAL
4	9/9/07 @ DET
4	9/29/07 vs. TEX

HOME RUNS

2 (x9)	5/22/03 vs. ATL
2	7/4/03 vs. NYM
2	8/16/03 vs. TOR
2	7/7/04 @ CWS
2	4/13/05 @ ATL
2	5/25/05 @ CIN
2	6/20/05 @ PIT
2	6/22/05 @ PIT
2	5/9/06 @ CIN

RBI

5 (x6)	8/16/97 @ FLA
5	9/19/98 vs. HOU
5	9/9/02 vs. PIT
5	7/7/04 @ CWS
5	7/23/04 @ SEA
5	8/19/07 vs. CWS
4 (x9)	7/9/97 @ STL
4	6/21/98 @ MIL
4	5/28/00 vs. SEA
4	6/25/00 @ TEX
4	4/30/03 @ COL
4	7/31/04 vs. SEA
4	4/13/05 @ ATL
4	5/9/07 @ DET
4	5/19/07 vs. SD

STOLEN BASES

2	7/8/07 @ OAK

GRAND SLAMS

June 21, 1998 @ MIL
June 25, 2000 @ TEX
Sept. 9, 2002 vs. PIT

HITTING STREAKS

11	April 25-May 6, 2003
10 (x6)	July 27-Aug. 6, 1998
10	Aug. 4-13, 2000
10	July 19-28, 2003
10	May 2-13, 2004
10	July 30-Aug. 9, 2004
10	Aug. 17-26, 2007

ROYALS .300 HITTER CLUB

The Royals 38-year history has produced 19 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 51 times. George Brett hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 29 of the 38 seasons.

1969	None	
1970	Lou Piniella	.301
1971	Amos Otis	.301
1972	Lou Piniella	.312
	Richie Scheinblum	.300
1973	Amos Otis	.300
1974	Hal McRae	.310
1975	George Brett	.308
	Hal McRae	.306
1976	George Brett	.333
	Hal McRae	.332
1977	George Brett	.312
	Al Cowens	.312
1978	None	
1979	George Brett	.329
	Willie Wilson	.315
1980	George Brett	.390
	Willie Wilson	.326
	John Wathan	.305
1981	George Brett	.314
	Willie Wilson	.303
1982	Willie Wilson	.332
	Hal McRae	.308
	George Brett	.301
1983	Hal McRae	.311
	George Brett	.310
1984	Hal McRae	.303
	Willie Wilson	.301
1985	George Brett	.335
1986	None	
1987	Kevin Seitzer	.323
	Danny Tartabull	.309
1988	George Brett	.306
	Kevin Seitzer	.304
1989	None	
1990	George Brett	.329
1991	Danny Tartabull	.316
1992	None	
1993	None	
1994	Wally Joyner	.311
	Felix Jose	.303
1995	Wally Joyner	.310
1996	Jose Offerman	.303
1997	None	
1998	Jose Offerman	.315
	Hal Morris	.309
1999	Mike Sweeney	.322
	Joe Randa	.314
	Johnny Damon	.307
2000	Mike Sweeney	.333
	Johnny Damon	.327
	Jermaine Dye	.321
	Joe Randa	.304
2001	Carlos Beltran	.306
	Mike Sweeney	.304
2002	Mike Sweeney	.340
2003	Carlos Beltran	.307
2004	None	
2005	Mike Sweeney	.300
2006	None	
2007	None	

44 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

LUKE HOCHEVAR

Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Knoxville, Tenn. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 15, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Denver, Colo. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2009
M.L. Service: 27 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 1st round (1st overall) of 2006 Draft

2007

- Began the season with Wichita (AA)...started the Texas League All-Star Game...led the Texas League with 94 strikeouts at time of promotion.
- Appeared on the U.S. squad in the Futures Game on July 8 in San Francisco...tossed a scoreless inning.
- Promoted to Omaha (AAA) on July 11.
- Recalled from Omaha on Sept. 4...made his Major League debut in relief on Sept. 8 against the Yankees, tossing 3 shutout innings on 3 hits.
- Made 3 relief appearances (9.2 IP, 8 H, 1 ER, 0.93 ERA) before starting the Royals season finale on Sept. 30 against playoff bound Cleveland...suffered the loss, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits in 3 innings.
- Named the Texas League's No. 5 prospect and the Pacific Coast League's No. 10 prospect by Baseball America.

2006

- Made his Royals system debut on Aug. 16 with Burlington (A)...struck out 2005 No. 1 overall pick, Justin Upton.
- Was promoted to Class AA Wichita for the playoffs and made 2 starts, recording a 1-1 record with a 9.82 ERA.
- Made just 3 starts in the Arizona Fall League with Grand Canyon before being shut down with shoulder soreness.
- Named by Baseball America as the No. 2 prospect in the Royals minor league system entering the 2007 season... named the 30th-best prospect in baseball by MiLB.com and the 35th-best prospect by Sports Illustrated.
- Became the Royals first-ever No. 1 overall pick when Kansas City selected him in the June Free Agent Draft...signed on Aug. 4 by scouts Phil Huttmann and Gerald Turner and Senior Director of Scouting, Deric Ladnier.
- Prior to the draft, made 4 starts for the Ft. Worth Cats in the Independent American Association...went 1-1 with a 2.38 ERA, allowing 20 hits and 6 earned runs in 22.2 innings...walked 11 and struck out 34.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Luke Anthony Hochevar**...resides in Knoxville, Tenn., with his wife, Ashley...last name is pronounced HO-chay-vur.
- Participated in 2008 Royals Caravan and 2008 FanFest.
- Graduated from Fowler (Colo.) High where he was a standout in both baseball and basketball...was a 3-time All-State selection in baseball...posted a 1.19 ERA with 97 strikeouts in 47 innings as a senior while slugging 13 home runs with a .622 average and 38 RBI...was 7-0 with a 0.88 ERA as a junior, striking out 96 in 47.2 innings.
- At Fowler, was also the Division 2A Player of the Year and an All-Colorado selection in basketball, averaging 22.0 points, 10.5 rebounds and 7.6 blocks per game as a senior.
- Was a 3-year standout at the University of Tennessee, finishing his career with a 25-10 record and a 3.05 ERA in 51 career appearances...his 287 career strikeouts ranked second in school history when he declared for the draft...was the first-ever No. 1 overall pick from the University of Tennessee.
- Following his 2004 season, anchored Team USA at the World University Championship.
- As a junior in 2005, went 15-3 with a 2.26 ERA in 19 starts (139.2 IP, 104 H, 46 R, 35 ER, 54 BB, 154 SO) in helping lead the Vols to the College World Series...following the season, he was named a consensus first-team All-America by Baseball America, Louisville Slugger, Sports Weekly and the NCBWA...he was the winner of the Roger Clemens National Pitcher of the Year Award and was a finalist for the Golden Spikes and Brooks Wallace awards, won by Royals 2005 1st-round pick Alex Gordon.
- In 2006, was named the Male Amateur Athlete of the Year by the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame.
- Father, Brian, played professional basketball with the Denver Nuggets in 1979...his mother, Carmen, played college basketball and volleyball at Southern Colorado...his sister, Brittany, was a 2-time All-American at Long Beach St. and now plays professional volleyball in Puerto Rico...his younger brother, Dylan, is a freshman pitcher at the University of Tennessee.

Hochevar's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Burlington (A)	0-1	1.17	4	4	0	0	0	15.1	8	3	2	2	1	2	16	1	0
2007	Wichita	3-6	4.69	17	16	0	0	0	94.0	110	62	49	13	6	26	94	6	0
	Omaha	1-3	5.12	10	10	0	0	0	58.0	53	34	33	11	3	21	44	2	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	2.13	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	3	1	3	4	5	1	0
Minor League Totals		4-10	4.52	31	30	0	0	0	167.1	171	99	84	26	10	49	154	9	0
Major League Totals		0-1	2.13	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	3	1	3	4	5	1	0

2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (1st overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Phil Huttmann and Gerald Turner

Hochevar's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	4	1	4	0	5	1

Hochevar's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.1	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.1	3	0
Cleveland	0-1	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2	0-1	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2
Detroit	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	2	1	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	2	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	3	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	0-1	0	2.13	4	12.2	11	3	0-1	0	2.13	4	12.2	11	3
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-1	0	1.93	3	9.1	9	2	0-1	0	1.93	3	9.1	9	2
Road	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	2	1	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	2	1
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0-1	0	2.13	4	12.2	11	3	0-1	0	2.13	4	12.2	11	3
Starter	0-1	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2	0-1	0	6.00	1	3.0	3	2
Reliever	0-0	0	0.93	3	9.2	8	1	0-0	0	0.93	3	9.2	8	1

Hochevar's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comerica Park	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	1
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	1.93	3	9.1	2

Hochevar's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
1 9/30/07 vs. CLE

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
3 9/23/07 @ DET

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
3.0 9/30/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
3.1 9/17/07 vs. CWS
3.1 9/23/07 @ DET
3.0 9/8/07 vs. NYY

30 INFIELDER/OUTFIELDER

JUSTIN HUBER

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Emerald, Victoria, Australia • **Birthdate (Age):** July 1, 1982 (25)
Birthplace: Melbourne, Australia • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008.
M.L. Service: 88 days • **Acquired:** Trade with New York (NL), July 30, 2004

2007

- Began the season with Omaha (AAA) and struggled with injuries.
- Was recalled from Omaha on Sept. 4...made three starts...made his first career appearance in the outfield on Sept. 17 vs. Chicago...later started in left field on Sept. 30 vs. Cleveland.

2006

- Recalled from Omaha on May 3.
- Optioned back to Omaha on May 19 after playing in 5 games at the Major League level.

2005

- Saw his first action at the Major League level.
- Began the season at Wichita (AA) and was named Wichita and Royals Player of the Year.
- Won the Texas League batting title with a .343 average (115-335), while pacing the league with a .432 on-base percentage and .570 slugging percentage.
- Was named a Texas League All-Star, but did not participate in the game.
- Selected to Baseball America's Minor League All-Star Team, which tabbed him as the best first baseman in the entire minor leagues...was joined on the team by KC prospect Billy Butler (DH)...also named to MiLB.com's Double-A All-Star Team.
- Recalled from Wichita on June 20...made his Major League debut as pinch hitter on June 21 at Chicago...became the 21st Australian to make the big leagues.
- Notched his first Major League hit and RBI with a pinch-hit run-scoring double off Byung-Hyun Kim at Colorado on June 24.
- Optioned to Wichita on July 1.
- Was named MVP of the XM Satellite Futures Game on July 10 in Detroit's Comerica Park...went 1-for-2 with a 2-out, 2-run double in the World team's 4-0 victory over the U.S. team managed by former Royal George Brett.
- Promoted to Omaha (AAA) on July 29.
- Recorded his first 3-hit game at Detroit on Sept. 9, going 3-for-5 with 3 runs, a double and an RBI.

Minor League Notes

- Was acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for INF Jose Bautista on July 30, 2004...Bautista was then sent to Pittsburgh to complete a trade involving RHP Kris Benson.
- Underwent surgery on Aug. 23, 2004 to repair torn cartilage in his left knee...did not appear for the Royals organization after the trade.
- Was named to the Australian Olympic team but was forced to miss the 2004 Olympic Games due to his knee injury.
- Selected to play in the 2003 Florida State League's All-Star Game.
- Was the first unanimous selection to the mid-season 2002 South Atlantic League All-Star team since Mike Hargrove in 1973...was also named to the postseason All-Star team.
- Represented Team Australia at the under-18 Junior World Championships from 1998-2000.
- Signed with the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 26, 2000...signed by James Waddell.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Justin Patrick Huber**...he is single.
- Graduated from Beacon Hill College (Victoria, Australia) High School in 2000.

Huber's Single Game Bests	
HITS	
3	9/9/05 @ DET
2	9/2/05 vs. TEX

Huber's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	St. Lucie	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Kingsport	.314	47	159	24	50	11	1	7	31	1	4	13	17	42	4	2	8
	Brooklyn	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2002	Columbia	.291	95	330	49	96	22	2	11	78	0	4	23	45	81	1	2	8
	St. Lucie	.270	28	100	15	27	2	1	3	15	0	2	6	11	18	0	0	3
2003	St. Lucie	.284	50	183	26	52	15	0	9	36	0	2	9	17	30	1	1	5
	Binghamton	.264	55	193	16	51	13	0	6	36	3	1	7	19	54	0	2	6
2004	St. Lucie	.245	14	49	10	12	2	0	2	8	0	0	1	5	8	1	0	0
	Binghamton	.271	70	236	44	64	16	1	11	33	0	1	12	46	57	2	2	5
	Norfolk	.313	5	16	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2005	Wichita	*.343	88	335	68	115	22	3	16	74	0	5	5	51	70	7	3	12
	KANSAS CITY	.218	25	78	6	17	3	0	0	6	0	1	1	5	20	0	0	3
	Omaha	.274	32	113	19	31	7	1	7	23	0	0	2	16	33	3	0	3
2006	Omaha	.278	100	352	47	98	22	2	15	44	1	1	4	40	94	2	2	8
	KANSAS CITY	.200	5	10	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
2007	Omaha	.276	77	286	39	79	13	1	18	68	0	4	8	20	48	1	0	3
	Surprise Royals@	.360	7	25	4	9	4	0	2	7	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.100	8	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.288	672	2391	364	689	150	12	107	456	5	25	91	292	548	22	14	61
Major League Totals		.204	38	98	9	20	4	0	0	7	0	1	1	6	26	1	0	3

* - Led League @ - rehab appearance

2000 Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 26...signed by James Waddell
2004 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for IF Jose Bautista on July 30

Huber's World Baseball Classic Totals

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Australia	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0

Huber's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.978	19	123	8	3	134	16
Outfield	1.000	3	2	0	0	2	0

Huber's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Cleveland	.111	9	1	0	0	.152	33	5	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.417	12	5	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.176	17	3	0	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	1
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	0	3
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	1
June	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	3
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	.100	10	1	0	0	.197	76	15	0	3
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.167	6	1	0	0	.190	42	8	0	1
Road	.000	4	0	0	0	.214	56	12	0	6
Day	.200	5	1	0	0	.132	38	5	0	2
Night	.000	5	0	0	0	.250	60	15	0	5
Natural Grass	.100	10	1	0	0	.218	87	19	0	6
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	1
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.227	22	5	0	4
After ASG	.100	10	1	0	0	.197	76	15	0	3
vs. LHP	.100	10	1	0	0	.158	57	9	0	2
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.268	41	11	0	5
with RISP	.000	2	0	0	0	.167	24	4	0	5
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.167	6	1	0	1
Desig. Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.167	24	4	0	2

Huber's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.250	4	1	0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	.200	10	2	0	0
Progressive Field	.071	14	1	0	0
Comerica Park	.444	9	4	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.190	42	8	0	1
Metrodome	.000	4	0	0	0
Rogers Centre	.143	7	1	0	1
Coors Field	.375	8	3	0	3

34 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

LUKE HUDSON

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Huntington Beach, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** May 2, 1977 (30)
Birthplace: Fountain Valley, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 23 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, March 13, 2006

2007

- Opened the season on the 15-day Disabled List with a right shoulder strain suffered in Spring Training.
- Was recalled from his rehab appearance and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on May 10.
- Suffered a loss in his 2007 debut on May 10 vs. Oakland.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. on May 13 with right biceps tendinitis...underwent right shoulder surgery on June 28 and missed the remainder of the season...was transferred to 60-day D.L. on June 29.

2006

- Turned in the best season of his Major League career with Kansas City...had his contract purchased from Omaha on April 1.
- Left with the lead in 12 of his 15 starts and saw the bullpen cost him a win in 6 contests.
- Was twice named the Royals Pitcher of the Month, earning the award in July and August.
- Went at least 6.0 innings in 12 of his 15 starts and tossed 7.0 or more innings in 5 starts.
- Recorded 3 of his 7 wins against teams that made the playoffs (MIN, OAK, STL).
- Designated for assignment May 1...was outrighted to Omaha on May 3...returned to Kansas City when his contract was selected from Omaha on June 30.
- Won his third straight start and fourth straight decision Aug. 8 vs. BOS...won 3 straight starts for the first time since July 29-Aug. 12, 2005 while with the Reds.
- Had his shortest outing of his career Aug. 13 at Cleveland, a 13-0 Royals loss...recorded just 1 out (a strikeout) and was tagged for 11 runs (10 ER) before getting lifted for a reliever in the 1st inning...no pitcher had allowed as many as 11 runs in the first inning of a game since Sept. 21, 1897, when the Brooklyn Bridegrooms scored 12 off Boston's Kid Nichols in the opening frame of the first game of a doubleheader.
- Fanned a career-high 10 batters on Sept. 4 vs. New York, marking the most strikeouts from a Royals starter since Blake Stein fanned 11 on June 17, 2001 at Milwaukee.

2005

- Spent a majority of the season with Cincinnati.
- Made his first 16 appearances as a starter (6-8, 7.20 ERA) before making his last 3 appearances in relief (0-1, 0.00 ERA)...hit 11 batters, ranking tied for eighth in the National League.
- Missed the Reds first 58 games of the season while on the 15-day Disabled List with inflammation in his right shoulder...was reinstated from the D.L. on June 9.

2004

- Split the season between Chattanooga (AA), Louisville (AAA) and Cincinnati.
- Joined the Reds for an Aug. 15 start and finished the season as the Reds most reliable starter...went 4-1 with a 1.67 ERA in his last 8 starts of the season, including a 3-1 record and a 1.33 ERA in 5 September starts.
- Posted a 16.0-inning scoreless streak from Aug. 30-Sept. 17, the longest by a Reds pitcher all season.
- Recorded his first Major League win on Aug. 20 at Arizona.
- Began the season at Chattanooga, making 16 starts prior to his promotion to Louisville on July 27...in his last 9 starts at Chattanooga, went 6-1 with a 1.83 ERA and 3-0 with a 0.90 ERA in his final 3 starts.

2002

- Spent a majority of the season at Class AAA Louisville.
- Made his Major League debut on July 1 vs Houston.
- Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

Minor League Notes

- Missed the entire 2003 season following arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder on April 11...surgery was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek.
- In 2001, led the Southern League in starts (28) and ranked among the leaders in losses (12, 2nd), strikeouts (145, 2nd), walks (68, 3rd), home runs allowed (19, 3rd) and innings pitched (165.0, 4th) while pitching for Carolina (AA).
- Was selected by the Rockies in the fourth round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ty Coslow.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Luke Stephen Hudson**...resides in Huntington Beach, Calif.
- Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.
- At Fountain Valley (Calif.) High School, played on a pair of state 1A championship teams...notched an 8-1 record with a 1.03 ERA as a senior...won national championships with Pony League and Colt League teams...tied record held by former New York Mets pitcher Sid Fernandez for most wins (3) in the Colt World Series.
- Attended the University of Tennessee...recorded 202 strikeouts in his Tennessee career, 8th all-time...has 7 brothers and sisters...participated in the 2005 Reds Winter Caravan and in the 2007 Royals Caravan.

Hudson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Portland	3-6	4.74	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	68	46	42	8	4	51	82	8	3
1999	Asheville	6-5	4.30	21	20	1	0	0	88.0	89	47	42	10	8	24	96	3	3
2000	Salem	5-8	3.27	19	19	2	2	0	110.0	101	47	40	9	10	34	80	5	1
2001	Carolina	7-12	4.20	29	*28	1	0	0	165.0	159	90	77	19	15	68	145	18	1
2002	Louisville	5-9	4.51	30	17	0	0	3	117.2	102	64	59	6	16	57	129	10	1
	CINCINNATI	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	5	3	1	6	6	7	2	0
2003									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)									
2004	Chattanooga	7-7	3.32	16	16	0	0	0	86.2	71	35	32	9	8	25	91	9	0
	Louisville	2-1	2.84	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	15	8	6	2	0	5	17	0	0
	CINCINNATI	4-2	2.42	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	36	16	13	3	2	25	38	5	0
2005	Chattanooga	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	4	4	2	1	1	7	0	0
	CINCINNATI	6-9	6.38	19	16	0	0	0	84.2	83	62	60	14	11	50	53	5	0
2006	KANSAS CITY	7-6	5.12	26	15	0	0	0	102.0	109	62	58	7	4	38	64	6	0
	Omaha	2-0	2.80	13	2	0	0	1	35.1	30	14	11	0	2	7	21	1	0
2007	Wichita @	0-1	3.68	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	5	3	1	1	2	12	0	0
	Omaha @	0-1	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	11	7	5	2	0	4	14	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	5	4	1	0	4	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		37-51	3.99	151	125	4	2	4	724.1	660	367	321	68	65	278	694	54	9
A.L. Totals		7-7	5.37	27	16	0	0	0	104.0	111	67	62	8	4	42	64	6	0
N.L. Totals		10-11	4.92	31	25	0	0	0	139.0	124	83	76	18	13	81	98	12	0
Major League Totals		17-18	5.11	58	41	0	0	0	243.0	235	150	138	26	17	123	162	18	0

* - Led League @ - rehab appearance

1998 Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ty Coslow
2001 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds with LHP Gabe White in exchange for INF Pokey Reese and LHP Dennys Reyes, December 18
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, March 13

Hudson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.956	58	17	26	2	45	4

Hudson's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.244	41	10	0	5

Hudson's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.94	4	23.2	23	13
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.79	3	9.2	6	3
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	57.38	2	2.2	16	17
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.70	2	7.2	7	4
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.26	1	6.1	5	3
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	2.35	4	15.1	12	4
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.79	2	9.2	14	3
	Oakland	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4	1-2	0	8.10	4	10.0	9	9
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	6	5
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	9.00	2	8.0	6	8
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	7	2
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.91	2	11.0	12	6
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.29	2	7.0	6	1
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.85	3	13.0	11	7
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.79	3	14.0	14	9
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	8.18	4	11.0	15	10
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	0	1.73	5	26.0	16	5
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.50	3	14.0	10	7
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	1.69	4	10.2	9	2
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	6.97	2	10.1	13	8
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	7.00	2	9.0	10	7
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	8.74	9	11.1	15	11
	May	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	8.20	5	18.2	19	17
	July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-3	0	5.37	12	52.0	59	31
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9-4	0	4.85	16	85.1	82	46
	September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-5	0	3.54	15	73.2	58	29
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4	7-10	0	5.63	30	123.0	120	77
	Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-8	0	4.58	28	120.0	115	61
	Before ASG	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4	3-8	0	8.05	21	50.1	58	45
	After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14-10	0	4.34	37	192.2	177	93
	Starter	0-1	0	18.00	1	2.0	2	4	16-14	0	5.22	41	213.2	207	124
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	4.30	17	29.1	28	14

Hudson's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Fenway Park	0-1	0	5.09	3	17.2	10
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Progressive Field	0-2	0	57.38	2	2.2	17
Kauffman Stadium	4-4	0	4.95	15	56.1	31
Metrodome	1-0	0	1.29	2	14.0	2
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	6.75	1	2.2	2
Tropicana Field	0-1	0	13.50	1	2.0	3
Rangers Ballpark	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Rogers Centre	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Chase Field	1-0	0	1.29	2	7.0	1
Turner Field	1-1	0	5.63	2	8.0	5

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Cinergy Field	0-0	0	3.60	2	5.0	2
Great American	3-6	0	6.42	13	61.2	44
Miller Park	2-0	0	1.93	3	14.0	3
PNC Park	1-0	0	0.79	2	11.1	1
Busch Stadium II	0-1	0	0.00	1	2.1	0
Busch Stadium	1-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
PETCO Park	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
AT&T Park	0-1	0	8.31	1	4.1	4
RFK Stadium	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2

Hudson's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

10	9/4/06 vs. NYY
8	9/23/04 @ ATL
7	8/28/05 @ PIT
7	7/28/06 @ TEX

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

5	7/3/02 vs. HOU
5	9/18/05 @ PIT
3	7/1/06 @ STL

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

7.0 (x6)	8/23/05 @ WAS
7.0	8/2/06 vs. CWS
7.0	8/18/06 vs. OAK
7.0	8/30/06 @ MIN
7.0	9/4/06 vs. NYY
7.0	9/28/06 @ MIN

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

5.1	9/18/05 @ PIT
4.0	7/3/02 vs. HOU

WINNING STREAKS

5	July 1-Aug. 8, 2006
3	Aug. 20-Sept. 11, 2004
3	July 29-Aug. 12, 2005

39 INFIELDER
MARIO LISSON

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Caracas, Venezuela • **Birthdate (Age):** May 31, 1984 (23)
Birthplace: Caracas, Venezuela • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Non-drafted free agent, April 1, 2002

2007

- Spent the entire season with Wilmington (A)...added to the Royals 40-man roster following the season.
- Named to the mid-season and postseason Carolina League All-Star teams...finished in the top 10 in the league in hits, runs, games played, at bats, total bases and stolen bases.

Minor League Notes

- Named the 2006 Burlington (A) Player of the Year...led the team in runs and doubles, finishing second in the Midwest League in stolen bases.
- Missed most of the second half of the 2005 season with a torn labrum in his left shoulder.
- Named 2003 Dominican Royals Player of the Year...led the club in homers, RBI and games played while finishing 2nd in average.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Mario August Lisson**...last name is pronounced "lee-SONE"...resides in Caracas, Venezuela.
- Graduated from Colegio Cervante (Venezuela) High in 2001.

Lisson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Dominican Royals	.198	30	81	12	16	2	0	0	9	2	2	1	16	22	1	2	-
	Gulf Coast Royals	.200	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	1
2003	Domincan Royals	.290	62	210	26	61	11	1	3	28	1	0	10	35	36	9	7	-
2004	Idaho Falls	.289	71	256	60	74	10	2	8	49	0	1	3	44	82	15	6	26
2005	Burlington (A)	.250	78	260	57	65	15	4	6	36	3	2	6	53	68	23	4	19
2006	Burlington (A)	.263	130	463	67	122	30	2	13	73	5	4	14	65	109	41	11	25
2007	Wilmington	.285	126	463	72	132	27	3	8	61	4	8	8	41	93	23	9	17
Minor League Totals		.271	503	1743	294	472	95	12	38	256	15	17	43	258	414	112	40	88

* - Led League

2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, April 1...signed by Juan Indriago

37 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

TYLER LUMSDEN

Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 215 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Roanoke, Va. • **Birthdate (Age):** May 9, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Roanoke, Va. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Trade with Chicago (AL), July 24, 2006

2007

- Spent the entire season at Omaha (AAA).
- Held left-handed hitters to a .245 (26-for-106) average.
- Pitched for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and recorded a 1-0 mark with a 6.00 ERA in 7 relief appearances.

Minor League Notes

- Split his 2006 season between Birmingham (AA) and Wichita (AA)
- Named by Baseball America as having the Best Slider in the White Sox organization entering the 2006 season.
- Missed the entire 2005 season after undergoing surgery on his left elbow.
- Cited by Baseball America in 2004 as having the Best Fastball among the White Sox draft class.
- Was selected as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds (34th overall) of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...signed by John Tumminia and Nick Hostetler.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Tyler Ryan Lumsden** resides in Roanoke, Va.
- Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Graduated from Cave Spring High in Roanoke, Va...lettered all 4 years in baseball and basketball...named to All-District and All-Region teams in 1999 and 2000...was a teammate of former Duke guard J.J. Redick.
- Selected by the Florida Marlins in the fifth round of the 2001 draft, but did not sign.
- Attended Clemson University where he compiled a career 17-7 record with a 4.23 ERA in 3 seasons...recorded 8.91 strikeouts per 9 innings.
- Went 5-4 with a 3.98 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) as a junior...ranked as the number 35 overall draft prospect by Baseball America entering the 2004 draft...also named by Baseball America to the preseason All-ACC 1st Team and rated as the preseason number 25 overall junior prospect.

Lumsden's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Winston-Salem	3-1	4.12	15	3	0	0	0	39.1	45	25	18	2	1	20	31	7	2
2005	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2006	Birmingham	9-4	2.69	20	20	0	0	0	123.2	114	47	37	9	5	40	72	4	0
	Wichita	2-1	3.06	7	6	0	0	0	35.1	35	12	12	3	3	20	24	3	0
2007	Omaha	9-6	5.88	25	24	0	0	0	119.1	141	89	78	11	3	59	74	8	1
Minor League Totals		23-12	4.11	67	53	0	0	0	317.2	335	173	145	25	12	139	201	22	3

2004 Selected by the Chicago White Sox as a sandwich pick between 1st and 2nd round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft...signed by John Tumminia and Nick Hostetler

2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with Daniel Cortes in exchange for Mike MacDougal, July 24

45 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER
RON MAHAY

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Litchfield Park, Ariz. • **Birthdate (Age):** June 28, 1971 (36)
Birthplace: Crestwood, Ill. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2009
M.L. Service: 6 years, 137 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 20, 2007

2007

- Split his season between Texas and Atlanta...opened the season in the Rangers bullpen...was traded to Atlanta on July 31.
- 25 of his 30 appearances for the Braves were scoreless, including his final 8 of the season.
- Held left-handed hitters to a .189 average for the season.

Career Notes

- Has held first batters faced to a .208 (64-for-307) average in his career.
- Started the 2006 season at Oklahoma (AAA)...has his contract purchased on April 23.
- Went 11 consecutive scoreless outings from May 16-June 11 (Gm. 1), 2006.
- Struggled with a groin injury and was held to just 30 games for Texas in 2005.
- Finished the 2004 season with the ninth-lowest ERA among qualifying A.L. relievers...from May 26-Aug. 31, posted a 0.82 ERA in 43.2 innings.
- Worked 12.1 scoreless innings over his first 8 appearances for the Rangers in 2003, a club record for scoreless innings to begin a Rangers career...retired 17 consecutive batters over 4 appearances from June 28-July 4.
- Opened the 2001 season with Portland (AAA) in the San Diego organization before being signed by the Cubs...held opponents to a .197 average in 17 games for Chicago.
- Began the 2000 season as the A's fifth starter...was dealt to Florida on May 11.
- Made Oakland A's 1999 Opening Day roster...retired 21 consecutive batters over a 3-game span from Sept. 25-Oct. 3.
- Recorded his first Major League save on June 25, 1998 at Philadelphia.
- Opened the 1997 season at Trenton (AA), but made his Major League debut as a pitcher on July 17 at Baltimore, earning the win.
- Saw his first big league action in 1995 as an outfielder for the Red Sox in 1995...recorded his first Major League hit on May 21 vs. Cleveland's Bud Black...posted his first Major League home run on May 26 vs. California's Mike Butcher.

Minor League Notes

- Converted to a pitcher in 1996.
- Began his professional career as an outfielder in the Red Sox organization.
- Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 18th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Chuck Koney.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Ronald Matthew Mahay**...resides in Litchfield Park, Ariz., with his wife, Alison, 2 daughters, Madison and Mackenzie, and son, Mason.
- Participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Has been an extra on the television show All My Children.
- Played 2 seasons at South Suburban Junior College in South Holland, Ill...graduated from Alan B. Shephard High (Palos Heights, Ill.).

Mahay's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Sarasota	2-2	3.82	31	4	0	0	2	70.2	61	33	30	5	0	35	68	4	1
	Trenton	0-1	29.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	12	13	12	1	0	6	0	1	0
1997	Trenton	3-3	3.10	17	4	0	0	5	40.2	29	16	14	0	1	13	47	2	0
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
	BOSTON	3-0	2.52	28	0	0	0	0	25.0	19	7	7	3	0	11	22	3	0
1998	Pawtucket	3-1	4.17	23	1	0	0	3	41.0	37	20	19	8	0	19	41	3	0
	BOSTON	1-1	3.46	29	0	0	0	1	26.0	26	16	10	2	2	15	14	3	0
1999	Vancouver	7-2	4.29	32	15	0	0	0	107.0	116	57	51	12	0	45	73	5	0
	OAKLAND	2-0	1.86	6	1	0	0	1	19.1	8	4	4	2	0	3	15	0	0
2000	OAKLAND	0-1	9.00	5	2	0	0	0	16.0	26	18	16	4	0	9	5	2	0
	FLORIDA	1-0	6.04	18	0	0	0	0	25.1	31	17	17	6	0	16	27	2	0
	Calgary	0-1	4.85	8	0	0	0	0	13.0	7	7	7	1	0	7	15	1	0
2001	Portland	1-2	3.78	14	0	0	0	0	16.2	13	9	7	2	0	5	18	0	0
	Iowa	3-1	2.31	36	0	0	0	14	46.2	29	12	12	5	2	10	52	3	0
	CHICAGO-NL	0-0	2.61	17	0	0	0	0	20.2	14	6	6	4	0	15	24	1	0
2002	Iowa	0-1	1.93	39	1	0	0	2	46.2	32	11	10	3	0	15	50	4	0
	CHICAGO-NL	2-0	8.59	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	14	14	6	0	8	14	0	0
2003	Oklahoma	4-2	4.22	26	0	0	0	3	42.2	36	21	20	5	1	10	51	1	0
	TEXAS	3-3	3.18	35	0	0	0	0	45.1	33	19	16	3	0	20	38	4	0
2004	TEXAS	3-0	2.55	60	0	0	0	0	67.0	60	23	19	5	2	29	54	2	0
2005	TEXAS	0-2	6.81	30	0	0	0	1	35.2	47	28	27	8	0	16	30	2	0
	Oklahoma	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Frisco	1-3	7.78	5	5	0	0	0	19.2	24	19	17	3	2	9	20	1	0
2006	Oklahoma	0-1	1.42	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	5	4	1	0	0	0	11	0	0
	TEXAS	1-3	3.95	62	0	0	0	0	57.0	54	30	25	7	0	28	56	1	0
2007	TEXAS	2-0	2.77	28	0	0	0	1	39.0	33	12	12	3	1	21	32	0	1
	Oklahoma	0-1	11.12	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	8	7	1	0	4	5	1	0
	Frisco	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
	ATLANTA	1-0	2.25	30	0	0	0	0	28.0	19	8	7	1	0	16	23	1	0
Minor League Totals		25-21	3.94	249	31	0	0	31	473.1	421	232	207	46	6	181	466	26	1
A.L. Totals		15-10	3.71	283	3	0	0	4	330.1	306	157	136	37	5	152	266	17	1
N.L. Totals		4-0	4.47	76	0	0	0	0	88.2	77	45	44	17	0	55	88	4	0
Major League Totals		19-10	3.87	359	3	0	0	4	419.0	383	202	180	54	5	207	354	21	1

1991 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 18th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Chuck Koney
1999 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics, March 30
2000 Acquired by the Florida Marlins in exchange for cash considerations, May 11
Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent, Nov. 20
2001 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, May 19
2002 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, Nov. 11
2007 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with Mark Teixeira in exchange for Jarrod Saltalamacchia, Elvis Andrus, Matt Harrison, Neftali Feliz and Beau Jones, July 31
Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 20

Mahay's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.912	359	19	43	6	68	2
Outfield	1.000	5	9	0	0	9	0

Mahay's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.214	28	6	1	3

Mahay's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
5 10/3/99 vs. SEA
2 4/8/00 vs. CWS

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
7 8/18/03 @ DET
6 9/25/01 @ PIT
5 7/5/05 vs. BOS
5 7/21/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
5.0 10/3/99 vs. SEA
4.0 4/8/00 vs. CWS

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
5.1 9/25/99 @ TEX
4.0 9/28/99 @ LAA
4.0 4/15/00 @ BOS
4.0 6/4/00 vs. TOR
4.0 9/25/01 @ PIT

WINNING STREAKS
3 Aug. 6-Sept. 9, 2003
3 June 20-Sept. 11, 2004

Mahay's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	9.95	13	12.2	21	14
	Boston	1-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	1	0	1-0	1	2.50	11	18.0	13	5
	Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	1-1	0	6.30	16	20.0	23	14
	Cleveland	1-0	0	5.79	4	4.2	4	3	2-0	0	3.50	15	18.0	17	7
	Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	1-2	0	5.00	12	9.0	13	5
	Kansas City	0-0	0	20.25	2	1.1	3	3	1-1	0	6.64	19	20.1	32	15
	Los Angeles	0-0	0	4.76	5	5.2	9	3	1-2	1	3.38	34	40.0	32	15
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.20	15	19.2	16	7
	New York	0-0	0	0.00	2	6.0	4	0	1-0	0	5.28	22	29.0	29	17
	Oakland	0-0	1	0.00	2	4.0	2	0	0-1	1	2.41	31	33.2	27	9
	Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	2	0	2-0	0	2.16	24	33.1	25	8
	Tampa Bay	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	0-1	0	2.65	19	17.0	19	5
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.70	4	10.0	5	3
	Toronto	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2	2-0	0	3.05	18	20.2	16	7
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.35	6	7.2	9	2
	Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0	0
	Cincinnati	0-0	0	4.15	4	4.1	4	2	0-0	0	4.91	8	7.1	8	4
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	1	0
	Florida	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.0	2	0	1-0	0	0.00	9	11.0	4	0
	Houston	0-0	0	1.00	5	9.0	8	1	0-0	0	3.31	15	16.1	15	6
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	4.15	4	8.2	8	4
	Milwaukee	0-0	0	0.00	3	0.2	1	0	0-0	0	5.59	12	9.2	7	6
	New York	0-0	0	1.69	6	5.1	4	1	1-0	0	9.35	10	8.2	13	9
	Philadelphia	1-0	0	0.00	4	3.1	0	0	1-0	1	3.24	9	8.1	3	3
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.10	8	10.1	8	7
	St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-0	0	4.66	8	9.2	9	5
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	4	5.0	2	0
	San Francisco	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	1	0
	Washington	0-0	0	8.10	3	3.1	4	3	0-0	0	3.86	5	7.0	7	3
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-0	0	3.24	9	8.1	4	3	0-1	1	4.15	37	47.2	53	22
	May	0-0	0	4.50	4	8.0	8	4	4-2	0	6.89	53	66.2	76	51
	June	1-0	0	0.00	6	10.2	5	0	2-1	1	2.47	52	62.0	53	17
	July	1-0	1	3.75	9	12.0	16	5	5-1	1	4.29	68	84.0	83	40
	August	1-0	0	1.62	16	16.2	10	3	3-1	0	2.13	69	72.0	55	17
	September/October	0-0	0	3.18	14	11.1	9	4	5-4	1	3.43	80	86.2	63	33
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	1-0	0	2.27	26	35.2	29	9	7-4	1	3.87	180	221.0	205	95
	Road	2-0	1	2.87	32	31.1	23	10	12-6	3	3.86	179	198.0	178	85
	Before ASG	1-0	0	2.35	20	30.2	21	8	7-4	2	4.51	162	203.1	208	102
	After ASG	2-0	1	2.72	38	36.1	31	11	12-6	2	3.26	197	215.2	175	78
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	8.76	3	12.1	19	12
	Reliever	3-0	1	2.55	58	67.0	52	19	18-9	4	3.72	356	406.2	364	168

Mahay's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Camden Yards	1-0	0	10.24	10	9.2	11	Cinergy Field	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0
Fenway Park	4-0	0	4.06	32	37.2	17	Great American	0-0	0	3.60	5	5.0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	1-0	0	2.00	8	9.0	2	Coors Field	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0
Progressive Field	1-0	0	5.23	7	10.1	6	Dolphin Stadium	1-0	0	2.88	17	25.0	8
Comerica Park	1-1	0	1.23	8	7.1	1	Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	1.29	7	7.0	1
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	9.00	12	12.0	12	Dodger Stadium	2-0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
Angel Stadium	0-1	1	2.51	15	14.1	4	County Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Metrodome	0-1	0	4.91	7	11.0	6	Shea Stadium	1-0	0	10.13	6	5.1	6
Yankee Stadium	1-0	0	2.84	9	12.2	4	Veterans Stadium	0-0	1	0.00	3	3.2	0
McAfee Coliseum	2-2	1	5.32	17	22.0	13	Citizens Bank Park	1-0	0	10.13	4	2.2	3
Kingdome	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	Three Rivers	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Safeco Field	1-0	0	3.46	10	13.0	5	PNC Park	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	1
Tropicana Field	0-1	0	3.12	11	8.2	3	Busch Stadium II	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	3
Rangers Ballpark	2-3	1	3.27	114	140.1	51	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Rogers Centre	0-0	0	0.00	6	7.0	0	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Turner Field	0-0	0	1.62	16	16.2	3	AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	7.45	17	19.1	16	RFK Stadium	0-0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2

35 OUTFIELDER

MITCH MAIER

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: South Lyon, Mich. • **Birthdate (Age):** June 30, 1982 (25)
Birthplace: Petoskey, Mich. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 12 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 1st round (30th overall) of 2003 Draft

2007

- Spent the entire season with Omaha (AAA).
- Hit .310 (79-255) in 69 games at Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium.
- Following the season, played for the Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter Leagues.

2006

- Made his big league debut for Kansas City
- Was named to the Texas League All-Star team while with Wichita (AA)...led the league in games played while also finishing second in at bats and hits, fourth in runs, tied for fourth in triples, fifth in total bases (257), sixth in RBI and tied for eighth in doubles.
- Had his contract purchased by the Royals on Sept. 20...made his Major League debut as a defensive replacement in left field on Sept. 23 vs. Detroit.
- Recorded his first Major League hit off the Twins' Brad Radke on Sept. 28.
- Hit .350 (35-100) with 19 runs scored for the Grand Canyon Rafters in the Arizona Fall League and was named to its All-Prospects Team.

Minor League Notes

- Named to the 2005 mid-season California League All-Star team while playing for High Desert (A).
- Ended his 2005 season at Wichita...combined for 47 doubles in 2005, the second-most in the entire minor leagues.
- Split his 2004 season between Burlington (A) and Wilmington (A)...finished fifth in the Midwest League with 34 stolen bases despite playing just 82 games...named MVP of the Midwest League All-Star Game in June.
- Earned Arizona League All-Star honors after finishing fourth in the league with 45 RBI and fifth with a .350 average.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (30th overall) of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jason Bryans.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Mitchell William Maier** resides in South Lyon, Mich., with his wife, Karrie...graduated from Novi (Mich.) High...participated in 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Attended the University of Toledo and finished his 3-year career with school career records for average (.414), hits (238), doubles (42), RBI (147) and total bases (370)...hit .448 his junior season, the nation's second-highest average...earned First-Team All-America honors from Baseball America in 2003.

Maier's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.350	51	203	41	71	14	6	2	45	0	3	2	18	25	7	3	6
2004	Burlington (A)	.300	82	317	41	95	24	3	4	36	0	1	0	27	51	34	10	19
	Wilmington	.264	51	174	25	46	9	2	3	17	1	2	2	15	29	9	2	8
2005	High Desert	.336	50	211	42	71	26	1	8	32	0	3	1	12	43	6	1	3
	Wichita	.255	80	322	55	82	21	5	7	49	0	3	2	15	47	10	3	3
2006	Wichita	.306	*138	543	95	166	35	7	14	92	3	9	7	41	96	13	12	7
	KANSAS CITY	.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
2007	Omaha	.279	140	544	75	152	29	5	14	62	6	9	4	33	89	7	2	3
Minor League Totals		.295	593	2314	374	683	158	29	52	333	10	30	18	161	380	86	33	49
Major League Totals		.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1

2003 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (30th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jason Bryans

Maier's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.800	4	4	0	1	5	0

Maier's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	0
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	0
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.000	6	0	0	0
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	0
Natural Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	0
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	0
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	0	0	0
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
with RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0

Maier's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	
Comerica Park	.000	6	0	0	0	RBIMetrodome	.500	4	2	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0						

Maier's Single Game Bests

HITS	
2	9/28/06 @ MIN

55 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

GIL MECHE

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Kansas City, Mo. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 8, 1978 (29)
Birthplace: Lafayette, La. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2011
M.L. Service: 7 years, 29 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 8, 2006

2007

- Had an All-Star first season with KC and was named Royals Pitcher of the Year, setting career highs in starts (34), innings (216), ERA (3.67) and quality starts (23)...equaled his previous career high with 156 strikeouts (also 2006)...he tied for the league-lead in starts and finished eighth in innings.
- Selected to his first A.L. All-Star team, but did not pitch.
- His 3.67 ERA was the best by a Kansas City starting pitcher since Kevin Appier posted a 3.40 ERA in 1997 while his 23 quality starts tied for the 14th-best mark in a Royals uniform and the most since 1993.
- Posted just a 9-13 record due mostly to the worst run support in the American League (3.92 runs/9 innings) and the fourth-worst support in baseball... the Royals scored 12 runs for him while he was on the mound in his 13 losses.
- Lasted at least 7 innings in 15 of his 34 starts and at least 6 innings in 27 of the 34.
- Named Royals Pitcher of the Month for April.
- Meche became the 18th different pitcher to start Opening Day for the Royals when he toed the rubber on April 2 against the Red Sox...he was also sixth consecutive different pitcher to start the opener for Kansas City dating to 2002...he earned a 7-1 win...his 7.1 innings were the most by a KC starter on Opening Day since Bret Saberhagen went 8.0 innings in a 5-3 loss to Toronto on April 4, 1988.

- Through 9 starts, Meche's 1.91 ERA was tied for the 4th-best mark among Royals pitchers to begin a season and tied for the second-best mark to begin a Royals career...only Bret Saberhagen (1.66 in 1987), Kevin Appier (1.76 in 1992) and Larry Gura (1.86 in 1980) have started a season with a better ERA.
- Lost 5 straight starts from May 19 to June 9 before winning 4 straight decisions over a 7-start period from June 15 to July 20...lost 6 straight decisions in a 9-start span from July 25 to Sept. 9.
- Did not allow more than 3 runs in any of his final 10 starts, recording a 2.97 ERA over that span.
- Recorded his fifth career complete game in a 3-2 loss at Baltimore on Sept. 24.

2006

- Reached double-digit wins for the third time in his 6 Major League seasons.
- Had 15 quality starts, 2nd on the Mariners, and allowed 2 runs or less 14 times and 3 earned runs or less in 21 of 32 starts...Seattle went 18-14 in his 32 starts.
- Hitters recorded just a .238 (40-168) average with runners in scoring position against him.
- Won a career-best 5-straight decisions from June 5-July 5...was 5-0 over 9 starts with a 2.65 ERA (57.2 IP, 17 ER).
- Recorded his fourth-career complete game in an 8-1 win on June 17 vs. San Francisco.

2005

- Made 26 starts despite a stint on D.L. from Aug. 20-Sept. 16 with left knee patellar tendinitis.
- One of 3 pitchers in the Majors with 4 wins in Interleague play.
- Went exactly a year between road losses before losing on May 27 at Tampa Bay...last loss on the road was May 27, 2004, at Cleveland, a span of 9-straight starts without a loss.

- Had 13 consecutive decisions from May 15-July 23, going 8-5 over that span.
- Had his best start of the season on June 14 vs. Philadelphia in a 3-1 win...tossed 8.0 innings, allowing just 1 run on 3 hits and threw a season-high 119 pitches.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.89 ERA (34.2 IP, 15 ER) in 6 June starts, his most wins in a month since May, 2003.

2004

- Opened the season with the Mariners...made 10 starts for Tacoma from June 6-July 25.
- Recorded his first career 9-inning complete-game shutout on Sept. 12 vs. Boston in a 2-0 Mariners win...allowed just 5 hits and 1 walk while striking out 4 in the route-going performance.

2003

- Spent his first full-season in the Majors...named Sporting News Comeback Player of the Year.
- Ranked among the league-leaders with a 3.31 home ERA (10th).
- Was 1 of 5 pitchers to help Seattle tie a Major League record by using only 5 starters all season.
- Became the first pitcher in baseball since 1953 (Whitey Ford) to win at least 15 games after not appearing in the Majors the previous 2 seasons...missed all of the 2001 season and a majority of the 2002 season rehabbing from arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder.
- Meche also became the first pitcher since Jose Guzman in 1991 to win at least 10 games following a 2-year absence from the Majors.
- Posted a 20.1-inning scoreless streak from April 17-May 4 and a 26.0-inning streak of no earned runs over the same stretch.
- Won 4-straight decisions twice during the season, April 12-May 4 and May 16-June 4.

2000

- Began the year in the Majors, but season was cut short due to right shoulder problems.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. with a strained right shoulder on May 30...returned on June 13.
- Earned his first-career complete game and shutout in a rain-shortened 5-inning win at Kansas City on June 13.
- Recorded a team-high 15-inning scoreless streak from May 28-June 23.
- Optioned to Tacoma on July 5…recalled to Seattle on July 31 and was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a strained right shoulder.
- Was shut down for the season after pitching 1 inning in a rehab start with Single-A Everett on Aug. 27 with discomfort in his right shoulder.

1999

- Saw his first action at the Major League level, joining the Mariners rotation on July 6.
- Made his Major League debut on July 6 at Anaheim.
- Was 20 years, 9 months and 28 days at time of debut, the youngest Mariner to make his debut since Alex Rodriguez debuted at the age of 18 years, 11 months and 11 days in 1994 and the youngest Mariner pitcher to make his debut since Mike Hampton debuted on April 17, 1993 at the age of 20 years, 7 months, 8 days.
- Earned his first Major League win in his second start, a 7-5 win on July 19 vs. Arizona...allowed 3 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Pitched at San Antonio (AA) while rehabbing from shoulder surgery in 2002.
- Missed the entire 2001 season recovering from arthroscopic surgery on Feb. 6 to repair a partially frayed rotator cuff in his right shoulder...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews...also had exploratory surgery in his right AC joint on Oct. 3.
- Led the Mariners farm system with 168 strikeouts for Wisconsin (A) in 1998...named Wisconsin's Co-Pitcher of the Year and was named to the Midwest League's Mid-Season All-Star squad.
- Made his pro debut with Peoria (R), but was limited to 2 games because of tendinitis in his right shoulder.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Gilbert Allen (Gil) Meche** resides in Parkville, Mo., with his fiancee, Stacy....he has 2 sons, Landon and Brayden, and a daughter, Ella.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Graduated from Acadiana High (Lafayette, La.) in 1996, but was limited in baseball his senior season because of a viral infection.
- Was a member of the U.S. Junior Olympic team in 1995 and was named the Most Valuable Pitcher at the National Amateur All-Star Tournament.

Meche's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Arizona Mariners	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0
1997	Everett	3-4	3.98	12	12	1	0	0	74.2	75	40	33	7	3	24	62	7	0
	Wisconsin	0-2	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	12	5	4	1	1	4	14	2	1
1998	Wisconsin	8-7	3.44	26	26	0	0	0	149.0	136	77	57	9	5	63	168	12	2
1999	New Haven	3-4	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	59.0	51	24	20	3	0	26	56	4	0
	Tacoma	2-2	3.19	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	31	12	11	3	1	13	24	2	0
	SEATTLE	8-4	4.73	16	15	0	0	0	85.2	73	48	45	9	2	57	47	1	0
2000	SEATTLE	4-4	3.78	15	15	1	1	0	85.2	75	37	36	7	1	40	60	2	0
	Tacoma	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	10	7	6	1	0	10	15	0	0
	Wisconsin	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
	Everett @	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2002	San Antonio	4-6	6.51	25	13	0	0	0	65.0	68	49	47	8	4	32	56	0	0
2003	SEATTLE	15-13	4.59	32	32	1	0	0	186.1	187	97	95	30	3	63	130	7	0
2004	Tacoma	1-3	5.05	10	10	0	0	0	57.0	55	37	32	8	1	27	45	4	0
	SEATTLE	7-7	5.01	23	23	1	1	0	127.2	139	73	71	21	5	47	99	4	0
2005	SEATTLE	10-8	5.09	29	26	0	0	0	143.1	153	92	81	18	2	72	83	4	0
2006	SEATTLE	11-8	4.48	32	32	1	0	0	186.2	183	106	93	24	8	84	156	4	2
2007	KANSAS CITY	9-13	3.67	34	34	1	0	0	216.0	218	98	88	22	3	62	156	3	0
Minor League Totals		22-31	4.07	98	84	1	0	0	470.2	446	254	213	40	15	202	450	31	3
Major League Totals		64-57	4.44	181	177	5	2	0	1031.1	1028	551	509	131	24	425	731	25	2

* - Led League @ - rehab appearance

1996 Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 1st round (22nd overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Chris Smith
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 8

Meche's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

11	5/21/04 vs. DET
10	5/25/06 vs. BAL
8 (x7)	5/16/00 vs. MIN
8	4/23/03 vs. CLE
8	8/30/03 vs. BAL
8	9/6/04 vs. CLE
8	7/9/06 vs. DET
8	9/1/06 @ TB
8	6/9/07 vs. PHI

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

2	9/20/05 @ TOR

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

9.0	9/12/04 vs. BOS (CG)
9.0	6/17/06 vs. SF (CG)
8.0 (x9)	8/9/03 @ NYY
8.0	9/11/03 vs. TEX
8.0	8/10/04 vs. MIN
8.0	5/3/05 vs. LAA
8.0	6/14/05 vs. PHI
8.0	9/1/06 @ TB
8.0	4/18/07 @ DET
8.0	6/15/07 vs. FLA
8.0	9/24/07 @ BAL (CG)

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

2.0	9/20/05 vs. TEX

COMPLETE GAMES

6/13/00 @ KC (5 IP)
5/4/03 @ CWS (5 IP)
9/12/04 vs. BOS
6/17/06 vs. SF
9/24/07 @ BAL (8 IP)

SHUTOUTS

6/13/00 @ KC (5 IP)
9/12/04 vs. BOS

WINNING STREAKS

5	June 5-July 14, 2006
4 (x5)	Sept. 1-29, 1999
4	May 16-June 23, 2000
4	April 12-May 4, 2003
4	May 16-June 4, 2003
4	June 15-July 20, 2007

Meche's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2007	A.L., SF	(Selected - Did Not Pitch)														

Meche's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.962	181	73	104	7	184	10

Meche's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.118	17	2	0	1

Meche's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	0-2	0	1.69	3	21.1	18	4	4-4	0	2.95	15	91.2	87	30
	Boston	1-0	0	1.23	1	7.1	6	1	4-1	0	3.86	7	46.2	43	20
	Chicago	1-0	0	2.75	3	19.2	18	6	6-2	0	4.09	12	70.1	59	32
	Cleveland	1-0	0	4.24	3	17.0	22	8	2-6	0	5.32	12	66.0	80	39
	Detroit	1-1	0	3.27	3	22.0	19	8	6-4	0	3.78	14	85.2	83	36
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-3	0	4.84	8	44.2	47	24
	Los Angeles	2-0	0	3.46	2	13.0	9	5	7-2	0	5.13	17	100.0	94	57
	Minnesota	1-2	0	3.05	3	20.2	19	7	6-3	0	4.05	12	73.1	61	33
	New York	0-2	0	6.75	3	17.1	20	13	3-4	0	4.64	12	66.0	65	34
	Oakland	0-0	0	0.69	2	13.0	10	1	2-7	0	4.00	17	90.0	91	40
	Seattle	1-1	0	4.86	3	16.2	26	9	1-1	0	4.86	3	16.2	26	9
	Tampa Bay	0-1	0	6.00	2	12.0	9	8	1-4	0	5.65	8	43.0	47	27
	Texas	0-1	0	2.84	1	6.1	5	2	4-8	0	6.68	14	66.0	81	49
	Toronto	0-1	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	4-4	0	5.13	11	52.2	58	30
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.57	2	14.0	11	4
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.23	1	7.1	4	1
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5
	Florida	1-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	6	1	1-1	0	3.46	2	13.0	12	5
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	16.20	1	1.2	2	3
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	8.44	1	5.1	8	5
	Philadelphia	0-1	0	5.14	1	7.0	8	4	2-1	0	3.00	3	21.0	16	7
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Louis	0-0	0	7.71	1	4.2	8	4	0-0	0	7.71	1	4.2	8	4
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	0	2.87	5	31.1	26	10
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.00	1	9.0	5	1
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.68	1	6.1	6	4
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	2-1	0	2.18	6	41.1	45	10	8-10	0	3.83	30	173.2	186	74
	May	1-3	0	3.93	6	36.2	35	16	12-12	0	4.78	32	190.0	183	101
	June	2-2	0	3.98	5	31.2	33	14	15-5	0	3.10	26	157.0	138	54
	July	2-2	0	4.89	6	38.2	39	21	9-10	0	5.50	30	168.2	181	103
	August	0-4	0	4.50	6	34.0	38	17	8-14	0	5.32	30	162.1	170	96
	September/October	2-1	0	2.67	5	33.2	28	10	12-6	0	4.06	33	179.2	170	81
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	5-6	0	3.84	18	117.1	110	50	36-25	0	3.89	87	520.0	475	225
	Road	4-7	0	3.47	16	98.2	108	38	28-32	0	5.00	94	511.1	553	284
	Before ASG	5-6	0	3.54	19	122.0	123	48	37-30	0	4.18	100	583.0	571	271
	After ASG	4-7	0	3.83	15	94.0	95	40	27-27	0	4.78	81	448.1	457	238
	Starter	9-13	0	3.67	34	216.0	218	88	64-57	0	4.44	177	1026.0	1023	506
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.06	4	5.1	5	3

Meche's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-2	0	3.44	9	52.1	20	Tropicana Field	0-2	0	3.47	4	23.1	9
Fenway Park	1-1	0	6.75	3	17.1	13	Rangers Ballpark	2-6	0	8.10	8	36.2	33
U.S. Cellular Field	3-1	0	4.70	7	38.1	20	Rogers Centre	1-1	0	4.66	4	19.1	10
Progressive Field	1-2	0	8.84	4	19.1	19	Chase Field	0-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Comerica Park	4-1	0	3.35	9	53.2	20	Coors Field	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	5
Kauffman Stadium	7-9	0	4.30	23	142.1	68	Dolphin Stadium	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	4
Angel Stadium	6-1	0	6.07	10	56.1	38	Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	16.20	1	1.2	3
Metrodome	2-3	0	4.46	6	36.1	18	Veterans Stadium	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Yankee Stadium	2-2	0	5.20	7	36.1	21	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	7.71	1	4.2	4
McAfee Coliseum	1-5	0	4.30	8	44.0	21	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0
Safeco Field	32-19	0	3.85	70	408.2	175	PETCO Park	1-0	0	4.22	2	10.2	5

58 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

NEAL MUSSER

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 235 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Port St. Lucie, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 25, 1980 (26)
Birthplace: Otterbein, Ind. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 80 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, May 24, 2006

2007

- Appeared at both Omaha (AAA) and Kansas City in his first full season in the Royals organization.
- Between stints with the big league club, did not allow an earned run through his first 45.2 innings for Omaha.
- Opened the season at Omaha (AAA) before being recalled on April 20.
- Made his Major League debut on April 21 vs. Minnesota.
- Optioned to Omaha on April 24 after making just 2 appearances...recalled on May 1 and made 4 more appearances before being optioned a second time on May 12.
- Recalled on June 14 and was 0-1 with a 2.00 ERA in 11 appearances the remainder of the season.
- Optioned on July 14 only to be recalled on July 16...was optioned on July 17 and recalled for a final time on Sept. 1 when the rosters expanded.
- Fractured his right hand on Sept. 10 and missed the remainder of the season, though he was not placed on the disabled list.
- Was a member of the 2007 gold-medal winning USA Baseball Team at the World Cup in Chinese Taipei... appeared in 4 games, going 0-0 and not allowing a run in 5.1 innings (2 H, 1 BB, 3 SO).

Career Notes

- Was named to the Eastern League All-Star team while with Binghamton in the Mets organization in 2004.
- Selected by the New York Mets in the 2nd round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Joe Morlan.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Neal Gordon Musser**...resides in Port St. Lucie, Fla., and was married to Valerie Martin in January, 2007...they have a son, Gavin.
- Graduated from Benton Central High in Oxford, Ind.

Musser's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast Mets	2-1	2.01	8	7	0	0	0	31.1	26	13	7	1	0	18	22	4	0
2000	Kingsport	3-2	2.10	7	7	0	0	0	34.1	33	10	8	1	1	6	21	3	0
2001	Columbia	7-4	2.84	17	17	1	0	0	95.0	86	38	30	3	3	18	98	8	1
	St. Lucie	3-4	3.55	9	9	0	0	0	45.2	45	24	18	2	5	19	40	2	0
2002	St. Lucie	2-0	1.42	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	20	4	3	1	1	5	12	1	0
	Brooklyn	0-0	0.69	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	7	2	1	0	1	5	12	0	0
2003	St. Lucie	3-0	4.67	7	6	0	0	0	34.2	41	20	18	5	3	9	16	1	1
	Binghamton	5-9	4.57	20	20	0	0	0	100.1	108	57	51	9	6	39	76	5	1
2004	Binghamton	9-6	3.41	19	19	0	0	0	108.1	103	52	41	7	4	40	70	3	1
	Norfolk	2-4	6.25	7	7	0	0	0	36.0	39	30	25	4	0	17	24	3	0
2005	Norfolk	6-11	5.02	24	24	0	0	0	123.2	140	75	69	12	9	52	89	7	1
2006	Tucson	1-3	5.45	8	7	0	0	0	36.1	44	26	22	4	5	24	18	6	0
	Omaha	1-0	1.86	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	7	2	2	2	0	3	6	0	0
	Wichita	6-3	4.95	18	11	0	0	2	83.2	80	53	46	12	5	48	67	6	1
2007	Omaha	4-1	0.49	32	0	0	0	8	55.1	32	5	3	1	3	11	47	4	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.38	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	13	12	5	0	14	19	2	0
Minor League Totals		54-48	3.75	186	144	1	0	10	826.1	811	411	344	64	46	314	618	53	6
Major League Totals		0-1	4.38	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	13	12	5	0	14	19	2	0

1999 Selected by the New York Mets in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Joe Morlan
2005 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, Nov. 11
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, May 24

Musser's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	---	17	0	0	0	0	0

Musser's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0

Musser's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007						Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Boston	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
	Chicago	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0	0	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0	0
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Detroit	0-0	0	10.80	2	3.1	4	4	0-0	0	10.80	2	3.1	4	4
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	5	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	5	0
	New York	0-1	0	13.50	1	0.2	2	1	0-1	0	13.50	1	0.2	2	1
	Oakland	0-0	0	12.00	2	3.0	6	4	0-0	0	12.00	2	3.0	6	4
	Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
	Tampa Bay	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
	Texas	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.1	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.1	3	0
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	0-0	0	13.50	1	2.0	2	3	0-0	0	13.50	1	2.0	2	3
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.1	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.1	3	0
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.1	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.1	2	0
	May	0-0	0	11.37	4	6.1	10	8	0-0	0	11.37	4	6.1	10	8
	June	0-0	0	3.12	4	8.2	8	3	0-0	0	3.12	4	8.2	8	3
	July	0-0	0	0.00	3	5.0	5	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	5.0	5	0
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	September/October	0-1	0	2.08	4	4.1	7	1	0-1	0	2.08	4	4.1	7	1
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	0-1	0	5.79	12	14.0	22	9	0-1	0	5.79	12	14.0	22	9
	Road	0-0	0	2.53	5	10.2	10	3	0-0	0	2.53	5	10.2	10	3
	Before ASG	0-0	0	5.40	12	18.1	23	11	0-0	0	5.40	12	18.1	23	11
	After ASG	0-1	0	1.42	5	6.1	9	1	0-1	0	1.42	5	6.1	9	1
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Reliever	0-1	0	4.38	17	24.2	32	12	0-1	0	4.38	17	24.2	32	12

Musser's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	5.79	12	14.0	9
Metrodome	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Miller Park	0-0	0	13.50	1	2.0	3
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.1	0

Musser's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	
3	5/4/07 vs. DET	3.1	6/19/07 @ STL
3	9/1/07 @ MIN	2.1	5/4/07 vs. DET
		2.1	6/16/07 vs. FLA

46 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

LEO NUÑEZ

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 175 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Bonao, Dom. Rep. • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 14, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Jamao Norte, Moca, Dom. Rep. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year, 108 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 2004

2007

- Opened the season on the 15-day D.L. with a fractured right wrist suffered during a game in spring training... transferred to the 60-day D.L. on April 4.
- Began a rehab assignment with Wichita (AA) on May 29.
- Recalled from Omaha for a spot start on July 17 and received a no decision in a Royals 9-3 win at Boston... optioned to Omaha the next day.
- Recalled on July 29 and picked up a 10-0 home win over Texas.
- Was optioned to Omaha in a paper move on Aug. 31 and recalled on Sept. 4.
- Did not issue a walk over his final 7 appearances (1 start), covering 16.1 innings...struck out 18 over that same span.

2006

- Had 3 different stints with the Royals.
- Did not allow any of the 5 runners he inherited for KC to score.
- Opened the season with Wichita (AA)...was recalled from Wichita on May 24...optioned to Omaha on May 25.
- Recalled from Omaha (AAA) on June 4 but did not appear in a game...optioned back to Omaha on June 10.
- Recalled from Omaha on July 25 and pitched in 6 games ...was returned to Omaha on Aug. 9.

2005

- Saw his first season at the Major League level.
- Started the season at High Desert (A) before being promoted to Wichita.
- Had his contract purchased on May 9 from Wichita (AA).
- Made his M.L. debut May 9 at Toronto...became the 13th-youngest pitcher (21 years, 272 days) to make his debut with the Royals.
- Teamed with Ambiorix Burgos (63.1) and Andrew Sisco (75.1) to become the first rookie trio in Major League history to toss at least 50.0 innings without making a start.
- Earned his first M.L. victory May 19 vs. Baltimore.
- Optioned to Wichita on Aug. 6 and recalled on Sept. 1.

Minor League Notes

- His 3.06 ERA at Hickory (A) in 2004 was the third-best in the Pirates system.
- Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 16, 2000...signed by Jose Luna.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Leonel Nuñez**...married to Nauris.

Nuñez' Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast Pirates	2-2	4.39	10	7	1	1	0	53.1	62	28	26	4	3	9	34	4	0
2002	Gulf Coast Pirates	4-2	3.43	11	11	0	0	0	60.1	54	23	23	5	5	5	52	1	0
	Hickory	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
2003	Hickory	2-1	5.59	13	7	0	0	0	48.1	59	34	30	6	4	14	37	4	0
	Williamsport	4-3	3.05	8	8	0	0	0	38.1	31	14	13	0	2	12	41	0	0
2004	Hickory	10-4	3.06	27	20	3	0	1	144.0	121	53	49	16	9	46	140	5	1
2005	High Desert	0-0	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	13.0	23	15	13	2	0	3	15	3	0
	Wichita	1-0	0.69	12	0	0	0	4	13.0	8	3	1	1	0	2	14	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-2	7.55	41	0	0	0	0	53.2	73	45	45	9	3	18	32	1	0
2006	Wichita	1-2	4.29	15	0	0	0	3	21.0	18	10	10	3	1	12	22	3	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.73	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	15	7	7	2	2	5	7	0	0
	Omaha	2-2	2.13	23	0	0	0	5	38.0	37	11	9	5	0	13	33	1	0
2007	Omaha	1-2	2.74	5	4	0	0	0	23.0	16	7	7	3	0	4	19	2	0
	Wichita @	1-0	0.87	6	5	0	0	0	20.2	10	2	2	1	1	6	13	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	2-4	3.92	13	6	0	0	0	43.2	44	21	19	8	0	10	37	1	0
Minor League Totals		28-18	3.45	139	63	4	1	13	477.0	444	200	183	46	25	129	421	24	1
Major League Totals		5-6	5.77	61	6	0	0	0	110.2	132	73	71	19	5	33	76	2	0

@ - rehab appearance

2000 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 16...signed by Jose Luna
2004 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals with cash in exchange for C Benito Santiago and cash, Dec. 16

Nuñez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	61	8	8	0	16	3

Nuñez' 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	American League	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.80	3	5.0	4	1
	Boston	0-0	0	2.25	1	4.0	6	1	0-1	0	10.13	3	5.1	10	6
	Chicago	0-1	0	9.00	1	4.0	6	4	0-1	0	4.50	6	10.0	12	5
	Cleveland	0-0	0	0.00	2	4.2	1	0	0-0	0	7.59	6	10.2	12	9
	Detroit	0-2	0	6.10	3	10.1	14	7	0-2	0	5.60	7	17.2	21	11
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	18.90	2	3.1	8	7
	Minnesota	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	3	1	1-0	0	5.59	6	9.2	15	6
	New York	0-0	0	4.50	1	4.0	2	2	0-0	0	4.15	2	4.1	2	2
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	27.00	2	1.0	5	3
	Texas	1-1	0	2.89	3	9.1	10	3	2-1	0	3.86	10	21.0	19	9
	Toronto	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	2	1	1-0	0	0.84	5	10.2	5	1
vs.	National League	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2	6	3
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.0	5	3
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	1	0
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	45.00	1	1.0	6	5
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly		W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	6.08	8	13.1	10	9
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.95	12	12.2	24	14
	July	1-0	0	0.90	2	10.0	9	1	2-0	0	3.94	17	29.2	35	13
	August	1-2	0	5.40	5	23.1	26	14	1-3	0	6.90	10	30.0	37	23
	September/October	0-2	0	3.48	6	10.1	9	4	1-2	0	4.32	14	25.0	26	12
Situational Pitching		W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
	Home	2-1	0	3.04	5	23.2	21	8	5-1	0	3.36	30	61.2	56	23
	Road	0-3	0	4.95	8	20.0	23	11	0-5	0	8.82	31	49.0	76	48
	Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	6.75	24	32.0	40	24
	After ASG	2-4	0	3.92	13	43.2	44	19	3-5	0	5.38	37	78.2	92	47
	Starter	2-2	0	3.99	6	29.1	33	13	2-2	0	3.99	6	29.1	33	13
	Reliever	0-2	0	3.77	7	14.1	11	6	3-4	0	6.42	55	81.1	99	58

Nuñez' Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Fenway Park	0-1	0	10.13	3	5.1	6	Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	4.50	1	4.0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	0-1	0	7.94	2	5.2	5	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	27.00	2	1.0	3
Progressive Field	0-0	0	17.18	3	3.2	7	Rangers Ballpark	0-1	0	6.00	5	9.0	6
Comerica Park	0-1	0	4.00	5	9.0	4	Rogers Centre	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.2	0
Kauffman Stadium	5-1	0	3.36	30	61.2	23	Chase Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	40.50	1	1.1	6	Coors Field	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2	3
Metrodome	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1	AT&T Park	0-1	0	45.00	1	1.0	5

Nuñez' Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)		STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	
6	8/30/07 vs. DET	5	9/30/07 vs. CLE	6.1	8/30/07 vs. DET
4	8/11/07 vs. TOR	4	8/5/07 @ NYY	6.0	7/29/07 vs. TEX
4	8/21/07 @ CWS	4	9/23/07 @ DET	6.0	8/11/07 vs. TOR

21 CATCHER

MIGUEL OLIVO

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Oakdale, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** July 15, 1978 (29)
Birthplace: Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 4 years, 171 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Dec. 27, 2007

2007

- Set new career highs with 60 RBI and equaled his career best with 16 home runs.
- His 32 home runs over the past 2 seasons rank tied for sixth among catchers in baseball.
- Has 61 career home runs, second behind Tony Pena (106) for most by Dominican-born catchers.
- Hit .340 (18-for-53) in Interleague games...is hitting .348 (32-for-92) against the A.L. since the 2006 season.
- Led all Major League catchers with 4 triples.
- His .415 (22-for-53) average at Kauffman Stadium ranks second-best all-time among players with at least 50 at bats (Javy Lopez, .423).

Career Notes

- Threw out 34.2 percent of attempted basestealers in 2006, the second-highest total in the National League.
- Caught Anibal Sanchez' no hitter on Sept. 6 vs. Arizona.
- Hit 15 home runs as a catcher in 2006, tying a single-season record for a Dominican-born catcher (Tony Pena in 1983 and 1984)...also hit a home run as a first baseman.
- Played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League following the 2005 season.
- Recorded his first career multi-homer game, going deep twice on Aug. 27, 2004 vs. Kansas City.
- Was named to the 2003 TOPPS/Major League Baseball All-Rookie Team and the catcher on Baseball Digest's All-Star Rookie Team...threw out 35.8 percent off opposing basestealers, the third-best pct. in the A.L.
- Recorded his first Major League grand slam off Shawn Estes on June 20 against at the Chicago Cubs.
- Made his Major League debut for the White Sox on Sept. 15. 2000 at New York (AL)...homered in his first Major League at bat off Andy Petttitte to becoming the second player in White Sox history to hit a homer in his 1st Major League at bat.

Minor League Notes

- Selected as a mid-season and postseason All-Star in the Southern League in 2002.
- Was an Arizona League All-Star in 1998.
- Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, Sept. 30, 1996.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Miguel Eduardo Olivo**...he and his wife, Gloria, have 6 children: Miguel Jr., Minaya, Alexandria, Sergio, Alazay and Erica...they reside in Oakdale, Calif.
- Is a second cousin once-removed of Royals shortstop Tony Pena, Jr.
- Coaches youth and high school players in the Dominican Republic in the offseason.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.

Olivo's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Dominican A's	.271	63	221	37	60	11	4	6	57	1	8	2	34	36	6	3	-
1998	Scottsdale	.311	46	164	30	51	11	3	2	23	0	1	4	8	43	2	2	8
1999	Modesto	.305	73	243	46	74	13	6	9	42	1	1	2	21	60	4	5	15
2000	Midland	.237	19	59	8	14	2	0	1	9	1	0	0	5	15	0	0	2
	Modesto	.282	58	227	40	64	11	5	5	35	0	2	2	16	53	5	2	19
2001	Birmingham	.259	93	316	45	82	23	1	14	55	5	3	7	37	62	6	3	9
2002	Birmingham	.306	106	359	51	110	24	10	6	49	4	3	5	40	66	29	13	13
	CHICAGO-AL	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
2003	CHICAGO-AL	.237	114	317	37	75	19	1	6	27	4	2	4	19	80	6	4	9
2004	Everett	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
	CHICAGO-AL	.270	46	141	21	38	7	2	7	26	4	1	0	10	29	5	4	4
	SEATTLE	.200	50	160	25	32	8	2	6	14	0	0	3	10	55	2	2	1
2005	Tacoma	.233	24	90	13	21	4	1	3	21	0	1	1	7	19	8	1	0
	SEATTLE	.151	54	152	14	23	4	0	5	18	0	1	0	4	49	1	1	4
	SAN DIEGO	.304	37	115	16	35	7	1	4	16	1	1	3	4	31	6	1	5
2006	FLORIDA	.263	127	430	52	113	22	3	16	58	3	3	7	9	103	2	3	7
2007	FLORIDA	.237	122	452	43	107	20	4	16	60	0	1	2	14	123	3	2	12
Minor League Totals		.284	421	1464	233	416	88	26	40	234	11	11	21	134	320	54	26	67
A.L. Totals		.218	270	789	99	172	39	5	25	90	8	4	7	45	218	14	11	18
N.L. Totals		.256	286	997	111	255	49	8	36	134	4	5	12	27	257	11	6	24
Major League Totals		.239	556	1786	210	427	88	13	61	224	12	9	19	72	475	25	17	42

1996 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, Sept. 30
2000 Acquired by the Chicago White Sox in exchange for Chad Bradford, Dec. 7
2004 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners with Jeremy Reed and Mike Morse in exchange for Freddy Garcia, Ben Davis and cash, June 27
2005 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for Miguel Ojeda and Natanael Mateo, July 30
2006 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a Major League free agent, Jan. 3
2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Dec. 27

Olivo's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	SD, StL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Olivo's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.988	548	3257	227	42	3526	35
1st Base	1.000	5	4	1	0	5	1

Olivo's Single Game Bests

HITS
5 6/16/07 @ KC
4 7/30/03 @ KC
4 6/11/06 @ SD
3 19 times (last: 9/15/07)

HOME RUNS
2 8/27/04 vs. KC
2 6/27/06 vs. TB

RBI
5 6/27/06 vs. TB
4 6/20/03 @ CHI
3 13 times (last: 9/15/07)

STOLEN BASES
2 9/1/05 @ MIL
2 10/2/05 vs. LAD

GRAND SLAMS
June 20, 2003 @ CHI

HITTING STREAKS
10 Aug. 24-Sept. 4, 2005
10 June 22-July 6, 2006

Olivo's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.143	49	7	1	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.256	43	11	3	7
Chicago	.182	11	2	0	0	.192	26	5	0	1
Cleveland	.286	7	2	0	4	.247	89	22	1	10
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.200	50	10	1	4
Kansas City	.615	13	8	1	3	.398	93	37	5	22
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.152	79	12	2	3
Minnesota	.333	6	2	0	0	.207	82	17	1	6
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.288	59	17	3	11
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.240	50	12	2	3
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.250	24	6	0	2
Tampa Bay	.250	16	4	1	2	.219	73	16	4	11
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.125	40	5	1	3
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.250	48	12	2	10
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	.083	12	1	0	2	.185	54	10	0	5
Atlanta	.135	52	7	3	11	.195	113	22	7	21
Chicago	.188	16	3	0	1	.239	46	11	2	8
Cincinnati	.250	16	4	3	7	.235	34	8	4	10
Colorado	.364	11	4	1	4	.317	41	13	1	8
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.250	16	4	0	2
Houston	.231	13	3	0	1	.268	41	11	0	4
Los Angeles	.200	20	4	1	1	.226	53	12	2	3
Milwaukee	.167	24	4	0	0	.211	57	12	0	3
New York	.267	45	12	1	4	.234	111	26	3	11
Philadelphia	.320	50	16	1	5	.321	112	36	7	19
Pittsburgh	.125	24	3	0	1	.280	50	14	2	6
St. Louis	.077	13	1	1	1	.103	29	3	1	2
San Diego	.429	21	9	0	2	.341	44	15	1	5
San Francisco	.286	14	4	1	1	.189	37	7	2	3
Washington	.206	68	14	2	10	.238	143	34	3	16
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.222	90	20	1	16	.225	289	65	6	42
May	.240	96	23	2	8	.238	336	80	12	36
June	.282	78	22	3	11	.267	247	66	10	42
July	.192	78	15	4	7	.240	287	69	14	29
August	.265	49	13	3	7	.249	345	86	13	43
September/October	.230	61	14	3	11	.216	282	61	6	32
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.247	215	53	11	35	.239	862	206	35	114
Road	.228	237	54	5	25	.239	924	221	26	110
Day	.171	105	18	5	10	.262	527	138	25	73
Night	.256	347	89	11	50	.230	1259	289	36	151
Natural Grass	.239	444	106	16	59	.242	1676	406	58	212
Artificial Turf	.125	8	1	0	1	.191	110	21	3	12
Before ASG	.247	287	71	7	36	.240	956	229	32	129
After ASG	.218	165	36	9	24	.239	830	198	29	95
vs. LHP	.295	95	28	2	13	.291	477	139	24	74
vs. RHP	.221	357	79	14	47	.220	1309	288	37	150
with RISP	.273	121	33	5	44	.259	436	113	16	164
Bases Loaded	.263	19	5	0	12	.407	54	22	1	54
Pinch Hitter	.125	8	1	1	2	.174	23	4	1	6
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Olivo's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Camden Yards	.156	32	5	0	3
Fenway Park	.000	9	0	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.254	252	64	8	31
Progressive Field	.192	26	5	0	1
Comerica Park	.200	25	5	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.415	53	22	2	12
Angel Stadium	.068	44	3	2	3
Metrodome	.231	39	9	1	4
Yankee Stadium	.290	31	9	2	6
McAfee Coliseum	.258	31	8	1	2
Safeco Field	.209	177	37	8	18
Tropicana Field	.184	38	7	1	4
Rangers Ballpark	.176	17	3	0	2
Rogers Centre	.167	30	5	1	4
Chase Field	.152	33	5	0	0
Turner Field	.194	62	12	2	7
Wrigley Field	.105	19	2	1	7
Great American	.357	14	5	2	6
Coors Field	.600	10	6	0	6
Dolphin Stadium	.232	431	100	18	59
Minute Maid Park	.313	16	5	0	1
Dodger Stadium	.242	33	8	1	2
Miller Park	.286	35	10	0	2
Shea Stadium	.196	46	9	1	3
Citizens Bank Park	.365	63	23	5	13
PNC Park	.294	34	10	2	5
Busch Stadium	.143	14	2	1	2
PETCO Park	.338	80	27	1	12
AT&T Park	.250	16	4	0	0
Olympic Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
RFK Stadium	.233	73	17	1	9

1 SHORTSTOP

TONY PEÑA, JR.

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 180 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Santiago, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** March 23, 1981 (27)
Birthplace: Santiago, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year, 85 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Atlanta, March 23, 2007

2007

- Spent his first full season at the Major League level.
- Had a memorable Opening Day, recording his first Major League triple in the second inning and later tying a Royals franchise record (24th time) with his second triple in the eighth inning...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, he became the first Major League player since Tommy Henrich with the Yankees on April 15, 1950 to record 2 triples on Opening Day.
- Hit .200 (180-for-90) through April 29 (25 games)...turned it around, hitting .316 (84-for-266) over his next 75 games, raising his average to a season-high .287 on July 30.
- Posted a career-long 11-game hitting streak from May 20 to June 2,
- Set a new career high with 4 hits on May 15 at Oakland...equaled that mark on June 14 vs. St. Louis and Sept. 25 vs. Chicago...also tied a career high with 3 runs scored on June 14 and Sept. 25.
- His walk on July 26 snapped a franchise-record streak of 65 straight games without a free pass (covering 244 plate appearances)...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, it was the longest streak in the Majors since Livan Hernandez had 295 from 2000 to 2003...most recent streak by a non-pitcher was 322 by Shawon Dunston (1999-2000).
- Set a new career high and recorded a team season high with 3 doubles on July 8 vs. Tampa Bay...also set a career best with 4 RBI in that game.

2006

- Saw his first action at the Major League level.
- Spent a majority of the season at Richmond (AAA)...recalled by the Braves from Richmond on April 11.
- Collected his first Major League hit on April 21 at Washington off John Patterson.
- Optioned to Richmond on April 30...recalled by the Braves on July 29 for the remainder of the season.
- Recorded his first Major League home run pinch hitting on Aug. 22 vs. Pittsburgh off Shawn Chacon.

Minor League Notes

- Spent 2003 with Myrtle Beach (A)...was named MVP of Carolina/California League All-Star Game.
- Was named the 2002 Braves' Bill Lucas Award winner, which goes to the organization's minor league player who best represents the Braves on and off the field.
- Signed by the Braves as a non-drafted free agent on July 21, 1999...signed by Rene Francisco.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Tony Francisco Peña** resides in Santiago, Dominican Republic...he is married to Laura, and they have a son, Tony Pena III...participated in the 2008 Royals FanFest.
- Son of former Major League catcher, former Royals manager and current New York Yankees coach Tony Pena...Pena Sr. was 198-285 (.410) as KC manager from 2002-2005, including being named A.L. Manager of the Year in 2003.
- Attended Colegio Juan XXIII in the Dominican Republic.

Peña's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Danville	.214	55	215	22	46	5	0	2	20	2	2	0	5	53	6	2	19
2001	Jamestown	.246	72	264	26	65	12	2	0	18	3	1	2	10	48	8	6	23
2002	Macon	.249	118	405	42	101	9	5	2	36	8	2	5	14	68	11	15	32
2003	Myrtle Beach	.259	120	405	43	105	14	1	4	30	7	0	2	24	82	17	12	19
2004	Greenville	.255	130	495	65	126	22	0	11	34	9	3	4	16	108	25	13	25
2005	Richmond	.249	138	490	49	122	25	4	5	40	6	4	5	21	113	17	15	32
2006	Richmond	.282	81	298	38	84	12	4	1	23	5	2	2	12	56	12	3	13
	ATLANTA	.227	40	44	12	10	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1
2007	KANSAS CITY	.267	152	509	58	136	25	7	2	47	8	5	4	10	78	5	6	23
Minor League Totals		.252	714	2572	285	649	99	16	25	201	40	14	20	102	528	96	66	163
A.L. Totals		.267	152	509	58	136	25	7	2	47	8	5	4	10	78	5	6	23
N.L. Totals		.227	40	44	12	10	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.264	192	553	70	146	27	7	3	50	8	5	4	12	88	5	6	24

1999 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, July 21...signed by Rene Francisco
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Erik Cordier, March 23

Peña's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.966	172	222	466	24	712	105
2nd Base	1.000	1	2	3	0	5	1
3rd Base	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

Peña's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.263	19	5	0	0	.263	19	5	0	0
Boston	.294	17	5	0	3	.294	17	5	0	3
Chicago	.326	46	15	1	8	.326	46	15	1	8
Cleveland	.280	50	14	0	2	.280	50	14	0	2
Detroit	.241	58	14	0	6	.241	58	14	0	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.280	25	7	0	1	.280	25	7	0	1
Minnesota	.250	56	14	0	1	.250	56	14	0	1
New York	.172	29	5	0	2	.172	29	5	0	2
Oakland	.250	32	8	0	2	.250	32	8	0	2
Seattle	.333	33	11	0	2	.333	33	11	0	2
Tampa Bay	.346	26	9	0	7	.346	26	9	0	7
Texas	.200	25	5	0	5	.200	25	5	0	5
Toronto	.143	21	3	0	1	.143	21	3	0	1
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	1
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Colorado	.091	11	1	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Florida	.417	12	5	0	1	.462	13	6	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.308	13	4	0	1	.286	14	4	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.214	14	3	0	1
Philadelphia	.556	9	5	1	3	.417	12	5	1	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	1.000	1	1	1	1
St. Louis	.222	27	6	0	2	.222	27	6	0	2
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.143	14	2	0	0
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.204	93	19	0	6	.196	102	20	0	6
May	.330	88	29	0	6	.330	88	29	0	6
June	.282	103	29	1	10	.282	103	29	1	10
July	.333	78	26	0	16	.325	80	26	0	16
August	.128	78	10	0	2	.132	91	12	1	3
September/October	.333	69	23	1	7	.337	89	30	1	9
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.315	251	79	1	27	.319	273	87	2	30
Road	.221	258	57	1	20	.211	280	59	1	20
Day	.255	137	35	1	19	.243	148	36	1	19
Night	.272	372	101	1	28	.272	405	110	2	31
Natural Grass	.268	455	122	2	43	.265	499	132	3	46
Artificial Turf	.259	54	14	0	4	.259	54	14	0	4
Before ASG	.281	310	87	1	27	.276	319	88	1	27
After ASG	.246	199	49	1	20	.248	234	58	2	23
vs. LHP	.271	133	36	1	10	.272	151	41	1	11
vs. RHP	.266	376	100	1	37	.261	402	105	2	39
with RISP	.271	129	35	0	43	.268	138	37	0	45
Bases Loaded	.462	13	6	0	12	.429	14	6	0	12
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	12	3	1	1
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Peña's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.231	13	3	0	0	Tropicana Field	.286	14	4	0	2
Fenway Park	.429	7	3	0	2	Rangers Ballpark	.063	16	1	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.381	21	8	1	5	Rogers Centre	.167	12	2	0	1
Progressive Field	.167	24	4	0	1	Turner Field	.364	22	8	1	3
Comerica Park	.222	27	6	0	2	Great American	.000	1	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.315	251	79	1	27	Coors Field	.133	15	2	0	0
Angel Stadium	.182	11	2	0	0	Miller Park	.308	13	4	0	1
Metrodome	.286	28	8	0	1	Shea Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.083	12	1	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.000	1	0	0	0
McAfee Coliseum	.261	23	6	0	2	Busch Stadium	.143	14	2	0	1
Safeco Field	.167	12	2	0	2	RFK Stadium	.091	11	1	0	0

Peña's Single Game Bests

HITS		RBI		HITTING STREAKS	
4	5/15/07 @ OAK	4	7/8/07 vs. TB	11	May 20-June 2, 2007
4	6/14/07 vs. STL	3	7/29/07 vs. TEX		
4	9/25/07 @ CWS	3	9/25/07 @ CWS		
3	6 times (last: 7/21/07)				

57 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

JOEL PERALTA

Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Bonao, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** March 23, 1976 (32)
Birthplace: Bonao, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 121 days • **Acquired:** Waivers from Los Angeles (AL), Nov. 21, 2005

2007

- Spent his first full season at the Major League level tossing a career-high in innings...Joel's innings were the most by a KC reliever since Rusty Meacham tossed 101.2 innings in 1992.
- His innings were fifth among relievers in baseball and second behind Minnesota's Matt Guerrier in the A.L.
- Had an afternoon to remember on May 20 in Colorado...pitched out of a jam in the bottom of the 11th, added a 2-run double and later scored in the Royals 5-run top of the 12th and finished off his win with a scoreless bottom of the 12th...the double came in the first at bat of his Major League career.
- Recorded his second career save, finishing off the final 3 innings in a 10-0 win over Texas on July 29.
- Went 1-0 with 1 save and a 2.25 ERA in a 21-outing stretch from May 20 to July 29.

2006

- Recalled from Omaha on April 17.
- Earned his first Royals victory and second Major League win May 9 vs. Cleveland.
- Optioned to Omaha on July 22 and recalled on July 31 for the rest of season.
- Earned his first Major League save on Sept. 29 at Detroit.

2005

- Appeared in the Majors for the first time in his career.
- Made his Major League debut on May 25 against the White Sox.
- Earned his first Major League win on July 6 vs. Minnesota.
- Began the season at Salt Lake (AAA).

Minor League Notes

- Spent 7 seasons in the Los Angeles Angels organization from 1999-2005 after originally being signed by Oakland as a non-drafted free agent in 1996...originally signed by Luis Coronado.
- Began his career as an outfielder, hitting .247 in 52 games for the Athletics Dominican Summer League team in 1997...missed the entire 1998 season due to injury and was released by the A's on June 4, 1998.
- Has 80 saves in his minor league career.
- Signed by the Angels as a minor league free agent on Feb. 25, 1999 and was converted to a pitcher prior to the season.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Joel Peralta** has one child, Jailene, and resides in Bonao, Dominican Republic.
- Attended 4th Bachillerato School in the Dominican Republic.

Peralta's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Butte	2-1	6.63	10	1	0	0	1	19.0	24	15	14	2	2	10	17	2	1
	Boise	0-0	6.48	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	12	6	6	0	1	5	9	0	0
2001	Cedar Rapids	0-0	2.13	41	0	0	0	23	42.1	27	13	10	3	4	5	53	0	0
	Arkansas	0-1	6.30	9	0	0	0	2	10.0	15	10	7	2	2	5	14	0	1
2002	Arkansas	0-0	6.62	12	0	0	0	0	17.2	25	15	13	5	1	10	11	2	0
	Cedar Rapids	5-0	0.95	41	0	0	0	21	47.1	28	7	5	2	2	11	53	6	1
2003	Arkansas	5-4	2.24	47	0	0	0	20	52.1	39	13	13	3	5	12	48	3	0
	Salt Lake	0-0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2004	Salt Lake	4-2	4.98	39	0	0	0	1	56.0	64	33	31	6	2	18	68	5	0
	Mesa	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
2005	Salt Lake	4-1	2.70	19	0	0	0	10	20.0	11	6	6	0	3	6	18	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	1-0	3.89	28	0	0	0	0	34.2	28	15	15	6	0	14	30	2	0
2006	Omaha	1-0	2.35	6	0	0	0	2	7.2	8	2	2	1	2	3	8	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-3	4.40	64	0	0	0	1	73.2	74	37	36	10	2	17	57	5	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	1-3	3.80	62	0	0	0	1	87.2	93	39	37	9	2	19	66	2	0
Minor League Totals		21-9	3.45	232	1	0	0	80	287.0	259	123	110	25	24	87	309	19	3
Major League Totals		3-6	4.04	154	0	0	0	2	196.0	195	91	88	25	4	50	153	9	0

1996 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, July 4...signed by Luis Coronado
1999 Signed by the Anaheim Angels as a minor league free agent, Feb. 25
2005 Claimed off waivers by the Kansas City Royals, Nov. 21

Peralta's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	154	11	17	0	28	3

Peralta's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	1.000	1	1	0	2

Peralta's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	0-1	0	10.80	2	1.2	2	2	0-1	0	4.15	5	4.1	5	2
	Boston	0-0	0	6.75	3	4.0	9	3	0-1	0	9.00	10	9.0	17	9
	Chicago	0-0	0	2.35	7	7.2	7	2	0-0	0	2.82	18	22.1	17	7
	Cleveland	0-1	0	4.66	7	9.2	10	5	1-1	0	3.50	13	18.0	14	7
	Detroit	0-0	0	1.69	7	10.2	10	2	0-0	1	2.00	15	18.0	20	4
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	0-0	0	4.15	2	4.1	5	2	0-0	0	3.00	3	6.0	5	2
	Minnesota	0-1	0	4.76	5	5.2	9	3	1-2	0	2.79	16	19.1	25	6
	New York	0-0	0	6.23	3	4.1	5	3	0-0	0	4.15	8	8.2	6	4
	Oakland	0-0	0	10.80	5	5.0	9	6	0-0	0	6.43	12	14.0	16	10
	Seattle	0-0	0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1	0-0	0	6.30	8	10.0	10	7
	Tampa Bay	0-0	0	2.25	4	4.0	4	1	0-0	0	4.66	9	9.2	12	5
	Texas	0-0	1	1.59	3	5.2	4	1	0-0	1	7.04	5	7.2	7	6
	Toronto	0-0	0	4.50	3	4.0	6	2	0-1	0	5.27	9	13.2	17	8
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
	Colorado	1-0	0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1	1-0	0	2.25	2	4.0	2	1
	Florida	0-0	0	13.50	1	1.1	1	2	0-0	0	5.40	2	3.1	2	2
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	2	1.1	3	1
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	2	1
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0
	Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	1	0
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.40	2	3.1	2	2
	St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	3	6.2	5	0	0-0	0	2.84	6	12.2	11	4
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-2	0	6.59	12	13.2	19	10	0-2	0	5.03	16	19.2	23	11
	May	1-0	0	3.15	11	20.0	16	7	2-0	0	3.54	27	40.2	35	16
	June	0-0	0	2.08	11	17.1	13	4	0-0	0	3.83	34	42.1	33	18
	July	0-0	1	2.40	7	15.0	16	4	1-2	1	3.43	25	39.1	41	15
	August	0-1	0	5.84	11	12.1	18	8	0-1	0	4.54	30	33.2	39	17
	September/October	0-0	0	3.86	10	9.1	11	4	0-1	1	4.87	22	20.1	24	11
Situational Pitching		W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
	Home	0-2	1	2.98	30	48.1	52	16	2-3	1	3.70	70	99.2	101	41
	Road	1-1	0	4.81	32	39.1	41	21	1-3	1	4.39	84	96.1	94	47
	Before ASG	1-2	0	3.64	36	54.1	52	22	3-3	0	4.14	86	115.1	107	53
	After ASG	0-1	1	4.05	26	33.1	41	15	0-3	2	3.90	68	80.2	88	35
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Reliever	1-3	1	3.80	62	87.2	93	37	3-6	2	4.04	154	196.0	195	88

Peralta's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-1	0	5.40	4	3.1	2	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	0.00	5	5.0	0
Fenway Park	0-1	0	12.71	7	5.2	8	Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	14.73	3	3.2	6
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	2.70	9	10.0	3	Rogers Centre	0-0	0	6.14	4	7.1	5
Progressive Field	0-0	0	3.18	5	5.2	2	Turner Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Comerica Park	0-0	1	2.79	9	9.2	3	Great American	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	1-3	1	3.76	58	83.2	35	Coors Field	1-0	0	2.25	2	4.0	1
Angel Stadium	1-0	0	3.32	14	19.0	7	Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	6.75	2	1.1	1
Metrodome	0-1	0	0.87	7	10.1	1	Miller Park	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	6.75	5	4.0	3	Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
McAfee Coliseum	0-0	0	9.82	7	7.1	8	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	1.35	4	6.2	1
Safeco Field	0-0	0	3.00	4	3.0	1							

Peralta's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)			
4	5/25/05 vs. CWS	3.0	7/28/05 @ TOR	3.0	5/1/07 vs. LAA
4	7/8/05 vs. SEA	3.0	5/19/06 vs. STL	3.0	5/27/07 vs. SEA
4	4/2/07 vs. BOS	3.0	7/31/06 vs. CWS	3.0	6/13/07 vs. STL
4	7/13/07 @ CLE			3.0	7/24/07 vs. NYY
4	7/24/07 vs. NYY			3.0	7/29/07 vs. TEX

56 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

JULIO PIMENTEL

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: La Romana, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** Dec. 14, 1985 (22)
Birthplace: La Romana, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Trade with Los Angeles (NL), July 25, 2006

2007

- Spent the entire 2007 season, his first full season in the Royals system, with Wilmington (A)...finished fourth in the Carolina League in wins, fourth in innings pitched and third in ERA.
- Went 9-1 following the All-Star break with a 2.42 ERA.
- Named the Carolina League's 19th-best prospect and as having the best changeup in the Carolina League by Baseball America.
- Pitched for Azucareros del Este in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

Minor League Notes

- Rated by Baseball America as the 12th-best prospect in the Dodgers system and having the best changeup in 2005.
- Ranked second in shutouts and fifth in complete games with Columbus in 2004.
- Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, July 14, 2003...signed by Pablo Peguero and Angel Santana.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Julio Cesar Pimentel** resides in La Romana, Dominican Republic.

Pimentel's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Columbus	10-8	3.48	23	23	2	1	0	111.1	106	56	43	14	6	47	102	10	1
2005	Vero Beach	8-10	5.08	26	24	1	0	0	124.0	149	79	70	9	7	43	105	13	0
2006	High Desert	2-1	3.18	12	0	0	0	2	22.2	21	8	8	3	1	10	26	2	1
	Vero Beach	3-8	5.69	30	9	0	0	2	74.1	85	56	47	4	3	45	77	7	1
2007	Wilmington	12-4	2.65	27	22	0	0	0	152.2	145	56	45	8	7	43	73	12	1
Minor League Totals		35-31	3.95	118	78	3	1	4	485.0	506	255	213	38	24	188	383	44	4

2003 Signed with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, July 14...signed by Pablo Peguero and Angel Santana
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals along with Odalis Perez and Blake Johnson in exchange for Elmer Dessens, July 25

53 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

CARLOS ROSA

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: San Francisco de Macoris, Dom. Rep. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 21, 1984 (23)
Birthplace: San Francisco de Macoris, Dom. Rep. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Non-drafted free agent, Nov. 29, 2001

2007

- Opened the season with Wilmington (A) before being promoted to Wichita (AA) at the end of April.
- Struggled for Wichita early, but posted a 3-1 record with a 2.87 ERA in 10 starts following the Texas League All-Star break, including a 0.83 ERA in 4 starts in August.
- Made 4 appearances for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League following the season.

Minor League Notes

- Bounced back in 2006 after missing the entire 2005 season following 2004 Tommy John surgery to be named Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Burlington Pitcher of the Year...his 2.53 ERA was fourth in the Midwest League.
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 20 of his 24 starts for Burlington...posted a complete-game shutout vs. Wisconsin on July 20.
- Gave up just 6 home runs in his 24 starts for Burlington and held hitters to a .207 (23-11) average with runners in scoring position and a .179 (10-56) average with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.
- Was promoted to High Desert at the end of the season...his combined 2.88 ERA at Burlington and High Desert was 3rd-best in the Royals organization.
- Made just 8 starts at Burlington (A) and 4 starts at Surprise (R) in 2004 before injuring his elbow.
- In 2003, led the Surprise Royals in innings pitched and starts, tied for first in strikeouts and tied for second in wins.
- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent on Nov. 29, 2001...signed by Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Carlos Rosa** resides in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

Rosa's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Dominican Royals	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Gulf Coast Royals	0-4	6.19	10	9	0	0	0	32.0	52	32	22	3	2	12	11	3	1
2003	Surprise Royals	5-3	3.63	15	11	0	0	0	69.1	79	36	28	4	4	18	54	9	1
2004	Burlington (A)	0-5	4.67	8	8	0	0	0	34.2	41	24	18	1	2	17	23	0	0
	Surprise Royals	0-0	4.91	4	4	0	0	0	11.0	14	6	6	1	1	9	8	2	2
2005	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2006	Burlington (A)	8-6	2.53	24	24	1	1	0	138.2	121	50	39	6	7	54	102	4	3
	High Desert	0-1	7.15	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	20	12	9	1	1	4	13	0	0
2007	Wilmington	2-1	0.39	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	18	2	1	0	0	3	15	0	0
	Wichita	6-6	4.36	21	17	0	0	1	97.0	101	50	47	8	1	43	70	3	0
Minor League Totals		21-26	3.67	89	80	1	1	1	417.0	446	212	170	24	18	160	296	21	5

2001 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, Nov. 29...signed by Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio

38 INFIELDER

ANGEL SANCHEZ

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: La Piedras, Puerto Rico • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 20, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Humacao, Puerto Rico • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 12 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 11th round of 2001 Draft

2007

- Missed the entire season after undergoing Tommy John surgery on his right elbow in late March.

2006

- Spent nearly the entire season at Wichita before being recalled on Sept. 20...saw his first action at the Major League level.
- Made his Major League debut as a defensive replacement at shortstop on Sept. 23 vs. Detroit.
- Made his first Major League start on Sept. 26 at Minnesota, starting at 2nd base...went 2-for-4 with a run, recording his first Major League hit off the Twins' Johan Santana.
- Started 4 times at second base and once at shortstop...did not commit an error in 46 total chances and helped turn 5 double plays.
- Went 3-for-6 with a run scored on Oct. 1, keying the Royals' decisive 2-run, 12th-inning rally with a single...was his first career 3-hit game.

Minor League Notes

- Spent the entire 2005 season with High Desert (A) and had a breakout season offensively for the Mavericks, setting career highs in all offensive categories with the exception of stolen bases.
- Led the California League in hits in 2005 and finished second in runs scored and 10th in batting average...his 183 hits were the most by any player in the entire minor leagues.
- Rated by Baseball America as the best defensive infielder and having the best infield arm in the Royals organization entering the 2006 season.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 11th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Johnny Ramos.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Angel Luis Sanchez** graduated from Florencia Garcia (Las Piedras, P.R.) High in 2001.

Sanchez' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast Royals	.242	30	95	10	23	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	28	3	1	6
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	.251	49	175	21	44	4	0	0	12	5	3	4	10	24	9	2	11
2003	Burlington (A)	.270	106	408	54	110	8	1	2	35	6	3	4	28	52	14	5	23
2004	Burlington (A)	.252	90	337	34	85	12	1	2	24	9	2	9	15	47	16	7	20
2005	High Desert	.313	133	585	102	183	33	4	5	70	7	5	3	39	54	10	5	26
2006	Wichita	.282	133	542	105	153	24	1	4	57	11	8	7	44	63	8	9	27
	KANSAS CITY	.222	8	27	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
2007	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
Minor League Totals		.279	541	2142	326	598	85	7	13	204	40	21	27	142	268	60	29	113
Major League Totals		.222	8	27	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0

2001 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Johnny Ramos

Sanchez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	1.000	4	13	22	0	35	3
Shortstop	1.000	4	2	9	0	11	2

Sanchez' 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.222	27	6	0	1
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	0	0	0
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.273	22	6	0	1
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.375	8	3	0	0
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.158	19	3	0	1
Natural Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	0
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	0	1
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.222	27	6	0	1
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	0
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.200	15	3	0	1
with RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	0	0	1
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sanchez' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Comerica Park	.273	11	3	0	0	Metrodome	.273	11	3	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0						

43 FIRST BASEMAN

RYAN SHEALY

Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 240 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Fort Lauderdale, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 29, 1979 (28)
Birthplace: Fort Lauderdale, Fla. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 2 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Colorado, July 31, 2006

2007

- Had a tough start to the 2007 season and then was hit with a pair of injuries, the last of which caused him to miss the last half of the season at the Major League level.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. on May 1 with a left hamstring strain...appeared in 2 rehab games at Omaha before being activated from the D.L. on May 16...missed 14 games.
- Following his return, hit .429 (12-for-28) with a home run and 7 RBI in his next 8 games, with the Royals going 6-2.
- Scored a career high 4 runs in the Royals 17-3 win over Philadelphia on June 10.
- Placed back on the 15-day D.L. with the left hamstring strain on June 30...began a rehab assignment at Omaha on July 21 and was later optioned to Omaha on Aug. 11...was recalled from Omaha on Aug. 30 and placed on the 60-day D.L., ending his season.
- Did not commit an error in 52 games at first (431 total chances) at the Major League level...joined Andy Phillips of the Yankees and Kevin Youkilis of the Red Sox as the only 3 first basemen in baseball to play at least 50 games and not commit an error.

2006

- Joined the Royals on July 31 from Colorado.
- Improved his numbers in the clutch, batting .330 (35-106) with runners on base...hit just one solo homer as 6 came with runners on base.
- Averaged an RBI every 5.36 at bats, the second-best average in club history by a rookie with at least 200 plate appearances...only Bob Hamelin (1994, 4.80) posted a higher mark...his combined average between Colorado and KC was 5.46 and ranked as the seventh-best mark by a Major League rookie in the last 5 seasons (min. 200 PA).
- Averaged a home run once per 28 at bats, the sixth-best average in club history by a rookie (min. 200 PA).
- Logged a career-best 7-game hitting streak Sept. 8-15.
- Clubbed a pair of home runs in back-to-back at bats vs. Seattle on Sept. 14 and drove in a career-high 5 runs in the 10-8 win...was his first career multi-homer game.
- Followed his 2-homer game with his first career grand slam vs. Seattle on Sept. 15, KC's only grand slam of the season...the HR gave him 3 homers in 4 at bats...he drove in 9 runs in the 2 games, 1 RBI shy of the club record for RBI in consecutive games (Raul Ibanez, 10 RBI, July 14-15, 2002).

2005

- Split the season with Colorado Springs (AAA) and Colorado.
- His .330 average was second among M.L. rookies with a minimum of 90 at bats.
- Hit .500 (9-for-18) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs for the Rockies.
- Made Major League debut on June 14 at Cleveland.
- Went 2-for-5 with double and 2 RBI on June 15 at Cleveland, recording his first major league hit and RBI with a 2-run double in the third inning off C.C. Sabathia...hit first M.L. homer the next night, June 16, off Scott Sauerbeck in the 7th inning.
- Ranked among PCL leaders in slugging (5th, .601) and average...his .601 slugging pct. was 12th-highest among full season minor leaguers, while his average ranked fourth among first basemen.
- Was selected as a PCL reserve for the Triple-A All-Star Game on June 23 in Sacramento.
- Played for Team USA and was voted MVP of the Regional Olympic Qualifying Tournament held from Nov. 15-19 in Phoenix...squad included the Royals' Billy Butler.

Minor League Notes

- Over his first 3 professional seasons from 2002-2004, he won both a league MVP trophy (Pioneer League, 2002) and Player of the Year Award (Texas League, 2004).
- In 2004 at Tulsa (AA), hit a league-leading 29 home runs and 99 RBI...finished third in the league in batting average, narrowly missing the Triple Crown...named Texas League Player of the Year and Colorado's Organization Player of the Year.

- Also led the Texas League in extra-base hits (64), total bases (274) and slugging pct. (.584)...finished second in on-base percentage (.411), third in runs scored and led all Texas League first basemen with a .997 fielding percentage, committing just 4 errors in 127 games.
- Was named both a mid-season and postseason Texas League All-Star...became only the second Driller to win league player of the year, joining Bubba Smith in 1996.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee prior to the 2003 season on April 9.
- Led the Rockie organization with a .391 on-base percentage in 2003, third-highest in the Cal League.
- Compiled a league-high 39 consecutive game on-base streak from May 28-July 11.
- Named Pioneer League MVP and Baseball America's Rookie League Player of the Year in his first pro season at Casper (R) in 2002...led the circuit in home runs and RBI, while finishing runner-up for the batting title...led the Pioneer League in on-base percentage (.497), slugging percentage (.714), extra-base hits (41) and total bases (165)...his home run, RBI and slugging totals led all short-season minor leaguers...was selected to Baseball America's Rookie League All Star Team and won the league's Sportsticker "Star of Stars" Award.
- Selected by the Rockies in the eighth round of the 1998 June Draft out of high school, but did not sign... selected by the Rockies in the 11th round of the 2002 June Draft...signed by Mike Day.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Ryan Nelson Shealy**...a 1998 graduate of Cardinal Gibbons High School in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., where he was named to Collegiate Baseball TPX Louisville Slugger All-American team...also lettered in basketball, football and volleyball.
- Attended the University of Florida, where he set single-season school records in RBI (80) and total bases (186) while tying the Florida mark with 23 home runs during his senior year in 2002...the single season home run record he had shared with current Texas Ranger Brad Wilkerson was broken in 2005...only Wilkerson (55) and Matt LaPorta (40) have hit more career homers at Florida than Shealy (39), who only played 2 seasons because of injuries...he holds the school mark for career putouts with 1178.
- Participated in 2007 Royals Caravan and 2008 Royals FanFest.

Shealy's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Casper	.368	69	231	55	85	21	1	*19	*70	0	9	18	50	52	0	0	6
2003	Visalia	.299	93	341	70	102	31	1	14	73	0	7	14	42	72	0	0	5
2004	Tulsa	.318	132	469	88	149	32	3	*29	*99	2	4	16	61	123	1	1	4
2005	Colo. Springs	.328	108	411	85	135	30	2	26	88	2	7	7	41	81	4	0	13
	COLORADO	.330	36	91	14	30	7	0	2	16	0	0	0	13	22	1	0	0
2006	Colo. Springs	.284	58	222	37	63	16	1	15	55	0	2	4	20	34	0	0	2
	COLORADO	.222	5	9	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.280	51	193	29	54	10	1	7	36	0	0	2	15	50	1	1	3
2007	KANSAS CITY	.221	52	172	18	38	6	0	3	21	0	1	3	13	53	0	0	0
	Omaha	.262	34	122	14	32	7	0	7	24	0	1	1	15	28	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.315	494	1796	349	566	137	8	110	409	4	30	60	229	390	5	1	32
A.L. Totals		.252	103	365	47	92	16	1	10	57	0	1	5	28	103	1	1	3
N.L. Totals		.320	41	100	16	32	9	0	2	17	0	0	0	13	26	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.267	144	465	63	124	25	1	12	74	0	1	5	41	129	2	1	3

* - Led League

2002 Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Day

2006 Obtained by the Kansas City Royals with RHP Scott Dohmann in exchange for LHP Jeremy Affeldt and RHP Denny Bautista, July 31

Shealy's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.997	124	988	64	3	1055	105

Shealy's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.200	15	3	0	0	.286	21	6	0	0
Boston	.000	7	0	0	1	.161	31	5	0	3
Chicago	.000	6	0	0	0	.325	40	13	2	7
Cleveland	.222	18	4	1	3	.275	69	19	2	14
Detroit	.176	17	3	1	2	.172	29	5	1	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.400	5	2	0	2	.154	13	2	0	2
Minnesota	.500	2	1	0	0	.241	29	7	1	4
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	0
Oakland	.375	8	3	0	1	.375	24	9	0	3
Seattle	.143	14	2	0	1	.222	27	6	3	12
Tampa Bay	.143	14	2	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	.100	10	1	0	1	.250	20	5	1	2
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.263	19	5	0	6
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	.667	9	6	1	5	.667	9	6	1	5
Florida	.167	12	2	0	0	.350	20	7	0	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.333	9	3	0	3	.333	9	3	0	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.100	10	1	0	1
Philadelphia	.300	10	3	0	1	.360	25	9	0	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.429	7	3	0	1
St. Louis	.188	16	3	0	1	.176	17	3	0	1
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	1	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.113	53	6	1	5	.113	53	6	1	5
May	.362	47	17	1	8	.362	47	17	1	8
June	.208	72	15	1	8	.228	92	21	2	11
July	-	-	-	-	-	.290	31	9	0	4
August	-	-	-	-	-	.313	147	46	4	26
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.263	95	25	4	20
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.209	86	18	0	6	.271	240	65	5	36
Road	.233	86	20	3	15	.262	225	59	7	38
Day	.293	41	12	0	5	.328	116	38	3	19
Night	.198	131	26	3	16	.246	349	86	9	55
Natural Grass	.236	148	35	3	20	.274	416	114	11	71
Artificial Turf	.125	24	3	0	1	.204	49	10	1	3
Before ASG	.221	172	38	3	21	.229	192	44	4	24
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.293	273	80	8	50
vs. LHP	.125	48	6	0	2	.153	118	18	1	11
vs. RHP	.258	124	32	3	19	.305	347	106	11	63
with RISP	.208	48	10	1	17	.272	151	41	5	61
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	2	.500	14	7	1	18
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.188	16	3	0	2
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.333	18	6	1	3

Shealy's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.231	13	3	0	0	Rogers Centre	.250	20	5	1	2
Fenway Park	.308	13	4	0	1	Chase Field	.235	17	4	0	6
U.S. Cellular Field	.313	16	5	1	2	Turner Field	.000	1	0	0	0
Progressive Field	.244	45	11	2	11	Coors Field	.440	50	22	1	10
Comerica Park	.125	8	1	1	2	Minute Maid Park	.000	1	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.246	199	49	5	31	Dodger Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Angel Stadium	.250	4	1	0	1	Miller Park	.333	9	3	0	3
Metrodome	.200	15	3	0	1	Shea Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
McAfee Coliseum	.375	8	3	0	1	PNC Park	.400	5	2	0	1
Safeco Field	.000	3	0	0	0	Busch Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
Tropicana Field	.143	14	2	0	0	AT&T Park	.333	12	4	1	2

Shealy's Single Game Bests

HITS		HOME RUNS		GRAND SLAMS
3 (x8)	7/30/05 vs. PHI	2	9/14/06 vs. SEA	Sept. 15, 2006 vs. SEA
3	8/8/05 vs. FLA			
3	8/2/06 vs. CWS	**RBI**		
3	8/12/06 @ CLE	5	9/14/06 vs. SEA	
3	8/18/06 vs. OAK	4	8/6/05 @ ARI	
3	8/24/06 vs. CLE	4	8/12/06 @ CLE	
3	5/19/07 @ COL	4	9/15/06 vs. SEA	
3	5/20/07 @ COL	3	2 times (last: 5/19/07)	

48 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

JOAKIM SORIA

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Monclova, Mexico • **Birthdate (Age):** May 18, 1984 (23)
Birthplace: Monclova, Mexico • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 1 year • **Acquired:** Rule 5 Draft from San Diego, Dec. 7, 2006

2007

- Had a spectacular rookie season out of the Royals bullpen serving as the primary closer for a majority of the season and also the team's set-up man.
- Among Royals rookies with at least 65 innings, his 2.48 ERA is the lowest in the 39 years of Royals baseball.
- The 17 saves led all Major League rookies by 12 over Boston's Hideki Okajima...his 2.48 ERA was the third-best among all rookie pitchers in baseball.
- Held opponents to a .187 (46-for-246) average as he struck out 75 in just 69.0 innings, recording 9.78 strikeouts per 9 innings, tied for the Major League lead among rookie relievers (Ryan Rowland-Smith, SEA).
- His .187 opponent batting average was the lowest ever recorded by a Royals pitcher with a minimum of 65 innings pitched and the fourth-best in the American League.
- Allowed just 3 home runs (all to righties) in 69 innings pitched...is 1 of just 6 pitchers in baseball to allow 3 or fewer homers and toss that many innings.
- Earned his first big league save on April 10 at Toronto.
- Picked up his first Major League win on April 18 at Detroit.
- Earned the save over the Twins on April 22...closed out the win for fellow countryman Jorge De La Rosa, marking just the 11th time in MLB history that Mexican pitchers picked up both the win and save in the same game...accomplished the feat again on May 2 vs. Los Angeles.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. with right shoulder inflammation on May 26...missed the minimum 14 games before being activated on June 7.
- Was dominant in the month of June, tossing 11 shutout innings over 10 appearances.
- Established a team season high with 20.1 consecutive scoreless innings from May 22 to July 21 (covering 18 games)...fell just 2 innings short of the Royals record by a reliever (22.1 by Rusty Meacham in 1994).
- Returned to Mexico during the All-Star break to marry the former Karla Palazuelos on the beach in San Carlos, Sonora.
- Was named the Royals Pitcher of the Month for September.

2006

- Spent a majority of the season with Mexico City, serving as the Red Devils primary closer.
- Also made 7 relief outings with Fort Wayne (A) in the San Diego Padres system.
- Pitched with Obregon in the Mexican Winter Leagues, recording a 9-1 record with a 2.41 ERA in 13 starts.
- Led the Mexican Winter League in wins and strikeouts and finished 2nd in ERA...tossed just the third perfect game in Mexican League history on Dec. 9 against Hermosillo...he struck out 9 and threw 101 pitches.

Minor League Notes

- Signed by the San Diego Padres as a minor league free agent on Dec. 20, 2005.
- Missed the entire 2003 season recovering from Tommy John surgery on his right elbow.
- Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on Oct. 31, 2001...signed by Mike Brito.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Joakim Agustin Soria** resides in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico...married to Karla.

Soria's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Dominican Dodgers	3-2	2.01	9	8	0	0	0	44.2	38	15	10	0	4	7	62	4	0
	Gulf Coast Dodgers	0-0	3.60	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0
2003	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2004	Dominican Dodgers	0-0	1.69	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	3	1	1	0	0	5	4	0	0
2005	Mexico City (Mex.)	5-0	4.48	30	5	0	0	0	66.1	75	34	33	7	4	31	60	4	0
2006	Mexico City (Mex.)	0-0	3.89	39	0	0	0	15	37.0	37	16	16	2	1	11	30	1	0
	Fort Wayne	1-0	2.31	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	5	3	3	1	0	2	11	0	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	2-3	2.48	62	0	0	0	17	69.0	46	20	19	3	1	19	75	2	0
Minor League Totals		1-0	2.70	11	0	0	0	0	16.2	11	5	5	1	0	2	17	0	0
Major League Totals		2-3	2.48	62	0	0	0	17	69.0	46	20	19	3	1	19	75	2	0

2001 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, Oct. 31...signed by Mike Brito
2005 Signed by the San Diego Padres as minor league free agent, Dec. 20
2006 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 7

Soria's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.929	62	4	9	1	14	0

Soria's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Boston	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.1	1	0
Chicago	0-1	2	6.14	7	7.1	8	5	0-1	2	6.14	7	7.1	8	5
Cleveland	1-0	3	1.08	7	8.1	5	1	1-0	3	1.08	7	8.1	5	1
Detroit	1-1	0	8.31	8	8.2	13	8	1-1	0	8.31	8	8.2	13	8
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	0-0	2	0.00	4	4.0	1	0	0-0	2	0.00	4	4.0	1	0
Minnesota	0-0	4	1.13	7	8.0	4	1	0-0	4	1.13	7	8.0	4	1
New York	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0	0
Oakland	0-1	3	3.86	5	4.2	5	2	0-1	3	3.86	5	4.2	5	2
Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Texas	0-0	0	3.00	3	3.0	1	1	0-0	0	3.00	3	3.0	1	1
Toronto	0-0	2	0.00	3	4.1	1	0	0-0	2	0.00	3	4.1	1	0
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0-0	1	3.86	2	2.1	3	1	0-0	1	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	4	5.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	5.0	1	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	1-1	3	3.00	10	12.0	7	4	1-1	3	3.00	10	12.0	7	4
May	0-1	7	4.22	11	10.2	13	5	0-1	7	4.22	11	10.2	13	5
June	0-0	0	0.00	10	11.0	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	10	11.0	3	0
July	0-1	0	2.53	9	10.2	8	3	0-1	0	2.53	9	10.2	8	3
August	0-0	4	3.38	12	13.1	10	5	0-0	4	3.38	12	13.1	10	5
September/October	1-0	3	1.59	10	11.1	5	2	1-0	3	1.59	10	11.1	5	2
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-1	10	1.60	31	33.2	22	6	1-1	10	1.60	31	33.2	22	6
Road	1-2	7	3.31	31	35.1	24	13	1-2	7	3.31	31	35.1	24	13
Before ASG	1-2	10	2.21	33	36.2	25	9	1-2	10	2.21	33	36.2	25	9
After ASG	1-1	7	2.78	29	32.1	21	10	1-1	7	2.78	29	32.1	21	10
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2-3	17	2.48	62	69.0	46	19	2-3	17	2.48	62	69.0	46	19

Soria's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	10.80	3	3.1	4
Progressive Field	0-0	1	0.00	3	3.0	0
Comerica Park	1-1	0	11.57	4	4.2	6
Kauffman Stadium	1-1	10	1.60	31	33.2	6
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Metrodome	0-0	2	0.00	3	3.2	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
McAfee Coliseum	0-1	2	4.91	4	3.2	2
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Rogers Centre	0-0	1	0.00	1	2.0	0

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Coors Field	0-0	1	3.86	2	2.1	1
Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	0

Soria's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)	
4	4/18/07 @ DET
3	4/10/07 @ TOR
3	7/6/07 vs. TB
3	7/17/07 @ BOS
3	8/22/07 @ CWS
3	9/9/07 vs. NYY
3	9/29/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	
2.0	4/10/07 @ TOR
2.0	4/18/07 @ DET
2.0	6/20/07 @ STL
2.0	7/2/07 vs. SEA
2.0	9/29/07 vs. CLE

24 OUTFIELDER

MARK TEAHEN

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Peoria, Ariz. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 6, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Redlands, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 155 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Oakland, June 24, 2004

2007

- Had a solid season at the plate despite a drop off in power numbers and made a successful transition from third base to right field.
- Equaled Jermaine Dye's Royals single-season record with 17 outfield assists...ranked fourth in the Majors and second in the A.L....also tied for the Major League lead with 7 double plays by an outfielder.
- Ranked tied for sixth in the American League with 8 triples.
- Tied for the American League lead by grounding into 23 double plays...23 is tied for the sixth-most in KC history and the most by a Royals player since Gregg Jefferies hit into 24 twin killings in 1992.
- Led all qualifying Royals players by hitting .343 (48-for-140) with runners in scoring position.
- Recorded 3 outfield assists on May 5 vs. Detroit, equaling Bob Oliver's franchise record (Sept. 16, 1969).
- Recorded 7 outfield assists in the month of May, setting a new Royals record for any month and recording the most by any outfielder in baseball since Bobby Higginson had 7 in August of 2002.
- Was named the Royals Player of the Month in May.
- Failed to homer in 61 consecutive games (250 at bats) from May 30 to Aug. 12.
- Tied a career high (also July 25, 2006 vs. Baltimore) with 5 RBI on June 14 vs. St. Louis.
- Struck out at least once in 22 straight games from June 16 to July 14, establishing a club record (Calvin Pickering-21 in 2004).
- Equaled a career best with a pair of 4-hit games on June 22 at Milwaukee and Aug. 7 vs. Minnesota.
- Injured his right elbow on a diving attempt at a catch on Aug. 18 in Oakland...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on Aug. 24 with a left forearm strain...missed 14 games before being activated on Sept. 3 at Texas.

2006

- Was named 2006 Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year.
- Saw a historic jump in slugging pct. from his rookie season to his sophomore year...posted a .517 slugging pct. after recording a .376 pct. in 2005...that .141 jump was the second-highest in all of baseball from 2005 to 2006, trailing Carlos Beltran who saw a jump of .180...the jump was also the third-largest in Royals history and the highest-ever between rookie and sophomore seasons...finally, Teahen's .141 increase was the 17th-largest increase in baseball since 1876 among players between their first and second years (all min. 375 at bats).
- Posted a .874 OBP+SLG, the second-highest in the American League among all third basemen, trailing just New York's Alex Rodriguez...the .874 OPS is the highest ever recorded by a Royals third baseman not named George Brett.
- Finished the season 10-for-10 on stolen base attempts...became 1 of 3 players in franchise history to steal at least 10 bases without being caught...Gary Thurman was 16-for-16 in 1989 and Carlos Beltran was 13-for-13 in 2000...was last caught stealing on Aug. 25, 2005 - a stretch of 11 straight steals...was the only player in the Majors to record at least 10 steals and not be caught.

- Hit 16 of his 18 home runs off right-handed pitchers.
- His team-high 18 home runs were the most by a Royals third baseman since Dean Palmer hit 34 in 1998.
- Was optioned to Omaha (AAA) May 5...was recalled on June 3.
- Hit .313 (99-316) with 19 doubles, 5 triples, 16 homers, 60 runs and 60 RBI from June 3 on...he ranked fifth in the A.L. in runs during that span (teammate David DeJesus ranked 2nd with 66) and was tied for second in triples (also Johnny Damon).
- Turned in his first career multi-homer game vs. Baltimore on July 25.
- Was named the American League Player of the Week for July 24-30 after hitting .400.
- Was the Royals Player of the Month in both July and August.
- Underwent season-ending surgery on Sept. 8 to clean up a partially torn labrum and partially torn right rotator cuff in his right shoulder...surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles.

2005

- Made an Opening Day roster for the first time in his career.
- Ranked in the Royals top 10 in several rookie categories including runs (8th), hits (T9th), doubles (4th), RBI (9th) and strikeouts (3rd, 107).
- Was named Royals Player of the Month for September.
- Made just 2 errors in his final 38 games after committing 18 errors in his 1st 90 games.
- Made his Major League debut on April 4 at Detroit...became just the third Royals rookie in history to make his Major League debut in the starting lineup on Opening Day...joined Michael Tucker (1995) and Joe Zdeb (1977).
- Recorded his first Major League hit in the fourth inning at Detroit on April 6...hit an RBI triple off Mike Maroth.
- Left the game on April 11 vs. Seattle with a low back strain...placed on the 15-day D.L. on April 13.
- Reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on May 3 after missing 18 games.
- Hit his first career home run off the Cardinals' Matt Morris May 21.
- Posted a career-high 4 hits in an 8-7 loss to Texas on Sept. 2...recorded a pair of doubles and drove in 3.
- Recorded his first career grand slam in a loss to Cleveland on Sept. 22.
- Homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on Sept. 22 and 23.

2004

- Began the season at Midland (AA) in the A's system before being promoted to Sacramento (AAA).
- Named by Baseball America as the best defensive third baseman in both the Texas League and the Pacific Coast League.
- Minor League News ranked him as the No. 1 prospect in the A's organization and the No. 17 prospect in minor league baseball prior to the trade.
- Appeared in the Arizona Fall League with the Phoenix Desert Dogs, hitting .385 with 25 RBI...finished third in the league in hitting, hits (42) and on-base percentage (.453)...named the first recipient of the MLB.com Dernell Stensen AFL Sportsmanship Award.

Minor League Notes

- Played the entire 2003 season at Modesto (A).
- Split the 2002 season with Vancouver (A) and Modesto (A).
- Selected as a compensation pick between the first and second rounds (39th) overall by the A's in 2002 June Free Agent draft...signed by Will Shock.
- Selected by the A's as compensation for the loss of free agent Johnny Damon who signed with Boston.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Mark Thomas Teahen**...last name pronounced (TEA-en).
- Graduated from Yucaipa (Calif.) High in 1999...attended St. Mary's College of California in Moraga, Calif... was a unanimous 1st-team All-West Coast Conference selection in 2002.
- Participated in 2006, 2007 and 2008 Royals Caravan...also participated in 2008 Royals FanFest...spokesman for the YMCA Challenger Baseball program that allows children with special needs a chance to play baseball on specially-designed fields...held "Mark Teahen...Challenge Your Fashion" in January, 2008, raising thousands of dollars for the Challenger Baseball program.

Teahen's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Vancouver	.404	13	57	10	23	5	1	0	6	0	1	0	5	9	4	1	4
	Modesto	.239	59	234	25	56	9	1	1	26	0	0	2	21	53	1	2	4
2003	Modesto	.289	121	453	68	128	27	4	3	71	0	5	6	66	113	4	0	22
2004	Midland	.335	53	197	31	66	15	4	6	36	0	2	1	29	44	0	0	5
	Sacramento	.275	20	69	9	19	8	0	0	10	0	0	1	11	22	0	1	1
	Omaha	.280	66	246	33	69	15	1	8	31	1	2	4	21	69	0	0	14
2005	KANSAS CITY	.246	130	447	60	110	29	4	7	55	2	1	1	40	107	7	2	20
	Omaha	.259	8	27	4	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	1
2006	KANSAS CITY	.290	109	393	70	114	21	7	18	69	2	2	2	40	85	10	0	14
	Omaha	.380	24	79	14	30	8	4	2	14	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	1
2007	KANSAS CITY	.285	144	544	78	155	31	8	7	60	4	2	3	55	127	13	5	6
Minor League Totals		.292	364	1362	194	398	89	15	20	198	1	10	14	179	331	9	4	52
Major League Totals		.274	383	1384	208	379	81	19	32	184	8	5	6	135	319	30	7	40

2002 Selected by the Oakland A's as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (39th overall) in the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Will Shock

2004 Obtained by the Kansas City Royals from the Oakland A's along with RHP Mike Wood in exchange for RHP Octavio Dotel and cash, June 24

Teahen's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3rd Base	.952	237	192	482	34	708	58
Outfield	.983	138	326	17	6	349	7
1st Base	1.000	9	45	0	0	45	4

Teahen's Single Game Bests

HITS

4 (x5)	9/2/05 vs. TEX
4	6/8/06 vs. TEX
4	8/22/06 vs. CLE
4	6/22/07 @ MIL
4	8/7/07 vs. MIN
3 (x21)	6/9/05 @ SF
3	6/12/05 @ ARI
3	7/9/05 vs. MIN
3	4/16/06 @ TB
3	7/28/06 @ TEX
3	8/1/06 vs. CWS
3	8/2/06 vs. CWS
3	8/11/06 @ CLE
3	8/12/06 @ CLE
3	8/18/06 vs. OAK
3	4/20/07 vs. MIN
3	5/8/07 vs. OAK
3	5/20/07 @ COL
3	6/12/07 vs. STL
3	6/14/07 vs. STL
3	7/14/07 @ CLE
3	7/29/07 vs. TEX
3	8/4/07 @ NYY
3	9/3/07 @ TEX
3	9/12/07 vs. MIN
3	9/24/07 @ BAL

HOME RUNS

2	7/25/06 vs. BAL

RBI

5	7/25/06 vs. BAL
5	6/14/07 vs. STL
4	9/22/05 vs. CLE
4	7/1/06 @ STL
3 (12x)	5/29/05 @ LAA
3	6/20/05 @ CWS
3	7/26/05 vs. CWS
3	9/2/05 vs. TEX
3	9/4/05 vs. TEX
3	4/30/06 vs. OAK
3	7/14/06 @ DET
3	8/2/06 vs. CWS
3	9/1/06 vs. CWS
3	5/1/07 vs. LAA
3	5/13/07 @ CWS
3	5/20/07 @ COL

GRAND SLAMS

Sept. 22, 2005 vs. CLE

HITTING STREAKS

10 June 28-July 7, 2006

Teahen's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.292	24	7	1	2	.283	46	13	3	8
Boston	.217	23	5	0	1	.222	63	14	0	5
Chicago	.222	54	12	1	6	.263	171	45	6	29
Cleveland	.294	51	15	0	5	.318	129	41	4	16
Detroit	.321	53	17	1	4	.266	128	34	4	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	.370	27	10	1	5	.264	72	19	2	11
Minnesota	.365	52	19	2	6	.253	154	39	3	11
New York	.182	33	6	0	3	.203	64	13	0	7
Oakland	.375	32	12	0	4	.324	74	24	1	8
Seattle	.207	29	6	0	1	.167	60	10	0	4
Tampa Bay	.148	27	4	0	2	.257	70	18	0	7
Texas	.306	36	11	0	4	.367	79	29	2	20
Toronto	.192	26	5	1	1	.259	81	21	3	8
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.313	16	5	0	2
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Colorado	.400	15	6	0	4	.391	23	9	0	6
Florida	.273	11	3	0	1	.273	11	3	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	1
Milwaukee	.400	15	6	0	2	.292	24	7	0	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.455	11	5	1	4
St. Louis	.357	28	10	0	9	.340	53	18	3	17
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	0	1
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.262	84	22	2	9	.239	163	39	4	18
May	.305	105	32	3	17	.268	198	53	5	29
June	.303	109	33	0	16	.297	276	82	3	39
July	.242	95	23	0	3	.265	272	72	8	35
August	.313	64	20	1	7	.268	269	72	6	29
September/October	.287	87	25	1	8	.296	206	61	6	34
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.291	254	74	6	32	.286	672	192	18	106
Road	.279	290	81	1	28	.263	712	187	14	78
Day	.328	131	43	4	19	.281	381	107	9	48
Night	.271	413	112	3	41	.271	1003	272	23	136
Natural Grass	.302	497	150	7	59	.282	1242	350	30	174
Artificial Turf	.106	47	5	0	1	.204	142	29	2	10
Before ASG	.282	323	91	5	43	.268	721	193	14	98
After ASG	.290	221	64	2	17	.281	663	186	18	86
vs. LHP	.255	157	40	0	12	.243	383	93	4	41
vs. RHP	.297	387	115	7	48	.286	1001	286	28	143
with RISP	.343	140	48	2	52	.322	373	120	10	152
Bases Loaded	.000	5	0	0	2	.227	22	5	1	21
Pinch Hitter	.500	4	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Teahen's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.316	19	6	0	1
Fenway Park	.182	33	6	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.256	78	20	4	13
Progressive Field	.333	69	23	1	5
Comerica Park	.270	89	24	3	10
Kauffman Stadium	.286	672	192	18	106
Angel Stadium	.238	42	10	1	5
Metrodome	.150	60	9	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.286	28	8	0	3
McAfee Coliseum	.276	29	8	0	3
Safeco Field	.129	31	4	0	3
Tropicana Field	.256	39	10	0	3
Rangers Ballpark	.262	42	11	1	6
Rogers Centre	.233	43	10	1	5
Chase Field	.313	16	5	0	2
Great American	.250	8	2	0	0
Coors Field	.391	23	9	0	6
Minute Maid Park	.250	8	2	0	0
Miller Park	.400	15	6	0	2
Busch Stadium	.357	28	10	2	8
AT&T Park	.333	12	4	0	1

25 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BRETT TOMKO

Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Poway, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** April 7, 1973 (34)
Birthplace: Cleveland, Ohio • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 10 years, 27 days • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Jan. 23, 2008

2007

- Split his season between Los Angeles (NL) and San Diego...opened the season in the Dodgers rotation.
- Moved to the bullpen on May 26.
- Drew a charcoal sketch of Jackie Robinson that was reproduced and given out to 50,000 fans in attendance on April 15, the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking the color barrier.
- Made 4 starts at end of the season for San Diego, posting a 4.84 ERA with the Padres winning 3 of the 4.

Career Notes

- Began the 2006 season in the Dodgers rotation after signing a 2-year deal with Los Angeles.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 27, 2006 with a strained right oblique...missed 29 games.
- Struck out Jacque Jones to record his 1,000th career strikeout on Sept. 14, 2006 vs. Chicago (NL).
- Spent his second season with the Giants in 2005...his 3 complete games tied him for sixth in the National League.
- Earned his second career save on June 30, 2005 at Arizona...was his first since Aug. 8, 2000 at White Sox.
- Posted back-to-back complete games on April 29 at Pittsburgh and May 9 in San Francisco...retired the final 21 batters on May 9.
- Spent his first season in San Francisco in 2004...posted a career-best 6-game winning streak from Aug. 15-Sept. 21.
- Recorded his first career shutout on Aug. 26, 2004, at Floirda.
- Matched a career high with 13 wins in his lone season with St. Louis in 2003...went 8-3 following the All-Star break.
- Was the starter and winning pitcher on Oct. 4, 2001 vs. Texas with the Mariners when Seattle tied the 1998 Yankees' A.L. record with 114 regular season wins.
- Spent his first of 2 seasons in Seattle in 2000...made 3 postseason appearances.
- Made his first career Opening Day start in his third and final season with the Reds in 1999.
- Won 13 games for the Reds in 1998, becoming the first Reds pitcher since 1954-55 to win at least 11 in his first 2 seasons.
- Made his Major League debut for the Reds on May 27, 1997 at Philadelphia.
- Earned his first Major League win on June 6, 1997 vs. the Mets.

Minor League Notes

- Entered the 1997 season as the Cincinnati Reds top prospect by Baseball America.
- Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the second round of the 1995 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Mangan.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brett Daniel Tomko** resides in Poway, Calif, with his wife, Julie.
- Graduated from El Dorado (Calif.) High.
- Played baseball at Mount San Antonio (Calif.) College with his brother, Scott, before transferring to Florida Southern College in Lakeland, Fla...in his only season at Florida Southern, was named NCAA Division II National Player of the Year after going 15-2 with a 1.35 ERA.
- Was named the Most Outstanding Player of the Division II College World Series...had his jersey retired by Florida Southern in 2006.
- Is an accomplished artist who has worked on several projects including the cover of the Dodgers 2006 Postseason Guide and a portrait of one of Dodger pitcher's Brad Penny's prize-winning thoroughbred horses...

hosted "An Evening of Art with Brett Tomko" while he was with the Giants, auctioning off his drawings with all the proceeds going to the Giants Community fund...was the Dodgers' team representative during MLB's Mother's Day initiative, which helped raise breast cancer awareness.

- His father, Jerry, coined the name "Cavaliers" for Cleveland's NBA team after writing a letter and having his submission selected among 11,000 entries.

Tomko's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Charleston (WV)	4-2	1.84	9	7	0	0	0	49.0	41	12	10	1	1	9	46	4	2
1996	Chattanooga	11-7	3.88	27	27	0	0	0	157.2	131	73	68	20	5	54	164	6	5
1997	Indianapolis	6-3	2.95	10	10	0	0	0	61.0	53	21	20	7	1	9	60	0	0
	CINCINNATI	11-7	3.43	22	19	0	0	0	126.0	106	50	48	14	4	47	95	5	0
1998	CINCINNATI	13-12	4.44	34	34	1	0	0	210.2	198	111	104	22	7	64	162	9	1
1999	Indianapolis	2-0	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	15	7	7	1	1	1	9	0	0
	CINCINNATI	5-7	4.92	33	26	1	0	0	172.0	175	103	94	31	4	60	132	8	0
2000	Tacoma	1-0	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	13	4	4	1	0	5	8	0	0
	SEATTLE	7-5	4.68	32	8	0	0	1	92.1	92	53	48	12	3	40	59	1	1
2001	Tacoma	10-6	4.04	19	18	3	2	0	127.0	124	64	57	12	3	25	117	2	0
	SEATTLE	3-1	5.19	11	4	0	0	0	34.2	42	24	20	9	0	15	22	1	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	10-10	4.49	32	32	3	0	0	204.1	212	107	102	31	2	60	126	3	0
2003	ST. LOUIS	13-9	5.28	33	32	2	0	0	202.2	252	126	119	35	5	57	114	6	0
2004	Fresno @	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	1	1	2	4	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	11-7	4.04	32	31	2	1	0	194.0	196	98	87	19	0	64	108	10	0
2005	SAN FRANCISCO	8-15	4.48	33	30	3	0	1	190.2	205	99	95	20	7	57	114	5	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	8-7	4.73	44	15	0	0	0	112.1	123	67	59	17	2	29	76	3	1
	Las Vegas @	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2007	LOS ANGELES	2-11	5.80	33	15	0	0	0	104.0	124	75	67	13	2	42	79	3	0
	SAN DIEGO	2-1	4.61	7	4	0	0	0	27.1	25	14	14	5	0	6	26	2	0
Minor League Totals		34-18	3.56	72	67	3	2	0	427.0	384	184	169	43	12	106	411	12	7
A.L. Totals		10-6	4.82	43	12	0	0	1	127.0	134	77	68	21	3	55	81	2	1
N.L. Totals		83-86	4.60	303	238	12	1	1	1544.0	1616	850	789	207	33	486	1032	54	2
Major League Totals		93-92	4.62	346	250	12	1	2	1671.0	1750	927	857	228	36	541	1113	56	3

@ - rehab appearance
1995 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Mangan
2000 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners along with Mike Cameron, Jake Meyer and Antonio Perez in exchange for Ken Griffey, Jr., Feb. 10
2001 Acquired by the San Diego Padres along with Tom Lampkin and Ramon Vazquez in exchange for Alex Arias, Ben Davis and Wascar Serrano, Dec. 11
2002 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for Luther Hackman and Mike Wodnicki, Dec. 15
2004 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a Major League free agent, Jan. 9
2005 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a Major League free agent, Dec. 22
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Jan. 23

Tomko's Division Series Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2000	Sea, CWS	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
2006	LAD, NYM	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	1	0	0	2	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	1	0	0	3	0

Tomko's Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2000	Sea, NYY	0-0	7.20	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	4	4	0	0	4	4

Tomko's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.965	346	111	194	11	316	14

Tomko's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.157	451	71	0	29

Tomko's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
13 4/21/02 @ LA
10 8/2/97 vs. SF
10 7/22/99 vs. STL

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
4 7/26/00 vs. OAK
4 6/6/07 @ SD

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
2.0 (x5) 4/10/07 @ TOR
2.0 4/18/07 @ DET
2.0 6/20/07 @ STL
2.0 7/2/07 vs. SEA
2.0 9/29/07 vs. CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
9.0 (x13) 7/26/98 @ SF
9.0 9/27/98 vs. PIT (CG)
9.0 8/1/99 vs. SF (CG)
9.0 4/26/02 @ PIT (CG)
9.0 8/20/02 vs. ATL (CG)
9.0 9/4/02 vs. HOU (CG)
9.0 4/25/03 @ FLA (CG)
9.0 9/10/03 vs. COL (CG)
9.0 8/26/04 @ FLA (CG)
9.0 9/15/04 @ MIL (CG)
9.0 4/29/05 @ PIT (CG)
9.0 5/9/05 vs. PIT (CG)
9.0 10/2/05 vs. ARI (CG)

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
5.1 6/14/03 @ NYY
4.0 7/27/97 vs. ATL
4.0 8/1/00 vs. BOS

COMPLETE GAMES
12 LAST: 10/2/05 vs. ARI

SHUTOUTS
1 Aug. 26, 2004 @ FLA

WINNING STREAKS
6 Aug. 15-Sept. 21, 2004
5 June 6-July 2, 1997

Tomko's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.11	2	6.1	10	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	7.02	4	16.2	21	13
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1	3.09	3	11.2	14	4
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.81	5	24.1	25	13
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	10.13	2	5.1	11	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	4.38	6	37.0	32	18
Los Angeles	0-0	0	6.75	2	2.2	4	2	0-0	0	4.67	7	17.1	23	9
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	0	5.16	5	29.2	31	17
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	8.76	4	12.1	23	12
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	6.75	7	22.2	29	17
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	8	5
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	1	0	1-0	0	2.95	5	18.1	16	6
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	7.01	8	25.2	35	20
Toronto	0-0	0	10.38	2	4.1	5	5	2-0	0	6.08	6	13.1	13	9
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	0-0	0	7.00	4	9.0	17	7	7-6	1	3.38	25	125.0	135	47
Atlanta	0-1	0	10.50	3	6.0	11	7	2-4	0	7.25	12	49.2	57	40
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	2-6	0	5.27	16	70.0	78	41
Cincinnati	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3	2-3	0	6.05	13	61.0	72	41
Colorado	0-1	0	3.00	3	15.0	9	5	6-9	0	3.93	26	128.1	123	56
Florida	1-1	0	4.70	2	7.2	6	4	7-2	0	3.18	14	73.2	70	26
Houston	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	6	5	5-6	0	4.80	15	90.0	90	48
Los Angeles	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	3	1	8-7	0	3.84	26	157.0	153	67
Milwaukee	0-2	0	9.31	2	9.2	13	10	7-3	0	4.03	15	87.0	92	39
New York	0-0	0	0.00	2	7.0	5	0	4-7	0	4.89	18	84.2	98	46
Philadelphia	0-1	0	9.00	1	4.0	6	4	5-5	0	5.40	15	78.1	88	47
Pittsburgh	1-1	0	4.73	3	13.1	16	7	8-6	0	4.39	22	125.0	121	61
St. Louis	0-1	0	30.86	1	2.1	9	8	2-3	0	4.44	14	79.0	69	39
San Diego	0-2	0	4.82	3	9.1	10	5	4-8	0	4.20	22	90.0	82	42
San Francisco	2-1	0	3.27	4	22.0	19	8	5-5	0	4.69	18	86.1	85	45
Washington	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.2	3	0	2-2	0	4.02	10	40.1	46	18
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-2	0	3.75	5	24.0	26	10	15-14	0	4.49	47	278.1	285	139
May	1-3	0	7.61	7	23.2	30	20	12-22	0	4.81	55	294.0	326	157
June	0-1	0	6.35	11	17.0	22	12	16-14	1	5.71	58	271.1	321	172
July	1-2	0	4.66	6	19.1	23	10	13-12	0	4.03	54	256.2	254	115
August	0-3	0	6.75	4	20.0	23	15	21-19	1	5.00	70	293.2	316	163
September/October	2-1	0	4.61	7	27.1	25	14	16-11	0	3.61	62	277.0	248	111
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-7	0	5.97	19	57.1	69	38	51-43	0	3.89	165	824.0	791	356
Road	2-5	0	5.23	21	74.0	80	43	42-49	2	5.32	181	847.0	959	501
Before ASG	1-7	0	6.18	26	67.0	85	46	48-55	1	4.96	178	917.2	1015	506
After ASG	3-5	0	4.90	14	64.1	64	35	45-37	1	4.19	168	753.1	735	351
Starter	4-10	0	5.40	19	101.2	109	61	86-85	0	4.60	250	1509.2	1583	772
Reliever	0-2	0	6.07	21	29.2	40	20	7-7	2	4.74	96	161.1	167	85

Tomko's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Fenway Park	0-1	0	19.06	2	5.2	12
U.S. Cellular Field	2-0	1	3.09	3	11.2	4
Progressive Field	1-0	0	3.38	3	16.0	6
Comerica Park	0-0	0	21.60	1	1.2	4
Kauffman Stadium	1-1	0	5.18	4	24.1	14
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	2.35	3	7.2	2
Metrodome	2-0	0	5.48	4	23.0	14
Yankee Stadium	1-0	0	12.27	2	7.1	10
McAfee Coliseum	1-2	0	9.88	4	13.2	15
Safeco Field	5-3	0	3.32	21	62.1	23
Tropicana Field	1-0	0	2.93	4	15.1	5
Rangers Ballpark	0-1	0	7.84	3	10.1	9
Rogers Centre	1-0	0	9.82	3	7.1	8
Chase Field	2-4	1	4.91	14	58.2	32
Turner Field	0-4	0	8.88	5	25.1	25
Wrigley Field	2-2	0	5.64	7	30.1	19
Cinergy Field	17-14	0	4.13	45	263.2	121
Great American	1-1	0	4.96	6	32.2	18
Coors Field	1-6	0	6.84	11	48.2	37

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Dolphin Stadium	4-1	0	2.54	8	46.0	13
Astrodome	1-0	0	8.49	2	11.2	11
Minute Maid Park	0-2	0	7.53	3	14.1	12
Dodger Stadium	9-11	0	3.77	51	186.0	78
County Stadium	1-0	0	3.60	3	15.0	6
Miller Park	3-1	0	4.50	5	26.0	13
Shea Stadium	3-3	0	4.42	9	36.2	18
Veterans Stadium	2-1	0	7.13	5	24.0	19
Citizens Bank Park	2-2	0	4.71	4	21.0	11
Three Rivers	0-1	0	7.94	3	11.1	10
PNC Park	3-0	0	4.21	6	36.1	17
Busch Stadium II	4-5	0	3.06	22	147.0	50
Qualcomm Stadium	7-9	0	4.36	24	144.1	70
PETCO Park	3-3	0	4.94	12	51.0	28
3 Com Park	0-2	0	6.00	3	18.0	12
AT&T Park	13-10	0	4.56	34	191.1	97
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	11.25	1	4.0	5
Hiram Bithorn Stad.	0-0	0	1.59	1	5.2	1
RFK Stadium	0-2	0	4.91	4	14.2	8

12 CATCHER

MATT TUPMAN

Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Concord, N.H. • **Birthdate (Age):** Nov. 25, 1979 (28)
Birthplace: Concord, N.H. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 9th round of 2002 Draft

2007

- Spent all of the 2007 splitting catching duties with Paul Phillips at Omaha (AAA)...drew 36 walks and struck out 34 times, marking the second straight season he's drawn more walks than struck out.
- Played with Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the season, hitting .293 (34-for-116) with 12 RBI in 36 games...led Licey to Caribbean World Series title.

Minor League Notes

- Spent a majority of the 2006 season at Wichita before being promoted to Omaha in mid-July for the remainder of the season...thrived with the Wranglers with runners in scoring position and 2 outs, hitting .360 (9-25).
- Spent the entire season with Wichita in 2005 and played in a career high 109 games...also drew 46 walks while striking out just 62 times...set career highs in games, at bats, runs and strikeouts.
- Appeared on Team USA in the Olympic qualifying tournament in November, 2005.
- Named by Baseball America as the best defensive catcher in the Royals organization following the 2004 season.
- Hit a career-high .300 for Wilmington (A) in 2004...also set career highs in hits, doubles and home runs... helped lead the Blue Rocks to the 2nd-half title and the Carolina League playoffs.
- Tied for seventh in the Midwest League in 2003 by throwing out 38.5 percent (30 of 78) baserunners attempting to steal.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the ninth round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Connelly.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Mathew David Tupman** graduated from Concord (N.H.) High in 1999...he and his wife, Addie, reside in Concord, N.H...they have one daughter, Gwendolyn.
- Began his college career at Plymouth (N.H.) University and led the team, hitting .414 with 13 doubles and 35 runs scored in 2000.
- Attended the University of Massachusetts-Lowell...was named a second-team Division II All-American as a junior after batting .363 with 8 home runs and 50 RBI...helped lead the River Hawks to the Division II World Series, earning All-Tournament honors after hitting .389 with 2 homers and 7 RBI...entered the MLB draft following his junior season at Massachusetts-Lowell.

Tupman's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.271	51	170	26	46	7	0	2	23	3	2	4	22	22	3	0	4
2003	Burlington (A)	.223	81	296	32	66	12	3	2	38	0	7	3	27	41	1	2	4
2004	Wilmington	.300	108	330	38	99	24	0	3	35	4	6	2	33	59	0	1	6
2005	Wichita	.263	109	365	59	96	16	2	2	32	3	3	8	46	62	1	2	13
2006	Wichita	.305	73	220	35	67	8	1	1	31	7	4	1	48	27	1	1	3
	Omaha	.247	21	73	9	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	3
2007	Omaha	.281	86	299	21	84	16	0	1	32	6	1	2	36	34	2	2	5
Minor League Totals		.272	529	1753	220	476	83	6	11	195	23	23	20	220	251	8	8	38

2002 Selected in the 9th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Connelly

27 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

YASUHIKO YABUTA

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 185 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Urayasu, Chiba, Japan • **Birthdate (Age):** June 19, 1973 (34)
Birthplace: Osaka, Japan • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2009
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Major League free agent, Nov. 28, 2007

2007

- Spent the 2007 season with the Chiba Lotte Marines in the Japanese Pacific League.
- Was given the "best middle-relief award" in the Pacific League.
- Issued a career-low 10 walks and struck out 45.

Career Notes

- Is a 12-year veteran of the Japanese League, spending his entire career with Chiba Lotte in the Pacific League...is 44-59 with a 4.03 ERA in 343 games, including 86 starts.
- Served primarily as a starter from 1996-2003 before converting to a reliever prior to the 2004 season...was 26-43 with a 4.56 ERA in 121 games (85 starts) from 1996-2003 and since is 18-16 with a 2.80 ERA in 222 games (1 start) from 2004-2007.
- Was a key component of the Japanese team that won the 2006 World Baseball Classic title...posted a 2.08 ERA in 4 appearances...allowed 2 hits and 1 runs in 4.1 innings, walking 1 and striking out 5...was summoned into a tie game against the USA squad, with 2 outs and a runner on 3rd and struck out Alex Rodriguez to end the 7th...in the 8th, he induced a groundout from Chipper Jones before striking out Derrek Lee and Johnny Damon to end the inning.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Yasuhiko Yabuta** resides in Chiba, Japan, with his wife, Hiroko, and their daughter, Nanaho.
- Name is pronounced Yah-soo-HEE-co Yah-BOO-tuh
- Played in the Industrial League of Japan prior to being drafted by Chiba Lotte.
- Attended Uenomiya High in Osaka, Japan.

Yabuta's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	4-6	3.62	18	10	1	1	0	92.0	79	39	37	8	3	29	58	5	0
1997	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	5-9	3.94	25	20	4	0	0	146.1	144	69	64	16	2	48	74	7	2
1998	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	2-9	4.84	17	14	2	0	0	100.1	123	61	54	15	1	40	45	8	6
1999	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	5-4	4.89	12	10	0	0	0	57.0	68	33	31	9	2	30	33	3	1
2000	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	0-1	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	9	10	10	3	0	2	3	0	0
2001	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	4-6	3.88	27	13	0	0	0	97.1	94	46	42	15	3	40	70	4	0
2002	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	1-2	8.74	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	16	11	11	4	0	4	8	0	0
2003	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	5-6	5.90	17	13	0	0	0	68.2	74	45	45	12	2	27	44	3	0
2004	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	3-4	2.79	66	1	0	0	2	77.1	62	26	24	4	3	34	71	2	1
2005	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	7-4	3.07	51	0	0	0	2	55.2	42	20	19	7	2	13	54	1	0
2006	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	4-2	2.62	47	0	0	0	1	55.0	43	19	16	3	0	26	48	0	0
2007	Chiba Lotte (Japan)	4-6	2.73	58	0	0	0	4	62.2	64	21	19	5	2	10	45	1	0
Japan Totals		44-59	4.03	343	86	7	1	9	830.1	818	400	372	101	20	303	553	34	10

1995 Selected by the Chiba Lotte Marines as the number 2 pick
2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Major League free agent, Nov. 29

Yabuta's Career Fielding (2002-2007)

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.985	242	10	55	1	-	3

Yabuta's Japan League Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	1	0	0	0

Royals relief pitcher Yasuhiko Yabuta (center) was joined at his introductory press conference on Nov. 29, 2007 by Royals Manager Trey Hillman (left) and General Manager Dayton Moore (right).

2008 KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Senior Vice President-Baseball Operations/General Manager: Dayton Moore
Manager: Trey Hillman (22)
Coaching Staff: Mike Barnett (8), Rusty Kuntz (18), Bob McClure (33), John Mizerock (50), Dave Owen (6), Luis Silverio (17)
Bullpen Catcher: Bill Duplissea

No. Pitchers (20)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
49 John Bale	L-L	6-4	220	05-22-74	Cheverly, MD	Wichita
						Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
19 Brian Bannister	R-R	6-2	210	02-28-81	Scottsdale, AZ	Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
47 Ryan Braun	R-R	6-1	220	07-29-80	Kitchener, Ontario, CA	KANSAS CITY
						Omaha
28 Kyle Davies	R-R	6-2	205	09-09-83	Decatur, GA	ATLANTA
						Richmond
						KANSAS CITY
36 Jorge De La Rosa	L-L	6-1	210	04-05-81	Monterrey, Mexico	KANSAS CITY
						Wichita
41 Jimmy Gobble	L-L	6-3	205	07-19-81	Bristol, TN	KANSAS CITY
23 Zack Greinke	R-R	6-2	185	10-21-83	Orlando, FL	KANSAS CITY
44 Luke Hochevar	R-R	6-5	205	09-15-83	Denver, CO	Wichita
						Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
34 Luke Hudson	R-R	6-3	195	05-02-77	Fountain Valley, CA	Wichita
						Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
37 Tyler Lumsden	L-L	6-4	215	05-09-83	Roanoke, VA	Omaha
45 Ron Mahay	L-L	6-2	190	06-28-71	Crestwood, IL	TEXAS
						Oklahoma
						Frisco
						ATLANTA
55 Gil Meche	R-R	6-3	220	09-08-78	Lafayette, LA	KANSAS CITY
58 Neal Musser	L-L	6-1	235	08-25-80	Otterbein, IN	Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
46 Leo Nuñez	R-R	6-1	165	08-14-83	Jamao Norte, DR	Wichita
						Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
57 Joel Peralta	R-R	5-11	180	03-23-76	Bonao, DR	KANSAS CITY
56 Julio Pimentel	R-R	6-1	200	12-14-85	La Romana, DR	Wilmington
53 Carlos Rosa	R-R	6-1	185	09-21-84	San Francisco de Macoris, DR	Wilmington
						Wichita
48 Joakim Soria	R-R	6-3	185	05-18-84	Monclova, Mexico	KANSAS CITY
25 Brett Tomko	R-R	6-4	220	04-07-73	Euclid, OH	LOS ANGELES-NL
						SAN DIEGO
27 Yasuhiko Yabuta	R-R	6-2	185	06-19-73	Osaka, Japan	Chiba Lotte

No. Catchers (3)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
14 John Buck	R-R	6-3	220	07-07-80	Kemmerer, WY	KANSAS CITY
21 Miguel Olivo	R-R	6-0	220	07-15-78	Villa Vasquez, DR	FLORIDA
12 Matt Tupman	L-R	5-11	180	11-25-79	Concord, NH	Omaha

No. Infielders (11)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
16 Billy Butler	R-R	6-1	240	04-18-86	Orange Park, FL	Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
13 Alberto Callaspo	S-R	5-10	175	04-19-83	Maracay, Venezuela	ARIZONA
						Tucson
3 Esteban German	R-R	5-9	165	01-26-78	Santo Domingo, DR	KANSAS CITY
7 Ross Gload	L-L	6-1	190	04-05-76	Brooklyn, NY	KANSAS CITY
						Omaha
4 Alex Gordon	L-R	6-1	220	02-10-84	Lincoln, NE	KANSAS CITY
15 Mark Grudzielanek	R-R	6-1	190	06-30-70	Milwaukee, WI	KANSAS CITY
30 Justin Huber	R-R	6-2	195	07-01-82	Melbourne, Australia	Omaha
						Arizona Royals
						KANSAS CITY
39 Mario Lisson	R-R	6-2	210	05-31-84	Caracas, Venezuela	Wilmington
1 Tony Peña, Jr.	R-R	6-2	180	03-23-81	Santiago, DR	KANSAS CITY
38 Angel Sanchez	R-R	6-2	185	09-20-83	Humaco, PR	
43 Ryan Shealy	R-R	6-5	250	08-29-79	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	KANSAS CITY
						Omaha

No. Outfielders (6)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
32 Shane Costa	L-R	6-0	220	12-12-81	Visalia, CA	Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
9 David DeJesus	L-L	6-0	185	12-20-79	Brooklyn, NY	KANSAS CITY
2 Joey Gathright	L-R	5-10	170	04-27-81	Hattiesburg, MS	Omaha
						KANSAS CITY
11 Jose Guillen	R-R	5-11	195	05-17-76	San Cristobal, DR	SEATTLE
35 Mitch Maier	L-R	6-2	210	06-30-82	Petoskey, MI	Omaha
24 Mark Teahen	L-R	6-3	220	09-06-81	Redlands, CA	KANSAS CITY

Roster as of Feb. 23, 2008

40-MAN ROSTER

Head Athletic Trainer: Nick Swartz, **Assistant AthleticTrainers:** Frank Kyte, Jeff Stevenson
Head Team Physician: Dr. Steve Joyce, **Strength and Conditioning Coach:** Ty Hill
Physical Therapist: Jeff Blum
Senior Director of Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations: Jeff Davenport, **Video Coordinator:** Mark Topping

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	2	0	2.016
0-1	2.84	8	4	0	0	12.2	13	5	4	1	12	
1-1	4.05	26	0	0	0	40.0	45	18	18	17	42	
1-1	2.61	4	4	0	0	20.2	16	11	6	4	14	1.158
12-9	3.87	27	27	1	0	165.0	156	76	71	44	77	
2-0	6.64	26	0	0	0	39.1	46	32	29	22	24	0.143
2-2	1.09	23	0	0	9	33.0	19	7	4	12	36	
4-8	5.76	17	17	0	0	86.0	92	61	55	44	59	2.103
0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	10.0	11	5	5	6	12	
3-7	6.66	11	11	0	0	50.0	63	41	37	26	40	
8-12	5.82	26	23	0	0	130.0	160	88	84	53	82	3.034
0-1	11.12	3	2	0	0	5.2	10	8	7	4	7	
4-1	3.02	74	0	0	1	53.2	56	23	18	23	50	3.142
7-7	3.69	52	14	0	1	122.0	122	52	50	36	106	3.057
3-6	4.69	17	16	0	0	94.0	110	62	49	26	94	0.027
1-3	5.12	10	10	0	0	58.0	53	34	33	21	44	
0-1	2.13	4	1	0	0	12.2	11	4	3	4	5	
0-1	3.68	2	2	0	0	7.1	8	5	3	2	12	3.023
0-1	5.00	2	2	0	0	9.0	11	7	5	4	14	
0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	2.0	2	5	4	4	0	
9-6	5.88	25	24	0	0	119.1	141	89	78	59	74	0.000
2-0	2.77	28	0	0	1	39.0	33	12	12	21	32	6.137
0-1	11.12	4	0	0	0	5.2	10	8	7	4	5	
0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	0	1	4	
1-0	2.25	30	0	0	0	28.0	19	8	7	16	23	
9-13	3.67	34	34	1	0	216.0	218	98	88	62	156	7.029
4-1	0.49	32	0	0	8	55.1	32	5	3	11	47	0.080
0-1	4.38	17	0	0	0	24.2	32	13	12	14	19	
1-0	0.87	6	5	0	0	20.2	10	2	2	6	13	1.108
1-2	2.74	5	4	0	0	23.0	16	7	7	4	19	
2-4	3.92	13	6	0	0	43.2	44	21	19	10	37	
1-3	3.80	62	0	0	1	87.2	93	39	37	19	66	2.121
12-4	2.65	27	22	0	0	152.2	145	56	45	43	73	0.000
2-1	0.39	4	4	0	0	23.0	18	2	1	3	15	0.000
6-6	4.36	21	17	0	1	97.0	101	50	47	43	70	
2-3	2.48	62	0	0	17	69.0	46	20	19	19	75	1.000
2-11	5.80	33	15	0	0	104.0	124	75	67	42	79	10.027
2-1	4.61	7	4	0	0	27.1	25	14	14	6	26	
4-6	2.73	58	0	0	4	62.2	64	21	19	10	45	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.222	113	347	41	77	18	0	18	48	36	92	0	3.101
.237	122	452	43	107	20	4	16	60	14	123	3	4.171
.281	86	299	21	84	16	0	1	32	36	34	2	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.291	57	203	40	59	10	1	13	46	43	32	1	0.120
.292	92	329	38	96	23	2	8	52	27	55	0	
.215	56	144	10	31	8	0	0	7	9	14	1	0.135
.341	59	226	48	77	15	2	5	30	28	17	1	
.264	121	348	49	92	15	6	4	37	43	60	11	3.008
.288	102	320	37	92	22	3	7	51	16	39	2	4.055
.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
.247	151	543	60	134	36	4	15	60	41	137	14	1.000
.302	116	453	70	137	32	3	6	51	23	60	1	12.129
.276	77	286	39	79	13	1	18	68	20	48	1	0.088
.360	7	25	4	9	4	0	2	7	2	4	0	
.100	8	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
.285	126	463	72	132	27	3	8	61	41	93	23	0.000
.267	152	509	58	136	25	7	2	47	10	78	5	1.085
					(Injured - did not play)							1.012
.221	52	172	18	38	6	0	3	21	13	53	0	2.002
.262	34	122	14	32	7	0	7	24	15	28	0	

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.326	59	233	46	76	20	3	5	14	26	20	8	1.108
.223	55	103	13	23	6	1	0	12	5	23	0	
.260	157	605	101	157	29	9	7	58	64	83	10	3.146
.341	60	223	44	76	10	4	0	25	43	24	25	2.064
.307	74	228	28	70	8	0	0	19	20	36	9	
.290	153	593	84	172	28	2	23	99	41	118	5	10.051
.279	140	544	75	152	29	5	14	62	33	89	7	0.012
.285	144	544	78	155	31	8	7	60	55	127	13	2.155\

2008 KANSAS CITY ROYALS

No.	Pitchers (11)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
65	Roman Colon	R-R	6-6	225	08-13-79	Monte Cristi, DR	Toledo Erie Omaha
31	Brandon Duckworth	R-R	6-1	215	01-23-76	Salt Lake City, UT	KANSAS CITY Wilmington Omaha
71	John Foster	L-L	6-0	200	05-17-78	Stockton, CA	Wichita Surprise Royals
63	Roberto Giron	R-R	6-2	195	03-24-76	Villa Mella, DR	Omaha
62	Ben Hendrickson	R-R	6-4	205	02-04-81	St. Cloud, MN	Omaha
51	Brian Lawrence	R-R	6-0	195	05-14-76	Ft. Collins, CO	Colorado Springs New Orleans NEW YORK-NL
52	Mike Maroth	L-L	6-0	190	08-17-77	Orlando, FL	DETROIT ST. LOUIS Memphis
91	Hideo Nomo	R-R	6-2	220	08-31-68	Osaka, Japan	
68	Matt Peterson	R-R	6-5	222	02-11-82	Alexandria, LA	Indianapolis Altoona
66	Chin-hui Tsao	R-R	6-1	210	06-02-81	Hua-Lien, Taiwan	Las Vegas LOS ANGELES-NL
61	Matt Wright	R-R	6-4	220	03-13-82	Waco, TX	Omaha

No.	Catchers (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
64	Adam Donachie	R-R	6-1	235	03-03-84	Winter Park, FL	Wichita
67	Damaso Espino	S-R	6-1	210	05-08-83	Los Santos, Panama	Wichita
54	Ken Huckaby	R-R	6-1	240	01-27-71	San Leandro, CA	Las Vegas
70	Kiel Thibault	R-R	6-0	200	03-02-84	Jerome, ID	Wilmington

No.	Infielders (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
72	Mike Aviles	R-R	5-9	195	03-13-81	Manhattan, NY	Omaha
40	Angel Berroa	R-R	6-0	195	01-27-78	Santiago, DR	Omaha KANSAS CITY
26	Jason Smith	L-R	6-3	200	07-24-77	Meridian, MS	TORONTO ARIZONA Visalia Tucson KANSAS CITY
74	Mike Stodolka	L-L	6-2	215	09-24-81	Fontana, CA	Wichita

No.	Outfielders (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2007 Club
59	Damon Hollins	R-L	5-11	180	06-12-74	Fairfield, CA	Yomiuri (Japan)
73	Chris Lubanski	L-L	6-3	210	03-24-85	Lansdale, PA	Wichita Omaha

Roster as of Feb. 23, 2008

ROYALS NUMERICAL ROSTER & PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Numerical Roster

1	Tony Peña, Jr.	SS
2	Joey Gathright	OF
3	Esteban German	IF
4	Alex Gordon	3B
7	Ross Gload	1B/OF
9	David DeJesus	OF
11	Jose Guillen	OF
12	Matt Tupman	C
13	Alberto Callaspo	IF
14	John Buck	C
15	Mark Grudzielanek	2B
16	Billy Butler	OF
19	Brian Bannister	RHP
21	Miguel Olivo	C
23	Zack Greinke	RHP
24	Mark Teahen	OF
25	Brett Tomko	RHP
26	Jason Smith*	IF
27	Yasuhiko Yabuta	RHP
28	Kyle Davies	RHP
30	Justin Huber	1B
31	Brandon Duckworth*	RHP
32	Shane Costa	OF
34	Luke Hudson	RHP
35	Mitch Maier	OF
36	Jorge De La Rosa	LHP
37	Tyler Lumsden	LHP
38	Angel Sanchez	IF
39	Mario Lisson	IF
40	Angel Berroa*	IF
41	Jimmy Gobble	LHP
43	Ryan Shealy	1B
44	Luke Hochevar	RHP
45	Ron Mahay	LHP
46	Leo Nuñez	RHP
47	Ryan Braun	RHP
48	Joakim Soria	RHP
49	John Bale	LHP
51	Brian Lawrence*	RHP
52	Mike Maroth*	LHP
53	Carlos Rosa	RHP
54	Ken Huckaby*	C
55	Gil Meche	RHP
56	Julio Pimentel	RHP
57	Joel Peralta	RHP
58	Neal Musser	LHP
59	Damon Hollins*	OF
61	Matt Wright*	RHP
62	Ben Hendrickson*	RHP
63	Roberto Giron*	RHP
64	Adam Donachie*	C
65	Roman Colon*	RHP
66	Chin-hui Tsao*	RHP
67	Damaso Espino*	C
68	Matt Peterson*	RHP
70	Kiel Thibault*	C
71	John Foster*	LHP
72	Mike Aviles*	IF
73	Chris Lubanski*	OF
74	Mike Stodolka*	1B
91	Hideo Nomo*	RHP

Pronunciation Guide

Alberto Callaspo	Ky-AWS-po
Kyle Davies	DAY-vees
Jorge De La Rosa	DAY-luh-ro-suh
David DeJesus	duh-HAY-soos
Esteban German	HER-mon
Roberto Giron	HE-ron
Zack Greinke	GRAIN-key
Mark Grudzielanek	Grud-zuh-LAH-nick
Jose Guillen	ho-SAY gee-YEN
Luke Hochevar	HO-chay-vur
Mario Lisson	lee-SONE
Ron Mahay	MAY-hay
Mitch Maier	MY-er
Gil Meche	MESH
Neal Musser	MUSS-sir
Julio Pimentel	pee-men-TELL
Joakim Soria	WA-keem SORE-ee-uh
Mark Teahen	TEA-en
Chin-hui Tsao	Cheen-Way Sow
Yasuhiko Yabuta	Yah-soo-HEE-co Yah-BOO-tuh

* - non-roster

NON-ROSTER INVITEES

W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
0-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	10.0	10	4	4	8	6	2.171
2-0	5.91	5	1	0	1	10.2	11	7	7	5	10	
0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	1	
3-5	4.63	26	3	0	1	46.2	51	30	24	23	21	4.161
0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	2	5	
0-1	3.60	3	3	0	0	15.0	12	6	6	1	15	
1-0	3.48	8	0	0	1	10.1	8	4	4	5	11	2.131
1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	6	
2-5	3.71	39	0	0	6	85.0	59	37	35	30	92	0.000
11-5	4.12	27	18	1	0	135.1	136	70	62	54	66	0.081
0-2	8.69	3	3	1	0	19.2	32	19	19	5	10	6.027
8-3	3.81	13	13	1	0	85.0	88	38	36	9	57	
1-2	6.83	6	6	0	0	29.0	43	22	22	13	18	
5-2	5.06	13	13	0	0	78.1	97	47	44	33	28	5.115
0-5	10.66	14	7	0	0	38.0	71	56	45	17	23	
1-0	8.31	2	1	0	0	4.1	5	4	4	3	4	
						(Did not pitch)						
0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	4.1	3	2	1	5	3	0.000
4-2	1.98	51	0	0	29	63.2	50	14	14	27	56	
0-1	3.60	5	0	0	2	5.0	4	2	2	1	9	3.087
0-1	4.38	21	0	0	0	24.2	18	12	12	8	16	
10-5	4.06	28	21	0	0	137.1	142	68	62	40	98	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.207	84	271	34	56	12	0	9	35	31	76	0	0.000
.260	72	231	17	60	11	0	2	21	22	29	1	0.000
.274	68	237	14	65	5	0	1	29	10	52	0	2.164
.254	91	327	35	83	16	2	4	36	25	53	9	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.296	133	538	78	159	27	6	17	77	30	59	5	0.000
.300	81	307	47	92	17	0	8	40	25	44	2	4.073
.091	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	
.212	27	52	7	11	1	1	0	4	3	22	0	3.082
.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
.444	3	9	4	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	
.315	14	54	9	17	3	1	3	10	0	17	0	
.188	40	85	9	16	2	1	6	14	3	29	0	
.291	110	381	69	111	27	1	12	59	73	91	4	0.000

AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
.257	124	370	43	95	21	1	12	45	33	85	2	2.060
.295	64	241	33	71	14	3	9	34	28	43	3	0.000
.208	49	168	20	35	6	1	6	22	16	48	0	

ROYALS ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

Alphabetical Roster

72 Mike Aviles* ..... IF
49 John Bale ..... LHP
19 Brian Bannister ..... RHP
40 Angel Berroa* ..... IF
47 Ryan Braun ..... RHP
14 John Buck C
16 Billy Butler ..... OF
13 Alberto Callaspo ..... IF
65 Roman Colon* ..... RHP
32 Shane Costa ..... OF
28 Kyle Davies ..... RHP
36 Jorge De La Rosa ..... LHP
9 David DeJesus ..... OF
64 Adam Donachie* C
31 Brandon Duckworth* ..... RHP
67 Damaso Espino* C
71 John Foster* ..... LHP
2 Joey Gathright ..... OF
3 Esteban German ..... IF
63 Roberto Giron* ..... RHP
7 Ross Gload 1B/OF
41 Jimmy Gobble ..... LHP
4 Alex Gordon 3B
23 Zack Greinke ..... RHP
15 Mark Grudzielanek 2B
11 Jose Guillen ..... OF
62 Ben Hendrickson* ..... RHP
44 Luke Hochevar ..... RHP
59 Damon Hollins* ..... OF
30 Justin Huber 1B
54 Ken Huckaby* C
34 Luke Hudson ..... RHP
51 Brian Lawrence* ..... RHP
39 Mario Lisson ..... IF
73 Chris Lubanski* ..... OF
37 Tyler Lumsden ..... LHP
45 Ron Mahay ..... LHP
35 Mitch Maier ..... OF
52 Mike Maroth* ..... LHP
55 Gil Meche ..... RHP
58 Neal Musser ..... LHP
91 Hideo Nomo* ..... RHP
46 Leo Nuñez ..... RHP
21 Miguel Olivo C
1 Tony Peña, Jr. ..... SS
57 Joel Peralta ..... RHP
68 Matt Peterson* ..... RHP
56 Julio Pimentel ..... RHP
53 Carlos Rosa ..... RHP
38 Angel Sanchez ..... IF
43 Ryan Shealy 1B
26 Jason Smith* ..... IF
48 Joakim Soria ..... RHP
74 Mike Stodolka* 1B
24 Mark Teahen 3B
70 Kiel Thibault* C
25 Brett Tomko ..... RHP
12 Matt Tupman C
66 Chin-hui Tsao* ..... RHP
61 Matt Wright* ..... RHP
27 Yasuhiko Yabuta ..... RHP

* - non-roster

ROYALS.COM | WHERE BASEBALL IS ALWAYS ON

authentic royals gear from the official source

shop royals.com or call 888.mlb.shop

VISIT THE OFFICIAL ONLINE SHOP OF THE KANSAS CITY ROYALS AND GET THE LATEST AND GREATEST AUTHENTIC JERSEYS, ON-FIELD AND FASHION CAPS, T-SHIRTS, COLLECTIBLES AND MORE. FIND IT ALL FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY AT ROYALS.COM/SHOP OR CALL 888-MLB-SHOP TODAY.

royals.com™ shop

© 2008 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

2008 NON-ROSTER INVITEES

72 INFIELDER

MIKE AVILES

Height: 5-9 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Middletown, N.Y. • **Birthdate (Age):** March 13, 1981 (27)
Birthplace: Manhattan, N.Y. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 7th round of 2003 Draft

2007

- Had a tremendous season at Omaha (AAA) and was rewarded by being named both the Omaha Player of the Year and Kansas City Minor League Player of the Year...also won Player of the Year honors with the Surprise Royals in 2003.
- Led the O-Royals in RBI, runs, hits, at bats and triples...posted a .320 (47-for-147) average with a .510 slugging pct. against left-handed pitchers...also hit .310 (45-for-145) with runners in scoring position and .467 (7-for-15) with 2 home runs in extra innings...played at second, third and shortstop.
- Played for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter Leagues, hitting .299 (61-for-204) with 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6 home runs and 27 RBI in 56 games.

Career Notes

- Was both a mid-season and postseason All-Star in the Texas League with Wichita in 2005...ranked fourth in the league with 33 doubles and tied for third with 53 extra-base hits.
- Named the 2004 Wilmington (A) Player of the Year, leading the Carolina League with 40 doubles...the 40 two-baggers were a Wilmington franchise record...also finished third in the league in extra-base hits (50) and tied for third in hits...named to the mid-season and postseason Carolina League All-Star squads.
- Was the Arizona Royals Player of the Year in 2003...led the Arizona League in doubles (19) and runs (51) and tied for second in hits (77)...selected by Topps as its Arizona League Player of the Month for August.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the seventh round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Connelly.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Michael Anthony Aviles**...resides in Middletown, N.Y.
- Graduated from Middletown (N.Y.) High in 1999...attended Concordia (N.Y.) College...was named Rawlings/ABCA Position Player of the Year and ABCA/Rawlings Division II Player of the Year as a senior after leading all Division II players in batting average (.500) with 20 doubles, 6 triples, 22 home runs and 65 RBI in 45 games.

Aviles' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.363	52	212	*51	77	*19	5	6	39	2	5	5	13	28	11	5	11
2004	Wilmington	.300	126	463	66	139	*40	4	6	69	1	6	1	39	57	2	5	21
2005	Wichita	.280	133	521	79	146	33	6	14	80	2	5	1	30	64	11	6	41
2006	Omaha	.264	129	469	52	124	21	3	8	47	0	3	2	28	48	14	5	22
2007	Omaha	.296	133	538	78	159	27	6	17	77	5	6	2	30	59	5	5	23
Minor League Totals		.293	573	2203	326	645	140	24	51	312	10	25	11	140	256	43	26	118

* - led league

2003 Selected in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Connelly

40 INFIELDER

ANGEL BERROA

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Kansas City, Mo. • **Birthdate (Age):** Jan. 27, 1978 (30)
Birthplace: Santiago, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 4 years, 73 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Oakland, Jan. 8, 2001

2007

- Spent a majority of the season with Omaha (AAA) after not making the Major League squad out of spring training for the first time since 2002.
- Was recalled on May 14 and appeared in 9 games for the Royals, hitting .091 (1-for-11).
- Designated for assignment on June 6 and accepted assignment to Omaha on June 8...spent the remainder of the season with the O-Royals.

Career Notes

- Committed just 18 errors in 2006, the fewest of his Major League career...also posted a career-best .969 fielding percentage.
- Currently ranks sixth on the Royals all-time hit by pitch list with 49...was hit by a pitch at least 12 times between 2003-2005.
- Hit .308 (94-305) with 16 doubles, 2 triples and 6 homers at Kauffman Stadium in 2005, while hitting just .231 (70-303) with 5 doubles, 3 triples and 5 homers on the road...had the third-highest home/road split (.077) in the A.L. trailing only Alfonso Soriano-TEX (.091) and Derek Jeter-NYY (.089).
- Set new career highs in 2005 in hits and led the Royals in games played (159), at bats (608), sacrifices (10) and hit by pitches (14).
- Played the second-most games at shortstop (450) in the American League from 2003-2005, trailing only Miguel Tejada (484).
- Went 4-for-5 with a career-high 5 RBI and 4 runs on Sept. 9 (G1), 2004 at Detroit...was a double shy of the cycle...teamed with Joe Randa (6 runs) to tie an A.L. record for most runs scored by 2 teammates in a game (10).
- Set a club record for assists by a shortstop in a single game with 12 on Sept. 5, 2004 at Minnesota, breaking the record of 11 set twice by Fred Patek (at DET, 8/13/74; vs. SEA, 9/26/78).
- 2003 American League Rookie of Year, becoming the fourth Royals to win the Jackie Robinson Award (Lou Piniella-1969, Bob Hamelin-1994 and Carlos Beltran-1999).
- Received the Players Choice Award for A.L. Rookie of the Year in a vote by Major League players and was given the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award in a vote by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Was named the recipient of the Larry Doby Award as the 2003 A.L. Rookie of the Year from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum...was also named to Topps 45th Annual All-Rookie Team...was named runner-up for A.L. Rookie of the Year honors by Sports Illustrated.
- Became the seventh Major League rookie since 1900 to hit at least .280 with 17 home runs and 21 stolen bases in 2003 (also Vada Pinson, 1959, Mitchell Page, 1977, Andre Dawson, 1977, Benito Santiago, 1987, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997, and Carlos Beltran, 1999).
- Recorded the most home runs and RBI by a rookie SS since Boston's Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (30 HR, 98 RBI)...his 17 HRs ranked sixth in M.L. history among rookie shortstops...his 73 RBI were 12th-most in M.L. history for rookie shortstops.
- Led all A.L. rookies in 2003 in runs scored (92) and was third in stolen bases (21) and hits (163).
- Committed 24 errors in 2003, but just 5 in his last 95 games.
- Hit his first Major League home run (2-run homer) off Damaso Marte at Chicago on April 16, 2003 to tie the game, 3-3, in the eighth inning.
- Played for the World Team in the Futures Game in both 2001 and 2002.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in his first career start on Sept. 25, 2001 vs. Detroit's Jose Lima.
- Was acquired by the Royals with Roberto Hernandez and A.J. Hinch in a 3-team deal (Oakland, Tampa Bay) involving Johnny Damon and Mark Ellis on Jan.8.
- Was a Pacific Coast League All-Star in 2002, a California League All-Star in 2000 and a Arizona League All-Star in 1999.
- Was signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent on Aug. 14, 1997...signed by Santiago Villalona.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Angel Maria Berroa** and his wife Jennifer were married Jan. 22, 2005...the couple had their first child, Angel Luis, on Nov. 15, 2006...Jennifer is the daughter of Royals third base coach Luis Silverio.
- Angel and Jennifer have been active with Royals Charities...Angel awarded a $15,000 grant to Royals Charities from the MLB Players Trust...he also participated in Baseball 101 with Buddy Bell in 2005 and 2006, which raised over $40,000 for the Down's Syndrome Guild of Greater Kansas City...Jennifer chaired the 2005 Royals Charities Baseball Equipment Drive which provided more than 350 baseball items to the Guadalupe Youth Center baseball program.

Berroa's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Dominican A's	.245	58	196	51	48	7	4	8	37	0	3	4	25	37	4	1	-
1999	Arizona A's	.290	46	169	42	49	11	4	2	24	0	2	7	16	26	11	4	18
	Midland	.059	4	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2000	Visalia	.277	129	429	61	119	25	6	10	63	2	3	10	30	70	11	9	54
2001	Wilmington	.317	51	199	43	63	18	4	6	25	3	3	14	9	41	10	6	17
	Wichita	.296	80	304	63	90	20	4	8	42	6	3	22	17	55	15	6	13
	KANSAS CITY	.302	15	53	8	16	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	3
2002	Omaha	.215	77	297	37	64	11	4	8	35	4	2	11	15	84	6	4	16
	KANSAS CITY	.227	20	75	8	17	7	1	0	5	0	0	1	7	10	3	0	4
2003	KANSAS CITY	.287	158	567	92	163	28	7	17	73	13	8	18	29	100	21	5	24
2004	KANSAS CITY	.262	134	512	72	134	27	6	8	43	5	2	12	23	87	14	8	28
	Wichita	.314	11	51	8	16	1	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	8	3	2	0
2005	KANSAS CITY	.270	159	608	68	164	21	5	11	55	10	2	14	18	108	7	5	25
2006	KANSAS CITY	.234	132	474	45	111	18	1	9	54	9	3	3	14	88	3	1	18
2007	Omaha	.300	81	307	47	92	17	0	8	40	6	5	9	25	44	2	2	6
	KANSAS CITY	.091	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		.279	479	1773	304	494	104	22	45	239	21	18	73	114	330	58	33	126
Major League Totals		.263	627	2300	293	606	103	20	45	235	38	15	49	94	407	50	20	102

1997 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 14...signed by Santiago Villalona
2001 Traded to the Kansas City Royals with Roberto Hernandez, A.J. Hinch and cash considerations in exchange for Johnny Damon and Mark Ellis, Jan. 8

Berroa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.964	619	979	1787	102	2868	433
2nd Base	---	1	0	0	0	0	0
3rd Base	---	1	0	0	0	0	0

ROYALS ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

Year	Player	Position	Award
1969	Lou Piniella (right)	OF	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA)
1989	Tom Gordon	RHP	Baseball Digest, USA TODAY
1994	Bob Hamelin	1B/DH	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), The Sporting News, Baseball Digest
1999	Carlos Beltran	OF	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), The Sporting News, Baseball America, Baseball Digest
2000	Mark Quinn	OF	The Sporting News
2003	Angel Berroa	SS	Jackie Robinson Rookie of the Year (BBWAA), Players Choice Awards

Louis Requena/Getty Images

Berroa's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.000	3	0	0	0	.260	100	26	2	14
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.241	83	20	0	6
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.244	283	69	7	29
Cleveland	.000	3	0	0	0	.254	279	71	3	21
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.359	312	112	8	36
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.214	117	25	1	8
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.247	235	58	4	20
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.277	94	26	1	12
Oakland	.333	3	1	0	0	.202	94	19	0	7
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.261	119	31	3	15
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.220	109	24	2	10
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.283	106	30	3	19
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.245	94	23	3	10
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.138	29	4	0	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	1	5
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
Colorado	.000	2	0	0	1	.321	28	9	1	4
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.095	21	2	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.333	24	8	2	2
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	1	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.462	13	6	0	1
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.242	62	15	1	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.500	24	12	1	1
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	1	1
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.258	291	75	6	25
May	.091	11	1	0	1	.234	410	96	8	39
June	-	-	-	-	-	.265	396	105	8	36
July	-	-	-	-	-	.277	354	98	10	50
August	-	-	-	-	-	.254	331	84	3	24
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.286	518	148	10	61
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.000	6	0	0	0	.278	1140	317	21	116
Road	.200	5	1	0	1	.249	1160	289	24	119
Day	.250	4	1	0	1	.265	780	207	17	82
Night	.000	7	0	0	0	.263	1520	399	28	153
Natural Grass	.091	11	1	0	1	.271	2083	565	41	215
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.189	217	41	4	20
Before ASG	.091	11	1	0	1	.257	1240	319	24	123
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.271	1060	287	21	112
vs. LHP	.200	5	1	0	0	.273	666	182	20	69
vs. RHP	.000	6	0	0	1	.259	1634	424	25	166
with RISP	.000	5	0	0	1	.253	561	142	10	186
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.235	51	12	0	31
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Berroa's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.231	39	9	1	9
Fenway Park	.261	46	12	0	2
U.S. Cellular Field	.222	135	30	3	11
Progressive Field	.228	123	28	1	8
Comerica Park	.359	170	61	5	20
Kauffman Stadium	.278	1140	317	21	116
Angel Stadium	.243	70	17	1	6
Metrodome	.187	107	20	3	10
Yankee Stadium	.245	49	12	1	8
McAfee Coliseum	.261	46	12	0	4
Safeco Field	.224	58	13	1	6
Tropicana Field	.138	58	8	0	4
Rangers Ballpark	.278	54	15	2	9

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Rogers Centre	.250	52	13	1	6
Chase Field	.118	17	2	0	2
Turner Field	.385	13	5	1	5
Great American	.000	9	0	0	0
Coors Field	.321	28	9	1	4
Minute Maid Park	.000	11	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.333	12	4	2	2
Citizens Bank Park	.462	13	6	0	1
Busch Stadium II	.231	13	3	1	2
Busch Stadium	.200	10	2	0	0
PETCO Park	.167	12	2	0	0
AT&T Park	.400	15	6	0	0

Berroa's Single Game Bests

HITS		RBI			
5	9/16/03 @ CLE	5	9/9/04 @ DET (G1)	2	9/5/03 @ LAA
5	9/13/04 vs. NYY	5	9/4/05 vs. TEX	2	9/16/03 @ CLE
4	9/9/04 @ DET (G1)	4	6/16/04 @ ATL	2	7/2/04 @ SD
4	7/7/05 vs. MIN				
4	4/23/06 vs. CLE	STOLEN BASES		HITTING STREAKS	
		4	6/19/04 @ PHI	11	Sept. 4-14, 2004
		2	7/4/03 vs. DET	10	July 11-23, 2004
		2	8/31/03 vs. LAA	10	July 3-15, 2005
				10	Sept. 4-15, 2005

65 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

ROMAN COLON

Height: 6-6 • **Weight:** 225 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 13, 1979 (27)
Birthplace: Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 171 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Detroit, July 13, 2007

2007

- Struggled with injuries in 2007, spending time with Toledo (AAA), Erie (AA) and Omaha (AAA)...marked the first season since 2003 that he did not spend time in the Majors.
- Only made 1 appearance with Omaha after begin acquired by the Royals on July 13 in exchange for a player to be named...the player was later identified as Danny Christensen.

Career Notes

- Has appeared for parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Braves (2004-05) and Tigers (2005-06)...is 6-7 with a 5.03 ERA in 73 career appearances, including 8 starts.
- Established a career high with 5.1 innings of relief on May 25, 2006 at Kansas City.
- Earned his first Major League save on July 5, 2006 at Oakland, working the final 3.1 innings.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Braves along with Zach Miner in exchange for Kyle Farnsworth on July 31, 2005.
- Made his first Opening Day roster with the Braves in 2005.
- Made his Major League debut on Aug. 21, 2004 at Los Angeles (NL).
- Picked up his first Major League win on Aug. 30, 2004 vs. San Francisco, tossing an inning of scoreless relief.
- Named the 13th-best prospect in the Atlanta Braves system following the 2004 season.
- Tied for third in the Southern League with 11 wins in 2003 while pitching for Greenville.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on his right elbow, missing the entire 2000 season.
- Selected as Jamestown's (A) Pitcher of the Year in 1999.
- Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 14, 1995.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Roman Benedicto Colon**...resides in Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic.

Colon's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Gulf Coast Braves	3-4	4.29	14	12	0	0	0	63.0	68	47	30	2	2	28	44	3	0
1998	Danville	1-7	5.77	13	13	0	0	0	73.1	92	59	47	7	2	28	53	11	0
1999	Jamestown	7-5	4.54	15	15	1	0	0	77.1	77	48	39	4	2	25	61	7	2
2000							(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
2001	Macon	7-7	3.59	23	21	0	0	0	128.0	136	69	51	9	3	26	91	16	4
2002	Myrtle Beach	9-8	3.53	26	26	1	0	0	163.0	170	81	64	8	2	38	94	2	2
2003	Greenville	11-3	3.36	39	12	1	0	2	107.0	104	48	40	9	4	33	58	3	0
2004	Richmond	4-1	3.65	51	0	0	0	0	74.0	72	33	30	4	3	22	64	1	0
	Greenville	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
	ATLANTA	2-1	3.32	18	0	0	0	0	19.0	18	9	7	0	0	8	15	0	0
2005	ATLANTA	1-5	5.28	23	4	0	0	0	44.1	47	28	26	10	0	14	30	2	1
	Mississippi	0-0	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	6	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Richmond	1-1	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	3	0	1	5	9	2	1
	DETROIT	1-1	6.12	12	3	0	0	0	25.0	35	17	17	7	0	7	17	2	0
2006	Toledo	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	4	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
	DETROIT	2-0	4.89	20	1	0	0	1	38.2	46	21	21	6	1	14	25	6	0
2007	Toledo	0-1	3.60	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	4	4	0	0	8	6	1	0
	Erie	2-0	5.91	5	1	0	0	1	10.2	11	7	7	3	0	5	10	1	0
	Omaha	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		46-37	3.85	203	107	3	0	3	739.1	766	406	316	46	20	222	509	48	9
A.L. Totals		3-1	5.37	32	4	0	0	1	63.2	81	38	38	13	1	21	42	8	0
N.L. Totals		3-6	4.69	41	4	0	0	0	63.1	65	37	33	10	0	22	45	2	1
Major League Totals		6-7	5.03	73	8	0	0	1	127.0	146	75	71	23	1	43	87	10	1

1995 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 14
2005 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers along with Zach Miner in exchange for Kyle Farnsworth, July 31
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for Danny Christensen, July 13

Colon's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.938	73	7	8	1	16	0

Colon's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	7	0	0	0

Colon's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	6.0	4	0
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	6.10	5	10.1	12	7
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.36	3	3.2	4	3
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	7.20	4	10.0	16	8
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.24	2	8.1	10	3
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.50	2	6.0	10	1
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	19.29	1	2.1	7	5
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	1	8.10	5	10.0	11	9
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	2	1
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	4	4.0	6	4
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.96	3	9.1	9	1
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.15	2	4.1	5	2
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.54	7	13.0	14	8
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.71	3	2.1	3	2
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.23	1	4.1	5	3
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.70	6	7.2	9	4
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.50	4	4.0	3	2
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.70	3	3.1	4	1
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	3	0
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	6.00	3	3.0	4	2
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	12.27	5	3.2	5	5
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	8	7.0	4	3
	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	9.00	12	21.0	30	21
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	3.57	10	22.2	22	9
	July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	3.81	10	28.1	32	12
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	0	5.79	17	23.1	28	15
	September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	4.01	16	24.2	30	11
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-4	0	5.64	42	75.0	93	47
	Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-3	1	4.15	31	52.0	53	24
	Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-5	1	5.18	34	66.0	72	38
	After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-2	0	4.87	39	61.0	74	33
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	4.33	8	35.1	45	17
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-4	1	5.30	65	91.2	101	54

Colon's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Fenway Park	1-1	0	7.94	3	5.2	5	Turner Field	3-3	0	4.82	23	37.1	20
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	7.36	3	3.2	3	Wrigley Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
Progressive Field	0-0	0	2.70	1	3.1	1	Dolphin Stadium	0-1	0	4.00	4	9.0	4
Comerica Park	1-1	0	6.45	19	37.2	27	Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	3.38	1	5.1	2	Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	Shea Stadium	0-0	0	3.60	3	5.0	2
McAfee Coliseum	0-0	1	0.00	1	3.1	0	PNC Park	1-0	0	2.70	3	3.1	1
Tropicana Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	PETCO Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Rogers Centre	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	3	RFK Stadium	0-1	0	20.25	2	1.1	3

Colon's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
5 6/30/05 @ FLA
4 6/25/05 @ BAL
4 7/5/05 vs. CHI

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
5 8/27/05 @ BOS

3 7/17/05 @ NYM
3 9/1/05 @ CWS
3 5/19/06 vs. CIN
3 5/25/06 @ KC
3 7/25/06 @ CLE

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
7.0 7/5/05 VS. CHI
6.0 6/25/05 vs. BAL
6.0 6/30/05 @ FLA

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
5.1 5/25/06 @ KC
4.0 8/15/05 vs. BOS

64 CATCHER
ADAM DONACHIE

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 235 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Orlando, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** March 3, 1984 (24)
Birthplace: Winter Park, Fla. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Returned from Baltimore's Rule 5 draft, March 26, 2007

2007

- Was returned to the Royals organization from Baltimore on March 26 after being selected by Philadelphia in the Rule 5 Draft on Dec. 7, 2006 and traded to Baltimore later that day for Alfredo Simon.
- Spent the entire season at Wichita (AA), hitting .207 (56-for-271) with 12 doubles, 9 home runs and 35 RBI in 84 games...split the catching duties with fellow non-roster invitee Damaso Espino...was 3-for-7 with the bases loaded, driving in 9 runs including a grand slam.

Career Notes

- Split his 2006 season between High Desert (A) and Wichita...hit just .226 through April, but turned it around to hit .345 over his next 25 games.
- Hit .360 with a home run and 4 RBI in 12 games for the Grand Canyon Rafters in the 2006 Arizona Fall League.
- Posted his best minor league season to date in 2005, hitting .294 with 12 home runs for High Desert...threw out 52 % of would-be base stealers, best in the California League.
- Was struck above the left eye by a practice swing from Kila Kaaihue on July 16, 2004 and suffered a skull fracture...missed the remainder of the season.
- Was selected by the Kansas City Royals in the second round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Adam Michael Donachie**...last name is pronounced "DON-uh-he"...resides in Orlando, Fla.
- Graduated from Timber Creek (Orlando, Fla.) High in 2002...named to the All-Central Florida first-team in 2001...hit .513 with 19 doubles, 6 home runs and 19 RBI as a junior and .454 with 15 home runs, 46 RBI and 16 stolen bases as a senior.
- Led all Florida high schoolers in homers his senior season, including 1 off current Royals pitcher Zack Greinke when Greinke was at Apopka High...was named the first-team catcher on the 2002 ABCA and Rawlings High School All-American team.
- Ranked as the 31st-best high school prospect and the third-best catcher in the 2002 Draft by rivals.com.
- Committed to play baseball at the University of Central Florida, but chose to sign with the Royals.

Donachie's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	.206	21	68	7	14	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	9	12	0	0	0
2003	Surprise#	.444	2	9	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
	Surprise	.222	20	63	8	14	3	1	0	7	0	0	2	9	12	0	1	1
2004	Burlington (A)	.189	67	228	17	43	7	0	1	21	6	2	2	21	41	5	2	8
2005	High Desert	.294	95	347	64	102	24	0	12	48	2	0	2	43	78	1	0	10
2006	High Desert	.271	62	210	32	57	12	0	6	21	6	2	1	31	46	0	1	5
	Wichita	.191	29	94	21	18	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	19	20	0	1	3
2007	Wichita	.207	84	271	34	56	12	0	9	35	3	0	2	31	76	0	0	4
Minor League Totals		.239	380	1290	186	308	67	1	30	145	18	6	10	164	289	6	5	32

- With Rookie Advance team

2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky
2006 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 7
Acquired by the Baltimore Orioles with cash in exchange for Alfredo Simon, Dec. 7
2007 Returned to the Kansas City Royals following the Rule 5 Draft, March 26

31 RIGHT HANDED PITCHER

BRANDON DUCKWORTH

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 215 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Bluffdale, Utah • **Birthdate (Age):** Jan. 23, 1976 (32)
Birthplace: Salt Lake City, Utah • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 4 years, 161 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Pittsburgh, June 10, 2006

2007

- Won a spot in the Royals rotation, making the team as a non-roster invite out of Spring Training.
- Was 0-2 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2 IP, 21 H, 7 ER) in 3 starts and 3-3 with 1 save and a 4.94 ERA (31.0 IP, 30 H, 17 ER) in 23 relief appearances...sinkerballer allowed just 3 home runs in 46.2 innings.
- Made a pair of starts to open the season, going 0-1 with a 1.59 ERA, before being shifted to the Royals bullpen.
- Shutout the Tigers through 6.1 innings in his 2007 debut on April 8...left the game with a 2-0 lead only to see the Tigers rally for 3 runs in the ninth to get a no decision.
- Picked up his first Major League save on April 28 at Seattle in an 8-3 Royals win...allowed 3 hits in 3.0 scoreless innings.
- Tore his left oblique while facing the first batter on June 13 vs. St. Louis...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 14.
- Made rehab stops at Wilmington (A) and Omaha (AAA)...combined to strike out 20 and walk just 3 in 19 innings at both stops.
- Reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on Sept. 1 and made the start that day at Minnesota...took the 6-4 loss, allowing 6 runs (5 earned) on 8 hits in 4.1 innings.
- Struggled early after being reinstated from the D.L., going 0-2 with a 18.00 ERA (6 IP, 15 H, 12 ER) in 4 appearances...turned it around to post a 1-0 mark with a 1.29 ERA in 4 relief outings the remainder of the season...included in that span was a stretch where he retired 17 consecutive men before a Franklin Gutierrez infield single on Sept. 30 snapped the streak.

Career Notes

- Acquired by the Royals from Pittsburgh for cash considerations on June 10, 2006...contract selected from Omaha on June 11.
- Made 8 starts for KC, posting a 1-4 record and a 4.85 ERA (42.2 IP, 55 H, 23 ER)...was solid in his first 2 starts allowing just 4 runs in 11.1 innings for a 3.18 ERA.
- Took a 1-0 loss at Boston on July 18 after giving up 5 hits and 1 ER in 6.0 innings...was moved to the bullpen and went 0-1 with a 24.00 ERA (3.0 IP, 7 H, 8 ER) in 2 relief appearances before he was placed on the D.L. on July 31 with a right elbow strain.
- Underwent season-ending surgery on Aug. 15 by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles to remove bone chips in his right elbow...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on Sept. 20.
- Spent his first full season in the Majors in 2002 with the Phillies, compiling an 8-9 record and a 5.41 ERA in 30 games (29 starts).
- Struck out the first 6 batters of the game in his start on Aug. 5, 2002 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.), becoming the first major league pitcher to strike out that many to begin a game since Jim Deshaies struck out a major league record 8 in a row on Sept. 23, 1986 vs. the Dodgers.
- Was named the 2001 International League's Most Valuable Pitcher and Rookie-of-the-Year while pitching for Scranton...was named to the Topps Triple-A All-Star team.
- Was the recipient of the Paul Owens Award as the best pitcher in the Philadelphia minor league system in 2000 after leading all Phillies farmhands in strikeouts (178)...also led the Eastern league in strikeouts.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brandon J. Duckworth**...resides in Bluffdale, Utah, with his wife, Janeen, and daughter, Sophia.
- Participated in the 2008 Royals Caravan and FanFest.
- Graduated from Kearns (Utah) High School, where he was a member of the National Honor Society...attended the College of Southern Idaho and Cal State Fullerton...served as a spokesman for the Special Olympics in 2003.

Duckworth's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Piedmont	9-8	2.80	21	21	+5	+3	0	147.2	116	58	46	10	7	24	119	8	2
	Clearwater	6-2	3.74	9	9	1	1	0	53.0	64	25	22	2	1	22	46	4	0
1999	Clearwater	11-5	4.84	27	17	0	0	1	132.0	164	84	71	13	5	40	101	10	1
2000	Reading	13-7	3.16	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	145	70	58	17	7	52	*178	6	3
2001	Scranton/WB	*13-2	*2.63	22	20	2	1	0	147.0	122	46	43	14	7	36	150	5	0
	PHILADELPHIA	3-2	3.52	11	11	0	0	0	69.0	57	29	27	2	6	29	40	2	0
2002	PHILADELPHIA	8-9	5.41	30	29	0	0	0	163.0	167	103	98	26	7	69	167	10	0
2003	Reading	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Clearwater	0-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	11	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2-1	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	7	3	2	4	14	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	4-7	4.94	24	18	0	0	0	93.0	98	58	51	12	10	44	68	5	0
2004	New Orleans	5-5	5.53	14	13	0	0	0	70.0	81	44	43	10	4	28	63	3	0
	HOUSTON	1-2	6.86	19	6	0	0	0	39.1	55	30	30	11	0	13	23	3	0
2005	Round Rock	8-6	4.62	20	19	0	0	0	115.0	138	68	59	17	3	37	89	4	0
	HOUSTON	0-1	11.02	7	2	0	0	0	16.1	24	20	20	4	5	7	10	0	0
2006	Indianapolis	8-3	2.42	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	67	23	20	4	3	23	57	4	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-5	6.11	10	8	0	0	0	45.2	62	36	31	3	2	24	27	4	0
2007	KANSAS CITY	3-5	4.63	26	3	0	0	1	46.2	51	30	24	3	1	23	21	7	0
	Wilmington @	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Omaha @	0-1	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	12	6	6	2	0	1	15	2	0
Minor League Totals		75-41	3.60	163	149	9	5	1	952.2	940	441	381	94	39	271	850	46	6
A.L. Totals		4-10	5.36	36	11	0	0	1	92.1	113	66	55	6	3	47	48	11	0
N.L. Totals		16-21	5.34	91	66	0	0	0	380.2	401	240	226	55	28	162	308	20	0
Major League Totals		20-31	5.35	127	77	0	0	1	473.0	514	306	281	61	31	209	356	31	0

- Led League + - Tied for League Lead @ - rehab appearance

1997 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 13
2003 Acquired by the Houston Astros with Taylor Buchholz and Ezequiel Astacio in exchange for Billy Wagner, Nov. 3
2005 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a minor league free agent, Dec. 6
2006 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for cash considerations, June 10

Duckworth's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.938	127	30	45	5	80	4

Duckworth's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.221	113	25	0	8

Duckworth's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	0-1	0	4.00	2	9.0	15	4	0-2	0	3.93	5	18.1	24	8
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
Chicago	1-1	0	7.27	6	8.2	8	7	1-1	0	7.27	6	8.2	8	7
Cleveland	1-0	0	2.84	4	6.1	6	2	1-0	0	2.84	4	6.1	6	2
Detroit	0-1	0	2.70	2	6.2	5	2	1-2	0	3.12	4	17.1	18	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-3	0	3.50	5	18.0	16	7
Minnesota	0-1	0	8.44	2	5.1	8	5	1-1	0	3.93	4	18.1	18	8
New York	0-1	0	27.00	1	0.2	1	2	0-1	0	27.00	1	0.2	1	2
Oakland	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0
Seattle	0-0	1	0.00	1	3.0	3	0	0-1	1	4.35	3	10.1	11	5
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	37.80	1	1.2	5	7
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.55	2	11.0	11	8
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	6.81	9	35.2	40	27
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.00	3	15.0	10	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.06	5	16.0	17	9
Colorado	1-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	2	0	3-2	0	4.44	7	26.1	30	13
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-2	0	3.45	11	44.1	36	17
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.90	5	27.2	23	12
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	3.89	7	34.2	40	15
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	9.18	6	16.2	22	17
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	6.05	7	38.2	43	26
Philadelphia	0-0	0	13.50	1	1.1	2	2	0-0	0	13.50	1	1.1	2	2
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	11.12	4	5.2	10	7
St. Louis	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0	0	0-1	0	7.92	9	25.0	42	22
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	8.49	4	11.2	18	11
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	6.04	10	50.2	54	34
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-1	1	1.56	5	17.1	17	3	3-5	1	6.24	21	75.0	86	52
May	2-2	0	4.15	10	13.0	13	6	5-4	0	4.89	29	84.2	91	46
June	0-0	0	5.40	3	3.1	2	2	3-4	0	4.87	16	64.2	74	35
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-11	0	5.31	20	98.1	105	58
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-2	0	4.88	13	62.2	56	34
September/October	1-2	0	9.00	8	13.0	19	13	4-5	0	5.75	28	87.2	102	56
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-2	0	6.17	14	23.1	27	16	11-10	0	4.47	59	233.1	229	116
Road	2-3	1	3.09	12	23.1	24	8	9-21	1	6.20	68	239.2	285	165
Before ASG	2-3	1	2.94	18	33.2	32	11	12-16	1	5.23	73	261.2	290	152
After ASG	1-2	0	9.00	8	13.0	19	13	8-15	0	5.49	54	211.1	224	129
Starter	0-2	0	4.02	3	15.2	21	7	17-27	0	5.17	77	402.0	431	231
Reliever	3-3	1	4.94	23	31.0	30	17	3-4	1	6.34	50	71.0	83	50

Duckworth's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**	**Ballpark**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Camden Yards	0-1	0	4.50	2	6.0	3	Cinergy Field	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Fenway Park	0-1	0	1.50	1	6.0	1	Great American	0-0	0	7.71	2	7.0	6
U.S. Cellular Field	1-1	0	1.80	3	5.0	1	Coors Field	2-2	0	4.82	5	18.2	10
Progressive Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	Dolphin Stadium	2-2	0	4.55	7	29.2	15
Comerica Park	1-1	0	3.38	2	10.2	4	Minute Maid Park	1-1	0	5.34	13	32.0	19
Kauffman Stadium	2-4	0	6.20	18	40.2	28	Dodger Stadium	1-1	0	7.20	3	10.0	8
Angel Stadium	0-2	0	3.27	2	11.0	4	Miller Park	0-0	0	9.00	3	3.0	3
Metrodome	0-1	0	8.44	2	5.1	5	Shea Stadium	0-1	0	4.58	3	17.2	9
McAfee Coliseum	0-0	0	-	1	0.0	0	Veterans Stadium	9-6	0	4.00	31	175.1	78
Safeco Field	0-1	1	8.10	2	3.1	3	PNC Park	0-1	0	13.50	3	4.2	7
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	37.80	1	1.2	7	Busch Stadium II	0-1	0	8.44	4	16.0	15
Chase Field	0-0	0	6.55	2	11.0	8	Busch Stadium	0-0	0	7.71	1	4.2	4
Turner Field	0-2	0	13.11	5	11.2	17	AT&T Park	0-0	0	21.60	1	1.2	4
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	5.00	2	9.0	5	Olympic Stadium	0-2	0	6.55	5	22.0	16

Duckworth's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)		STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)		INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	
12	5/8/02 vs. HOU	4	8/17/02 vs. STL	4.0	5/28/07 vs. BAL
11	4/16/02 @ FLA	4	9/9/03 @ ATL	3.2	4/12/04 @ STL
10	4/5/02 vs. FLA				
9	4/10/02 vs. ATL	**INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)**		**WINNING STREAKS**	
9	6/21/02 vs. MIN	8.0	5/23/02 vs. NYM	3	April 26-May 17, 2003
9	7/1/02 vs. NYM	7.1	7/1/02 vs. NYM		

67 CATCHER
DAMASO ESPINO

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** S/R
Resides: Panama City, Panama • **Birthdate (Age):** May 8, 1983 (24)
Birthplace: Los Santos, Panama • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Trade with Cincinnati, March 6, 2003

2007

- Spent the entire 2007 season at Wichita (AA), splitting the catching duties with Adam Donachie.
- Struggled to start the season, hitting .194 in April and .175 in May...turned it around to hit .294 the remainder of the season.

Minor League Notes

- Spent the entire 2006 season at Class AA Wichita, hitting .242 (44-182) with 18 RBI in 54 games...hit .304 (17-56) with runners in scoring position...drew 20 walks while striking out only 16 times.
- Was converted to a catcher prior to the 2005 season.
- Had a solid 2003 season with Burlington (A), hitting .285 (137-480) with 25 doubles, 3 triples, 3 home runs and 88 RBI...his RBI total placed him fourth in the Midwest League and 10th on the franchise single-season RBI list.
- Acquired by the Royals from the Cincinnati Reds on March 6, 2003, with outfielder Alan Moye in exchange for right-handed pitcher Jeff Austin and left-handed pitcher Brian Shackelford.
- Hit .332 (74-223) with a league-high 22 doubles for the Gulf Coast Reds in 2002...also finished second in the league in hits, third in total bases (96), tied for third in extra-base hits (22) and sixth in average...named to the Gulf Coast League's postseason All-Star team.
- Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 1999...signed by Dejon Watson.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Damaso Matias Espino** resides in Panama City, Panama...graduated from La Salle (Panama) School.

Espino's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Gulf Coast Reds	.269	48	167	15	45	5	1	0	19	1	0	1	11	27	1	5	15
2001	Gulf Coast Reds	.250	39	104	8	26	2	0	1	11	1	2	2	5	26	6	2	7
2002	Gulf Coast Reds	.332	58	223	35	74	*22	0	0	32	2	2	3	16	30	8	1	14
	Chattanooga	.333	6	12	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2003	Burlington (A)	.285	130	480	58	137	25	3	3	88	6	8	6	69	76	8	4	29
2004	Wilmington	.256	124	469	35	120	18	1	1	58	0	7	3	44	110	3	2	22
2005	High Desert	.231	25	91	10	21	1	0	1	12	1	1	1	9	8	1	0	4
	Burlington (A)	.263	74	278	26	73	6	0	0	41	0	5	3	27	27	3	1	9
2006	Wichita	.242	54	182	18	44	2	0	0	18	4	3	1	20	16	0	2	7
2007	Wichita	.260	72	231	17	60	11	0	2	21	1	0	3	22	29	1	2	4
Minor League Totals		.270	630	2237	222	604	92	5	8	301	17	28	23	223	350	31	19	112

1999 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent, July 2...signed by Dejon Watson
2003 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals along with Alan Moye in exchange for Jeff Austin and Brian Shackelford, March 6

71 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

JOHN FOSTER

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 200 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: New York, N.Y. • **Birthdate (Age):** May 17, 1978 (29)
Birthplace: Stockton, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 131 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, July 7, 2007

2007

- Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent on July 7.
- Made three appearances with the Surprise Royals in the Arizona League, tossing 3.1 scoreless relief innings before moving to Wichita (AA) where he was 1-0 with 1 save and a 3.48 ERA in 8 relief outings.
- Walked 5 and struck out 11 in 10.1 innings, holding opposing hitters to a .205 average.

Career Notes

- Has seen time in the Majors with the Braves (2002, 2005) and Brewers (2003)...is 7-2 with a 4.90 ERA in 90 career relief appearances.
- Missed the entire 2006 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery on his left elbow.
- Saw extensive work in the Braves bullpen in 2005, going 4-2 with a 4.15 ERA in 62 relief appearances...in 34.2 innings, he allowed just 27 hits and struck out 32...held batters to a .215 average.
- Picked up his first career save on April 26, 2005 at New York (NL), coaxing a popup from Cliff Floyd with the tying and winning runs on base in the bottom of the ninth.
- Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent on March 7, 2005.
- Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the Rule 5 Draft on Dec. 15, 2003.
- Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers along with Wes Helms in exchange for Ray King on Dec. 16, 2002.
- Made his Major League debut for the Braves on April 24, 2002 vs. Arizona, tossing a scoreless inning and earning his first Major League win as the Braves rallied for a 4-3 victory.
- Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 25th round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Kurt Kemp.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **John Norman Foster**...resides in New York, N.Y.
- Attended Lewis-Clark State College and helped the Warriors win a National Championship in 1999...recorded a win early in the tournament and pitched in relief to close out the final game...earned the Charles Berry Hustle Award for the Warriors.
- Graduated from A.A. Stagg High in Stockton, Calif.

Foster's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Danville	4-1	1.38	18	0	0	0	1	39.0	28	10	6	0	2	6	36	4	-
2000	Myrtle Beach	2-1	1.85	38	0	0	0	3	48.2	48	13	10	2	2	14	46	4	0
2001	Greenville	8-7	3.01	50	0	0	0	7	68.2	71	30	23	6	2	33	63	5	0
2002	Richmond	8-4	4.21	55	0	0	0	8	62.0	67	30	29	5	1	28	48	3	0
	ATLANTA	1-0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3	1	6	6	0	0
2003	Indianapolis	2-2	3.70	27	0	0	0	0	41.1	44	21	17	4	2	13	37	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	2-0	4.71	23	0	0	0	0	21.0	30	11	11	5	1	8	16	1	0
2004	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2005	Richmond	0-0	1.59	3	0	0	0	1	5.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
	ATLANTA	4-2	4.15	62	0	0	0	1	34.2	27	17	16	3	2	19	32	1	0
2006	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2007	Wichita	1-0	3.48	8	0	0	0	1	10.1	8	4	4	1	0	5	11	1	0
	Surprise	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		26-15	2.90	202	0	0	0	21	279.0	272	109	90	18	9	100	252	17	-
N.L. Totals		7-2	4.90	90	0	0	0	1	60.2	63	34	33	11	4	33	54	2	0
Major League Totals		7-2	4.90	90	0	0	0	1	60.2	63	34	33	11	4	33	54	2	0

1999 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 25th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Kurt Kemp
2002 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers along with Wes Helms in exchange for Ray King, Dec. 16
2003 Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 15
2005 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, March 7
2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, July 7

Foster's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2005	Atl, Hou	0-0	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	2	1

Foster's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	90	2	8	0	10	0

Foster's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	27.00	2	1.0	2	3
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	3.86	5	2.1	1	1
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.29	9	7.0	3	1
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.05	9	6.2	5	3
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.50	5	2.2	4	4
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	6	3.1	2	0
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.80	3	5.0	5	1
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	4	2.0	4	1
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1	2.45	6	3.2	4	1
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.45	5	3.2	4	1
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	4	1.1	1	0
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.53	6	5.2	11	6
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	3	2.1	3	1
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	8.10	6	3.1	5	3
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	13.50	10	4.2	6	7
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1	3.95	14	13.2	19	6
	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.88	21	14.1	13	3
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	5.40	13	8.1	6	5
	July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	9.00	13	6.0	5	6
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.73	17	11.0	12	7
	September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	7.36	12	7.1	8	6
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-1	0	5.88	48	33.2	42	22
	Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	3.67	42	27.0	21	11
	Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-1	1	3.63	53	39.2	42	16
	After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	7.29	37	21.0	21	17
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-2	1	4.90	90	60.2	63	33

Foster's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Rangers Ballpark	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	Miller Park	2-0	0	6.28	15	14.1	10
Chase Field	0-0	0	9.00	3	1.0	1	Shea Stadium	0-0	1	27.00	2	0.1	1
Turner Field	4-1	0	5.31	34	20.1	12	Citizens Bank Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	0.00	4	3.1	0	PNC Park	1-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
Great American	0-0	0	10.13	4	2.2	3	Busch Stadium II	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Coors Field	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0	PETCO Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	5	2.1	0	AT&T Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1	RFK Stadium	0-1	0	27.00	5	1.2	5

Foster's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)	INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)	WINNING STREAKS
2 12 times, most recent: 9/23/05 vs. FLA	2.0 8/11/02 @ HOU 2.0 4/2/03 @ STL 2.0 4/19/03 vs. HOU	3 July 7-Sept. 7, 2005

63 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

ROBERTO GIRON

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic • **Birthdate (Age):** March 24, 1976 (31)
Birthplace: Villa Mella, Dominican Republic • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Nov. 29, 2006

2007

- Spent the entire season with Omaha (AAA) and was a solid contributor to the bullpen...allowed just 59 hits in 85 innings, holding batters to a .193 average.
- Recorded 92 strikeouts against just 30 walks in 85 innings...was dominating down the stretch, posting a 1.51 ERA from July through the remainder of the season...recorded 50 strikeouts in 41.2 innings over that stretch.

Career Notes

- Has spent time in the Blue Jays, Reds, Brewers, Royals and Astros organizations...also pitched in the Independent Frontier, Northern and Texas-Louisiana leagues.
- Has compiled a 35-43 record with 89 saves and a 3.71 ERA in 419 career minor league appearances.
- Was a non-roster invite to Royals Spring Training in 2005...went 0-0 with 1 save and a 7.20 ERA in 5 relief appearances for KC...allowed 4 runs on 6 hits in 5.0 innings...walked 2 and struck out 1.
- Named to the Southern League's Western Division All-Star team in 2002 while playing for Huntsville (AA).
- Signed by the Brewers as a minor league free agent on Jan. 19, 2001.
- Spent portions of 4 seasons from 1997-2000 in the Independent leagues...pitched for Kalamazoo in the Frontier League, Duluth-Superior in the Northern League and Rio Grande and Springfield/Ozark in the Texas-Louisiana League.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Roberto Antonio Giron**...last name is pronounced "HE-ron"...married to Marian...they have a daughter, Ashley.

Giron's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	Dominican Blue Jays	4-4	3.56	12	11	2	1	1	65.2	59	38	26	4	3	30	42	10	1
1994	Dominican Blue Jays	5-5	3.55	25	3	0	0	8	71.0	66	34	28	4	0	31	58	5	0
1995	Princeton	1-1	5.50	24	0	0	0	4	36.0	33	23	22	3	4	14	41	6	1
1996	Princeton	1-3	3.10	22	1	0	0	7	40.2	34	18	14	1	4	11	44	1	1
1997	Charleston (WV)	1-1	8.64	7	0	0	0	0	8.1	14	8	8	1	0	6	5	3	0
	Kalamazoo (Ind.)	1-0	3.28	15	0	0	0	0	24.2	20	12	9	3	1	9	14	7	0
1998	Duluth-Sup. (Ind.)	4-10*	4.52	29	7	0	0	0	85.2	92	56	43	10	5	34	48	2	0
1999	Duluth-Sup. (Ind.)	0-1	8.76	4	3	0	0	0	12.1	18	13	12	2	0	6	7	0	1
	Rio Grande (Ind.)	5-2	4.58	24	0	0	0	6	35.1	31	24	18	4	1	22	38	5	0
2000	Springfield (Ind.)	7-2	2.26	24	0	0	0	1	51.2	37	13	13	2	3	18	65	4	0
2001	High Desert	3-2	3.27	45	0	0	0	12	63.1	64	35	23	4	3	20	86	6	0
2002	Huntsville	2-4	2.39	36	2	0	0	10	52.2	38	21	14	2	4	33	52	3	0
	Indianapolis	0-0	6.75	15	0	0	0	1	17.1	19	14	13	2	4	9	26	2	0
2003	Indianapolis	1-5	4.73	52	0	0	0	15	59.0	65	37	31	3	3	28	56	1	1
2004	Huntsville	2-2	1.86	31	0	0	0	8	38.2	22	10	8	1	1	10	50	0	0
	Indianapolis	5-0	1.86	21	0	0	0	3	29.0	25	11	6	3	2	7	18	1	1
2005	Corpus Christi	2-3	3.07	21	0	0	0	0	29.1	27	11	10	3	3	6	28	0	0
	Round Rock	4-3	3.95	22	10	0	0	1	66.0	64	31	29	5	3	25	56	1	1
2006	Round Rock	2-5	4.78	47	6	0	0	13	86.2	93	48	46	11	8	32	66	3	1
2007	Omaha	2-5	3.71	39	0	0	0	6	85.0	59	37	35	14	2	30	92	7	1
Minor League Totals		35-43	3.71	419	33	2	1	89	740.1	668	368	305	63	44	286	721	46	8
Independent League Totals		17-15	4.08	96	10	0	0	7	209.2	198	118	95	21	10	89	172	18	1

* - Led League

1993 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent, May 20
1995 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, Jan. 9
2001 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, Jan. 19
2004 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Oct. 27
2005 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent, April 5
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Nov. 29

62 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER
BEN HENDRICKSON

Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 205 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Eden Prairie, Minn. • **Birthdate (Age):** Feb. 4, 1981 (27)
Birthplace: St. Cloud, Minn. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 81 days • **Acquired:** Trade with Milwaukee, March 27, 2007

2007

- Joined the Royals organization at the end of spring training in a March 27 trade with the Milwaukee Brewers... the Brewers received catcher Max St. Pierre in the deal.
- Spent a majority of the season in the Omaha (AAA) rotation, going 11-5 with a 4.12 ERA in 27 games (18 starts)...was 7-1 with a 2.78 ERA in 14 games (8 starts) at Rosenblatt Stadium, including tossing a complete-game shutout on Aug. 4 against Las Vegas.

Minor League Notes

- Has made 14 appearances (12 starts) in the Majors with the Brewers in 2004 and 2006...is 1-10 with a 7.41 ERA in those outings.
- Allowed 6 runs on 5 hits and a walk without recording an out in a start on May 20, 2006 vs. Minnesota...was the 14th pitcher in Brewers history to not record an out in a start and the first since Jamie McAndrew on Aug. 28, 1995.
- Was a Pacific Coast League All-Star in 2006, going 9-8 with Nashville (AAA).
- Entered the 2005 season as the seventh-best prospect in the Brewers system according to Baseball America and having the "best curveball" in the organization.
- Entered the 2004 season as the eighth-best prospect and was earned the Robin Yount Performance Award as Brewers Minor League Pitcher of the Year...was named the Most Valuable Pitcher of the International League and was the starting pitcher in the AAA All-Star Game.
- Made his Major League debut on June 2 at Los Angeles (NL) and earned his first win on Sept. 4 vs. Cincinnati, allowing 2 runs in 6 innings.
- Was the Brewers fourth-best prospect entering 2003 season and the sixth-best prospect entering 2002 season.
- Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 10th round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Harvey Kuenn Jr.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Benjamin John Hendrickson** resides in Eden Prairie, Minn.
- Graduated from Jefferson (Minn.) High School...is a family friend of fellow Minnesota native and former Royal Jim Eisenreich.

Hendrickson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Ogden	4-3	5.68	13	7	0	0	1	50.2	50	37	32	7	1	29	48	12	0
2001	Beloit	8-9	2.84	25	25	1	0	0	133.1	122	58	42	3	6	72	133	9	1
2002	High Desert	5-5	2.55	14	14	0	0	0	81.1	61	31	23	3	2	41	70	3	0
	Huntsville	4-2	2.97	13	13	0	0	0	69.2	57	31	23	2	3	35	50	2	1
2003	Huntsville	7-6	3.45	17	16	0	0	0	78.1	82	35	30	6	0	28	56	3	0
2004	Indianapolis	11-3	*2.02	21	21	2	*2	0	125.0	114	32	28	6	1	26	93	6	1
	MILWAUKEE	1-8	6.22	10	9	0	0	0	46.1	58	33	32	6	4	20	29	1	0
2005	Nashville	6-12	4.97	28	27	1	0	0	155.2	176	100	86	17	6	58	122	9	0
2006	Nashville	9-8	3.36	23	23	1	0	0	139.1	121	60	52	9	5	46	97	6	0
	MILWAUKEE	0-2	12.00	4	3	0	0	0	12.0	21	17	16	0	0	9	8	4	0
2007	Omaha	11-5	4.12	27	18	1	1	0	135.1	136	70	62	10	3	54	66	3	0
Minor League Totals		65-53	3.51	181	164	6	3	1	968.2	919	454	378	63	27	389	735	53	3
N.L. Totals		1-10	7.41	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	79	50	48	6	4	29	37	5	0
Major League Totals		1-10	7.41	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	79	50	48	6	4	29	37	5	0

* - Led League

1999 Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 10th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Harvey Kuenn, Jr.
2007 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for Maxim St. Pierre

Hendrickson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	14	5	5	0	10	0

Hendrickson's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.105	19	2	0	0

Hendrickson's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	-	1	0.0	5	6
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	8.25	3	12.0	18	11
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.12	2	8.2	12	3
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.30	2	10.0	11	7
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.26	2	12.2	15	6
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	27.00	1	2.1	7	7
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	12.00	4	12.0	21	16
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	9.00	3	12.0	19	12
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.87	2	7.2	6	5
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	4.57	4	21.2	26	11
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	5.52	7	29.1	35	18
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-6	0	9.31	7	29.0	44	30
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	10.59	5	17.0	28	20
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-7	0	6.10	9	41.1	51	28
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-9	0	7.86	12	52.2	72	46
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.18	2	5.2	7	2

Hendrickson's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Great American	0-2	0	13.50	2	6.0	9	Miller Park	1-4	0	5.52	7	29.1	18
Minute Maid Park	0-1	0	6.75	1	4.0	3	Busch Stadium II	0-1	0	5.40	1	6.2	4
Dodger Stadium	0-1	0	6.30	2	10.0	7	PETCO Park	0-1	0	27.00	1	2.1	7

Hendrickson's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
- 7 9/4/04 vs. CIN
- 6 9/23/04 vs. STL
- 4 8/30/04 vs. PIT

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
- 4 5/2/06 vs. HOU

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
- 6.2 8/30/04 vs. PIT
- 6.2 10/1/04 @ STL
- 6.0 9/4/04 vs. CIN
- 6.0 9/23/04 vs. STL

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
- 4.2 5/2/06 vs. HOU

59 OUTFIELDER

DAMON HOLLINS

Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 180 • **Bats/Throws:** R/L
Resides: Suisun, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** June 12, 1974 (33)
Birthplace: Fairfield, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 60 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Dec. 12, 2007

2007

- Spent the entire season playing for the Yomiuri Giants in the Japanese Central League.

Career Notes

- Has played 256 career games in the Majors with the Braves (1998, 2004), Dodgers (1998) and Rays (2005-06)...is a career .242 hitter with 28 home runs and 86 RBI.
- Saw his most extensive work in 2005 and 2006 for Tampa Bay, playing in a combined 241 games...has played all three outfield positions, spending the most time in right field with 131 appearances (113 in center, 35 in left).
- Connected for his first Major League home run off the Yankees' Tom Gordon on May 4, 2005.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in his first at bat on April 24, 1998 against the Diamondbacks Brian Anderson.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Damon Jamall Hollins** resides in Suisun, Calif...he and his fiancee, Patrice...they have one child, Tahari.
- Graduated from Vallejo (Calif.) High in 1992, winning All-State honors in baseball.
- Bats right handed and throws left handed, is 1 of just a handful of position players to do that...the list includes Rickey Henderson and former Royal Dave McCarty.

Hollins' Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	Gulf Coast Braves	.229	49	179	35	41	12	1	1	15	2	0	2	30	22	15	2	1
1993	Danville	.321	62	240	37	77	15	2	7	51	0	3	1	19	30	10	2	6
1994	Durham	.270	131	485	76	131	28	0	23	88	2	3	4	45	115	12	7	13
1995	Greenville	.247	129	466	64	115	26	2	18	77	0	6	4	44	120	6	6	8
1996	Richmond	.199	42	146	16	29	9	0	0	8	1	0	0	16	37	2	3	3
1997	Richmond	.265	134	498	73	132	31	3	20	63	6	1	3	45	84	7	2	8
1998	Richmond	.264	119	436	61	115	26	3	13	48	1	4	0	45	85	10	2	5
	ATLANTA	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1999	Indianapolis	.262	106	328	58	86	19	0	9	43	1	0	1	31	44	11	2	4
2000	Indianapolis	.286	87	287	33	82	16	3	2	32	0	2	1	21	35	5	3	0
2001	Edmonton	.276	69	232	29	64	8	2	6	30	2	1	2	22	44	3	3	5
	Richmond	.263	43	160	27	42	10	2	5	24	0	2	0	14	34	2	2	2
2002	Richmond	.279	128	498	66	139	34	1	12	59	4	3	1	35	77	10	2	4
2003	Richmond	.274	91	307	39	84	23	4	11	45	2	2	2	22	62	7	2	4
2004	Richmond	.301	109	356	50	107	26	2	20	67	2	4	0	24	57	5	3	7
	ATLANTA	.364	7	22	3	8	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2005	Durham	.296	22	81	11	24	5	0	2	17	0	1	2	15	17	3	2	0
	TAMPA BAY	.249	120	342	44	85	17	1	13	46	1	2	1	23	63	8	1	6
2006	TAMPA BAY	.228	121	333	37	76	20	0	15	33	2	1	0	19	64	3	3	4
2007	Yomiuri (Japan)	.257	124	370	43	95	23	1	12	45	1	2	1	33	85	2	2	2
Minor League Totals		.270	1321	4699	675	1268	288	25	149	667	23	32	23	428	863	108	43	70
Japan Totals		.257	124	370	43	95	23	1	12	45	-	-	-	33	85	2	-	-
A.L. Totals		.239	241	675	81	161	37	1	28	79	3	3	1	42	127	11	4	10
N.L. Totals		.297	15	37	4	11	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
Major League Totals		.242	256	712	85	172	39	1	28	86	4	3	1	42	134	11	5	10

1992 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft
1998 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for Jose Pimentel, Sept. 9
Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, Dec. 17
1999 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, Nov. 17
2001 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, Feb. 23
Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for cash considerations, July 22
2004 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, Nov. 3
2006 Signed by the Yomiuri Giants as a free agent, Dec. 25
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Jan. 15

Hollins' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.980	244	481	14	10	505	5

Hollins' 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.315	73	23	4	7
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.227	66	15	1	4
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.241	29	7	1	5
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.237	38	9	1	4
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.211	38	8	2	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	1	2
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.000	21	0	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.276	29	8	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.207	82	17	3	18
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.250	36	9	2	5
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.095	21	2	0	2
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.326	43	14	3	6
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.270	74	20	6	12
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.455	11	5	0	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.156	32	5	2	4
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.071	14	1	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.364	11	4	1	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.455	11	5	0	1
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.500	8	4	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	3
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	1	1
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.275	69	19	3	4
May	-	-	-	-	-	.294	180	53	10	26
June	-	-	-	-	-	.188	138	26	4	20
July	-	-	-	-	-	.259	108	28	5	15
August	-	-	-	-	-	.205	127	26	3	13
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.222	90	20	3	8
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.247	361	89	12	38
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.236	351	83	16	48
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.234	218	51	8	27
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.245	494	121	20	59
Natural Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.224	322	72	13	46
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.256	390	100	15	40
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.248	420	104	17	51
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.233	292	68	11	35
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.246	260	64	15	39
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.239	452	108	13	47
with RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.228	162	37	6	56
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.286	14	4	0	11
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.235	17	4	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	1

Hollins' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.314	35	11	2	3	Rangers Ballpark	.227	22	5	2	2
Fenway Park	.200	25	5	0	1	Rogers Centre	.351	37	13	3	5
U.S. Cellular Field	.091	11	1	0	2	Turner Field	.250	16	4	0	3
Progressive Field	.176	17	3	1	1	Great American	.143	7	1	0	0
Comerica Park	.118	17	2	1	3	Coors Field	.455	11	5	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.143	14	2	0	0	Dolphin Stadium	.364	11	4	2	4
Angel Stadium	.000	10	0	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Metrodome	.200	15	3	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.364	11	4	1	3
Yankee Stadium	.238	42	10	2	13	PNC Park	.455	11	5	0	1
McAfee Coliseum	.200	25	5	1	4	3 Com Park	.500	2	1	0	2
Safeco Field	.056	18	1	0	1	AT&T Park	.000	1	0	0	0
Tropicana Field	.249	338	84	12	35	RFK Stadium	.222	9	2	1	1

Hollins' Single Game Bests

HITS	RBI	STOLEN BASES
4 6/16/06 @ PHI	4 5/4/05 vs. NYY	3 5/11/05 vs. CWS
	4 6/21/05 @ NYY	

54 CATCHER

KEN HUCKABY

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 240 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Chandler, Ariz. • **Birthdate (Age):** Jan. 27, 1971 (37)
Birthplace: San Leandro, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 2 years, 164 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Jan. 8, 2008

2007

- Spent the entire season at Class AAA Las Vegas in the Dodgers organization, marking the first season since 2000 he did not appear in a Major League game.

Career Notes

- Has spent parts of six seasons in the Majors with the Diamondbacks (2001), Blue Jays (2002-03, 2005), Rangers (2004), Orioles (2004) and Red Sox (2006)...he enters his 18th professional season.
- Recorded his first Major League hit on May 10, 2002 off Oakland's Mike Venafro...hit his first Major League home run on July 6 in New York off the Yankees' Brandon Knight.
- Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 22nd round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mark Sheely.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kenneth Paul Huckaby** resides in Chandler, Ariz., with his wife, Leslie.
- Attended San Joaquin Delta Junior College in Stockton, Calif.

Huckaby's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Great Falls	.258	57	213	39	55	16	0	3	37	1	3	4	17	38	3	2	12
1992	Vero Beach	.241	73	261	14	63	9	0	0	21	2	2	1	7	42	1	1	9
1993	Vero Beach	.267	79	281	22	75	14	1	4	41	3	2	2	11	35	2	1	12
	San Antonio	.220	28	82	4	18	1	0	0	5	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	4
1994	San Antonio	.268	11	41	3	11	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
	Bakersfield	.300	77	270	29	81	18	1	2	30	0	1	2	10	37	2	3	10
1995	Albuquerque	.324	89	278	30	90	16	2	1	40	3	1	4	12	26	3	1	16
1996	Albuquerque	.276	103	286	37	79	16	2	3	41	3	1	2	17	35	0	0	6
1997	Albuquerque	.199	69	201	14	40	5	1	0	18	3	2	0	9	36	1	0	10
1998	Tacoma	.224	16	49	4	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0
	Columbus	.208	36	101	13	21	3	1	1	10	3	0	0	11	14	0	2	5
1999	Tucson	.301	107	355	44	107	20	1	2	42	4	5	2	13	33	0	0	10
2000	Tucson	.276	76	243	31	67	11	1	4	33	0	3	2	10	30	2	2	8
2001	El Paso	.346	30	104	14	36	4	0	2	14	1	4	3	3	16	0	0	4
	Tucson	.290	78	262	31	76	15	1	2	34	0	1	2	7	62	1	3	14
	ARIZONA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Syracuse	.272	21	81	7	22	2	0	0	9	0	1	0	2	15	0	2	3
	TORONTO	.245	88	273	29	67	6	1	3	22	1	0	0	9	44	0	0	6
2003	Syracuse	.292	75	267	24	78	14	0	3	25	3	3	0	15	30	1	1	7
	TORONTO	.182	5	11	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2004	Oklahoma	.276	35	127	18	35	8	1	2	20	2	3	0	9	18	0	0	2
	TEXAS	.132	16	38	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	2
	BALTIMORE	.167	8	12	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	Syracuse	.268	15	56	3	15	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	13	0	0	1
	TORONTO	.207	35	87	8	18	4	0	0	6	4	0	0	5	19	0	0	2
2006	Pawtucket	.219	88	288	18	63	10	0	2	23	4	4	0	9	72	4	0	9
	BOSTON	.200	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	Las Vegas	.274	68	237	14	65	5	0	1	29	2	0	2	10	52	0	0	6
Minor League Totals		.271	1231	4083	413	1108	191	12	34	485	35	37	28	181	618	21	18	154
A.L. Totals		.223	160	426	42	95	14	1	3	31	5	0	0	19	77	0	0	10
N.L. Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.222	161	427	42	95	14	1	3	31	5	0	0	19	78	0	0	10

1991 Selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 22nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mark Sheehy
1997 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent, Dec. 3
1998 Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, June 28
1999 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, Jan. 22
2002 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, Jan. 28
2003 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, Nov. 19
2004 Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles, July 6
Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent, Aug. 17
2005 Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, Jan. 6
Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent, Dec. 11
2006 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, Nov. 16
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Jan. 8

Huckaby's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.988	160	777	54	10	841	13

Huckaby's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.224	58	13	1	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.286	35	10	0	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.091	22	2	0	3
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.333	18	6	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.303	33	10	0	6
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.067	15	1	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.100	20	2	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.400	30	12	1	3
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.111	27	3	0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.143	35	5	0	2
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.238	42	10	1	3
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.250	16	4	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.714	7	5	0	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	1
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	1
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.182	22	4	0	2
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	1
May	-	-	-	-	-	.154	65	10	0	6
June	-	-	-	-	-	.234	77	18	0	6
July	-	-	-	-	-	.290	93	27	2	6
August	-	-	-	-	-	.240	100	24	0	7
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.175	80	14	1	5
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.245	216	53	1	23
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.199	211	42	2	8
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.190	174	33	2	11
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.245	253	62	1	20
Natural Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.199	191	38	1	7
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.242	236	57	2	24
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.222	180	40	1	15
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.223	247	55	2	16
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.252	115	29	0	4
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.212	312	66	3	27
with RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.183	109	20	2	28
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	5
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	1
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Huckaby's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.190	42	8	0	0	Tropicana Field	.261	23	6	1	2
Fenway Park	.280	25	7	0	1	Rangers Ballpark	.167	24	4	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.167	6	1	0	0	Rogers Centre	.251	195	49	1	22
Progressive Field	.053	19	1	0	2	Chase Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.750	4	3	0	0	Wrigley Field	.000	2	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.333	12	4	0	0	Great American	.286	7	2	0	0
Metrodome	.133	15	2	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.167	6	1	0	1
Yankee Stadium	.500	8	4	1	2	Miller Park	.000	1	0	0	0
McAfee Coliseum	.050	20	1	0	0	Busch Stadium II	1.000	1	1	0	1
Safeco Field	.100	10	1	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0

Huckaby's Single Game Bests

HITS	
4	6/7/02 vs. COL

51 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

BRIAN LAWRENCE

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 195 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Poway, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** May 14, 1976 (31)
Birthplace: Fort Collins, Colo. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 6 years, 27 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Jan. 23, 2008

2007

- Opened the season at Colorado Springs (AAA) in the Rockies organization before being signed by the Mets as a minor league free agent on May 10.
- Made 13 starts for New Orleans (AAA) in the Mets organization before being purchased by the Mets on Aug. 2...made 6 starts for New York down the stretch, going 1-2 with a 6.83 ERA.

Career Notes

- Is 50-63 in 168 career appearances (152) starts for the Padres (2001-05) and Mets (2007)...won a combined 37 games for the Padres between 2002-2004, topping the 200-inning mark in each of those seasons.
- Missed the entire 2006 season due to a labrum tear in his right shoulder.
- Served as the Padres Opening Day starter in 2003 and 2004.
- Won a career high 15 games in 2004 with San Diego, posting a 4.12 ERA in 34 starts.
- Struck out the side on the minimum 9 pitches in the third inning on June 12, 2002 at Baltimore...at the time, was just the 36th confirmed, 9-pitch, 3-strikeout inning in Major League history.
- Posted a career-best 3.69 ERA in 2002, winning 12 games in his first full season in the Majors.
- Shared Padres Minor League Pitcher of the Year award with Jake Peavy in 2000.
- Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 17th round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mark Wasinger.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brian Michael Lawrence** resides in Poway, Calif...married to Maripat, the sister of former Royals pitcher Mark Redman.
- Graduated from Carthage (Texas) High where he was All-State, a Player of the Year and district MVP as a senior.

Lawrence's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Idaho Falls	3-0	2.45	4	4	2	*1	0	22.0	22	7	6	1	2	5	21	0	0
	Clinton	5-3	2.80	12	12	2	0	0	80.1	67	34	25	5	4	13	79	0	0
1999	Rancho Cucamonga	12-8	3.39	27	27	4	3	0	175.1	178	72	66	6	10	30	166	7	5
2000	Mobile	7-6	2.42	21	21	0	0	0	126.2	99	40	34	6	10	28	119	1	0
	Las Vegas	4-0	1.93	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	48	13	10	6	4	7	46	0	0
2001	Portland	1-3	3.80	9	8	0	0	1	45.0	42	22	19	3	2	17	42	2	0
	SAN DIEGO	5-5	3.45	27	15	1	0	0	114.2	107	53	44	10	5	34	84	1	0
2002	SAN DIEGO	12-12	3.69	35	31	2	2	0	210.0	230	97	86	16	11	52	149	2	1
2003	SAN DIEGO	10-15	4.19	33	33	1	0	0	210.2	206	106	98	27	11	57	116	4	0
2004	SAN DIEGO	15-14	4.12	34	34	2	1	0	203.0	226	101	93	26	7	55	121	2	0
2005	SAN DIEGO	7-15	4.83	33	33	1	0	0	195.2	211	106	105	18	11	57	109	3	1
2006	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2007	Colorado Springs	0-2	8.69	3	3	1	0	0	19.2	32	19	19	3	0	5	10	0	0
	New Orleans	8-3	3.81	13	13	1	0	0	85.0	88	38	36	6	1	9	57	0	0
	NEW YORK-NL	1-2	6.83	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	43	22	22	4	1	13	18	1	0
Minor League Totals		40-25	3.22	97	96	10	4	1	600.2	576	245	215	36	33	114	540	10	5
N.L. Totals		50-63	4.19	168	152	7	3	0	963.0	1023	485	448	101	46	268	597	13	2
Major League Totals		50-63	4.19	168	152	7	3	0	963.0	1023	485	448	101	46	268	597	13	2

* - Led League

1998 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mark Wasinger
2005 Acquired by the Washington Nationals along with cash in exchange for Vinny Castilla, Nov. 3
2007 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a Major League free agent, Jan. 22
Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent, May 10
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Jan. 23

Lawrence's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2005	SD, StL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2

Lawrence's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	168	63	171	9	243	10

Lawrence's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.131	289	38	1	20

Lawrence's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007							Career						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	8.0	5	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	2.92	2	12.1	15	4
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.85	2	13.0	10	7
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	8.0	5	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	3.38	1	8.0	7	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	15.75	1	4.0	11	7
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.00	1	9.0	7	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	3.52	2	15.1	14	6
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.84	1	6.1	8	2
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.63	4	17.1	18	7
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.50	2	12.0	14	6
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	2.25	1	8.0	8	2
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-5	0	3.56	15	93.2	86	37
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	4.85	5	29.2	32	16
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-4	0	4.82	5	28.0	32	15
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-4	0	5.52	9	45.2	55	28
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-7	0	5.19	19	104.0	118	60
Florida	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	8	2	2-1	0	4.33	7	43.2	51	21
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	4.09	5	33.0	41	15
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-5	0	2.57	24	129.1	112	37
Milwaukee	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	8	3	2-3	0	5.09	6	35.1	42	20
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-2	0	4.03	6	38.0	43	17
Philadelphia	0-1	0	9.64	1	4.2	10	5	1-4	0	4.68	8	42.1	45	22
Pittsburgh	0-0	0	7.20	1	5.0	4	4	4-3	0	4.59	9	51.0	59	26
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-4	0	4.17	7	45.1	49	21
San Diego	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-5	0	4.09	17	94.2	95	43
Washington	0-0	0	10.80	1	3.1	6	4	0-3	0	8.18	5	22.0	32	20
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-9	0	4.13	28	146.0	144	67
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-8	0	4.75	22	136.1	147	72
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-7	0	3.86	30	172.2	176	74
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-14	0	3.72	26	159.2	159	66
August	1-2	0	6.31	5	25.2	37	18	11-14	0	4.09	32	193.2	215	88
September/October	0-0	0	10.80	1	3.1	6	4	7-11	0	4.71	30	154.2	182	81
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-1	0	4.91	2	11.0	15	6	19-33	0	3.84	85	497.0	512	212
Road	1-1	0	8.00	4	18.0	28	16	31-30	0	4.56	83	466.0	511	236
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28-29	0	4.06	90	509.2	515	230
After ASG	1-2	0	6.83	6	29.0	43	22	22-34	0	4.33	78	453.1	508	218
Starter	1-2	0	6.83	6	29.0	43	22	50-62	0	4.17	152	941.0	1001	436
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.91	16	22.0	22	12

Lawrence's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	1-0	0	0.00	1	8.0	0	Dolphin Stadium	1-0	0	3.18	2	11.1	4
Fenway Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	0	Minute Maid Park	0-3	0	4.95	3	20.0	11
U.S. Cellular Field	0-0	0	5.14	1	7.0	4	Dodger Stadium	6-3	0	2.54	11	63.2	18
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	15.75	1	4.0	7	Miller Park	2-1	0	5.93	3	13.2	9
Angel Stadium	1-0	0	1.00	1	9.0	1	Shea Stadium	2-1	0	2.16	5	33.1	8
Metrodome	1-0	0	2.45	1	7.1	2	Veterans Stadium	1-0	0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Safeco Field	1-1	0	4.30	3	14.2	7	Citizens Bank Park	0-3	0	7.47	3	15.2	13
Tropicana Field	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1	PNC Park	3-1	0	4.99	5	30.2	17
Chase Field	2-3	0	5.15	9	50.2	29	Busch Stadium II	1-3	0	4.18	5	32.1	15
Turner Field	1-2	0	3.97	4	22.2	10	Qualcomm Stadium	12-17	0	3.50	53	298.0	116
Wrigley Field	0-2	0	11.42	2	8.2	11	PETCO Park	7-15	0	4.31	30	188.0	90
Cinergy Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	AT&T Park	2-1	0	4.70	6	30.2	16
Great American	0-3	0	8.22	3	15.1	14	Olympic Stadium	0-2	0	15.26	2	7.2	13
Coors Field	4-2	0	4.72	9	47.2	25	RFK Stadium	0-0	0	10.80	1	3.1	4

Lawrence's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
10 6/1/02 vs. MIL
10 8/2/02 vs. CIN
10 5/28/04 @ MIL
9 6/18/02 vs. BOS

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
4 6/15/01 vs. SEA

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
9.0 (x8) LAST: 9/29/05 vs. SF

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
2.2 6/15/01 vs. SEA

COMPLETE GAMES
7 LAST: 9/29/05 vs. SF

SHUTOUTS
4/8/02 vs. ARI
7/17/02 @ LA
8/25/04 @ NYM

WINNING STREAKS
4 April 30-May 19, 2004
3 May 27-June 12, 2002
3 Aug. 10-Sept. 3, 2003

73 OUTFIELDER

CHRIS LUBANSKI

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Collegeville, Pa. • **Birthdate (Age):** March 24, 1985 (23)
Birthplace: Lansdale, Pa. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 1st round (5th overall) in 2003 Draft

2007

- Split the 2007 season between Wichita (AA) and Omaha (AAA)...opened at Wichita and fared well prior to being promoted to Omaha in late June.
- Hit .295 with 9 home runs and 34 RBI in 64 games for Wichita...hit .316 (60-for-190) against right-handed pitchers and .333 (17-for-51) with runners in scoring position.
- Played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League following the season, hitting .200 (17-for-85) with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 3 home runs and 15 RBI in 23 games.

Minor League Notes

- Rated as the fourth-best prospect in the Royals system by Baseball America entering both the 2005 and 2006 seasons...was the second-best prospect entering the 2004 season.
- Spent the entire 2006 season at Wichita, leading the Texas League with 11 triples...also finished tied for first with 72 walks, second with 137 games played, tied for fourth with 524 at bats, fifth with 93 runs, tied for eighth with 148 hits, ninth with 249 total bases and tied for 10th with 34 doubles.
- Named the co-High Desert (A) Player of the Year in 2005 (Billy Butler), leading the California League in 116 RBI, which ranked tied for second in the minors...also finished second in the league with 28 homers and 72 extra-base hits and fifth with a .554 slugging pct...hit .867 (13-for-15) with 3 homers and 9 RBI in 3 games in the Cal League playoffs.
- Voted to the USA Baseball Board of Directors in 2005.
- Named 2004 Burlington (A) Player of the Year...also named to the Midwest league All-Star squad.
- Selected by the Royals in the first round (5th overall) of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Sean Rooney and Deric Ladnier.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Christopher Sebastian Lubanski** resides in Collegeville, Pa.
- Graduated from Kennedy-Kenrick Catholic High (Schwenksville, Pa.) in 2003...named Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year and rated as 1 of the top 10 prospects in the 2003 Draft by Baseball America...also named the second-fastest baserunner among the top 100 draft prospects.
- Named MVP of the Catholic League's Southern Division after hitting .528 (38-for-72) with 36 runs, 10 triples, 6 home runs, 38 RBI and 20 steals as a senior...finished high school career with 158 hits, 25 doubles, 20 triples and 21 home runs in 105 games.
- Was a member of the 2002 USA Junior National Team, where he hit .415 (44-for-106) with 7 doubles, 6 triples, 8 home runs, 35 RBI and 13 steals.
- Turned down a scholarship offer from Florida State to sign with the Royals.

Lubanski's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.326	53	221	41	72	4	6	4	27	0	0	2	18	50	9	10	3
2004	Burlington (A)	.273	128	487	64	133	26	7	9	56	2	5	4	43	106	16	11	5
2005	High Desert	.301	126	531	91	160	38	6	28	*116	0	7	5	38	131	14	1	8
2006	Wichita	.282	137	524	93	148	34	*11	15	70	9	5	3	+72	112	11	7	7
2007	Wichita	.295	64	241	33	71	14	3	9	34	0	5	0	28	43	3	5	3
	Omaha	.208	49	168	20	35	6	1	6	22	3	3	0	16	48	0	3	3
Minor League Totals		.285	557	2172	342	619	122	34	71	325	14	25	14	215	490	53	37	29

* - Led League + - Tied for League Lead

2003 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (5th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Sean Rooney and Deric Ladnier

52 LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

MIKE MAROTH

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 190 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Orlando, Fla. • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 17, 1977 (30)
Birthplace: Orlando, Fla. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 5 years, 115 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Feb. 13

2007

- Split his season between the Tigers and Cardinals organizations.
- Became just the 3rd pitcher in Major League history to start games for both of the previous seasons World Series participants, joining Joe Bush in 1926 (PIT/WSH) and Sal Maglie in 1995 (NYG/CLE) and 1957 (BKY/NYY).

Career Notes

- Made only 13 appearances in 2006 because of surgery to remove bone chips on his left elbow on June 2... posted a 19.1-inning scoreless streak from April 7-26, the longest of his career.
- Established career highs in win, starts and strikeouts for the Tigers in 2005...led all A.L. pitchers will 11 pickoffs.
- Led the American League with 21 losses in 2003, becoming the first pitcher in the Major Leagues to lose at least 20 games since Brian Kingman lost 20 for Oakland in 1980.
- Was the Tigers 2003 Opening Day starter on March 31...recorded his first career complete game on April 20, 2003 at Kansas City.
- Began the 2002 season at Toledo (AAA) before making his Major League debut on June 8 vs. Philadelphia... defeated Arizona's Curt Schilling on June 14 at Chase Field for his first big league win.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Michael Warren Maroth** and his wife, Brooke, have 2 sons, Nolan and Tate, and reside in Orlando, Fla.
- Played with Staunton in the Shenandoah Valley League during the summer of 1996.
- Pitched for 3 seasons at the University of Central Florida from 1996-1998.

Maroth's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Gulf Coast Red Sox	1-1	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	12.2	9	3	0	0	0	2	14	0	0
	Lowell	2-3	2.90	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	22	13	10	1	3	13	34	3	0
1999	Sarasota	11-6	4.04	20	19	0	0	0	111.1	124	65	50	3	10	35	64	11	2
	Lakeland	2-1	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	18	7	6	1	0	7	11	2	0
	Jacksonville	1-2	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	27	15	11	2	0	7	10	1	0
2000	Jacksonville	9-14*	3.94	27	26	2	1	0	164.1	176	79	72	14	3	58	85	6	1
2001	Toledo	7-10	4.65	24	23	0	0	0	131.2	158	80	68	11	4	50	63	4	0
2002	Toledo	8-1	2.82	11	11	1	0	0	73.1	53	25	23	7	0	22	51	2	0
	DETROIT	6-10	4.48	21	21	0	0	0	128.2	136	68	64	7	2	36	58	4	0
2003	DETROIT	9-21*	5.73	33	33	1	0	0	193.1	231	131	*123	*34	8	50	87	7	0
2004	DETROIT	11-13	4.31	33	33	2	1	0	217.0	244	112	104	25	7	59	108	10	1
2005	DETROIT	14-14	4.74	34	34	0	0	0	209.0	235	123	110	30	9	51	115	5	0
2006	Toledo	3-0	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	18	10	10	4	1	4	11	0	0
	DETROIT	5-2	4.19	13	9	0	0	0	53.2	64	26	25	11	1	16	24	0	0
2007	Memphis	1-0	8.31	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	4	4	1	0	3	4	0	0
	DETROIT	5-2	5.06	13	13	0	0	0	78.1	97	47	44	15	3	33	28	1	0
	ST. LOUIS	0-5	10.66	14	7	0	0	0	38.0	71	56	45	11	2	17	23	1	0
Minor League Totals		45-38	3.90	105	99	3	1	0	586.0	610	301	254	44	21	201	347	29	3
A.L. Totals		50-62	4.81	147	143	3	1	0	880.0	1007	507	470	122	30	245	420	27	1
N.L. Totals		0-5	10.66	14	7	0	0	0	38.0	71	56	45	11	2	17	23	1	0
Major League Totals		50-67	5.05	161	150	3	1	0	918.0	1078	563	515	133	32	262	443	28	1

* - Led League
1998 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft
1999 Acquired by the Detroit Tigers in exchange for Bryce Florie, July 31
2007 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for Chris Lambert, June 22
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Feb. 13

Maroth's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.990	161	34	157	2	193	12

Maroth's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.233	30	7	0	3

Maroth's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	2.76	6	45.2	38	14
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-6	0	7.22	7	38.2	60	31
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-4	0	4.70	9	59.1	62	31
	Cleveland	0-1	0	6.43	2	14.0	13	10	8-4	0	3.31	14	87.0	79	32
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas City	1-0	0	7.16	3	16.1	20	13	10-8	0	4.51	25	147.2	168	74
	Los Angeles	0-1	0	5.40	2	11.2	14	7	4-3	0	5.52	10	60.1	64	37
	Minnesota	1-0	0	2.70	2	13.1	18	4	4-9	0	4.50	19	116.0	137	58
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	4.26	4	25.1	23	12
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	4.87	7	44.1	48	24
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-4	0	6.55	9	45.1	58	33
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	6.87	3	18.1	26	14
	Texas	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	8	3	2-3	0	8.16	7	32.0	49	29
	Toronto	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	9	2	4-3	0	6.46	9	47.1	68	34
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.66	3	19.2	21	8
	Atlanta	0-1	0	18.00	1	5.0	11	10	1-2	0	7.64	3	17.2	24	15
	Chicago	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	4	1	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	4	1
	Cincinnati	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	6	5	0-0	0	7.71	2	9.1	12	8
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	5.32	4	23.2	34	14
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee	0-1	0	6.00	3	12.0	21	8	0-1	0	6.00	3	12.0	21	8
	New York	0-0	0	1.23	1	7.1	2	1	0-0	0	1.23	1	7.1	2	1
	Philadelphia	0-2	0	12.15	3	6.2	11	9	0-3	0	5.49	5	19.2	24	12
	Pittsburgh	0-0	0	24.30	2	3.1	15	9	0-1	0	10.24	3	9.2	21	11
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.13	1	8.0	6	1
	San Francisco	0-1	0	1.80	1	5.0	5	1	0-2	0	3.94	3	16.0	18	7
	Washington	1-0	0	9.53	2	5.2	11	6	1-0	0	9.53	2	5.2	11	6
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	2-0	0	4.82	5	28.0	38	15	10-9	0	4.10	25	147.0	169	67
	May	1-2	0	5.27	4	27.1	29	16	7-13	0	5.41	27	158.0	167	95
	June	2-0	0	4.15	5	30.1	32	14	7-10	0	3.68	26	164.0	179	67
	July	0-4	0	11.86	5	22.0	42	29	10-12	0	6.66	26	147.1	194	109
	August	0-0	0	34.71	2	2.1	14	9	9-10	0	5.62	25	147.1	191	92
	September/October	0-1	0	8.53	6	6.1	13	6	7-13	0	4.96	32	154.1	178	85
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	0-5	0	5.85	11	47.2	62	31	22-33	0	4.50	76	454.1	492	227
	Road	5-2	0	7.60	16	68.2	106	58	28-34	0	5.59	85	463.2	586	288
	Before ASG	5-3	0	4.90	16	93.2	110	51	27-37	0	4.64	87	518.1	585	267
	After ASG	0-4	0	15.09	11	22.2	58	38	23-30	0	5.58	74	399.2	493	248
	Starter	5-6	0	6.26	20	109.1	147	76	50-66	0	4.93	150	905.1	1049	496
	Reliever	0-1	0	16.71	7	7.0	21	13	0-1	0	13.50	11	12.2	29	19

Maroth's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-1	0	4.91	2	14.2	8	Rogers Centre	2-2	0	6.67	5	27.0	20
Fenway Park	0-4	0	8.02	4	21.1	19	Chase Field	1-1	0	1.84	2	14.2	3
U.S. Cellular Field	3-1	0	5.48	4	23.0	14	Turner Field	0-2	0	10.13	2	10.2	12
Progressive Field	6-0	0	2.89	8	53.0	17	Wrigley Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Comerica Park	22-30	0	4.37	70	441.0	214	Great American	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	5
Kauffman Stadium	5-4	0	5.06	14	80.0	45	Coors Field	1-2	0	5.30	3	18.2	11
Angel Stadium	2-2	0	5.91	6	35.0	23	Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Metrodome	2-6	0	4.69	11	63.1	33	Shea Stadium	0-0	0	1.23	1	7.1	1
Yankee Stadium	0-1	0	8.64	2	8.1	8	Citizens Bank Park	0-2	0	7.36	2	11.0	9
McAfee Coliseum	1-2	0	4.19	3	19.1	9	PNC Park	0-0	0	37.80	1	1.2	7
Safeco Field	1-2	0	8.78	4	13.1	13	Busch Stadium	0-3	0	8.78	6	13.1	13
Tropicana Field	1-0	0	6.75	1	5.1	4	AT&T Park	0-1	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Rangers Ballpark	2-1	0	8.38	4	19.1	18	RFK Stadium	1-0	0	9.53	2	5.2	6

Maroth's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)
8 9/1/04 @ KC
8 4/28/05 @ CLE

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)
2 8/1/07 @ PIT
2 9/17/07 vs. PHI

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)
9.0 7/16/04 vs. NYY (CG)
9.0 7/31/04 vs. CWS

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)
2.0 9/8/06 @ MIN

COMPLETE GAMES
4/20/03 @ KC
7/16/04 vs. NYY
9/1/04 @ KC

SHUTOUTS
7/16/04 vs. NYY

WINNING STREAKS
5 July 16-Aug. 17, 2004

91 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

HIDEO NOMO

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Los Angeles, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** Aug. 31, 1968 (39)
Birthplace: Osaka, Japan • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 10 years, 72 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Jan. 9, 2008

Career Notes

- Is 123-109 with a 4.21 ERA in 11 Major League seasons for the Dodgers (1995-98, 2002-04), Mets (1998), Brewers (1999), Tigers (2000), Red Sox (2001) and Rays (2005).
- Is the all-time winningest Japanese pitcher in Major League history...also leads all Japanese-born pitchers in starts (318), innings (1,972.0) and strikeouts (1,915).
- Has won at least 12 games in 7 Major League seasons, including a career-high 16 in 1996, 2002 and 2003 with the Dodgers.
- Topped the 200-strikeout mark 4 times in his career, including posting a career-best 236 in 1995.
- From 1995-2005, his 1,915 strikeouts were the sixth-most in the Majors over than 11-year span.
- His career mark of 8.74 strikeouts per 9 innings is 10th highest among pitchers with at least 1,000 innings.
- Has posted 31 games where he recorded at least 10 strikeouts in a game, including striking out a career-high 17 on April 13, 1996 vs. Florida.
- Due to injuries, has not appeared in the Majors since the 2005 season when he made 19 starts for Tampa Bay...underwent elbow surgery in 2006.
- Won 1995 National League Rookie of the Year honors...led the Majors with a .182 opponents batting average... also led the N.L. with 236 strikeouts and 3 shutouts...was a N.L. All-Star, starting the game at Texas and striking out 3 in 2.0 scoreless innings...was the first player born in Japan to be a Major League All-Star.
- Tossed his 1st no-hitter on Sept. 17, 1996 at Colorado, becoming the 1st and currently only no-hitter tossed at Coors Field.
- Set a Dodgers franchise rookie record with 16 strikeouts on June 14, 1995 against the Pirates...also set a Dodgers rookie mark with his 236 whiffs in 1995, passing Don Sutton's mark of 209 in 1966.
- Became the fastest pitcher in Major League history to 500 strikeouts when he accomplished the feat in 444.2 innings on April 25, 1997.
- Underwent surgery on Oct. 7, 1997 to remove calcium deposits near his right elbow.
- Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on Sept. 8, 1999 in his 147th game, becoming the third-fastest pitcher to reach that milestone (Clemens-143 and Gooden-145).
- Posted his second career no-hitter on April 4, 2001 at Baltimore while a member of the Red Sox....it was the first no-hitter by a Red Sox pitcher since Dave Morehead on Sept. 16, 1965...is one of 4 pitchers in Major League history to toss a no-hitter in both the National and American League, joining Cy Young, Jim Bunning and Nolan Ryan.
- Led the American League with 220 strikeouts in 2001...is 1 of 10 pitchers in Major League history to register 200 or more strikeouts in a season in both leagues...also led the league in walks with 96 and finished fourth with 2 shutouts.

Nomo's notables

No-hitters	9/17/96 @ COL
	4/4/01 @ BAL
All-Star	1995 starting pitcher
N.L. Rookie of the Year	1995

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Hideo Nomo** and his wife, Kikuko, have 2 children, Takahiro and Yoshitaka, and reside in Los Angeles, Calif.
- Graduated from Seiyo Kogyo High School in 1986.
- Was a member of Japan's national baseball team that won a silver medal at the 1988 Olympics in Seoul, Korea.
- Was a 5-time All-Star for the Kinetsu Buffaloes in Japan and led the league in strikeouts and wins in 4 of the 5 seasons.
- On Dec. 1, 1995, became just the second athlete to receive the honorable Kikuchi Award, given to individuals who are instrumental in introducing the Japanese culture to other countries.
- Participated in the Farmer John strikeout program in 2002, raising $19,300 for charity...also participated in a clinic for more than 200 little leaguers at Dodger Stadium in 2003.

Nomo's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Bakersfield	0-1	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	0	1	1	6	1	0
	LOS ANGELES	13-6	2.54	28	28	4	*3	0	191.1	124	63	54	14	5	78	*236	19	5
1996	LOS ANGELES	16-11	3.19	33	33	3	2	0	228.1	180	93	81	23	2	85	234	11	3
1997	LOS ANGELES	14-12	4.25	33	33	1	0	0	207.1	193	104	98	23	9	92	233	10	4
1998	LOS ANGELES	2-7	5.05	12	12	2	0	0	67.2	57	39	38	8	3	38	73	4	1
	NEW YORK-NL	4-5	4.82	17	16	1	0	0	89.2	73	49	48	11	1	56	94	9	3
1999	Iowa	1-1	3.71	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	12	7	7	1	0	12	18	3	0
	Huntsville	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	12-8	4.54	28	28	0	0	0	176.1	173	96	89	27	3	78	161	10	1
2000	DETROIT	8-12	4.74	32	31	1	0	0	190.0	191	102	100	31	3	89	181	16	0
2001	BOSTON	13-10	4.50	33	33	2	2	0	198.0	171	105	99	26	3	*96	*220	6	0
2002	LOS ANGELES	16-6	3.39	34	34	0	0	0	220.1	189	92	83	26	2	101	193	6	0
2003	LOS ANGELES	16-13	3.09	33	33	2	2	0	218.1	175	82	75	24	1	98	177	11	0
2004	Las Vegas	1-1	5.71	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	22	11	11	4	0	8	25	1	0
	LOS ANGELES	4-11	8.25	18	18	0	0	0	84.0	105	77	77	19	4	42	54	3	0
2005	Columbus	2-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	0	37.1	30	19	15	1	0	22	41	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	5-8	7.24	19	19	0	0	0	100.2	127	82	81	16	2	51	59	3	0
2006	Charlotte	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	4	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
2007									(Did not pitch)									
Minor League Totals		5-6	3.72	17	17	0	0	0	87.0	77	43	36	6	1	46	100	5	0
A.L. Totals		26-30	5.16	84	83	3	2	0	488.2	489	289	280	73	8	236	460	25	0
N.L. Totals		97-79	3.90	236	235	13	7	0	1483.1	1269	695	643	175	30	668	1455	83	17
Major League Totals		123-109	4.21	320	318	16	9	0	1972.0	1758	984	923	248	38	904	1915	108	17

* - led league

1995 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, Feb. 8
1998 Acquired by the New York Mets along with Brad Clontz in exchange for Greg McMichael and Bob Mlicki, June 5
1999 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, April 2
Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, April 29
2000 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a Major League free agent, Feb. 15
Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a Major League free agent, Dec. 22
2002 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a Major League free agent, Feb. 27
2005 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent, Jan. 27
Signed by the New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, July 29
2006 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a minor league free agent, March 6
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Jan. 9

Nomo's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1995	N.L., Tex	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3

Nomo's Division Series Totals

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
1995	LA, Cin	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	2	0	2	6
1996	LA, Atl	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	5	1	0	5	3
Division Series Totals		0-2	10.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	12	10	10	3	0	7	9

Nomo's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.958	320	115	180	13	308	17

Nomo's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.134	485	65	4	26

Nomo's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	2-2	0	3.15	5	34.1	12
Fenway Park	9-5	0	4.94	22	125.2	69
U.S. Cellular Field	1-1	0	9.00	2	10.0	10
Progressive Field	2-2	0	6.00	5	24.0	16
Tiger Stadium	1-0	0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Comerica Park	3-6	0	4.24	16	104.0	49
Kauffman Stadium	1-2	0	3.91	4	25.1	11
Angel Stadium	1-0	0	1.46	2	12.1	2
Metrodome	0-0	0	11.81	1	5.1	7
Yankee Stadium	2-3	0	8.20	6	26.1	24
McAfee Coliseum	1-2	0	7.71	3	16.1	14
Safeco Field	0-1	0	6.75	2	12.0	9
Tropicana Field	5-1	0	3.98	9	54.1	24
Rangers Ballpark	1-0	0	4.19	3	19.1	9
Rogers Centre	1-3	0	7.75	7	33.2	29
Chase Field	4-2	0	1.49	6	42.1	7
Atlanta-Fulton	1-0	0	1.35	2	13.1	2
Turner Field	0-3	0	4.95	7	36.1	20
Wrigley Field	3-3	0	6.11	8	45.2	31

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Cinergy Field	2-0	0	4.60	3	15.2	8
Coors Field	3-1	0	8.05	10	53.2	48
Dolphin Stadium	0-7	0	6.08	10	53.1	36
Astrodome	0-3	0	4.67	6	34.2	18
Minute Maid Park	1-1	0	4.50	2	12.0	6
Dodger Stadium	42-35	0	3.51	97	640.1	250
County Stadium	6-7	0	3.81	17	111.0	47
Miller Park	2-0	0	0.00	2	15.0	0
Shea Stadium	3-3	0	3.89	12	71.2	31
Veterans Stadium	2-3	0	5.44	8	43.0	26
Citizens Bank Park	0-1	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Three Rivers	3-1	0	4.50	4	26.0	13
PNC Park	1-2	0	4.32	4	25.0	12
Busch Stadium II	3-1	0	2.91	5	34.0	11
Qualcomm Stadium	3-5	0	4.21	9	57.2	27
PETCO Park	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
3 Com Park	5-0	0	1.22	6	44.1	6
AT&T Park	4-2	0	3.54	6	40.2	16
Olympic Stadium	4-1	0	3.79	6	40.1	17

Nomo's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-2	0	3.44	8	52.1	40	20
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-4	0	5.89	7	36.2	41	24
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	5.56	4	22.2	27	14
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-3	0	7.08	7	34.1	31	27
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	5.60	6	35.1	46	22
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	4.21	7	47.0	45	22
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	2.70	7	46.2	37	14
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.11	2	12.1	8	7
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	6.93	10	49.1	59	38
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-2	0	4.13	8	48.0	25	22
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.72	6	34.1	41	18
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	4.75	5	30.1	33	16
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.25	4	24.0	23	14
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-4	0	4.74	13	79.2	70	42
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-5	0	2.67	12	81.0	62	24
	Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	3.26	14	85.2	80	31
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-6	0	5.64	13	75.0	77	47
	Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-4	0	4.43	11	69.0	57	34
	Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10-2	0	4.99	18	113.2	106	63
	Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-11	0	4.85	19	111.1	107	60
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-8	0	4.32	16	98.0	94	47
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	2.25	2	12.0	7	3
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-2	0	2.18	9	66.0	41	16
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-4	0	3.39	11	71.2	54	27
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-7	0	3.92	20	114.2	104	50
	Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-5	0	3.86	13	86.1	75	37
	St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-4	0	3.15	14	91.1	66	32
	San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9-9	0	4.93	21	126.0	121	69
	San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13-7	0	3.45	22	146.0	121	56
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-2	0	3.41	11	71.1	60	27
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23-20	0	3.75	50	307.1	236	128
	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16-23	0	4.60	60	354.0	331	181
	June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23-19	0	4.22	59	381.1	338	179
	July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25-14	0	3.65	53	330.1	291	134
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17-17	0	4.48	48	295.0	285	147
	September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19-16	0	4.56	50	304.0	277	154
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64-52	0	3.79	160	1029.2	890	434
	Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59-57	0	4.67	160	942.1	868	489
	Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69-66	0	4.17	187	1151.2	1002	533
	After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54-43	0	4.28	133	820.1	756	390
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123-109	0	4.22	318	1967.0	1755	923
	Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	5.0	3	0

Nomo's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

17	4/13/96 vs. FLA
16	6/14/95 @ PIT
14	5/17/95 vs. PIT
14	5/25/01 vs. TOR

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

3	9/27/98 @ ATL

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

9.0 (x14)	6/24/95 vs. SF (CG)
9.0	6/29/95 vs. COL (CG)
9.0	7/15/95 vs. FLA (CG)
9.0	8/5/95 @ SF (CG)
9.0	4/8/96 vs. ATL (CG)
9.0	4/13/96 vs. FLA (CG)
9.0	9/17/96 @ COL (CG)
9.0	6/7/97 vs. STL (CG)
9.0	4/28/98 vs. MIL (CG)
9.0	8/26/98 @ SF (CG)
9.0	4/4/01 @ BAL (CG)
9.0	5/25/01 vs. TOR (CG)
9.0	3/31/03 @ ARI (CG)
9.0	5/24/03 @ MIL (CG)

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

4.0	9/27/98 @ ATL

COMPLETE GAMES

16	14 listed previos, also:
	4/23/98 @ MIL (8 IP)
	6/22/00 @ TOR (8 IP)

SHUTOUTS

	6/24/95 vs. SF
	6/29/95 vs. COL
	8/5/95 @ SF
	4/8/96 vs. ATL
	9/17/96 @ COL
	4/4/01 @ BAL
	5/25/01 vs. TOR
	3/31/03 @ ARI
	5/24/03 @ MIL

NO HITTERS

	9/17/96 @ COL
	4/4/01 @ BAL

WINNING STREAKS

7	June 2-July 15, 1995
7	May 17-July 1, 2002
7	July 26-Sept. 21, 2002
5	May 31-June 26, 1999
5	July 2-July 26, 2001

68 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

MATT PETERSON

Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 222 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Alexandria, La. • **Birthdate (Age):** Feb. 11, 1982 (26)
Birthplace: Alexandria, La. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Dec. 3

2007

- Opened the season with Altoona (AA) and posted a 4-2 record with 29 saves and a 1.98 ERA in 51 relief appearances...was a member of the Eastern League All-Star team.
- Led the Eastern League in saves with 29 and was first in relief points with 91.
- Held right-handed batters to a .219 (25-for-114) average at Altoona and allowed just 11 hits in 77 at bats (.143) with runners in scoring position.
- Made 3 appearances late in the season for Indianapolis (AAA), allowing just 1 earned run in 4.1 innings for a 2.08 ERA.

Minor League Notes

- Posted a 3.27 ERA in 19 games (18 starts) for Binghamton in 2004, finishing fourth in the Eastern League... was traded midseason to the Pirates along with Ty Wigginton and Jose Bautista in exchange for Kris Benson and Jeff Keppinger on July 30...the deal also involved the Royals, who sent Bautista to the Mets in exchange for Justin Huber...he finished the season with Double-A Altoona.
- Was named the Mets Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2003 after going 9-2 with a 1.71 ERA for St. Lucie.
- Struck out 153 batters in 137.2 innings in 2002 for Capital City, ranking second in the South Atlantic League in strikeouts and first among starters in strikeouts/innings (10.0)...with his 5 strikeouts for St. Lucie to combine for 158 strikeouts, the most among Mets minor leaguers.
- Selected by the New York Mets in the second round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Rossi.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Matthew David Peterson** resides in Alexandria, La.
- Graduated from Rapides (La.) High School...went 11-1 with a 0.63 ERA as a senior, striking out 149 and walking 31 in 78 innings...was a second-team high school All-America selection.

Peterson's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Brooklyn	2-2	1.62	6	6	0	0	0	33.1	26	7	6	0	3	14	19	2	0
	Capital City	2-6	4.99	18	14	0	0	0	79.1	87	46	44	9	4	29	72	9	0
2002	Capital City	8-10	3.86	26	26	1	0	0	137.2	109	67	59	13	8	61	153	9	0
	St. Lucie	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	2	5	0	0
2003	Binghamton	1-2	3.45	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	29	18	12	2	0	20	23	1	0
	St. Lucie	9-2	1.71	15	15	1	0	0	84.0	65	24	16	2	3	24	73	5	1
2004	Binghamton	6-4	3.27	19	18	0	0	0	104.2	97	44	38	11	4	45	90	2	0
	Altoona	3-2	6.25	7	7	0	0	0	36.0	36	25	25	7	2	22	29	7	0
2005	Altoona	11-9	5.51	27	26	0	0	0	143.2	156	*102	*88	19	11	74	87	11	1
2006	Altoona	6-6	5.03	31	17	0	0	0	112.2	115	65	63	10	6	47	83	7	2
2007	Altoona	4-2	1.98	51	0	0	0	*29	63.2	50	14	14	4	2	27	56	2	1
	Indianapolis	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	2	1	0	0	5	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		53-45	3.95	210	136	2	0	29	836.2	778	416	367	77	44	370	693	55	5

* - Led League

2000 Selected by the New York Mets in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Rossi
2004 Acquired by the Pittsburgh Pirates along with Ty Wigginton and Jose Bautista in exchange for Kris Benson and Jeff Keppinger
2007 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Dec.3

26 INFIELDER

JASON SMITH

Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 200 • **Bats/Throws:** L/R
Resides: Meridian, Miss. • **Birthdate (Age):** July 24, 1977 (30)
Birthplace: Meridian, Miss. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 82 days • **Acquired:** Claimed off waivers, July 11, 2007

2007

- Claimed off waivers from the Arizona Diamondbacks organization on July 11.
- Has 17 career home runs as he is just the fourth Major Leaguer since 1950 to hit 16 of his first 17 home runs on the road...his blast on Sept. 21 at Detroit allowed him to join Dick Groat, Hank Aaron and Eddie Yost to hit 16 of first 17 away from home...Jason's lone home homer was on Aug. 11, 2006, in Colorado's Coors Field.
- Started the season with the Blue Jays before being designated for assignment on May 15...was claimed by the D'backs on May 16 and appeared in 2 games before being placed on the 15-day D.L. with appendicitis on May 19.
- Homered twice for the third time in his career on Aug. 18 at Oakland (July 9, 2004 at Minnesota and April 9, 2006 at San Diego)...also tied his career high with 4 RBI (also April 9, 2006 at San Diego).

Career Notes

- Opened the 2006 season on the Colorado Rockies Opening Day roster.
- Recorded 2 home runs on April 9, 2006 at San Diego.
- Made the 2005 Detroit Tigers Opening Day roster and split the season between Detroit and Toledo (AAA).
- Opened the 2004 season with Toledo, but joined the Tigers on May 13.
- Recorded his first multi-homer game on July 9, 2004 at Minnesota when he connected for 2 solo shots.
- Appeared in just 1 game for the Rays in 2003..named to the mid-season and postseason International League All-Star squad while playing for Durham (AAA)...led the IL with 14 triples...was the only player in the minor leagues with at least 20 doubles, 10 triples and 15 home runs.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster with the Tampa Bay Rays in 2002.
- Recorded his first Major League hit, an infield single, off Toronto's Roy Halladay on April 14.
- Hit his first Major League home run on May 22 off Seattle's Joel Pineiro at Safeco Field.
- Began the 2001 season at Iowa (AAA) before making his Major League debut with the Cubs on June 17.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Jason William Smith** graduated from Demopolis High School in Alabama in 1995...resides in Meridian, Miss, with his wife, Charlotte, and one child...played 2 seasons at Meridian Community College in 1996-1997.

Smith's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Williamsport	.288	51	205	25	59	5	2	0	11	0	0	0	10	44	9	2	19
	Rockford	.182	9	33	4	6	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	11	1	0	5
1998	Rockford	.239	126	464	67	111	15	9	7	60	6	4	1	31	122	23	6	38
1999	Daytona	.261	39	142	22	37	5	2	5	26	0	1	3	12	29	9	3	7
2000	West Tennessee	.237	119	481	55	114	22	7	12	61	2	1	2	22	130	16	10	37
2001	Iowa	.233	70	240	31	56	8	6	4	15	1	2	1	12	71	6	3	19
	CHICAGO-NL	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Durham	.194	8	31	2	6	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	3
2002	TAMPA BAY	.200	26	65	9	13	1	2	1	6	2	0	0	2	24	3	0	6
	Durham	.277	54	206	29	57	11	2	4	28	2	1	1	10	44	5	1	16
2003	Durham	.285	130	515	76	147	20	14	15	71	8	5	5	11	128	14	9	23
	TAMPA BAY	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2004	Toledo	.270	33	122	18	33	8	2	3	13	0	2	0	6	26	5	1	6
	DETROIT	.239	61	155	20	37	7	4	5	19	5	0	1	8	37	1	2	5
2005	DETROIT	.190	27	58	4	11	1	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	16	2	1	1
	Toledo	.230	55	187	24	43	11	2	6	25	6	3	0	11	53	8	4	6
2006	COLORADO	.263	49	99	9	26	1	0	5	13	0	0	2	7	29	3	0	2
	Colorado Springs	.291	41	141	26	41	9	5	4	23	1	2	0	15	41	3	1	5
2007	TORONTO	.212	27	52	7	11	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	3	22	0	0	1
	ARIZONA	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	@Tucson	.315	14	54	9	17	3	1	3	10	0	2	1	0	17	0	2	0
	@Visalia	.444	3	9	4	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.188	40	85	9	16	2	1	6	14	0	1	0	3	29	0	0	5
Minor League Totals		.258	752	2830	392	731	118	53	64	354	27	23	15	144	728	99	42	184
A.L. Totals		.212	182	419	49	89	12	10	12	45	11	1	3	16	128	6	3	20
N.L. Totals		.260	53	104	9	27	1	0	5	13	0	0	2	7	32	3	0	2
Major League Totals		.222	235	523	58	116	13	10	17	58	11	1	5	23	160	9	3	22

* - Led League @ - Minor League injury rehab

1996 Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 23rd round of the June Free Agent Draft
2001 Acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays along with Manny Aybar and cash in exchange for Fred McGriff, Aug. 6
2003 Signed by the Detroit Tigers to a minor league contract, Dec. 9
2005 Signed by the Colorado Rockies to a minor league contract, Nov. 30
2006 Signed by the Chicago Cubs to a minor league contract, Nov. 12
Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 7
2007 Claimed off waivers by the Arizona Diamondbacks, May 16
Claimed off waivers by the Kansas City Royals, July 11

Smith's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.952	70	70	127	10	207	23
2nd Base	.979	66	117	158	6	281	43
3rd Base	.942	43	32	65	6	103	13
1st Base	1.000	10	56	4	0	60	2

Smith's 2007 and Career Breakdown

	2007					Career				
vs. American League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.000	9	0	0	0	.167	36	6	0	1
Boston	.167	12	2	0	0	.083	24	2	0	0
Chicago	.111	18	2	0	0	.160	50	8	0	1
Cleveland	.200	15	3	1	1	.196	46	9	3	3
Detroit	.300	20	6	1	6	.286	21	6	1	6
Kansas City	.200	5	1	0	0	.261	23	6	0	2
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.444	9	4	0	2
Minnesota	.273	11	3	1	1	.255	51	13	4	9
New York	.211	19	4	0	1	.194	31	6	0	1
Oakland	.500	4	2	2	4	.200	10	2	2	5
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.150	20	3	1	3
Tampa Bay	.333	9	3	0	1	.273	22	6	0	2
Texas	.083	12	1	1	4	.059	17	1	1	4
Toronto	.000	3	0	0	0	.409	22	9	0	4
vs. National League	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.222	18	4	0	1
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.000	8	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.333	6	2	1	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
Colorado	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.000	5	0	0	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.375	16	6	0	2
Pittsburgh	.000	1	0	0	0	.500	2	1	1	1
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.423	26	11	3	8
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.143	14	2	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.220	41	9	0	3	.252	119	30	3	13
May	.200	15	3	0	1	.216	97	21	1	6
June	-	-	-	-	-	.254	59	15	1	7
July	.200	15	3	2	2	.258	66	17	6	6
August	.167	30	5	2	4	.149	74	11	3	9
September/October	.200	40	8	2	8	.204	108	22	3	17
Situational Hitting	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.200	70	14	0	2	.208	236	49	1	17
Road	.197	71	14	6	16	.233	287	67	16	41
Day	.200	50	10	1	5	.220	191	42	4	19
Night	.198	91	18	5	13	.223	332	74	13	39
Natural Grass	.162	99	16	5	16	.212	411	87	13	48
Artificial Turf	.286	42	12	1	2	.259	112	29	4	10
Before ASG	.214	56	12	0	4	.238	298	71	7	28
After ASG	.188	85	16	6	14	.200	225	45	10	30
vs. LHP	.067	15	1	0	0	.185	65	12	2	7
vs. RHP	.214	126	27	6	18	.227	458	104	15	51
with RISP	.184	38	7	2	12	.204	137	28	3	40
Bases Loaded	.250	4	1	0	3	.091	11	1	0	3
Pinch Hitter	.053	19	1	0	3	.121	58	7	1	6
Desig. Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0

Smith's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Camden Yards	.067	30	2	0	0	Rogers Centre	.283	46	13	0	4
Fenway Park	.000	10	0	0	0	Chase Field	.222	9	2	0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	.160	25	4	0	0	Turner Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Progressive Field	.259	27	7	3	3	Wrigley Field	.200	5	1	0	0
Comerica Park	.216	102	22	1	17	Coors Field	.269	52	14	1	3
Kauffman Stadium	.171	41	7	0	2	Dolphin Stadium	.250	8	2	0	1
Angel Stadium	.429	7	3	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Metrodome	.290	31	9	4	4	Shea Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.158	19	3	0	0	Citizens Bank Park	.400	10	4	0	2
McAfee Coliseum	.222	9	2	2	5	PNC Park	.500	2	1	1	1
Safeco Field	.250	4	1	1	1	Busch Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Tropicana Field	.200	35	7	0	2	PETCO Park	.571	14	8	3	7
Rangers Ballpark	.111	9	1	1	4	AT&T Park	.250	8	2	0	0

Smith's Single Game Bests

HITS		HOME RUNS		RBI	
3	5/29/04 vs. BAL	2	7/9/04 @ MIN	4	4/9/06 @ SD
3	4/8/06 @ SD	2	4/9/06 @ SD	4	8/18/07 @ OAK
3	4/9/06 @ SD	2	8/18/07 @ OAK	4	9/4/07 @ TEX
				3	4/4/07 @ DET

74 FIRST BASEMAN

MIKE STODOLKA

Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **Bats/Throws:** L/L
Resides: Corona, Calif. • **Birthdate (Age):** Sept. 24, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Fontana, Calif. • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 1st round (4th overall) of 2000 Draft

2007

- Had a successful 2007 season and was rewarded by being named the Wichita (AA) Player of the Year...was also a mid-season and postseason All-Star in the Texas League.
- Posted a .409 on-base pct., good for second in the league and led the Wranglers in RBI and batting average.
- Named by Baseball America as the best defensive first baseman in the Texas League.

Career Notes

- Made the switch from pitcher to first baseman prior to the 2006 season and was named to the 2006 California League All-Star team...hit .284 with 11 home runs for High Desert in 2006.
- Made 5 starts for Wilmington in 2003 before sustaining an injury to his left elbow...underwent season-ending Tommy John surgery...returned after the surgery for Wilmington on June 12, 2004.
- Began his minor league career as a pitcher and led the 2002 Burlington squad with 105 strikeouts while posting a 5.27 ERA in 27 starts.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (4th overall) of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Michael Jerome Stodolka**...resides in Corona, Calif.
- Graduated from Centennial High (Corona, Calif.) in 2000...was 10-0 with a 0.67 ERA as a senior, allowing 24 hits and 27 walks in 52 innings with 111 strikeouts...also hit a California Interscholastic Federation record 18 home runs in 2000 to move his 2-year total to 35.

Stodolka's Career Hitting Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	High Desert	.284	115	423	81	120	33	2	11	67	0	7	5	78	103	4	3	12
2007	Wichita	.291	110	381	69	111	27	1	12	59	0	2	4	73	91	4	0	8
Minor League Totals		.287	225	804	150	231	60	3	23	126	0	9	9	151	194	8	3	20

Stodolka's Career Pitching Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast Royals	0-3	2.68	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	31	18	11	1	2	16	32	3	1
	Charleston (WV)	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
2001	Burlington (A)	3-8	4.67	20	20	0	0	0	94.1	105	67	49	9	7	30	49	6	0
2002	Burlington (A)	8-14	5.27	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	173	109	87	15	6	51	105	11	0
2003	Wilmington	2-1	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	15	8	7	0	0	9	10	0	0
2004	Wilmington	3-2	4.33	14	14	0	0	0	62.1	66	35	30	5	8	18	33	5	0
2005	Wichita	4-11	5.92	25	24	0	0	0	124.2	153	93	82	12	5	36	66	3	1
Minor League Totals		20-39	4.93	101	97	1	0	0	492.2	546	334	270	42	28	164	295	28	2

2000 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (4th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson

70 CATCHER
KIEL THIBAULT

Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 200 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Jerome, Idaho • **Birthdate (Age):** March 2, 1984 (24)
Birthplace: Jerome, Idaho • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** 9th round of 2005 Draft

2007

- Spent the entire season at Class A Wilmington and hit .254 (83-for-327) with 16 doubles, 2 triples, 4 home runs and 36 RBI in 91 games for the Blue Rocks.
- Hit .300 (30-for-100) against left-handed pitching and .233 (53-for-227) against lefties...posted a .313 (20-for-64) average with a .362 on-base percentage leading off an inning...stole 9 bases in 11 attempts.

Minor League Notes

- Made stops at 3 different levels of the organization in 2006, beginning the season with Burlington (A), before making a brief appearance with Wichita (AA) and then finishing the season at High Desert (A).
- Had a solid professional debut in 2005 with Idaho Falls (R), hitting .310 (45-for-145) with 9 home runs and 34 RBI...named to the 2005 Pioneer League Postseason All-Star team.
- Became the 13th player in Pioneer League history to hit 3 home runs in a game on Aug. 14, 2005 while with Idaho Falls.
- Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the ninth round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Greg Smith.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kiel Gregory Thibault** resides in Jerome, Idaho.
- Graduated from Jerome (Idaho) High in 2002.
- Attended Gonzaga University in Spokane, Wash...named 2004 West Coast Conference Player of the Year, a 2004 Johnny Bench Semifinalist, a 2005 1st-team pre-season All-American and to the 2005 Wallace Watch List.

Thibault's Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.310	41	145	27	45	12	1	9	34	2	1	9	10	26	3	2	7
2006	Wichita	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	High Desert	.340	28	97	15	33	11	0	1	18	1	1	1	9	18	0	1	2
	Burlington (A)	.218	46	147	13	32	6	0	0	19	1	1	6	14	35	3	0	0
2007	Wilmington	.254	91	327	35	83	16	2	4	36	4	3	10	25	53	9	2	6
Minor League Totals		.269	208	721	91	194	45	3	14	107	8	6	26	58	133	15	5	16

2005 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Greg Smith

66 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

CHIN-HUI TSAO

Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 210 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Hua-Lien, Taiwan • **Birthdate (Age):** June 2, 1981 (26)
Birthplace: Hua-Lien, Taiwan • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 3 years, 87 days • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Jan.11, 2008

2007

- Opened the season with Las Vegas (AAA) in the Dodgers organization...made 5 appearances before being recalled on April 17.
- Made 21 relief appearances for the Dodgers, posting a 0-1 record with a 4.38 ERA in 24.2 innings...allowed opponents to hit just .205 (18-for-88) against him, including left-handers who hit .195 (8-for-41)...made his last appearance of the season on July 14 and was placed on the 15-day D.L. the next day with a sore right shoulder.

Career Notes

- Has spent time in the Majors in 4 of the past 5 seasons, compiling a 4-4 mark with 4 saves with a 5.40 ERA in 50 career games (8 starts) with the Rockies (2003-05) and Dodgers (2007).
- Made his Major League debut for Colorado on July 25, 2003, becoming the first Taiwanese-born pitcher to appear in the Majors...went 6.1 innings that night against the Brewers and picked up his first Major League win.
- Missed the entire 2006 season while recovering from May 25, 2005 shoulder surgery.
- Named the Rockies top prospect by Baseball America in 2001, 2002 and 2004...was the Rockies' Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2003.
- Signed with the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on Oct. 7, 1999.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Chin-hui Tsao** (pronounced Cheen-Way Sow)...resides in Hua-Lien, Taiwan.
- Has represented his native country in 5 major international competitions, including the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece....made 2 appearances for Chinese Taipei and went 0-1 with a 1.93 ERA and 1 save...also pitched for Taiwan in the International Baseball Association's Junior World Championships (1996-97, 1999) and the 1999 Asia Cup, which qualified teams for the 2000 Olympics.
- In October of 1997, was selected to join Hideo Nomo and Ken Griffey, Jr. at a baseball clinic that toured the world.
- Enrolled at the University of Northern Colorado, studying English and kinesiology.
- Served a military requirement in Taiwan of 12 days during the off season prior to 2005 Spring Training.

Tsao's Career Pitching Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Asheville	11-8	2.73	24	24	0	0	0	145.0	119	54	44	8	5	40	187	6	1
2001	Salem	0-4	4.67	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	23	11	9	1	1	5	18	1	1
2002	Tri-City	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	6	2	0	0	0	2	16	2	1
	Salem	4-2	2.09	9	9	0	0	0	47.1	34	13	11	3	0	12	45	2	1
2003	Tulsa	11-4	2.46	18	18	0	0	0	113.1	88	34	31	7	5	26	125	3	3
	COLORADO	3-3	6.02	9	8	0	0	0	43.1	48	30	29	11	4	20	29	0	0
2004	Asheville	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	2	2	1	0	1	14	1	0
	Tulsa	1-1	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	4	4	1	0	2	10	0	0
	Colorado Springs	1-1	8.53	4	4	0	0	0	12.2	22	12	12	5	0	5	14	0	0
	COLORADO	0-0	3.86	10	0	0	0	1	9.1	7	4	4	2	0	1	11	0	0
2005	Colorado Springs	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Modesto	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLORADO	1-0	6.55	10	0	0	0	3	11.0	16	8	8	3	1	5	4	1	0
2007	Las Vegas	0-1	3.60	5	0	0	0	2	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	9	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	0-1	4.38	21	0	0	0	0	24.2	18	12	12	3	1	8	16	0	0
Minor League Totals		29-21	2.75	73	67	0	0	2	376.2	317	134	115	26	11	94	440	15	7
N.L. Totals		4-4	5.40	50	8	0	0	4	88.1	89	54	53	19	6	34	60	1	0
Major League Totals		4-4	5.40	50	8	0	0	4	88.1	89	54	53	19	6	34	60	1	0

1999 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent, Oct. 7...signed by Tim Ireland
2007 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a Major League free agent, Feb. 25
2008 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Jan. 11

Tsao's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.913	50	4	17	2	23	3

Tsao's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.154	13	2	0	0

Tsao's 2007 and Career Breakdown

		2007							Career						
vs.	**American League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Los Angeles	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
	Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs.	**National League**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs.	Arizona	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	3.00	6	6.0	5	2
	Atlanta	0-1	0	17.18	3	3.2	6	7	1-2	1	13.06	6	10.1	16	15
	Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0-0	0	6.35	2	5.2	8	4
	Colorado	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0
	Florida	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	3	0	0-0	0	2.70	3	3.1	5	1
	Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.20	2	5.0	4	4
	Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	2	3.00	7	6.0	6	2
	Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.26	1	6.1	8	3
	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	11.12	1	5.2	10	7
	Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.57	2	7.0	3	2
	Pittsburgh	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
	St. Louis	0-0	0	2.45	2	3.2	6	1	0-0	0	1.50	4	6.0	6	1
	San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	4	5.2	0	0	1-0	0	1.84	7	14.2	7	3
	San Francisco	0-0	0	12.00	3	3.0	2	4	0-0	1	13.50	4	4.0	5	6
	Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.06	1	5.1	5	3
Monthly		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	March/April	0-0	0	0.00	7	8.2	1	0	0-0	2	1.84	13	14.2	9	3
	May	0-1	0	5.79	8	9.1	11	6	1-1	1	6.91	12	14.1	19	11
	June	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
	July	0-0	0	11.57	4	4.2	6	6	1-0	0	7.63	6	15.1	22	13
	August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	6.65	4	21.2	23	16
	September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	4.43	13	20.1	16	10
Situational Pitching		**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
	Home	0-0	0	1.65	13	16.1	11	3	4-2	3	4.15	27	52.0	47	24
	Road	0-1	0	9.72	8	8.1	7	9	0-2	1	7.18	23	36.1	42	29
	Before ASG	0-1	0	3.00	20	24.0	16	8	1-1	3	4.11	30	35.0	32	16
	After ASG	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.2	2	4	3-3	1	6.24	20	53.1	57	37
	Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	6.17	8	42.1	48	29
	Reliever	0-1	0	4.38	21	24.2	18	12	1-1	4	4.70	42	46.0	41	24

Tsao's Career By Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	Dodger Stadium	0-0	1	1.80	17	20.0	4
Chase Field	0-0	0	6.00	3	3.0	2	Shea Stadium	0-1	0	11.12	1	5.2	7
Turner Field	0-1	0	67.50	1	0.2	5	Citizens Bank Park	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Great American	0-0	0	8.31	1	4.1	4	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Coors Field	4-2	3	5.06	16	37.1	21	PETCO Park	0-0	0	1.59	3	5.2	1
Dolphin Stadium	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	1	AT&T Park	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.2	4
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	5.06	1	5.1	3

Tsao's Single Game Bests

STRIKEOUTS (STARTER)

7	9/21/03 vs. SD
5	7/25/03 vs. MIL
5	8/6/03 vs. PHI
5	8/12/03 @ MON

STRIKEOUTS (RELIEVER)

3	9/16/04 @ ARI
3	5/16/07 vs. STL

INNINGS PITCHED (STARTER)

6.1	7/25/03 vs. MIL
6.0	8/6/03 vs. PHI
6.0	9/21/03 vs. SD

INNINGS PITCHED (RELIEVER)

2.0	9/24/04 vs. STL
2.0	5/4/05 @ SD
2.0	4/29/07 @SD
2.0	5/14/07 vs. STL
2.0	7/5/07 vs. ATL

61 RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

MATT WRIGHT

Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 220 • **Bats/Throws:** R/R
Resides: Lorena, Texas • **Birthdate (Age):** March 13, 1982 (26)
Birthplace: Waco, Texas • **Contract Status:** Signed through 2008
M.L. Service: 0 days (rookie) • **Acquired:** Minor league free agent, Oct. 27, 2006

2007

- Spent the entire season with Omaha (AAA), serving as one of the O-Royals most reliable starters...fared better as a starter, posting a 7-3 record with a 4.01 ERA in 21 starts and a 3-2 mark with a 4.32 ERA in 7 relief appearances.
- Pitched well in tight spots, holding opponents to a .222 (50-for-225) average with runners on, .205 (18-for-88) with runners on and 2 outs, .216 (27-for-125) with runners in scoring position and .193 (11-for-57) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs.
- Was a member of the 2007 gold-medal winning USA Baseball Team at the World Cup in Chinese Taipei...appeared in 2 games (1 start), going 1-0 with a 1.00 ERA (9 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 10 SO).

Minor League Notes

- Posted a combined 7-9 record in 20 games, including 17 starts, for Mississippi and the Gulf Coast Braves (R) in 2005...ranked 10th among Braves farmhands with 7 wins...named Southern League Player of the Week from May 23-29 after posting a 2-0 record with a 0.64 ERA.
- Spent his 2004 season with Myrtle Beach (A), recording a 4-6 record with a 3.39 ERA in 24 games (21 starts)...ranked sixth in the organization, second in the league and led the Pelicans with 133 strikeouts... ranked ninth in the organization and sixth in the league in ERA...named to the Carolina League All-Star team.
- Split 2003 between Myrtle Beach and Rome (R)...went 10-2 with a 1.65 ERA in 14 games (13 starts) for Rome...struck out 156 batters in a combined 142.2 innings.
- In 2001 with Danville (R), led the league in starts (14) and finished second in strikeouts (89) and fourth in innings pitched (72.2).
- Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 21st round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Charlie Smith.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Matthew Jared (Matt) Wright** resides in Lorena, Texas.
- Graduated from Robinson (Texas) High...played in the Class A-AAA Texas High School Baseball Coaches Association 2000 All-Star Game.

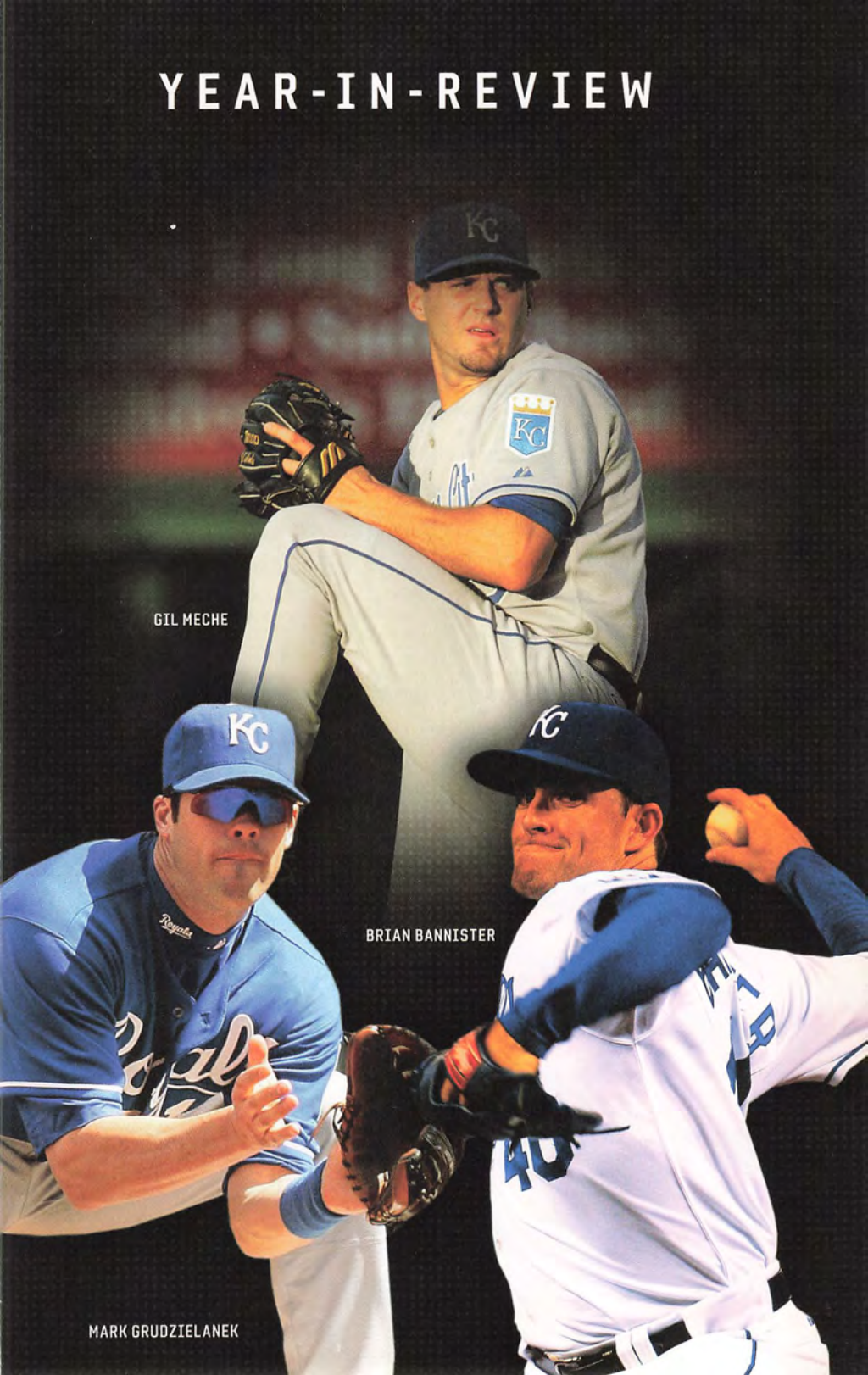
Wright's Career Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast Braves	0-2	0.86	12	0	0	0	4	21.0	8	5	2	0	1	11	30	2	0
2001	Danville	3-5	3.72	14	*14	1	0	0	72.2	60	40	30	4	2	26	89	13	2
2002	Macon	10-8	3.18	26	25	0	0	0	152.2	135	68	54	11	9	60	146	9	0
2003	Myrtle Beach	2-7	6.38	13	13	0	0	0	60.2	82	47	43	7	2	42	58	12	1
	Rome	10-2	1.65	14	13	1	1	0	82.0	53	19	15	2	0	32	98	4	1
2004	Myrtle Beach	4-6	3.39	24	21	1	0	0	124.2	115	55	47	4	1	58	133	12	2
2005	Mississippi	6-8	6.11	17	14	0	0	1	84.0	101	60	57	7	1	37	63	5	0
	Gulf Coast Braves	1-1	3.12	3	3	0	0	0	8.2	11	8	3	0	0	2	9	0	0
2006	Richmond	3-5	5.77	10	10	0	0	0	48.1	57	33	31	6	2	29	34	5	1
	Mississippi	7-3	2.22	15	14	0	0	0	89.0	74	26	22	3	5	28	84	2	0
2007	Omaha	10-5	4.06	28	21	0	0	0	137.1	142	68	62	21	2	40	98	3	0
Minor League Totals		56-52	3.74	176	148	3	1	5	881.0	838	429	366	65	25	365	842	67	7

* - Led League

2000 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 21st round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Charlie Smith
2006 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent, Oct. 27

YEAR-IN-REVIEW



2007 GAME-BY-GAME RECORD

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
April (8-18)															
4/2	Bos	D	W	7-1	1-0	T1	0.0	Meche (1-0)	Schilling	--	41,257	1	41,257		
4/4	Bos	N	L	1-7	1-1	T3	-1.5	Beckett	Perez (0-1)	--	22,348	2	63,605		
4/5	Bos	D	L	1-4	1-2	T4	2.0	Matsuzaka	Greinke (0-1)	Papelbon	23,170	3	86,775		
4/6	Det	N	W	3-1	2-2	3	-1.5	De La Rosa(1-0)	Mesa	Riske (#1)	13,330	4	100,105		
4/7	Det	D	L	5-6	2-3	5	-1.5	Maroth	Meche (1-1)	T. Jones	13,899	5	114,004		
4/8	Det	D	L	2-3	2-4	5	-2.5	Rodney	Riske (R, 0-1)	T. Jones	13,109	6	127,113		
4/9	@ Tor	N	L	1-9	2-5	5	-2.5	Burnett	Perez (0-2)	--	50,125			1	50,125
4/10	@ Tor	N	W	6-3	3-5	5	-2.0	Greinke (1-1)	Towers	Soria (#1)	22,106			2	72,231
4/11	@ Tor	N	L	4-7	3-6	5	-2.5	Chacin	De La Rosa (1-1)	Ryan	15,218			3	87,449
4/12	@ Bal	N	L	1-2 (10)	3-7	5	-3.5	Ray	Standridge(R,0-1)	--	13,229			4	100,678
4/13	@ Bal	N	L	1-8	3-8	5	-3.5	Bedard	Duckworth(0-1)	--	20,922			5	121,600
4/14	@ Bal	N	L	4-6	3-9	5	-4.5	Williamson	Peralta (R, 0-1)	Ray	15,244			6	136,844
4/15	@ Bal	D						Rained Out - Rescheduled for Monday, September 24 @ Bal (6:05 CDT)							
4/16	@ Det	N	L	5-12	3-10	5	-5.0	Verlander	Greinke (1-2)	--	21,832			7	158,676
4/17	@ Det	N	L	6-7	3-11	5	-6.0	Ledezma	Riske (R, 0-2)	Jones	21,263			8	179,939
4/18	@ Det	D	W	4-3 (10)	4-11	5	-6.0	Soria(R, 1-0)	Rodney	--	27,945			9	207,884
4/20	Minn	N	W	11-7	5-11	5	-5.0	Perez (1-2)	Ponson	Riske (#2)	31,813	7	158,926		
4/21	Minn	D	L	5-7	5-12	5	-6.0	Neshek	Peralta (R, 0-2)	Nathan	20,566	8	179,492		
4/22	Minn	D	W	3-1	6-12	5	-5.0	De La Rosa(2-1)	Oritz	Soria (#2)	14,801	9	194,293		
4/23	CWS	N	L	4-7	6-13	5	-5.0	Buehrle	Gobble (R, 0-1)	Jenks	12,265	10	206,558		
4/24	CWS	N	L	7-9	6-14	5	-5.5	Logan	Soria (R, 1-1)	Jenks	14,907	11	221,465		
4/25	@ Minn	N	W	4-3	7-14	5	-5.5	Perez (2-2)	Ponson	Soria (#3)	21,496			10	229,380
4/26	@ Minn	D	L	0-1 (11)	7-15	5	-6.5	Rincon	Wellemeyer(R,0-1)	--	18,520			11	247,900
4/27	@ Sea	N	L	4-7	7-16	5	-7.5	Ramirez	De La Rosa(2-2)	Putz (3)	37,281			12	285,181
4/28	@ Sea	N	W	8-3	8-16	5	-6.5	Meche (2-1)	Weaver	Duckworth(#1)	32,441			13	317,622
4/29	@ Sea	D	L	1-5	8-17	5	-7.5	Morrow	Bannister (0-1)	--	26,019			14	343,641
4/30	LAA	N	L	1-3	8-18	5	-8.0	Lackey	Perez (2-3)	Rodriguez	10,866	12	232,331		
May (11-17)															
5/1	LAA	N	L	5-7	8-19	5	-9.0	Colon	Greinke (1-3)	Rodriguez	11,225	13	243,556		
5/2	LAA	N	W	3-1	9-19	5	-9.0	De La Rosa(3-2)	Santana	Soria (#4)	9,697	14	253,253		
5/3	LAA	D	W	5-2	10-19	5	-9.0	Meche (3-1)	Weaver	Soria (#5)	12,683	15	265,936		
5/4	Det	N	L	3-6	10-20	5	-9.0	Verlander	Bannister (0-2)	Jones	17,614	16	283,550		
5/5	Det	N	L	5-7	10-21	5	-9.0	Mesa	Duckworth (0-2)	Jones	26,070	17	309,620		
5/6	Det	D	L	4-13	10-22	5	-10.0	Durbin	Greinke (1-4)	--	17,034	18	326,654		
5/8	Oak	N	L	1-6	10-23	5	-11.5	Gaudin	De La Rosa(3-3)	--	10,989	19	337,643		
5/9	Oak	N	W	3-2	11-23	5	-10.5	Gobble (R, 1-1)	Duchscherer	Soria (#6)	10,974	20	348,617		
5/10	Oak	D	L	3-17	11-24	5	-11.0	Kennedy	Hudson (0-1)	--	31,006	21	379,623		
5/11	@ CWS	N	L	1-2	11-25	5	-12.0	Garland	Perez (2-4)	Jenks	34,522			15	378,163
5/12	@ CWS	N	L	4-5 (10)	11-26	5	-13.0	MacDougal	Duckworth(R,0-3)	--	36,702			16	414,865
5/13	@ CWS	D	W	11-1	12-26	5	-12.0	De La Rosa(4-3)	Vazquez	--	34,468			17	449,333
5/14	@ Oak	N	W	2-1	13-26	5	-11.0	Gobble(R, 2-1)	Duchscherer	Soria (#7)	12,477			18	461,810
5/15	@ Oak	N	L	4-5 (11)	13-27	5	-12.0	DiNardo	Soria (R, 1-2)	--	14,966			19	476,776
5/16	@ Oak	N	W	4-3	14-27	5	-11.5	Gobble (R, 3-1)	Calero	Riske (#3)	16,242			20	493,018
5/17	@ Oak	D	W	7-4	15-27	5	-11.0	Elarton (1-0)	Braden	Soria (#8)	21,037			21	514,055
5/18	@ Col	N	W	5-2	16-27	5	-11.0	Duckworth(R,1-3)	Corpas	Soria (#9)	22,399			22	536,454
5/19	@ Col	N	L	4-6	16-28	5	-11.0	Buchholz	Meche (3-2)	Fuentes	24,017			23	560,471
5/20	@ Col	D	W	10-5 (12)	17-28	5	-11.0	Peralta(R,1-2)	Ramirez	--	25,829			24	586,300
5/22	Clev	N	W	4-3	18-28	5	-10.5	Greinke(R,2-4)	Mastny	Soria (#10)	19,776	22	399,399		
5/23	Clev	N	W	11-7	19-28	5	-10.0	Duckworth(R,2-3)	Lee	--	11,506	23	410,905		
5/24	Clev	N	L	3-10	19-29	5	-11.0	Sowers	De La Rosa(4-4)	--	11,681	24	422,586		
5/25	Sea	N	L	2-10	19-30	5	-11.5	Hernandez	Meche (3-3)	--	28,651	25	451,237		
5/26	Sea	N	L	1-9	19-31	5	-12.5	Baek	Bannister (0-3)	--	21,138	26	472,375		
5/27	Sea	D	L	4-7	19-32	5	-13.5	Washburn	Perez (2-5)	Putz	16,091	27	488,466		
5/28	Bal	N	L	1-9	19-33	5	-13.5	Trachsel	Elarton (1-1)	--	14,578	28	503,044		
5/29	Bal	N	L	2-6	19-34	5	-13.5	Guthrie	De La Rosa(4-5)	--	13,556	29	516,600		
5/30	Bal	N	L	0-3	19-35	5	-14.5	Bedard	Meche (3-4)	--	10,513	30	527,113		

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Home Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
June (15-12)															
6/1	@ TB	N	W	4-1	20-35	5	-15.0	Bannister (1-3)	Kazmir (3-3)	Dotel (#1)	12,032			25	598,332
6/2	@ TB	N	W	9-4	21-35	5	-14.0	Perez (3-5)	Jackson	--	14,403			26	612,735
6/3	@ TB	D	L	1-5	21-36	5	-14.0	Howell	Elarton (1-2)	--	12,220			27	624,955
6/4	@ TB	D	L	2-4	21-37	5	-14.5	Shields	Meche (3-5)	Reyes	9,435			28	634,390
6/5	@ Clev	N	L	0-1	21-38	5	-15.5	Sabathia	De La Rosa(4-6)	--	14,036			29	648,426
6/6	@ Clev	N	W	4-3	22-38	5	-14.5	Bannister (2-3)	Byrd	Dotel (#2)	17,632			30	666,058
6/7	@ Clev	D	L	3-8	22-39	5	-15.5	Carmona	Perez (3-6)	--	19,315			31	685,373
6/8	Phi	N	W	8-4	23-39	5	-14.5	Elarton (2-2)	Garcia	Dotel (#3)	19,121	31	546,234		
6/9	Phi	N	L	0-4	23-40	5	-15.5	Lieber	Meche (3-6)	--	23,734	32	569,968		
6/10	Phi	D	W	17-5	24-40	5	-14.5	Greinke(R,3-4)	Moyer	--	16,034	33	586,002		
6/12	StL	N	W	8-1	25-40	5	-13.0	Bannister(3-3)	Thompson	--	29,354	34	615,356		
6/13	StL	N	L	3-7	25-41	5	-14.0	Wainwright	Perez (3-7)	--	25,555	35	640,911		
6/14	StL	N	W	17-8	26-41	5	-14.0	Greinke(R,4-4)	Wells	--	28,837	36	669,748		
6/15	Fla	N	W	6-2	27-41	5	-13.0	Meche (4-6)	Mitre	Dotel (#4)	28,015	37	697,763		
6/16	Fla	N	L	8-9	27-42	5	-13.0	Vanden Hurk	De La Rosa(4-7)	Gregg	24,323	38	722,086		
6/17	Fla	D	W	5-4	28-42	5	-13.0	Bannister(4-3)	Olsen	Dotel (#5)	19,433	39	741,519		
6/18	@ StL	N	W	5-3	29-42	5	-13.0	Perez (4-7)	Wainwright	Dotel (#6)	43,524			32	728,897
6/19	@ StL	N	L	1-5	29-43	5	-13.0	Thompson	Elarton (2-3)	--	42,712			33	771,609
6/20	@ StL	N	L	6-7(14)	29-44	5	-14.0	Wells	De La Rosa(R,4-8)	--	42,623			34	814,232
6/22	@ Mil	N	L	6-11	29-45	5	-15.0	Suppan	De La Rosa(4-9)	--	36,328			35	850,560
6/23	@ Mil	N	L	1-7	29-46	5	-16.0	Bush	Bannister (4-4)	--	41,721			36	892,281
6/24	@ Mil	D	W	4-3(11)	30-46	5	-16.0	Riske(R,1-2)	Capellan	Gobble (#1)	44,064			37	936,345
6/25	@ LAA	N	W	5-3	31-46	5	-15.0	Thomson(1-0)	Lackey	Dotel (#7)	43,895			38	980,240
6/26	@ LAA	N	W	12-4	32-46	5	-14.0	Meche (5-6)	Santana	--	44,002			39	1,024,242
6/27	@ LAA	D	W	1-0	33-46	5	-13.5	De La Rosa(5-9)	Weaver	Dotel (#8)	41,269			40	1,065,511
6/29	CWS	N	W	8-1	34-46	5	-13.5	Bannister(5-4)	Contreras	Greinke (#1)	20,525	40	762,044		
6/30	CWS	N	L	1-3(10)	34-47	5	-14.5	Bukvich	Dotel (R, 0-1)	Jenks	25,119	41	787,163		
July (13-12)															
7/1	CWS	D	L	1-3	34-48	5	-15.5	Garland	Thomson (1-1)	Jenks	23,004	42	810,167		
7/2	Sea	N	W	3-2(11)	35-48	5	-15.5	Dotel(R,1-1)	Morrow	--	13,257	43	823,424		
7/3	Sea	N	W	17-3	36-48	5	-15.5	De La Rosa(6-9)	Feierabend	--	28,140	44	851,564		
7/4	Sea	N	L	0-4	36-49	5	-15.5	Washburn	Bannister (5-5)	Putz	27,497	45	879,061		
7/6	TB	N	L	5-6	36-50	5	-15.5	Shields	Perez (4-8)	Glover	18,753	46	897,814		
7/7	TB	N	W	8-7	37-50	5	-15.0	Dotel(R,2-1)	Camp	--	20,458	47	918,272		
7/8	TB	N	W	12-4	38-50	5	-15.0	De La Rosa(7-9)	Kazmir	--	14,726	48	932,998		
7/13	@ Clev	N	L	4-5	38-51	5	-15.5	Borowski	Greinke (R, 4-5)	--	32,624			41	1,098,135
7/14	@ Clev	N	W	6-5	39-51	5	-14.5	Meche (6-6)	Sabathia	Dotel (#9)	31,599			42	1,129,734
7/15	@ Clev	D	L	3-5	39-52	5	-15.5	Carmona	De La Rosa(7-10)	Borowski	29,657			43	1,159,391
7/16	@ Bos	N	L	0-4	39-53	5	-16.0	Gabbard	Bannister (5-6)	--	37,099			44	1,196,490
7/17	@ Bos	N	W	9-3	40-53	5	-16.0	Gobble (R,4-1)	Wakefield	--	37,001			45	1,233,491
7/18	@ Bos	N	W	6-5	41-53	5	-16.0	Perez (5-8)	Tavarez	Dotel (#10)	36,681			46	1,270,172
7/20	@ Det	N	W	10-2	42-53	5	-15.5	Meche (7-6)	Rogers	--	43,200			47	1,313,372
7/21	@ Det	N	L	8-10 (10)	42-54	5	-16.5	Durbin	Soria (R, 1-3)	--	43,408			48	1,356,780
7/22	@ Det	D	W	5-2	43-54	T4	-15.5	Bannister(6-6)	Robertson	--	42,201			49	1,398,981
7/23	NYY	N	L	2-9	43-55	T4	-16.5	Clemens	Perez (5-9)	--	30,476	49	963,474		
7/24	NYY	N	L	4-9	43-56	5	-16.0	Wang	Elarton (2-4)	--	38,212	50	1,001,686		
7/25	NYY	N	L	1-7	43-57	5	-17.0	Mussina	Meche (7-7)	--	28,460	51	1,030,146		
7/26	NYY	N	W	7-0	44-57	5	-16.0	De La Rosa(8-10)	Igawa	--	37,036	52	1,067,182		
7/27	Tex	N	W	6-1	45-57	5	-15.0	Bannister(7-6)	Wright	--	21,730	53	1,088,912		
7/28	Tex	N	W	6-5	46-57	5	-14.0	Perez (6-9)	Millwood	Dotel (#11)	27,700	54	1,116,612		
7/29	Tex	D	W	10-0	47-57	5	-13.0	Nunez (1-0)	Loe	Peralta (#1)	15,638	55	1,132,250		
7/30	@ Minn	N	L	1-3	47-58	5	-14.0	Baker	Meche (7-8)	Nathan	23,628			50	1,422,609
7/31	@ Minn	N	L	3-5	47-59	5	-14.0	Silva	De La Rosa(8-11)	Nathan	22,890			51	1,445,499

Date	Opp.	D/N	W-L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Att.	Home No.	Home Total	Road No.	Road Total
August (13-15)															
8/1	@ Minn	N	W	5-3	48-59	5	-13.0	Greinke(R,5-5)	Rincon	Soria (#11)	24,880			52	1,470,379
8/2	@ Minn	D			Postponed due to I-35 bridge collapse in Minneapolis - Rescheduled for Friday, Aug. 31 (1:10 p.m. CDT)										
8/3	@ NYY	N	L	1-7	48-60	5	-13.5	Wang	Perez (6-10)	--	54,246			53	1,524,625
8/4	@ NYY	D	L	8-16	48-61	5	-13.0	Myers	Bale (R, 0-1)	--	54,056			54	1,598,681
8/5	@ NYY	D	L	5-8	48-62	5	-13.5	Mussina	Meche (7-9)	Rivera	54,525			55	1,653,206
8/7	Minn	N	W	5-1	49-62	5	-14.0	Bannister(8-6)	Bonser	--	15,648	56	1,147,898		
8/8	Minn	N	L	4-11	49-63	5	-14.0	Santana	Perez (6-11)	--	21,503	57	1,169,401		
8/9	Minn	D	W	1-0	50-63	5	-14.0	Davies (1-0)	Garza	Soria (#12)	14,569	58	1,183,970		
8/10	Tor	N	L	1-2	50-64	5	-14.0	Marcum	Meche (7-10)	Accardo	21,276	59	1,205,246		
8/11	Tor	N	W	4-1	51-64	5	-13.0	Nunez (2-0)	McGowan	Soria (#13)	25,934	60	1,231,180		
8/12	Tor	N	L	1-4	51-65	5	-13.5	Burnett	Bannister (8-7)	Accardo	18,381	61	1,249,561		
8/13	Tor	N	W	6-2	52-65	5	-12.5	Perez (7-11)	Litsch	--	14,845	62	1,264,406		
8/14	@ Tex	N	L	3-5	52-66	5	-13.5	Millwood	Davies (1-1)	Wilson	23,906			56	1,677,112
8/15	@ Tex	N	L	3-4	52-67	5	-13.5	Wood	Meche (7-11)	Wilson	24,529			57	1,701,641
8/16	@ Tex	N	W	6-2	53-67	5	-13.5	Braun (R, 1-0)	Eyre	--	22,674			58	1,724,315
8/17	@ Oak	N	W	9-2	54-67	T4	-13.0	Bannister(C,9-7)	Meyer	--	18,185			59	1,742,500
8/18	@ Oak	N	W	7-3	55-67	4	-13.0	Perez (8-11)	Gaudin	--	24,638			60	1,767,138
8/19	@ Oak	D	L	1-6	55-68	4	-13.0	DiNardo	Davies (1-2)	--	26,445			61	1,793,583
8/20	@ CWS	N	L	3-4	55-69	T4	-13.5	Thornton	Riske (R, 1-3)	Jenks	35,391			62	1,828,974
8/21	@ CWS	N	L	2-5	55-70	5	-13.5	Vazquez	Nunez (2-1)	Jenks	35,309			63	1,864,283
8/22	@ CWS	D	W	7-6	56-70	T4	-13.5	Bannister(10-7)	Contreras	--	31,739			64	1,896,022
8/24	Clev	N	W	2-1	57-70	4	-13.0	Bale (R,1-1)	Sabathia	Soria (#14)	25,640	63	1,290,046		
8/25	Clev	N	L	4-9	57-71	4	-14.0	Laffey	Davies (1-3)	--	23,167	64	1,313,213		
8/26	Clev	D	L	3-5 (11)	57-72	4	-15.0	Betancourt	Peralta (R, 1-3)	Borowski	18,268	65	1,331,481		
8/28	Det	N	W	6-3	58-72	4	-15.5	Bannister(11-7)	Robertson	--	16,193	66	1,347,674		
8/29	Det	N	W	5-0	59-72	4	-15.5	Braun (R,2-0)	Miller	Riske (#4)	11,623	67	1,359,302		
8/30	Det	D	L	1-6	59-73	4	-16.5	Bonderman	Nunez (2-2)	--	11,196	68	1,370,498		
8/31	@ Minn	D	W	9-4	60-73	-	-	Davies (2-3)	Garza	--	15,736			65	1,911,758
8/31	@ Minn	N	L	0-5	60-74	4	-17.0	Baker	Meche (7-12)	--	24,986			66	1,936,744
September (9-18)															
9/1	@ Minn	D	L	4-6	60-75	4	-18.0	Silva	Duckworth (2-4)	Nathan	21,738			67	1,958,482
9/2	@ Minn	D	W	8-1	61-75	4	-17.0	Bannister(12-7)	Bonser	--	26,454			68	1,984,936
9/3	@ Tex	N	W	8-1	62-75	4	-17.0	Greinke (6-5)	Loe	--	19,214			69	2,004,150
9/4	@ Tex	N	L	8-9	62-76	4	-18.0	Rheinecker	Nunez (R, 2-3)	Wilson	18,892			70	2,023,042
9/5	@ Tex	N	L	2-3	62-77	4	-19.0	Padilla	Davies (2-4)	Benoit	17,232			71	2,040,274
9/7	NYY	N	L	2-3	62-78	4	-18.5	Farnsworth	Musser (R, 0-1)	Rivera	27,462	69	1,397,960		
9/8	NYY	N	L	5-11	62-79	4	-19.5	Pettitte	Bannister (12-8)	--	35,518	70	1,433,478		
9/9	NYY	D	L	3-6	62-80	4	-20.5	Wang	Duckworth(R,2-5)	Rivera	24,910	71	1,458,388		
9/10	Minn	N	L	2-4	62-81	4	-21.5	Bonser	Buckner (0-1)	Nathan	10,525	72	1,468,913		
9/11	Minn	N	L	3-6	62-82	4	-22.5	Baker	Davies (2-5)	Nathan	12,891	73	1,481,804		
9/12	Minn	D	W	6-3	63-82	4	-21.5	Meche(8-12)	Silva	--	10,102	74	1,491,906		
9/14	@ Clev	N	L	4-5	63-83	4	-22.5	Borowski	Riske (R, 1-4)	--	35,230			72	2,075,504
9/15	@ Clev	N	L	0-6	63-84	4	-23.5	Carmona	Greinke (6-6)	--	32,113			73	2,107,617
9/16	@ Clev	D	W	4-3	64-84	4	-22.5	Buckner(1-1)	Laffey	Soria (#15)	30,112			74	2,137,729
9/17	CWS	N	L	3-11	64-85	5	-23.5	Vazquez	Davies (2-6)	--	14,421	75	1,506,327		
9/18	CWS	N	W	3-2	65-85	4	-23.5	Meche(9-12)	Floyd	Soria (#16)	15,015	76	1,521,342		
9/19	CWS	N	L	0-7	65-86	5	-24.5	Contreras	Bannister (12-9)	--	11,857	77	1,533,199		
9/20	CWS	D	W	3-0	66-86	4	-24.0	Greinke(7-6)	Garland	Soria (#17)	10,264	78	1,543,463		
9/21	@ Det	N	L	4-5	66-87	5	-25.0	Byrdak	Nunez (R, 2-4)	Jones	40,117			75	2,177,846
9/22	@ Det	N	W	7-4	67-87	5	-24.0	Davies (3-6)	Rogers	--	41,792			76	2,219,638
9/23	@ Det	D	L	2-7	67-88	5	-25.0	Verlander	De La Rosa(8-12)	--	40,068			77	2,259,706
9/24	@ Bal	N	L	2-3	67-89	5	-25.5	Walker	Meche (C, 9-13)	Bradford	15,769			78	2,275,475
9/25	@ CWS	N	W	9-5	68-89	T4	-25.5	Duckworth(R,3-5)	Wassermann	--	31,607			79	2,307,082
9/26	@ CWS	N	L	0-3	68-90	5	-26.0	Garland	Greinke (7-7)	--	32,091			80	2,339,173
9/27	@ CWS	N	L	0-10	68-91	5	-26.0	Broadway	Buckner (1-2)	--	34,477			81	2,373,650
9/28	Clev	N	L	3-5	68-92	5	-27.0	Sabathia	Davies (3-7)	Borowski	29,846	79	1,573,309		
9/29	Clev	N	W	4-3	69-92	5	-26.0	Soria (2-3)	Perez	--	24,274	80	1,597,583		
9/30	Clev	D	L	2-4	69-93	5	-27.0	Laffey	Hochevar (0-1)	Borowski	19,104	81	1,616,687		

2007 SEASON RECAP

GENERAL: The Kansas City Royals finished the 2007 campaign with a 69-93 record...the 2007 Royals improved seven games from the 2006 season, when they finished 62-100...the Royals finished last in the American League Central, 27.0 games behind the champion Cleveland Indians.

SPRING TRAINING: The Royals finished their 5th season in Surprise, Ariz., with a 11-18 record... KC finished in 11th place in the Cactus League standings, 7.5 games back of the Cactus League champion Diamondbacks...the losing record was KC's 2nd in its 5 years in Surprise...the Royals were a Major League-best 19-10 in 2003 en route to the Cactus League title.

MONTHLY AWARD RECIPIENTS

Month	Pitcher	Player
April	Gil Meche	David DeJesus
May	David Riske	Mark Teahen
June	Brian Bannister	Alex Gordon
July	Brian Bannister	Billy Butler
August	Biran Bannister	Joey Gathright
September	Joakim Soria	Alex Gordon

AGAINST THE CENTRAL: Kansas City went 29-43 vs. American League Central Division opponents (15-21 at home, 14-22 on the road)... the Royals dropped the season series against the A.L. Central champion Cleveland Indians (7-11), the Chicago White Sox (6-12) and the 2006 A.L. Champion Detroit Tigers (7-11)...Kansas City was able to split the 18 games played against the Minnesota Twins.

THE REST OF THE LEAGUE: The Royals played well against the four opponents from the A.L. West, but struggled against the A.L. East...KC was 11-26 against Eastern division foes, going 0-7 against Baltimore, 3-3 against Boston, 1-9 against New York, 4-3 against Tampa Bay and 3-4 against Toronto...the Royals won the season series from three of the four West opponents, handling the champion Angels (5-2), Oakland (6-4) and Texas (5-4) while dropping 6 of the 9 games played against the Mariners.

INTERLEAGUE GAMES: For the second straight season, the Royals went 10-8 against N.L. opponents, marking their 3rd winning Interleague season since play began in 1997 (also 9-7 in 1998)...the Royals are 29-25 against the Senior Circuit the last 3 seasons...the Royals now have a 86-107 record since Interleague play began... Kansas City won the series at the N.L. champs Colorado (2-1) and at home against the N.L. East champ Phillies (2-1) and Marlins (2-1)...the Royals dropped 2 of 3 at Milwaukee...KC matched up 6 times with its in-state rival Cardinals, beating the Cardinals 2 of 3 at Kauffman Stadium before dropping 2 of 3 at the new Busch...the Royals hit .290 and scored 114 runs (6.3/game) during Interleague play...Alex Gordon and David DeJesus led the way with averages of .361 and .342, respectively...Mark Teahen drove in 16 runs in 17 games.

HEATED UP DURING SUMMER MONTHS: Beginning with an 11-1 win over Chicago in a Sunday afternoon game on May 13, the Royals rolled up a 51-49 record over the next 100 games through Sept. 3...the stretch included the Royals posting winning months in both June (15-12) and July (13-12)...the 51 wins were third-most in the division, behind Cleveland's 58 and Minnesota's 52...over the three and a half month span, the Royals hit .271 and averaged 4.89 runs per game (489 total runs)...the pitching staff stepped up as well, posting a 4.30 overall ERA with the bullpen coming in with a spectacular 3.34 mark.

SEPTEMBER STRUGGLES: Sitting at 62-75 and being 51-49 over their last 100 games, the Royals looked on Sept. 4 to be finishing the season strong...but a tough 7-18 closing stretch, including a season-long 7-game losing streak from Sept. 4-11, wrapped the season up in disappointing fashion...the tough stretch allowed the White Sox to pass KC in the standings, as the Royals finished in fifth place in the A.L. Central for the fourth straight season.

WINNING MONTHS: After experiencing 22 consecutive losing months, dating to a 15-11 mark in July of 2003, the Royals posted winning records in both June and July of 2007...KC was 15-12 in June, outscoring their opponents 154-117 with the pitching staff recording a 4.00 ERA...the Royals followed that up with a 13-12 month of July.

THE OFFENSE: The Royals ranked 11th out of 14 clubs in the American League with a .261 team batting average, 10 points lower than the club's 2006 mark of .271...KC scored 706 runs (4.36 per game), down from 757 runs a season ago (4.67 per game)...John Buck led the club with 18 home runs, the same number Mark Teahen led the squad with in 2006...Emil Brown paced the team in RBI (62) for the third straight season...the Royals batted .259 in 88 games prior to the All-Star break with 402 runs scored (4.6/game)...KC then batted .264 in 74 games in the 2nd half of the season with 304 runs scored (4.1/game).

PITCHING: The Royals pitching staff made dramatic improvements in 2007, jumping from dead-last in the league in 2006 to finish seventh with a 4.48 ERA...the Royals 4.88 starters ERA ranked 11th in the league, but the bullpen's strong 3.85 ERA was 6th...the Royals saved 36 of 54 opportunities, good for 66.7%, the best save percentage since the 1998 Royals saved 74.2 of save opportunities...Brian Bannister led the club with 12 wins, most by a KC hurler since Paul Byrd picked up 17 victories in 2002.

MOUND IMPROVMENT IMPRESSIVE: Kansas City hurlers improved their team ERA by the whopping mark of 1.17 from 2006 (5.65) to 2007 (4.48)...the improvement was the best turnaround in franchise history and the fourth-best in baseball since the beginning of the 1998 season...only the 2005 White Sox (1.30 improvement), 2001 Cubs (1.22) and 2005 Indians (1.20) were able to improve upon their team season ERA more than the 2007 Royals...just 6 squads in the past 10 seasons have been able to improve their ERA by over a run per game.
ERA BEST IN OVER A DECADE: The Royals recorded a 4.48 ERA in 2007, the best mark for the franchise since 1994 when the posted a 4.23 ERA in the strike-shortened season...in a non strike-shortened season, KC recorded a 4.04 ERA in 1993.

FIELDING: The Royals ranked 11th in the AL with a .982 fielding percentage, the seventh-best percentage in the 39-year history of the Royals...the 106 errors are the 8th-fewest a Royals team has committed in a season...Tony Pena Jr. committed 23 errors at shortstop, but just 5 at Kauffman Stadium, recording a .986 fielding pct., good for the fourth-best fielding season by a Royals shortstop at home.

ROOKIE RECAP: The Royals had 6 players make their Major League debuts in 2007...the Royals debuts were first baseman/designated hitter Billy Butler, third baseman Alex Gordon, right handed pitchers Billy Buckner, Luke Hochevar and Joakim Soria and left-hander Neal Musser...KC used 45 players in 2007...the 2007 Opening Day active roster included 16 players who were not on the active roster at the beginning of the 2006 season.

FRESHMEN AWARDS: Royals rookies Brian Bannister and Billy Butler, the "B & B Boys", took home three consecutive A.L. Rookie of the Month awards from June through August...Bannister picked up the June award, going 5-1 with a 2.75 ERA in 6 starts...Butler followed Banny with the award in July, hitting .341 with 3 home runs and 24 RBI in 24 games...Bannister finished off the run by earning his second award in August, going 4-1 with a 2.90 ERA in 6 starts...prior to the 2007 season, the Royals had picked up just one A.L. Rookie of the Month, Angel Berroa in July of 2003.

GORDON NOT OVERSHADOWED: Royals third baseman Alex Gordon was certainly not overshadowed by his fellow rookies in 2007...after struggling to a .173 start with 3 homers and 8 RBI through his first 53 games, Gordon rebounded to hit .285 with 12 home runs and 52 RBI in his final 98 games...Gordon compared favorably to all A.L. rookies in most offensive categories, including extra-base hits (55, 1st), home runs (15, 2nd), RBI (60, 3rd), doubles (36, 3rd), triples (4, 3rd), stolen bases (14, 3rd) and total bases (223, 3rd)...Gordon's 36 doubles led the team and set a new Royals rookie record while his 55 extra-base hits fell one shy of tying Kevin Seitzer and Carlos Beltran's Royals rookie record...he finished in the top 10 among rookie seasons with the Royals in nearly every category...defensively, Gordon committed 8 errors in his first 35 games before righting the ship to post a .973 fielding percentage the remainder of the season, good for third-best in the American League.

WELCOME TO KC, MR. MECHE: Prized free agent Gil Meche had a very solid first season in Royal blue after signing a 5-year deal prior to the 2007 season...due to the worst run support in the American League (3.92 runs per nine innings), Meche was only able to post a 9-13 record with the Royals scoring a total of 12 runs in his 13 losses while he was on the mound...the KC workhorse and staff leader set career bests with a 3.67 ERA, 34 starts, 216 innings and equaled his career high with 156 strikeouts...he tied for first in the A.L. in starts and finished eighth in innings pitched...his 3.67 ERA was the best by a Kansas City starting pitcher since Kevin Appier posted a 3.40 ERA in 1997 while his 23 quality starts tied for the 14th-best mark and the most since 1993.

BANNISTER, TAKE TWO: Kansas City saw the return of another Bannister on the mound, as Brian Bannister, the son of Floyd, joined the Royals in the off season and became one of the best rookie pitchers in both the A.L. and Royals history...Bannister, despite struggling down the stretch, went 12-9 with a 3.87 ERA in 27 starts... his ERA ranked fourth among rookies in the A.L. while his wins were second...he also led all A.L. rookies in winning percentage (.571) and finished third with 165 innings...his 3.87 ERA was seventh-best all-time among Royals rookies and the best since Kevin Appier recorded a KC rookie-record 2.76 ERA in 1990.

EXCEPTION TO THE RULE 5: Joakim Soria, the Royals 2006 Rule 5 Draft selection, was one of the most pleasant surprises of 2007...the Mexican right-hander was 2-3 with a team-high 17 saves and a 2.48 ERA in 62 games...among all Royals rookies with at least 65 innings, his 2.48 ERA was the best in franchise history...the 17 saves led all Major League rookies by 12 and his ERA was third-best among all rookie pitchers...opponents hit just .187 against him, as he struck out 75 in just 69 innings...Soria was named Royals Pitcher of the Month for September.

2007 Score by Innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
Royals	91	94	70	68	71	81	79	92	49	3	3	5	-	-	-	706
Opponents	117	89	64	100	102	110	69	66	49	6	5	-	-	1	-	778

2007 Victory Margin

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+
Royals	21	6	11	9	6	2	6	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
Opponents	22	20	13	8	9	6	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-

SWEEP NOTES: The Royals swept their opponent twice in 2007, taking 3 straight from the eventual A.L. West champion Angels from June 25-27 in Anaheim and then taking a trio from Texas at home from July 27-29...KC was swept 7 times, including a 4-game sweep at the hands of the Orioles, which covered a span of six months because of a rainout...Baltimore took 3 in mid-April before the finale was rained out...the Orioles eventually completed the sweep in a makeup game on Sept. 24.

CLOSE GAMES & EXTRA INNINGS: Kansas City went 21-22 in 1-run games in 2007, going 10-6 at home but falling to just 11-16 in 1-run decisions on the road... the Royals were a disappointing a 6-20 record in games decided by 2 runs (3-11 at home, 3-9 on the road)...the club played in 13 extra-inning affairs during the 2007 season, recording a 5-8 record.

HOME AND ROAD: The Royals logged a 35-46 record at Kauffman Stadium, marking the club's 12th non-winning home record in 13 years...the Royals finished 34-47 on the road...Kansas City hit .267 at home with 49 home runs and 355 runs scored (4.38/game)...the Royals staff recorded a 4.61 ERA at Kauffman Stadium...on the road, KC hit .256 with 53 homers and 351 runs (4.33/game)...KC's pitchers combined for a 4.35 ERA on the road, the 4th-best road ERA in the A.L.

LEFT AND RIGHT: The Royals were 19-26 against left-handed starters on the season and 50-67 against right-handers...Kansas City hit .266 (411-1,546) against lefties and posted a .260 average (1,036-3,988) against right-handers...left-handed batters posted a .268 average (627-2,342) against Royals pitchers, while right-handers hit at a .283 clip (920-3,250).

DESIGNATED HITTING: Kansas City designated hitters posted a .264 average in 2007, ranking 8th in the American League...Royals DH's posted 13 homers and 87 RBI...the Royals used 8 players as the starting designated hitter during the season: Billy Butler (69), Mike Sweeney (64), Emil Brown (7), Reggie Sanders (5), Shane Costa (3), Esteban German (2), Ross Gload (2) and Justin Huber (1)...Butler led all Royals DH's with a .286 average, 8 home runs and 45 RBI.

PINCH HITTING: Kansas City pinch hitters, a year removed from leading the A.L. in batting average, finished with a .170 mark in 2007, 13th in the league... Esteban German, who hit .389 as a pinch hitter in 2007, hit .091 (2-for-22) in 2007...Ross Gload and Mark Grudzielanek homered in a pinch hitting role...the homer for Grudzielanek, which came on Sept. 24 in Baltimore, was his first in 26 at bats as a pinch hitter.

ALL-STAR: Gil Meche, in his first season in a KC uniform, was named to the 2007 All-Star Team, his 1st All-Star selection...the then 28-year-old right-hander had just a 5-6 record at the All-Star break, but recorded a solid 3.54 ERA for the Royals...Meche won on Opening Day against the Red Sox, 7-1, on April 2...he recorded 8 quality starts through his first 9 outings on his way to a career-high 23, the most by a Royals hurler since Kevin Appier and David Cone had 29 and 24, respectively, in 1993...Meche did not appear in the All-Star Game.

Starts by Batting Order

1st:	DeJesus (55-74), German (12-12), Costa (0-1), Gathright (2-6)
2nd:	Grudzielanek (35-55), German (24-22), Gload (1-0), DeJesus (6-12), Cortez (0-1), Gathright (3-2), Smith (0-1)
3rd:	Teahen (51-62), Sweeney (0-2), Grudzielanek (8-12), Sanders (0-2), Butler (2-3), Gordon (1-0), Gload (6-10), DeJesus (1-2)
4th:	Sweeney (27-36), Brown (9-11), Sanders (1-5), Teahen (1-4), Costa (1-1), Buck (0-1), Gordon (1-1), Butler (27-30), Gload (2-4)
5th:	Gordon (25-27), Brown (9-14), Gload (20-31), Sanders (3-1), Sweeney (1-4), Costa (4-1), DeJesus (0-1), Teahen (7-12), Butler (0-2)
6th:	Shealy (8-7), Brown (15-17), German (6-6), Sanders (3-4), Gordon (20-35), Butler (7-11), Costa (3-4), Buck (3-5), LaRue (0-1), DeJesus (1-1), Teahen (1-1), Gload (1-1), Smith (1-0)
7th:	Gload (2-2), Shealy (9-15), German (0-3), Brown (7-8), Gordon (16-15), Buck (17-23), Butler (1-2), Costa (2-2), Phillips (1-0), LaRue (7-3), Cortez (0-2), Smith (1-9), Sanders (1-0), Pena (3-5), Gathright (2-2), Huber (0-2)
8th:	Buck (22-28), LaRue (7-10), Shealy (2-8), Pena (20-19), Costa (0-2), Gordon (2-2), Phillips (1-1), Gload (1-2), Gathright (9-17), Smith (4-4), Huber (1-0)
9th:	Pena (41-57), LaRue (10-17), Buck (1-4), Berroa (1-1), Gathright (12-9), Pitchers (4-5)

Starts by Position

P:	Meche (15-19), Perez (11-15), Greinke (5-9), De La Rosa (10-13), Duckworth (0-3), Bannister (15-12), Hudson (0-1), Elarton (4-5), Thomson (1-1), Nunez (4-2), Davies (3-8), Buckner (1-4), Hochevar (0-1)
C:	Buck (43-61), LaRue (24-31), Phillips (2-1)
1B:	Shealy (19-30), Gload (29-45), Sweeney (2-4), Gordon (10-6), Teahen (5-0), Butler (4-7), Smith (0-1)
2B:	Grudzielanek (43-67), German (25-20), Cortez (0-3), Smith (1-3)
3B:	Gordon (55-74), German (13-19), Smith (1-0)
SS:	Pena (64-81), German (0-1), Berroa (1-1), Smith (4-10)
LF:	Gload (3-4), Brown (27-39), German (3-2), Sanders (3-4), Butler (2-3), Costa (5-6), Gathright (26-33), Huber (0-2)
CF:	DeJesus (63-90), Teahen (4-0), Gathright (2-3)
RF:	Teahen (51-79), Sanders (4-4), Brown (11-6), Costa (3-4)
DH:	Sweeney (26-38), Brown (2-5), Sanders (1-4), Gload (1-1), Butler (31-38), German (1-1), Costa (2-1), Huber (1-0)

ATTENDANCE: The Royals drew 1,616,867 fans in 81 home dates at Kauffman Stadium for an average of 19,961 fans per game...that total is up 244,229 from 2006, an increase of 2,803 fans per game...Opening Day against Boston drew 41,257 fans...the club went on to enjoy 20 more crowds of 25,000 or more fans, including 6 crowds of 30,000-plus.

2007 MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Boston	96	66	.593	-	51- 30	45- 36
yNew York	94	68	.580	2	52- 29	42- 39
Toronto	83	79	.512	13	49- 32	34- 47
Baltimore	69	93	.426	27	35- 46	34- 47
Tampa Bay	66	96	.407	30	37- 44	29- 52

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Cleveland	96	66	.593	-	51- 29	45- 37
Detroit	88	74	.543	8	45- 36	43- 38
Minnesota	79	83	.488	17	41- 40	38- 43
Chicago	72	90	.444	24	38- 43	34- 47
Kansas City	**69**	**93**	**.426**	**27**	**35- 46**	**34- 47**

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Los Angeles	94	68	.580	-	54- 27	40- 41
Seattle	88	74	.543	6	49- 33	39- 41
Oakland	76	86	.469	18	40- 41	36- 45
Texas	75	87	.463	19	47- 34	28- 53

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Philadelphia	89	73	.549	-	47- 34	42- 39
New York	88	74	.543	1	41- 40	47- 34
Atlanta	84	78	.519	5	44- 37	40- 41
Washington	73	89	.451	16	40- 41	33- 48
Florida	71	91	.438	18	36- 45	35- 46

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Chicago	85	77	.556	-	44- 37	41- 40
Milwaukee	83	79	.512	2	51- 30	32- 49
St. Louis	78	84	.481	7	43- 38	35- 46
Houston	73	89	.451	12	42- 39	31- 50
Cincinnati	72	90	.444	13	39- 42	33- 48
Pittsburgh	68	94	.420	17	37- 44	31- 50

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Arizona	90	72	.556	-	50- 31	40- 41
yColorado	90	73	.552	.5	51- 31	39- 42
San Diego	89	74	.546	1.5	47- 34	42- 40
Los Angeles	82	80	.506	8	43- 38	39- 42
San Francisco	71	91	.438	19	39- 42	32- 49

* - DIVISION WINNER
y - WILD CARD WINNER

2007 HITTING/PITCHING STATS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Berroa, A	.091	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0
Brazell, C	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Brown, E	.257	113	366	44	94	13	1	6	62	0	6	1	24	71	12	2	7	6
Buck, J	.222	113	347	41	77	18	0	18	48	0	6	10	36	92	0	1	11	8
Butler, B	.292	92	329	38	96	23	2	8	52	0	2	2	27	55	0	0	8	3
Cortez, F	.286	8	14	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Costa, S	.223	55	103	13	23	6	1	0	12	0	1	0	5	23	0	1	2	1
DeJesus, D	.260	157	605	101	157	29	9	7	58	7	4	23	64	83	10	4	10	4
Gathright, J	.307	74	228	28	70	8	0	0	19	10	0	3	20	36	9	8	2	4
German, E	.264	121	348	49	92	15	6	4	37	6	3	5	43	60	11	7	11	9
Gload, R	.288	102	320	37	92	22	3	7	51	0	8	2	16	39	2	2	13	3
Gordon, A	.247	151	543	60	134	36	4	15	60	1	2	13	41	137	14	4	12	15
Grudzielanek,M	.302	116	453	70	137	32	3	6	51	0	2	8	23	60	1	2	14	6
Huber, J	.100	8	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
LaRue, J	.148	66	169	14	25	9	0	4	13	3	2	4	17	66	1	0	6	5
Pena, T	.267	152	509	58	136	25	7	2	47	8	5	4	10	78	5	6	13	23
Phillips, P	.143	8	14	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Sanders, R	.315	24	73	12	23	7	0	2	11	0	0	1	11	15	0	1	2	0
Shealy, R	.221	52	172	18	38	6	0	3	21	0	1	3	13	53	0	0	4	0
Smith, J	.197	67	137	16	27	3	2	6	18	0	1	1	6	51	0	0	2	6
KC	.188	40	85	9	16	2	1	6	14	0	1	0	3	29	0	0	2	5
Sweeney, M	.260	74	265	26	69	15	1	7	38	0	2	5	17	29	0	0	9	1
Teahen, M	.285	144	544	78	155	31	8	7	60	4	2	3	55	127	13	5	23	6
Pitchers	.182	162	22	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	6
Kansas City	.261	162	5534	706	1447	300	46	102	660	41	47	89	428	1069	78	44	151	106
Opponents	.277	162	5592	778	1547	380	30	168	744	38	59	41	520	993	70	26	138	107
DH	.264	162	592	71	156	35	3	13	87	0	5	9	40	103	2	4	16	0

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	OPP AVG
Bale, J	1	1	4.05	26	0	0	0	0	40.0	45	18	18	1	1	17	42	2	0	.290
Bannister, B	12	9	3.87	27	27	1	0	0	165.0	156	76	71	15	6	44	77	4	0	.249
Braun, R	2	0	6.64	26	0	0	0	0	39.1	46	32	29	4	0	22	24	3	0	.299
Buckner, B	1	2	5.29	7	5	0	0	0	34.0	37	20	20	5	0	16	17	0	0	.294
Davies, K	3	7	6.66	11	11	0	0	0	50.0	63	41	37	10	3	26	40	7	0	.304
De La Rosa, J	8	12	5.82	26	23	0	0	0	130.0	160	88	84	20	3	53	82	4	1	.304
Dotel, O	2	1	3.91	24	0	0	0	11	23.0	24	11	10	3	4	11	29	2	0	.264
Duckworth, B	3	5	4.63	26	3	0	0	1	46.2	51	30	24	3	1	23	21	7	0	.276
Elarton, S	2	4	10.46	9	9	0	0	0	37.0	53	44	43	12	3	21	13	2	0	.338
Gobble, J	4	1	3.02	74	0	0	0	1	53.2	56	23	18	6	2	23	50	6	1	.277
Greinke, Z	7	7	3.69	52	14	0	0	1	122.0	122	52	50	12	3	36	106	3	1	.265
Hochevar, L	0	1	2.13	4	1	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	3	1	3	4	5	1	0	.239
Hudson, L	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	5	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	.222
Meche, G	9	13	3.67	34	34	1	0	0	216.0	218	98	88	22	3	62	156	3	0	.263
Musser, N	0	1	4.38	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	13	12	5	0	14	19	2	0	.314
Nunez, L	2	4	3.92	13	6	0	0	0	43.2	44	21	19	8	0	10	37	1	0	.259
Peralta, J	1	3	3.80	62	0	0	0	1	87.2	93	39	37	9	2	19	66	2	0	.274
Perez, O	8	11	5.57	26	26	0	0	0	137.1	178	90	85	14	4	50	64	3	0	.318
Riske, D	1	4	2.45	65	0	0	0	4	69.2	61	19	19	8	1	27	52	0	0	.240
Soria, J	2	3	2.48	62	0	0	0	17	69.0	46	20	19	3	1	19	75	2	0	.187
Standridge, J	0	1	8.22	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	10	7	2	0	5	6	0	0	.314
Thomson, J	1	1	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	13	5	4	0	0	3	3	0	1	.317
Wellemeyer, T	0	1	10.34	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	25	19	18	4	1	11	9	2	0	.352
KANSAS CITY	69	93	4.48	162	162	2	6	36	1437.1	1547	778	716	168	41	520	993	56	4	.277
OPPONENTS	93	69	4.01	162	162	9	11	46	1448.1	1447	706	646	102	89	428	1069	72	8	.261

MISCELLANEOUS STATS

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Shutouts	5	4	1	7	6	11
SHO - Individual	0	2	0	4	0	6
Extra Innings	1	2	4	6	5	8
One-Run Decisions 10	6	11	16	21	22	
Two-Run Decisions	3	11	3	9	6	20
VS. LH Starters	9	14	10	12	19	26
VS. RH Starters	26	32	24	35	50	67
Grass Fields	35	46	27	38	62	84
Artificial Fields	0	0	7	9	7	9
Day Games	10	12	11	11	21	23
Night Games	25	34	23	36	48	70

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Totals vs. A.L.	**29**	**43**	**30**	**42**	**59**	**85**
Totals vs. N.L.	**6**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**10**	**8**
Totals vs. A.L. East	6	14	5	12	11	26
Totals vs. A.L. Central	15	21	14	22	29	43
Totals vs. A.L. West	8	8	11	8	19	16
vs. Baltimore	0	3	0	4	0	7
vs. Boston	1	2	2	1	3	3
vs. Chicago (AL)	3	6	3	6	6	12
vs. Cleveland	4	5	3	6	7	11
vs. Colorado	0	0	2	1	2	1
vs. Detroit	3	6	4	5	7	11
vs. Florida	2	1	0	0	2	1
vs. Los Angeles (AL)	2	2	3	0	5	2
vs. Milwaukee	0	0	1	2	1	2
vs. Minnesota	5	4	4	5	9	9
vs. New York (AL)	1	6	0	3	1	9
vs. Oakland	1	2	5	2	6	4
vs. Philadelphia	2	1	0	0	2	1
vs. St. Louis	2	1	1	2	3	3
vs. Seattle	2	4	1	2	3	6
vs. Tampa Bay	2	1	2	2	4	3
vs. Toronto	2	2	1	2	3	4
vs. Texas	3	0	2	4	5	4
Overall Totals	**35**	**46**	**34**	**47**	**69**	**93**

	KC	OPP
Double Plays	160	178
Triple Plays	0	0
Left on Base	1089	1163
Grand Slam HR	0	6
Home Runs - Home	49	79
Home Runs - Road	53	89
Doubleheaders (Home)	0-0-0	
Doubleheaders (Road)	0-0-0	

2007 A.L. CLUB STATS

American League

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
New York	.290	5717	968	1656	326	32	201	929	41	54	637	32	991	123	40	138
Detroit	.287	5757	887	1652	352	50	177	857	31	45	474	45	1054	103	30	128
Seattle	.287	5684	794	1629	284	22	153	754	33	40	389	32	861	81	30	154
Los Angeles	.284	5554	822	1578	324	23	123	776	32	65	507	55	883	139	55	146
Boston	.279	5589	867	1561	352	35	166	829	30	54	689	54	1042	96	24	146
Baltimore	.272	5631	756	1529	306	30	142	718	38	47	500	31	939	144	42	139
Cleveland	.268	5604	811	1504	305	27	178	784	32	59	590	56	1202	72	41	114
Tampa Bay	.268	5593	782	1500	291	36	187	750	34	52	545	31	1324	131	48	119
Minnesota	.264	5522	718	1460	273	36	118	671	34	45	512	41	839	112	30	149
Texas	.263	5555	816	1460	298	36	179	768	57	42	503	27	1224	88	25	129
Kansas City	**.261**	**5534**	**706**	**1447**	**300**	**46**	**102**	**660**	**41**	**47**	**428**	**34**	**1069**	**78**	**44**	**151**
Toronto	.259	5536	753	1434	344	24	165	719	33	48	533	32	1044	57	22	127
Oakland	.256	5577	741	1430	295	16	171	711	18	56	664	29	1119	52	20	142
Chicago	.246	5441	693	1341	249	20	190	667	41	35	532	33	1149	78	45	138
Totals	.271	78294	11114	21181	4299	433	2252	10593	495	689	7503	532	14740	1354	496	1920

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Boston	96	66	3.87	162	5	13	45	1438.2	1350	657	618	151	62	482	1149	33	0
Toronto	83	79	4.00	162	11	9	44	1448.2	1383	699	644	157	55	479	1067	42	3
Cleveland	96	66	4.05	162	9	9	49	1462.2	1519	704	658	146	56	410	1047	42	2
Minnesota	79	83	4.15	162	5	8	38	1436.2	1505	725	663	185	51	420	1094	46	5
Los Angeles	94	68	4.23	162	5	9	43	1435.0	1480	731	674	151	51	477	1156	69	5
Oakland	76	86	4.28	162	4	9	36	1448.0	1468	758	689	138	43	530	1036	52	4
Kansas City	**69**	**93**	**4.48**	**162**	**2**	**6**	**36**	**1437.1**	**1547**	**778**	**716**	**168**	**41**	**520**	**993**	**56**	**4**
New York	94	68	4.49	162	1	5	34	1450.2	1498	777	724	150	60	578	1009	59	6
Detroit	88	74	4.57	162	1	9	44	1447.1	1498	797	735	174	68	566	1047	75	8
Seattle	88	74	4.73	162	6	12	43	1434.1	1578	813	754	147	62	546	1020	59	10
Texas	75	87	4.75	162	0	6	42	1430.0	1525	844	755	155	70	668	976	66	4
Chicago	72	90	4.77	162	9	9	42	1440.2	1556	839	763	174	59	499	1015	45	0
Baltimore	69	93	5.17	162	4	9	30	1438.2	1491	868	827	161	72	696	1087	55	8
Tampa Bay	66	96	5.53	162	2	2	28	1429.2	1649	944	879	199	63	568	1194	55	2
Totals	1145	1123	4.50	1134	64	115	554	20178.1	21047	10934	10099	2256	813	7439	14890	754	61

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Baltimore	.987	162	4316	1690	79	6085	155	0	19
Boston	.986	162	4316	1538	81	5935	145	0	10
New York	.985	162	4352	1588	88	6028	174	0	16
Oakland	.985	162	4344	1687	90	6121	153	0	16
Seattle	.985	162	4303	1656	90	6049	167	0	8
Cleveland	.985	162	4388	1697	92	6177	167	1	8
Minnesota	.984	162	4310	1611	95	6016	151	0	6
Toronto	.984	162	4346	1853	102	6301	160	0	6
Detroit	.984	162	4342	1635	99	6076	148	0	10
Los Angeles	.983	162	4305	1550	101	5956	154	0	8
Kansas City	**.982**	**162**	**4312**	**1553**	**106**	**5971**	**160**	**0**	**5**
Chicago	.982	162	4322	1604	108	6034	168	0	20
Tampa Bay	.980	162	4289	1548	117	5954	155	0	14
Texas	.980	162	4290	1744	124	6158	179	0	14
Totals	.984	1134	60535	22954	1372	84861	2236	1	160

2007 HIGHS & LOWS

2007 TEAM HIGHS AND LOWS

Longest Winning Streak:	5 (June 24-29)
Longest Losing Streak:	7 (May 24-30 and Sept. 4-11)
Most Runs, Game:	17 (3 times, 6/10 vs. PHI, 6/14 vs. StL and 7/3 vs. SEA)
Most Hits, Game:	16 (4 times, 6/8 vs. PHI, 7/3 vs. SEA, 9/2 at MIN, 9/3 at TEX)
Fewest Hits, Game:	1 (Aug. 31 at Minnesota-Game 2)
Most Runs, Inning:	8 (2nd, June 14 vs. St. Louis)
Most Hits, Inning:	7 (twice, April 28 at Seattle, 1st inn, and June 14 vs. St. Louis, 2nd inn)
Most Doubles, Game:	7 (July 8 at Tampa Bay)
Most Triples, Game:	3 (July 26 vs. New York)
Most Home Runs, Game:	4 (May 23 vs. Cleveland)
Most Extra Base Hits, Game:	8 (July 26 vs. New York)
Most Stolen Bases, Game:	3 (July 31 at Minnesota)
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game:	3 (twice, July 3 vs. Seattle and Aug. 31 (Gm. 1) at Minnesota)
Most Sacrifices, Game:	3 (twice, June 10 vs. Philadelphia and Sept. 24 at Baltimore)
Most Strikeouts, Game:	13 (8 times, last: Sept. 17 vs. Chicago)
Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching):	14 (6/20 at StL, 14 inn.), 12 (6/10 vs. PHI and 9/29 vs. CLE)
Most Walks, Game:	10 (April 26 at Minnesota in 11 inn.); 9 (Sept. 3 at Texas)
Most Walks, Game (KC pitching):	9 (July 24 vs. New York)
Most Left On Base, Game:	16 (Sept. 3 at Texas)
Fewest Left On Base, Game:	0 (July 30 at Minnesota) - tied club record (3rd time)
Most Double Plays Turned, Game:	4 (3 times, 4/21 vs. MIN, 5/15 at OAK, 7/17 at BOS)
Most Errors, Game:	3 (twice, July 23 vs. New York and Sept. 15 at Cleveland)
Longest Game By Innings:	14.0 (June 20 at St. Louis)
Longest Game By Time:	9 innings: 4:01 (twice, 7/24 vs. New York and 8/4 at New York), extra innings: 5:21 (6/20 at St. Louis, 14 inn.)
Shortest Game By Time:	1:55 (Sept. 20 vs. Chicago)
Largest Crowd (Home):	41,257 (April 2 vs. Boston)
Smallest Crowd (Home):	9,697 (May 2 vs. Los Angeles)
Largest Crowd (Road):	54,246 (Aug. 3 at New York)
Smallest Crowd (Road):	9,435 (June 4 at Tampa Bay)
Largest Come From Behnd Win:	4 runs (Sept. 25 at Chicago, trailed 4-1, won 9-5)
Largest Blown Lead in a Loss:	4 runs (Sept. 21 at Detroit, leading 4-0, lost 5-4)

2007 INDIVIDUAL HIGHS AND LOWS

Individual Batting:

Longest Hitting Streak:	13 (DeJesus, July 22-Aug. 4)
Most Hits, Game:	4 (16 times, last: Pena, Sept. 25 at Chicago)
Most Runs, Game:	4 (4 times, last: Grudzielanek, July 20 at Detroit)
Most Doubles, Game:	3 (Pena, July 8 vs. Tampa Bay)
Most Triples, Game:	2 (twice, Pena on April 2 vs. BOS and Teahen on June 14 vs. StL)
Most HR, Game:	2 (4 times, Buck at Tampa Bay on June 4 and vs. Philadelphia on 6/16, Smith at Oakland on 8/18 and Gordon at Minnesota on Sept. 2)
Most RBI, Game:	6 (Butler on July 3 vs. Seattle)
Most Total Bases, Game:	9 (twice, Gordon vs. New York on 7/26 and Pena at Chicago on 9/25)
Most Walks, Game:	3 (8 times, last: Teahen vs. Minnesota on Sept. 10)
Most Stolen Bases, Game:	2 (7 times, last: Teahen at Chicago on Sept. 25)

Individual Pitching:

Most Innings Pitched, Starter:	9.0 (Bannister at Oakland on Aug. 17)
Most Innings Pitched, Reliever:	5.0 (Buckner vs. Cleveland on Aug. 25)
Most Strikeouts, Starter:	10 (Greinke vs. Chicago on Sept. 20)
Most Strikeouts, Reliever:	7 (Bale vs. New York on Sept. 9)
Most Walks, Starter:	7 (De La Rosa vs. Cleveland on May 24)
Most Walks, Reliever:	6 (Bale vs. New York on July 24)
Most Runs Allowed:	9 (De La Rosa vs. Cleveland on May 24)
Most Home Runs Allowed:	3 (6 times, last: Bannister vs. New York on Sept. 8)
Low-Hit CG:	4 (Bannister at Oakland on Aug. 17)
Low-Hit (Combined):	2 (twice: June 1 at TB and Sept. 20 vs. Chicago)
Longest Winning Streak:	4 (Bannister from 6/1-6/17 and 8/17-9/2; Meche from 6/15-7/20)

OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 2, 2007)

Pitchers (12): Ryan Braun, Jorge De La Rosa, Octavio Dotel, Brandon Duckworth, Jimmy Gobble, Zack Greinke, Gil Meche, Joel Peralta, Odalis Perez (L), David Riske, Joakim Soria, Todd Wellemeyer.
Catchers (2): John Buck, Jason LaRue.
Infielders (7): Esteban German, Ross Gload (L), Alex Gordon (L), Mark Grudzielanek, Tony Pena, Jr., Ryan Shealy, Mike Sweeney.
Outfielders (4): Emil Brown, David DeJesus (L), Reggie Sanders, Mark Teahen (L).
Disabled List (6): John Bale, Scott Elarton, Luke Hudson, Joe Nelson, Leo Nunez , Angel Sanchez

2007 TRANSACTIONS

Spring Training Camp (59):
Pitchers (31): John Bale (L), Brian Bannister, Ryan Braun, *Dewon Brazelton, *Billy Buckner, Danny Christensen (L), *Zach Day, Jorge De La Rosa (L), Octavio Dotel, *Brandon Duckworth, Scott Elarton, *Wayne Franklin (L), *Roberto Giron, Jimmy Gobble (L), Zack Greinke, Luke Hochevar, Luke Hudson, *Tyler Lumsden (L), Gil Meche, Neal Musser (L), Joe Nelson, Leo Nunez, Joel Peralta, Odalis Perez (L), Kenny Ray, David Riske, Carlos Rosa, Joakim Soria, *Jason Standridge, Todd Wellemeyer, *Matt Wright. **Catchers (7):** John Buck, *Damaso Espino, Jason LaRue, *Paul Phillips, *Jared Price, *Maxim St. Pierre, *Matt Tupman. **Infielders (13):** Angel Berroa, Andres Blanco, *Fernando Cortez, Esteban German, Ross Gload, *Alex Gonzalez, *Alex Gordon, Mark Grudzielanek, Justin Huber, *Graham Koonce, Angel Sanchez, Ryan Shealy, Mike Sweeney. **Outfielders (8):** Emil Brown, *Billy Butler, Shane Costa, David DeJesus, Joey Gathright, Mitch Maier, Reggie Sanders, Mark Teahen. (*=Non roster)

Date	Player	Transaction
March 13	OF-Mitch Maier	Optioned to Omaha
	LHP-Danny Christensen	Optioned to Wichita
	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Optioned to Wichita
	RHP-Carlos Rosa	Optioned to Wilmington
	RHP-Dewon Brazelton	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	RHP-Billy Buckner	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	C-Damaso Espino	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	LHP-Wayne Franklin	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	RHP-Roberto Giron	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	1B-Graham Koonce	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	INF-Richard Lewis	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	LHP-Tyler Lumsden	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	C-Jared Price	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	C-Maxim St. Pierre	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 15	LHP-Neal Musser	Optioned to Omaha
March 22	C-Matt Tupman	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 23	RHP-Joe Nelson	Placed on 60-day D.L. (right shoulder surgery)
	SS-Tony Pena, Jr.	Acquired from the Atlanta Braves
March 24	SS-Angel Berroa	Optioned to Omaha
	OF-Billy Butler	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 26	C-Adam Donachie	Returned from Baltimore roster
	INF-Andres Blanco	Optioned to Omaha
	1B-Justin Huber	Optioned to Omaha
March 28	INF-Angel Sanchez	Placed on 60-day D.L. (right elbow surgery)
	RHP-Brian Bannister	Optioned to Omaha
	OF-Shane Costa	Optioned to Omaha
	RHP-Kenny Ray	Outrighted to Omaha
	INF-Fernando Cortez	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	RHP-Zach Day	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	INF-Alex Gonzalez	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	C-Paul Phillips	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	RHP-Jason Standridge	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	OF-Joey Gathright	Optioned to Omaha
April 1	LHP-John Bale	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left shoulder tightness)
	RHP-Scott Elarton	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right shoulder surgery rehab)
	RHP-Leo Nunez	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right wrist fracture)
	RHP-Brandon Duckworth	Contract selected to ML roster
	3B-Alex Gordon	Contract selected to ML roster
April 4	RHP-Octavio Dotel	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left oblique strain)
	RHP-Jason Standridge	Purchased from Omaha
	RHP-Leo Nunez	Transferred from 15 to 60-day D.L.
April 20	RHP-Jason Standridge	Designated for assignment
	LHP-Neal Musser	Recalled from Omaha
April 24	LHP-Neal Musser	Optioned to Omaha
	RHP-Brian Bannister	Recalled from Omaha
May 1	OF-Billy Butler	Purchased from Omaha
	LHP-Neal Musser	Recalled from Omaha
	RHP-Ryan Braun	Optioned to Omaha
	1B-Ryan Shealy	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hamstring strain)
May 3	OF-Shane Costa	Recalled from Omaha
	OF-Reggie Sanders	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hanstring tear)
May 10	RHP-Luke Hudson	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Brian Bannister	Optioned to Omaha
May 10	RHP-Todd Wellemeyer	Designated for assignment
	RHP-Jason Standridge	Purchased from Omaha
May 11	C-Paul Phillips	Purchased from Omaha
	C-Jason LaRue	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left clavicle contusion)
	LHP-John Bale	Transferred to 60-day D.L.

Date	Player	Transaction
May 12	RHP-Scott Elarton	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	LHP-Neal Musser	Optioned to Omaha
May 13	LHP-Luke Hudson	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right biceps tendinitis)
	RHP-Brian Bannister	Recalled from Omaha
May 14	INF/OF-Ross Gload	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right quadriceps tear)
	INF-Angel Berroa	Recalled from Omaha
May 16	1B-Ryan Shealy	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	OF-Billy Butler	Optioned to Omaha
May 22	RHP-Octavio Dotel	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Jason Standridge	Designated for assignment
May 26	C-Jason LaRue	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	C-Paul Phillips	Designated for assignment
	RHP-Joakim Soria	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right shoulder inflammation)
May 26	RHP-Ryan Braun	Recalled from Omaha
June 6	OF-Joey Gathright	Recalled from Omaha
	INF-Angel Berroa	Designated for assignment
June 7	RHP-Joakim Soria	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Ryan Braun	Optioned to Omaha
June 10	RHP-Leo Nunez	Reinstated from 60-day D.L., Optioned to Wichita
June 13	INF-Fernando Cortez	Purchased from Omaha
	OF-Shane Costa	Optioned to Omaha
June 14	LHP-Neal Musser	Recalled from Omaha
	RHP-Brandon Duckworth	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left ribcage strain)
	INF-Mark Grudzielanek	Placed on 15-day D.L. (torn left meniscus)
	OF-Shane Costa	Recalled from Omaha
June 19	INF/OF-Billy Butler	Recalled from Omaha
	1B/DH-Mike Sweeney	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right knee inflammation)
June 22	RHP-John Thomson	Signed to a 1-year deal
	RHP-Scott Elarton	Placed on 15-day D.L. (right foot sprain)
June 29	RHP-Luke Hudson	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
June 30	INF-OF-Ross Gload	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	1B-Ryan Shealy	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hamstring strain)
July 6	INF-Mark Grudzielanek	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	OF-Shane Costa	Optioned to Omaha
July 11	INF-Jason Smith	Claimed off waivers from Arizona Diamondbacks
	INF-Fernando Cortez	Designated for assignment
	OF-Reggie Sanders	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
July 14	LHP-John Bale	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	RHP-Roman Colon	Placed on 60-day D.L. (neck surgery)
	LHP-Neal Musser	Optioned to Omaha
July 16	LHP-Neal Musser	Recalled from Omaha
	RHP-John Thomson	Placed on 15-day D.L. (low back spasms)
	OF-Reggie Sanders	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	OF-Joey Gathright	Optioned to Omaha
July 17	RHP-Leo Nunez	Recalled from Omaha
	LHP-Neal Musser	Optioned to Omaha
July 18	RHP-Ryan Braun	Recalled from Omaha
	RHP-Leo Nunez	Optioned to Omaha
July 24	RHP-Scott Elarton	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Ryan Braun	Optioned to Omaha
July 25	RHP-Scott Elarton	Released
July 26	RHP-Jason Shiell	Purchased from Omaha
July 29	RHP-Leo Nunez	Recalled from Omaha
	RHP-Jason Shiell	Designated for assignment
July 31	RHP-Kyle Davies	Acquired from the Atlanta Braves
	RHP-Octavio Dotel	Traded to the Atlanta Braves
Aug. 1	OF-Joey Gathright	Recalled from Omaha
	OF-Reggie Sanders	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hamstring tear)
	RHP-Ryan Braun	Recalled from Omaha
	LHP-Jorge De La Rosa	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left elbow strain)
Aug. 9	1B-Ryan Shealy	Returned from rehab assignment
Aug. 11	1B-Ryan Shealy	Optioned to Omaha
Aug. 17	LHP-Paul Mildren	Claimed off waivers from Marlins
Aug. 20	2B-Mark Grudzielanek	Option guaranteed for 2008
Aug. 22	LHP-Odalis Perez	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left knee sprain)
	OF-Shane Costa	Recalled from Omaha
Aug. 24	OF-Mark Teahen	Placed on 15-day D.L. (left forearm strain)
	RHP-Billy Buckner	Purchased from Omaha
	1B/DH-Mike Sweeney	Transferred to 60-day D.L.

Date	Player	Transaction
Aug. 30	1B-Ryan Shealy	Placed on 60-day D.L. (left hamstring strain)
Aug. 31	RHP-Jason Shiell	Purchased from Wichita
	RHP-Leo Nunez	Optioned to Wichita
	1B/DH-Mike Sweeney	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	RHP-Kyle Davies	Optioned to Wichita
	RHP-John Thomson	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
Sept. 1	RHP-Brandon Duckworth	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	LHP-Neal Musser	Recalled from Omaha
Sept. 3	OF-Mark Teahen	Activated from 15-day D.L.
	RHP-Kyle Davies	Recalled from Wichita
	RHP-Leo Nunez	Recalled from Wichita
Sept. 4	RHP-Luke Hochevar	Recalled from Omaha
	1B-Justin Huber	Recalled from Omaha
	1B-Craig Brazell	Purchased from Omaha
	C-Paul Phillips	Purchased from Omaha
	OF-Reggie Sanders	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
	RHP-Jason Shiell	Outrighted to Wichita
	LHP-Jorge De La Rosa	Returned from rehab assignment
	RHP-Joe Nelson	Returned from rehab assignment
Sept. 10	LHP-Jorge De La Rosa	Activated from 15-day D.L.
Sept. 21	LHP-Odalis Perez	Transferred to 60-day D.L.
	1B-Wes Bankston	Claimed off waivers from Tampa Bay (NTR)
Oct. 29	OF-Reggie Sanders	Activated from 60-day D.L., Elected Free Agency
	INF-Andres Blanco	Outrighted to Omaha, Declared Minor League Free Agency
Oct. 31	LHP-Odalis Perez	Activated from 60-day D.L., Elected Free Agency
Nov. 1	RHP-John Thomson	Activated from 60-day D.L., Elected Free Agency
Nov. 2	RHP-Colby Lewis	Claimed off waivers from Oakland Athletics
Nov. 13	LHP-Danny Christensen	Sent to the Detroit Tigers as player to be named in July 13, 2007 Roman Colon trade
	RHP-Roman Colon	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	RHP-Luke Hudson	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	RHP-Joe Nelson	Activated from 60-day D.L., Designated for assignment
	INF-Angel Sanchez	Activated from 60-day D.L.
	1B-Ryan Shealy	Activated from 60-day D.L.
Nov. 16	RHP-Joe Nelson	Outrighted to Omaha, Declared Free Agency
Nov. 20	C-Matt Tupman	Contract Selected from Omaha
	LHP-Tyler Lumsden	Contract Selected from Omaha
	INF-Mario Lisson	Contract Selected from Wilmington
	RHP-Julio Pimentel	Contract Selected from Wilmington
	1B-Wes Bankston	Designated for Assignment
	1B-Craig Brazell	Designated for Assignment
	LHP-Paul Mildren	Designated for Assignment
	RHP-Roman Colon	Outrighted to Omaha, Signed to Minor League contract
Nov. 28	LHP-Paul Mildren	Outrighted to Omaha
	1B-Craig Brazell	Released
Nov. 29	RHP-Yasuhiko Yabuta	Signed to a 2-year contract with option for 2010
Dec. 4	RHP-Colby Lewis	Released
Dec. 6	OF-Jose Guillen	Signed to a 3-year contract
	RHP-Ray Liotta	Selected in Rule 5 Draft
	C-Paul Phillips	Designated for Assignment
Dec. 15	INF-Jason Smith	Signed to a 1-year contract
Dec. 19	RHP-Brandon Duckworth	Signed to a 1-year contract
	C-Paul Phillips	Released
Dec. 14	INF-Alberto Callaspo	Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks
	RHP-Billy Buckner	Traded to the Arizona Diamondbacks
Dec. 20	LHP-Ron Mahay	Signed to a 2-year contract
Dec. 21	C-Miguel Olivo	Signed to a 1-year contract with mutual option for 2009
Jan. 4	INF-Jason Smith	Designated for Assignment
Jan. 11	INF-Jason Smith	Outrighted to Omaha
Jan. 18	INF/OF-Ross Gload	Signed to a 2-year contract with club option for 2010
	C-John Buck	Signed to a 1-year contract
	LHP-Jorge De La Rosa	Signed to a 1-year contract
Jan. 21	RHP-Brett Tomko	Signed to a 1-year contract
Jan. 23	RHP-Brandon Duckworth	Designated for Assignment
Jan. 29	INF-Esteban German	Signed to a 1-year contract
Feb. 7	RHP-Zack Greinke	Signed to a 1-year contract
	OF-Mark Teahen	Signed to a 1-year contract

2007 JUNE FREE AGENT DRAFT

Rd.	Pick	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B/T	DOB	Last School
1	2	Michael Moustakas	SS	6-0	200	L/R	9-11-88	Chatsworth High, CA
2	66	Samuel Runion	RHP	6-4	220	R/R	11-9-88	AC Reynolds High, NC
3	96	Daniel Duffy	LHP	6-2	195	L/L	12-21-88	Cabrillo High, CA
4	126	Peter Hodge Nielsen	RHP	6-2	210	R/R	6-15-89	Prince of Wales SS, BC, Canada
5	156	Adrian Ortiz	CF	6-0	182	L/R	1-14-87	Pepperdine University, CA
6	186	Fernando Cruz	SS	6-1	182	S/R	3-28-90	Puerto Rico Advancement College
7	216	Hilton Richardson	CF	6-3	200	L/L	1-10-89	Lake Washington High, WA
8	246	Casey Feickert	RHP	6-3	180	R/R	8-5-88	Antelope Valley College, CA
9	276	*Zach Kenyon	RHP	6-5	195	R/R	12-5-88	Central High, IA
10	306	Gregory Holland, Jr.	RHP	5-11	180	R/R	11-20-85	Western Carolina University, NC
11	336	David Lough	CF	5-10	175	L/L	1-20-86	Mercyhurst College, PA
12	366	Sean McCauley	C	6-2	170	R/R	5-13-89	Osbourn Senior High, VA
13	396	Alexander Caldera	RHP	6-3	200	L/R	10-1-85	Chaffey College, CA
14	426	Matthew Mitchell	RHP	6-3	205	R/R	3-31-89	Barstow High, CA
15	456	Ryan Eigsti	C	6-2	195	R/R	8-24-85	Bradley University, IL
16	486	Patrick Norris	CF	6-2	190	S/R	3-17-86	Oklahoma City University
17	516	Ivor Hodgson, Jr.	LHP	6-2	180	S/L	4-25-86	Mount St. Mary's College, MD
18	546	*Stephen Dodson	RHP	6-5	195	R/R	8-29-85	University of Georgia
19	576	Joseph Billick	C	6-2	225	R/R	5-30-85	Southern Polytechnic St. Univ., GA
20	606	Michael Lehmann	RHP	6-2	185	S/R	5-3-89	Pearl River High, MS
21	636	*Joshua Billeaud	RHP	6-4	215	R/R	3-22-87	Lousiana St. Univ.-Eunice
22	666	Jacob Rodriguez	RHP	6-1	220	R/R	7-24-88	East Los Angeles JC
23	696	*Geoffrey Brown	LHP	5-11	180	L/L	1-20-89	Jackson High, WA
24	726	Benjamin Norton	RHP	6-2	212	R/R	10-12-84	Evansville University, IN
25	756	Clinton Robinson	RF	6-5	225	L/L	2-16-85	Troy University, AL
26	786	Nathaniel Lovell	RHP	6-1	190	R/R	8-27-85	Fresno CC, CA
27	816	Dane Secott	RHP	6-0	190	R/R	12-14-84	Minnesota St. U-Mankato
28	846	Fernando Garcia	2B	5-11	160	S/R	7-28-88	Manatee JC, FL
29	876	Kyle Martin	SS	5-11	175	R/R	11-22-84	Texas Tech University
30	906	Brett Amyx	1B	6-6	230	R/R	3-17-85	University of Texas-Tyler
31	936	Keaton Hayenga	RHP	6-5	180	R/R	7-10-88	Eastlake High, WA
32	965	Jake Lane	1B	6-3	230	R/R	6-12-85	Austin Peay St. University, TN
33	994	Wilson Tucker	RF	6-2	205	R/R	1-14-85	Belmont University, TN
34	1023	Thomas Hill	C	5-10	200	R/R	9-12-85	University of Albany, NY
35	1052	*Garrett Weber	SS	5-10	165	R/R	3-29-89	Clovis High, CA
36	1081	Michael Bionde	2B	5-9	175	R/R	4-30-84	Rutgers University, NJ
37	1109	Derek Rodriguez	CF	5-9	155	R/R	2-13-89	Ignacio High, CO
38	1137	*Brian Leach	RHP	6-4	195	R/R	4-14-86	Northwest Mississippi CC
39	1165	*Trevor Feeney	RHP	6-1	185	R/R	6-4-86	Northern Illinois University
40	1193	Clegg Snipes	RHP	6-2	200	R/R	3-8-85	Troy University, AL
41	1219	*Tyler Topp	RHP	6-2	175	R/R	11-14-86	Riverside Community College, CA
42	1245	*Douglas Antilla	RHP	6-3	215	L/R	7-11-83	Mid-America Nazarene University, KS
43	1271	*Christopher Snipes	LHP	6-3	190	L/L	9-4-87	Middle Georgia College
44	1297	*Christopher Hopkins	CF	5-11	170	R/R	9-10-87	Oregon State University
45	1323	Brandon Fowler	C	6-0	185	R/R	6-10-89	Westview High, CA
46	1347	*Scott Boley	3B	6-4	205	R/R	12-8-85	University of Toledo, OH
47	1370	*John Anderson	RHP	6-2	185	R/R	2-6-88	Bossier Parrish CC, LA
48	1392	Devery Van De Keere	3B	6-2	210	L/R	1-29-85	University of Louisiana-Lafayette
49	1413	*Joseph Vierra	3B	6-2	195	R/R	10-24-88	Quartz Hill High, CA
50	1434	*Brandon Van Riper	C	6-2	175	R/R	3-22-89	Farmington High, NM

* - Did not sign

HISTORY

GEORGE BRETT'S HALL OF FAME PLAQUE

1985 WORLD SERIES

Career Honors

- Inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame in 1999
- Had number retired, May 14, 1994
- Won 3 batting titles (1976, 1980, 1990) and became the only player to win titles in 3 decades
- Voted A.L. MVP in 1980 and was 2nd in 1985 and 1976
- Named to 13 All-Star games
- Won Rawlings Gold Glove in 1985
- 1985 ALCS MVP
- Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series
- Ranks 6th on MLB's all-time doubles list with 665
- Ranks 14th on MLB's all-time hit list with 3,154
- His career-best .390 average in 1980 ranked as the highest since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941
- One of 4 players in M.L. history with 3,000 hits, 300 home runs and 200 stolen bases
- Named Royals Player of the Year 8 times

George Brett - #5

Third Baseman, 1973-1993

George Brett wrapped up a 21-year Hall of Fame career with the Royals in 1993 after establishing himself as one of the greatest baseball players to ever play the game.

He became the only Royal and just the 11th third baseman to be inducted into the Hall of Fame on July 25, 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fifth-highest mark in history. He had his number retired by the Royals May 14, 1994.

At the conclusion of Brett's career, he was the only player in Major League history to amass more than 3,000 hits, 300 home runs, 600 doubles, 100 triples and 200 stolen bases. He was the first player to win batting titles in 3 decades (1976, 1980, 1990) and retired as the A.L. career record holder for most intentional walks (229).

A 13-time All-Star, Brett is the club's all-time leader in every offensive category except stolen bases. He was the American League MVP in 1980, finished as the MVP runner up in 1976 and 1985, was a Gold Glove Award winner in 1985 and was crowned the Royals Player of the Year eight times.

Brett hit .390 in his MVP season, posting the highest batting average since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941.

Born May 15, 1953 in Wheeling, W.V., he captivated the baseball world with his performance in the 1985 ALCS and World Series, earning ALCS MVP honors after the Royals rallied from a 3 games to 1 deficit against the Toronto Blue Jays.

Brett posted a .373 career World Series average, going 19-for-51 in 13 games, with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 4 RBI. He holds numerous ALCS records after recording a career batting average of .340 in the league championships.

He culminated his career with his 3,000th hit on Sept. 30, 1992 (pictured left). Overall, he guided the Royals to seven post-seasons and two World Series. During his 21-year career with the Royals, Kansas City posted 15 winning seasons, including 8 seasons with at least 90 wins.

photo by Stephen Dunn/Allsport/Getty Images

Brett's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
1974	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	6	2	0	21	38	8	5	21
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	634	84	195	35	13	11	90	9	6	2	46	49	13	10	26
1976	KANSAS CITY	.333	159	645	94	215	34	14	7	67	2	8	1	49	36	21	11	26
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	3	3	2	55	24	14	12	21
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	45	8	9	62	3	5	1	39	35	23	7	16
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	212	42	20	23	107	1	4	0	51	36	17	10	31
1980	KANSAS CITY	.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	0	7	1	58	22	15	6	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	0	4	1	27	23	14	6	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	0	5	1	71	51	6	1	17
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	0	3	1	57	39	0	1	25
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	0	7	0	38	37	0	2	14
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	0	9	3	103	49	9	1	15
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	0	4	4	80	45	1	2	16
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	0	8	1	72	47	6	3	9
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	0	7	3	82	51	14	3	10
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	0	9	3	59	47	14	4	2
1990	KANSAS CITY	.329	142	544	82	179	45	7	14	87	0	7	0	56	63	9	2	7
1991	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	1	8	0	58	75	2	0	1
1992	KANSAS CITY	.285	152	592	55	169	35	5	7	61	0	4	6	35	69	8	6	3
1993	KANSAS CITY	.266	145	560	69	149	31	3	19	75	0	10	3	39	67	7	5	0
Major League Totals		.305	2707	10349	1583	3154	665	137	317	1596	26	120	33	1096	908	201	97	292

Frank White - #20

Second Baseman, 1973-1990

Career Honors

- Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1995
- Named to 5 All-Star games
- Won 8 Rawlings Gold Gloves, including 6 straight from 1977-82
- Voted ALCS MVP in 1980
- Named to TSN Silver Slugger Team in 1986
- Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series
- Twice named Royals Player of the Year

Frank White was the defensive star for the Royals from 1973 to 1990, winning 8 Gold Gloves, an American League record for second basemen at the time. Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski (8), Ryne Sandberg (9) and Roberto Alomar (10) are the only second basemen in Major League history to accomplish the same feat. His number 20 was retired and he was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1995.

White claimed the Gold Glove award 6 straight seasons from 1977 to 1982 and missed an unprecedented ninth award in 1988 after committing just 4 errors that season and leading the league in fielding percentage.

He was selected to the All-Star team 5 times and earned the starting nod at second base in 1979. White, who ranks seventh all-time in career fielding percentage among second basemen, was named the Royals Player of the Year in 1983 and 1986.

A native of Kansas City, White was tabbed as the ALCS MVP in 1980 after hitting .545 (6-for-11) and driving in 3 runs to lead Kansas City to its first-ever World Series by defeating the New York Yankees.

In the Royals 1985 World Series, White led all players with 6 RBI, hitting 3 doubles and a home run as KC rallied from a 3 games to 1 deficit to beat St. Louis.

Following his career-best 1986 season, White was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan in the offseason. He was also named to The Sporting News Silver Slugger Team.

The Royals first-ever graduate of the experimental Royals Academy, White ranks second on the club's career charts in games (2,324), at bats (7,859) and hits (2,006). He also stands in the top 5 in career runs, doubles, triples, home runs, stolen bases, total bases, and extra base hits. He hit 3 inside-the park home runs during his playing career with the Royals.

White was honored with the Ernie Mehl Award for his contribution to the Kansas City community in 1988.

White's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	KANSAS CITY	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	2	2	0	8	23	3	1	12
1974	KANSAS CITY	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	0	0	5	33	3	4	12
1975	KANSAS CITY	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	2	2	1	20	39	11	3	12
1976	KANSAS CITY	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	18	3	3	19	42	20	11	23
1977	KANSAS CITY	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	50	11	2	2	25	67	23	5	8
1978	KANSAS CITY	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	9	2	3	26	59	13	10	16
1979	KANSAS CITY	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	3	7	1	25	54	28	8	12
1980	KANSAS CITY	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	9	4	2	19	69	19	6	10
1981	KANSAS CITY	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	4	3	0	19	50	4	2	6
1982	KANSAS CITY	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	7	5	2	16	65	10	7	17
1983	KANSAS CITY	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	4	6	0	20	51	13	5	8
1984	KANSAS CITY	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	4	3	2	27	72	5	5	11
1985	KANSAS CITY	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	5	3	1	28	86	10	4	17
1986	KANSAS CITY	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	2	7	2	43	88	4	4	10
1987	KANSAS CITY	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	4	4	2	51	86	1	3	10
1988	KANSAS CITY	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	7	6	4	21	67	7	3	4
1989	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	5	3	2	30	52	3	2	10
1990	KANSAS CITY	.216	82	241	20	52	14	1	2	21	0	3	3	10	32	1	0	8
Major League Totals		.255	2324	7859	912	2006	407	58	160	886	101	65	30	412	1035	178	83	206

Dick Howser - #10

Manager, 1981-1987

Career Honors

- Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1987
- Managed Royals during 1985 World Series title season
- Ranks 2nd in Royals history with 404 wins as Royals manager
- Directed Royals to 3 division titles
- Guided KC to a 91-71 record in 1985, tied for 3rd-most wins in franchise history
- ESPN Manager of the Year in 1984
- Named to 1961 All-Star Team
- 1961 Sporting News Rookie of the Year

Dick Howser managed the Royals from Aug. 31, 1981 to Feb. 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer on June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won 3 division titles and a World Championship in 1985. His uniform number 10 was the 1st number retired by the Royals.

One of Major League Baseball's most successful and popular managers, he compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

He guided the club in one of the most remarkable and endearing comebacks in Major League postseason history, defeating Toronto in the ALCS and St. Louis to win the 1985 World Series. His skills and ability to maneuver the lineup and roster played an important role in the club's success, as he capitalized on a strong starting pitching staff and maximized an offense that ranked 13th in average and runs scored.

Howser's World Series season was quite an encore for a manager who was named the ESPN Manager of the Year and finished second in the Baseball Writer's Manager of the Year balloting in 1984. His 1984 edition was hampered by injuries throughout the year as his starting lineup was together for only 50 of the 162 games. Despite the injuries, he guided the Royals from a 6th-place standing and a 40-51 record on July 18, to capture the A.L. West crown by compiling an astonishing 44-25 record over the last 10 weeks.

Overall, he compiled a 507-425 (.544) record at the big league level after guiding the New York Yankees to 103 wins in 1980, becoming just the fourth manager in baseball to win 100 games in his first year.

Howser began his professional career after twice earning All-America honors at Florida State. The 1961 Sporting News Rookie of the Year with the Kansas City A's, he was a member of the 1961 All-Star team and enjoyed an 8-year Major League playing career.

Howser's Major League Managerial Career

Year	Club	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
1978	NEW YORK	AL East	1	0	1	.000	---
1980	NEW YORK	AL East	162	103	59	.636	WS 1st
1981	KANSAS CITY	AL West	33	20	13	.609	*1st
1982	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	90	72	.556	2nd
1983	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	79	83	.488	2nd
1984	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	84	78	.519	1st
1985	KANSAS CITY	AL West	162	91	71	.562	WS 1st
1986	KANSAS CITY	AL West	88	40	48	.455	3rd
	Major League Totals		932	507	425	.544	

* Second half of season

Howser's Major League Career Playing Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1961	KANSAS CITY A'S	.280	158	611	108	171	29	6	3	45	8	3	5	92	38	37	9	38
1962	KANSAS CITY A'S	.238	83	286	53	68	8	3	6	34	9	3	1	38	8	19	2	13
1963	KANSAS CITY A'S	.195	15	41	4	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	2
	CLEVELAND	.247	49	162	25	40	5	0	1	10	4	2	0	22	18	9	3	9
1964	CLEVELAND	.256	162	637	101	163	23	4	3	52	10	4	2	76	39	20	7	20
1965	CLEVELAND	.235	107	307	47	72	8	2	1	6	10	2	1	57	25	17	4	7
1966	CLEVELAND	.229	67	140	18	32	9	1	2	4	4	2	0	15	23	2	4	5
1967	NEW YORK (AL)	.268	63	149	18	40	6	0	0	10	3	0	2	25	15	1	4	3
1968	NEW YORK (AL)	.153	85	150	24	23	2	1	0	3	3	0	2	35	17	0	1	3
Major League Totals		.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	58	16	13	367	186	105	34	100

2008 HALL OF FAME INDUCTEE

Art Stewart

Senior Advisor to GM, 1969-present

Career Honors

- Will be inducted into Royals Hall of Fame in 2008
- Longest tenured associate in the Royals organization
- 2007 winner of the Roland Hemond Award, presented by Baseball America for long time service in scouting and player development
- Received the Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970 and 1983
- While Director of Scouting, Royals were named Organization of the Year four times
- Named "Mister Baseball" at the 29th Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in 1999
- Honored in 2002 with prestigious Baseball Excellence Award at the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago's 56th Annual Dinner

Art Stewart, the Royals Senior Advisor to General Manager Dayton Moore, will represent the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame class of 2008, becoming the 23rd member of the elite group.

"There is no one more deserving of this prestigious honor than Art Stewart," Royals President Dan Glass said. "He has devoted over 50 years to the game of baseball, the last 39 with the Kansas City Royals organization. His passion and knowledge is an inspiration to everyone in the baseball community."

Stewart, entering his 39th season with the Royals, is the longest tenured associate in the organization. The 2007 winner of the Roland Hemond Award, presented by Baseball America for long-time service in scouting and player development, has held the position of Senior Advisor to the General Manager since 1997 after serving as the Royals Director of Scouting from 1984-96.

During his tenure as Director of Scouting, the Royals were named Major League Baseball Organization of the Year by USA Today in 1984, Baseball America in 1994, and Topps in 1984-85 and 1994-95. Stewart drafted over 70 players that reached the Major Leagues, including Bo Jackson, Kevin Appier, Brian McRae, Mike Sweeney, Johnny Damon, Joe Randa and Carlos Beltran. He is a 15-year member on the Major League Scouting Bureau Board of Directors.

Stewart has played a major role in the origination of the Royals Dominican program, helping the club start the Salcedo Academy in the Dominican Republic. Stewart was recognized in 1998 when the former Royals Academy building was named in his honor.

Before joining the Royals front office, he spent 16 years covering the Midwest as a Royals scout. He began his career in professional baseball in 1953 as a territorial scout for the New York Yankees and was the Midwest Scouting Supervisor from 1958-69.

Stewart has received numerous awards during his 54 years in baseball, including the Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970 and 1983. In 1998 he received an award "For Long Meritorious Service to Baseball" from colleagues and the Topps Company. He received the Bing Devine Executive of the Year Award at the second St. Louis Major League Scouts Hall of Fame Banquet in 1998 and was named "Mister Baseball" at the 29th Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in January of 1999. Stewart was honored prior to the 2002 season at the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago's 56th Annual Dinner with the prestigious Baseball Excellence Award, given for meritorious service to the game of baseball.

Stewart resides in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has one daughter, Dawn, and two grandsons, David and Mark.

NOTABLE SIGNINGS IN STEWART'S CAREER

Name	Year
(With Yankees)	
Jim Bouton	1959*
Fritz Peterson	1963*
Jerry Kenney	1964
(With Royals)	
Tom Poquette	1970
Gary Thurman	1983
Kevin Seitzer	1983*
Brian McRae	1985
Mike Macfarlane	1985
Tom Gordon	1986*
Bo Jackson	1986*
Kevin Appier	1987*
Jeff Conine	1987*
Mike Sweeney	1991*
Joe Randa	1991
Johnny Damon	1992*
Carlos Beltran	1995*

* - All-Star selection

ROYALS HALL OF FAME

Steve Busby

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1972-1980 (inducted 1986)

Steve Busby was one of the Royals best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. A 2-time All-Star, he became the only Major League pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first 2 big league seasons.

Steve Busby	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (8 years)	70-54	3.72	167	150	53	7	0	1060.2	1003	438	433	659

Joe Burke

GM/President, 1973-1992 (inducted 1992)

Under **Joe Burke's** guidance, baseball achieved its greatest success in Kansas City. He joined the club in 1973 and served as General Manager from 1974-1981. He was President of the club from that time until cancer took his life in 1992. He was named Major League Executive of the Year in 1976 and was named "Mr. Baseball" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1978.

Mark Gubicza

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1984-1996 (inducted 2006)

Mark Gubicza, the third-winningest pitcher in Royals history, recorded 132 victories in his 13 seasons with the Royals from 1984-1996. A two-time All-Star, Gubicza made his debut with the Royals in 1984 at the age of 21. He went 14-10 in 1985 and posted a pivotal Game 5 win over Toronto in the ALCS. Gubicza ended his career as the Royals all-time strikeout leader with 1,366, a mark later eclipsed by Kevin Appier.

Mark Gubicza	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (13 years)	132-135	3.91	382	327	42	16	2	2218.2	2226	965	783	1366

Larry Gura

Left-Handed Pitcher, 1976-1985 (inducted 1992)

Larry Gura logged a 111-78 record as a Royal, a 59 percent winning percentage, the second-best mark in club history. The crafty lefthander was a member of the 1980 American League All-Star squad and twice was selected as the Royals Pitcher of the Year (1978 and 1981). His career highs for wins came in 1980 and 1982 when he recorded 18 victories.

Larry Gura	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	111-78	3.72	310	219	61	14	12	1701.1	1628	704	503	633

Whitey Herzog

Manager, 1975-1979 (inducted 2000)

Dorrel Norman Elvert **"Whitey" Herzog** managed the Royals from 1975 to 1979. He led the team to 3 straight American League Western Division titles, the first division titles in club history. His top season came in 1977 when he managed the Royals to a club record 102 wins. The 1976 UPI Manager of the Year, he is the Royals all-time winningest manager, posting a record of 410-304.

Herzog	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
Total	AL West (5 years)	714	410	304	.574	3 A.L. West Championships

Ewing Kauffman

Owner, 1968-1993 (inducted 1993)

The strength and integrity of **Ewing Kauffman's** ownership was the cornerstone of success for the Royals during the club's first 25 years. When purchasing the club as an expansion team in 1968, his primary motivation was to provide winning Major League Baseball for Kansas City. Prior to his death in 1993, he provided an innovative plan to ensure new ownership would keep baseball in Kansas City.

Muriel Kauffman

Royals First Lady, 1968-1995 (inducted 1996)

Muriel Kauffman, the Royals' First Lady, was the driving force behind Mr. K's decision to buy the Kansas City Royals. She was a member of the club's Board of Directors and served as a major impetus to the smashing success of the Royal Lancers. Away from the ballpark, she established the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation to support and perpetuate the performing arts and to advance education, research and prevention in the health field.

Dennis Leonard

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1974-1986 (inducted 1989)

Dennis Leonard is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals history. The 3-time Royals Pitcher of the Year holds the club's career record for complete games and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a right-handed pitcher in the Major Leagues.

Dennis Leonard	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (12 years)	144-106	3.70	312	302	103	23	1	2187.1	2137	898	622	1323

Denny Matthews

Announcer, 1969-Present (inducted 2004)

Denny Matthews, the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner, has been behind the microphone for the Royals since the club's first game in 1969. The "Voice of the Royals" has broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in 5 different decades. He was honored as the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner during Hall of Fame induction ceremonies on July 29, 2007. Matthews joined the Royals as the number 2 announcer alongside Bud Blattner prior to KC's inaugural season in 1969. He then took over the number 1 job following the 1975 season. He teamed with Fred White from 1974-1998 before Ryan Lefebvre joined him in the booth in 1999.

John Mayberry

First Baseman, 1972-1977 (inducted 1996)

John Mayberry was the Royals first true power hitter and probably the most impressive. He was a bomber in a lineup that featured speed and gap hitters. In 6 seasons in Kansas City, he averaged 24 home runs and 94 RBI. He earned All-Star honors in both 1973 and 1974 and became the club's first 30-home run hitter with 34 dingers in 1975.

John Mayberry	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (6 years)	.261	897	3131	459	816	139	10	143	552	561	457	16

Hal McRae

Designated Hitter/Outfielder, 1973-1987 (inducted 1989)

Hal McRae's hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals uniform and was recognized as one of the AL's most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982. He earned Royals Player of the Year honors in 1974 and 1982.

Hal McRae	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (15 years)	.293	1837	6568	873	1924	449	63	169	1012	616	697	105

Jeff Montgomery

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1988-1999 (inducted 2003)

Jeff Montgomery spent 12 of his 13 Major League seasons in a Royals uniform and is the club's all-time saves leader with 304. The 3-time All-Star (1992, 1993, 1996) was the Rolaids A.L. Reliever of the Year in 1993 and finished tied for the league lead with 45 saves, tying a club record. He also holds club records for career appearances (686) and ranked 14th on MLB's all-time saves list at the time of his induction.

Jeff Montgomery	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (12 years)	44-50	3.20	686	0	0	0	304	850.1	760	302	287	720

Amos Otis

Outfielder, 1970-1983 (inducted 1986)

Amos Otis' career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-1983) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 340 stolen bases while winning 3 Gold Gloves and 5 All-Star nominations. He was the Royals Player of the Year three times (1971, '73 and '78).

Amos Otis	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (14 years)	.280	1891	7050	1074	1977	365	65	193	992	739	953	340

Fred Patek

Shortstop, 1971-1979 (inducted 1992)

Despite being the smallest player in the big leagues at 5-foot-4, **Fred Patek** was a cornerstone of the early success of the franchise. He wore a Royals uniform from 1971-79, posting a .241 average in 1,245 games, earning three All-Star game selections from his shortstop position. He led the league with 11 triples in 1971 and with 53 stolen bases in 1977.

Fred Patek	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (9 years)	.241	1245	4305	571	1036	182	41	28	382	413	586	336

Dan Quisenberry

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1979-1988 (inducted 1998)

Dan Quisenberry's bullseye control, submarine-style delivery and quick wit made him a favorite among his teammates, media, peers and fans. He earned the Royals Pitcher of the Year honors 4 times, was selected to the All-Star team on 3 occasions, led the American League in saves 5 times and was a 5-time winner of the American League Fireman of the Year award. Quisenberry's life was claimed by cancer on Sept. 30, 1998.

Dan Quisenberry	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	51-44	2.55	573	0	0	0	238	920.2	919	261	139	321

Cookie Rojas

Second Baseman, 1970-1977 (inducted 1987)

Cookie Rojas brought more than 8 years of National League experience to the Royals in 1970. His experience and leadership abilities were felt immediately with the young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team 4 consecutive years (1971-74).

Cookie Rojas	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (8 years)	.268	880	3072	324	824	139	12	25	332	213	236	46

Bret Saberhagen

Right-Handed Pitcher, 1984-1991 (inducted 2005)

Bret Saberhagen is the only two-time Cy Young Award winner in Royals history. Saberhagen, the 1985 World Series MVP, pitched 8 seasons for the Royals from 1984-1991. He became the first KC pitcher and youngest pitcher in A.L. history to earn a Cy Young Award in 1985. He was a 4-time Royals Pitcher of the Year and established a franchise record in wins with a 23-6 record and a league-best 2.16 ERA during his second Cy Young season of 1989.

Bret Saberhagen	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (8 years)	110-78	3.21	252	226	64	14	1	1660.1	1551	593	331	1093

Paul Splittorff

Left-Handed Pitcher, 1970-1984 (inducted 1987)

Paul Splittorff's big league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay on the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. The big left-hander holds the Royals career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Royals history.

Paul Splittorff	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Kansas City (15 years)	166-143	3.81	429	392	88	17	1	2554.2	2644	1082	780	1057

Willie Wilson

Outfielder, 1976-1990 (inducted 2000)

Willie Wilson became only the second player in baseball history to stroke 100 hits from each side of the plate in a season in 1980. The A.L. batting champion in 1982 (.332), he collected 2,207 hits and 668 stolen bases in his career, including a league-leading and Royals record 83 in 1979. He was a Gold Glove Award winner in 1980, was the Royals Player of the Year in 1981 and was on the American League All-Star team in 1982 and 1983.

Amos Otis	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Kansas City (15 years)	.289	1787	6799	1060	1968	241	133	40	509	360	990	612

History of the Royals Hall of Fame

The Royals Hall of Fame was established to honor individuals who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals organization. To date, 22 people have been inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame. Mark Gubicza (left) was the last to be inducted in 2006.

Class	Inductee	Position
1986	Amos Otis	Outfielder
	Steve Busby	Pitcher
1987	Paul Splittorff	Pitcher
	Cookie Rojas	2nd Baseman
	Dick Howser	Manager
1989	Dennis Leonard	Pitcher
	Hal McRae	Outfielder/DH
1992	Fred Patek	Shortstop
	Larry Gura	Pitcher
	Joe Burke	President
1993	Ewing Kauffman	Owner
1994	George Brett	3rd Baseman
1995	Frank White	2nd Baseman
1996	Muriel Kauffman	Owner
	John Mayberry	1st Baseman
1998	Dan Quisenberry	Pitcher
2000	Whitey Herzog	Manager
	Willie Wilson	Outfielder
2003	Jeff Montgomery	Pitcher
2004	Denny Matthews	Announcer
2005	Bret Saberhagen	Pitcher
2006	Mark Gubicza	Pitcher

ROYALS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes all 664 players (348 position players, 316 pitchers) who have appeared in one or more official Major League games for the Royals.

A

Abbott, Paul (P)—2003
Abernathy, Brent (INF)—2003
Abernathy, Ted (P)—1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)—1969-70
Affeldt, Jeremy (P)—2002-06
Aikens, Willie (INF)—1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)—1969-70
Alicea, Luis (INF)—2001-02
Allensworth, Jermaine (OF)—1998
Ambres, Chip (OF)—2005
Anderson, Brian (P)—2003-05
Anderson, Rick (P)—1987-88
Anderson, Scott (P)—1995
Andrade, Steve (P)—2006
Angelini, Norm (P)—1972-73
Appier, Kevin (P)—1989-99, 2003-04
Aquino, Luis (P)—1988-92
Armstrong, Mike (P)—1982-83
Asencio, Miguel (P)—2002-03
Ashford, Tucker (INF)—1984
Austin, Jeff (P)—2001-02

B

Bailey, Cory (P)—2001-02
Balboni, Steve (INF)—1984-88
Bale, John (P)—2007
Baller, Jay (P)—1990
Bako, Paul (C)—2006
Bankhead, Scott (P)—1986
Bannister, Brian (P)—2007
Bannister, Floyd (P)—1988-89
Barber, Brian (P)—1998-99
Barranca, German (INF)—1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)—1978
Batista, Miguel (P)—2000
Bautista, Denny (P)—2004-06
Bautista, Jose (INF)—2004
Bayliss, Jonah (P)—2005
Beckwith, Joe (P)—1984-85
Belcher, Tim (P)—1996-98
Belinda, Stan (P)—1993-94
Bell, Jay (INF)—1997
Bell, Terry (C)—1986
Beltran, Carlos (OF)—1998-04
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)—1987
Benitez, Yamil (OF)—1997
Benzinger, Todd (INF)—1991
Berenguer, Juan (P)—1981, 1992
Berger, Brandon (OF)—2001-04
Bernero, Adam (P)—2006
Berroa, Angel (INF)—2001-07
Berry, Sean (INF)—1990-91
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)—1973-74
Bevil, Brian (P)—1996-98
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)—1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)—1973-78

Hall of Famers George Brett (13) and Brooks Robinson (15) were named to the AL All-Star team a combined 28 times from 1960-1988.

Black, Buddy (P)—1982-88
Blanco, Andres (INF)—2004-06
Blue, Vida (P)—1982-83
Bluma, Jaime (P)—1996
Bochtler, Doug (P)—2000
Boddicker, Mike (P)—1991-92
Bones, Ricky (P)—1997-98
Booker, Chris (P)—2006
Boone, Bob (C)—1989-90
Borders, Pat (C)-1995
Bosley, Thad (OF)—1987-88
Botelho, Derek (P)—1982
Bottalico, Ricky (P)—2000
Braun, Ryan (P)—2006-07
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)—1978-80
Brazell, Craig (1B)—2007
Brett, George (INF)—1973-93
Brett, Ken (P)—1980-81
Brewer, Billy (P)—1993-95
Brewer, Mike (OF)—1986
Briles, Nelson (P)—1974-75
Brito, Juan (C)—2002
Brooks, Hubie (OF)—1993-94
Brown, Adrian (OF)—2004
Brown, Dee (OF)—1998-04
Brown, Emil (OF)—2005-07
Browning, Tom (P)-1995
Bruno, Tom (P)—1976
Buchanan, Bob (P)—1989
Buck, John (C)—2004-07
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)—1988-89
Buckner, Billy (P)—2007
Bukvich, Ryan (P)—2002-04
Bunch, Melvin (P)—1995
Bunker, Wally (P)—1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)—1969-73
Burgos, Ambiorix (P)—2005-06
Burgos, Enrique (P)—1993
Burkhart, Morgan (INF)—2003
Busby, Steve (P)—1972-80
Butler, Bill (P)—1969-71
Butler, Billy (INF)—2007
Byrd, Paul (P)—2001-02
Byrdak, Tim (P)—1998-00

C

Caceres, Edgar (INF)—1995
Cadaret, Greg (P)—1993
Campanis, Jimmy (C)—1969-70
Camp, Shawn (P)—2004-05
Campbell, Jim (P)—1990
Capra, Nick (OF)—1988
Cardenal, Jose (OF)—1980
Carrasco, D.J. (P)—2003-05
Carrasco, Hector (P)—1997
Carter, Lance (P)—1999
Caruso, Mike (INF)—2002
Casian, Larry (P)—1997
Castillo, Alberto (C)—2004-05
Castillo, Manny (INF)—1980
Castro, Bill (P)—1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)—1974
Cerda, Jaime (P)—2004-05
Chalk, Dave (INF)—1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)—1979-80
Chavez, Endy (OF)—2001
Christenson, Gary (P)—1979-80
Cisco, Galen (P)—1969
Clark, David (OF)—1991
Clark, Terry (P)—1996
Clarke, Stan (P)—1989
Clemons, Lance (P)—1971
Codiroli, Chris (P)—1990
Cogan, Tony (P)—2001

Willie Wilson set Royals single season records for at bats (705, 1980), hits (230, 1980) and triples (21, 1985) during his 15-year career (1976-1990) in Kansas City.

Colborn, Jim (P)—1977-78
Cole, Stu (INF)—1991
Coleman, Vince (OF)—1994-95
Concepcion, Onix (INF)—1980-85
Cone, David (P)—1986, 1993-94
Conine, Jeff (INF)—1990, 1992, 1998
Converse, Jim (P)—1995, 1997
Cookson, Brent (OF)—1995
Cooper, Scott (INF)—1997
Corbin, Archie (P)—1991
Cortez, Fernando (INF)—2007
Costa, Shane (OF)—2005-07
Cowens, Al (OF)—1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)—1969, 1976
Crawford, Steve (P)—1989-91
Creel, Keith (P)—1982-83
Cripe, Dave (INF)—1978
Cromartie, Warren (INF)—1991
Cruz, Todd (INF)—1979

D

Dal Canton, Bruce (P)—1971-75
D'Amico, Jeff (P)—2000
Damon, Johnny (OF)—1995-00
Davies, Kyle (P)—2007
Davis, Butch (OF)—1983-84
Davis, Chili (DH)—1997
Davis, John (P)—1987
Davis, Mark (P)—1990-92
Davis, Storm (P)—1990-91
Davis, Tommy (OF)—1976
Dawkins, Gookie (INF)—2003
De La Rosa, Jorge (P)—2006-07
De los Santos, Luis (INF)—1988-89
DeHart, Rick (P)—2003
DeJesus, David (OF)—2003-07
DeJesus, Jose (P)—1988-89, 1994
DeLaMaza, Roland (P)—1997
Delgado, Wilson (INF)—2000-01
Demaria, Chris (P)—2005
Dessens, Elmer (P)—2006
Dent, Bucky (INF)—1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)—1980
Diaz, Matt (OF)—2005
Diaz, Jose (P)—2006
DiFelice, Mike (C)—2003
DiPino, Frank (P)—1993
Dohmann, Scott (P)—2006
Dotel, Octavio (P)—2007
Dotson, Richard (P)—1990
Drabowsky, Moe (P)—1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)—1969-73
Duckworth, Brandon (P)—2006-07
Dunwoody, Todd (OF)—2000
Durbin, Chad (P)—1999-02
Dye, Jermaine (OF)—1997-01

A Royal Welcome

Following the World Championship season of 1985, the Royals traveled to Washington, D.C. to meet with President Ronald Reagan at the White House.

President Reagan congratulated the team for winning the World Series in dramatic come-from-behind fashion and said, "You proved to America what a never-say-die spirit can do." During the ceremony that was held in the White House Rose Garden, Reagan shook hands with members of the team.

Royals manager Dick Howser presented the president with a Royals cap and warmup jacket as well as a baseball bat. After receiving the Royals gear, a smiling Reagan said, "I can't wait to get up to Capitol Hill."

E

Eastwick, Rawly (P)—1980
Eaton, Craig (P)—1979
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)—1987-92
Elarton, Scott (P)—2006-07
Encarnacion, Luis (P)—1990
Etherton, Seth (P)—2006
Evans, Bart (P)—1998

Hall of Famer Harmon Killebrew capped his 22-year Major League career as a member of the Royals 1975 squad.

F

Fabregas, Jorge (C)—2000
Farr, Steve (P)—1985-90
Fasano, Sal (C)—1996-99, 2001
Febles, Carlos (INF)—1998-03
Ferreira, Tony (P)—1985
Field, Nate (P)—2002-05
Filson, Pete (P)—1990
Fiore, Mike (INF)—1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)—1969-76
Fleming, Dave (P)-1995
Floyd, Bob (INF)—1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)—1978
Foy, Joe (INF)—1969
Frost, Dave (P)—1982
Fussell, Chris (P)—1999-00

G

Gaetti, Gary (INF)—1993-95
Gagne, Greg (INF)—1993-95
Gale, Rich (P)—1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)—1973-74, 1987-88
Garcia, Dan (OF)—1981
Gardner, Mark (P)—1993
Gardner, Wes (P)—1991
Gathright, Joey (OF)—2006-07
Gaudet, Jim (C)—1978-79
George, Chris (P)—2001-04
German, Esteban (INF)—2006-07
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)—1981-83
Gettis, Byron (OF)—2004
Giambi, Jeremy (OF)—1998-99
Gibson, Kirk (OF)—1991
Gilfillan, Jason (P)—2003
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)—1987-89
Gload, Ross (INF-OF)—2007
Gobble, Jimmy (P)—2003-07
Gomez, Alexis (OF)—2002, 2004
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)—1974
Gonzalez, Juan (OF)—2004
Goodwin, Tom (OF)—1994-97
Gordon, Alex (INF)—2007
Gordon, Tom (P)—1988-95
Gotay, Ruben (INF)—2004-05
Graffanino, Tony (INF)—2004-06
Granger, Jeff (P)—1993-94, 1996
Greinke, Zack (P)—2004-07
Grimsley, Jason (P)—2001-04
Grote, Jerry (C)—1981
Grotewold, Jeff (C)-1995
Grudzielanek, Mark (INF)—2006-07
Gubicza, Mark (P)—1984-96
Guerrero, Wilton (INF)—2004
Guiel, Aaron (OF)—2002-06
Gumpert, Dave (P)—1987
Gura, Larry (P)—1976-85
Gwynn, Chris (OF)—1992-93

H

Habyan, John (P)—1993
Hall, Tom (P)—1976-77
Halter, Shane (INF)—1997-98
Hamelin, Bob (INF)—1993-96
Hammaker, Atlee (P)—1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)—1982
Haney, Chris (P)—1992-98
Hansen, Jed (INF)—1997-99
Hansen, Ron (INF)—1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)—1986
Harris, Bill (INF)—1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)—1969, 1971
Harvey, Ken (INF)—2001, 2003-05
Hassler, Andy (P)—1976-78
Hatcher, Chris (OF)—1998
Healy, Fran (C)—1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)—1987-88
Heath, Kelly (INF)—1982
Heaton, Neal (P)—1992
Hedlund, Mike (P)—1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)—1985
Heise, Bob (INF)—1977
Henderson, Dave (OF)—1994
Henry, Doug (P)—2001
Hernandez, Jack (INF)—1969-70
Hernandez, Roberto (P)—2001-02
Hernandez, Runelvys (P)—2002-03, 05-06
Hiatt, Phil (INF)—1993, 1995
Hill, Jeremy (P)—2002-03
Hinch, A.J. (C)—2001-02
Hochevar, Luke (P)—2007
Hocking, Denny (INF)—2005
Hoerner, Joe (P)—1973-74
Holbert, Ray (INF)—1999-00
Hood, Don (P)—1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)—1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)—1972-73
Howard, David (INF)—1991-97
Howell, J.P. (P)—2005
Hrabosky, Al (P)—1978-79
Hubbard, Trenidad (OF)—2001
Huber, Justin (1B)—2006-07
Hudson, Luke (P)—2006-07
Huisman, Justin (P)—2004
Huisman, Rick (P)—1995-96
Huismann, Mark (P)—1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)—1977-81

I

Ibanez, Raul (OF-INF)—2001-03
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)—1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)—1981-82

J

Jackson, Bo (OF)—1986-90
Jackson, Damian (INF)—2004
Jackson, Danny (P)—1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)—1982
Jackson, Mike (P)—1972-73
Jacome, Jason (P)—1995-97
James, Chris (OF)—1995
Jefferies, Gregg (INF)—1992
Jeltz, Steve (INF)—1990
Jensen, Ryan (P)—2005
Johnson, Bob (P)—1970
Johnson, Brian (C)—2000
Johnson, Ron (INF)—1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)—1986
Johnson, Rontrez (OF)—2003
Johnston, Joel (P)—1991-92
Jones, Lynn (OF)—1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)—80-81, 84-85
Jones, Ross (INF)—1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)—1976
Jones, Steve (P)—1969
Jose, Felix (OF)—1993-95
Joyner, Wally (INF)—1992-95

K

Keatley, Greg (C)—1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)—1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)—1969-72

The 1970 Royals coaching staff included: Top (L-R) Manager Bob Lemon, Joe Schultz, Bottom (L-R) Harry Dunlop, Manager Charlie Metro, Dan Carnevale. Lemon took over for Metro as manager after a 19-33 start.

Municipal Stadium was the home of the Royals from 1969-1972.

Keppel, Bobby (P)—2006
Keppinger, Jeff (INF)—2006
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)—1975
King, Jeff (INF)—1997-99
Kingery, Mike (OF)—1986
Kinney, Matt (P)—2004
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)—1969-73
Knoblauch, Chuck (OF)—2002
Knoop, Bobby (INF)—1971-72
Koslofski, Kevin (OF)—1992-94
Kreuter, Chad (C)—1999
Kusnyer, Art (C)—1978

L

LaCock, Pete (INF)—1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)—1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)—1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)—1977
Larkin, Andy (P)—2000
LaRue, Jason (C)—2007
Law, Rudy (OF)—1986
Laxton, Brett (P)—2000
Leach, Terry (P)—1989
Lee, Mark (P)—1988
Leeper, Dave (OF)—1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)—1984-89
Leius, Scott (INF)—1998-99
Lennon, Patrick (OF)—1996
Leonard, Dennis (P)—1974-86
Leskanic, Curtis (P)—2003-04
Levine, Al (P)—2003
Lima, Jose (P)—2003, 2005
Lind, Jose (INF)—1993-95
Linton, Doug (P)—1995-96
Liriano, Nelson (INF)—1991
Littell, Mark (P)—1973, '75-77
Lloyd, Graeme (P)—2003
Lockhart, Keith (INF)—1995-96
Long, Ryan (OF)—1997
Long, Terrence (OF)—2005
Lopez, Albie (P)—2003
Lopez, Aurelio (P)—1974
Lopez, Mendy (INF)—1998-99, 2003-04
Lowe, Sean (P)—2003
Luecken, Rick (P)—1989

M

MacDougal, Mike (P)—2001-06
Macfarlane, Mike (C)—1987-94, 1996-98
Mack, Shane (OF)—1998
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)—1987-88
Magnante, Mike (P)—1991-96
Maier, Mitch (OF)—2006
Maldonado, Carlos (P)—1990-91
Marrero, Eli (OF)—2005
Marshall, Keith (OF)—1973
Martin, Jerry (OF)—1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)—1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)—1969-71, 1973-77
Martinez, Carmelo (INF)—1991
Martinez, Felix (INF)—1997-99
Martz, Gary (OF)—1975
Matchick, Tommy (INF)—1970
Mateo, Ruben (OF)—2004
Mathews, Terry (P)—1999
Matos, Julius (INF)—2003
May, Darrell (P)—2002-04
May, Jerry (C)—1971-73
May, Lee (INF)—1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)—1972-77
Mayne, Brent (C)—1990-95, 2001-03
Mays, Joe (P)—2006
McCarty, Dave (INF)—2000-02
McClure, Bob (P)—1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)—1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)—1974-75
McDill, Allen (P)—1997-98
McDonald, Donzell (OF)—2002
McEwing, Joe (INF)—2005
McGaffigan, Andy (P)—1990-91
McGilberry, Randy (P)—1977-78
McGinnis, Russ (C)—1995
McRae, Brian (OF)—1990-94
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)—1973-87
McReynolds, Kevin (OF)—1992-93
McWilliams, Larry (P)—1989-90
Meacham, Rusty (P)—1992-95
Meadows, Brian (P)—2000-01
Meche, Gil (P)—2007
Melvin, Bob (C)—1992
Mercedes, Henry (C)—1995-96
Mientkiewicz, Doug (1B)—2006
Milacki, Bob (P)—1994
Miller, Keith (INF)—1992-95
Mingori, Steve (P)—1973-79
Moeller, Dennis (P)—1992
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)—1970
Montgomery, Jeff (P)—1988-99
Montgomery, Monty (P)—1971-72
Moore, Bobby (OF)—1991
Morehead, Dave (P)—1969-70
Moreno, Omar (OF)—1985
Moreno, Orber (P)—1999
Morman, Alvin (P)—1999
Morman, Russ (OF)—1990-91
Morris, Hal (OF)—1998
Mota, Jose (INF)—1995
Motley, Darryl (OF)—1981, 83-86
Mullen, Scott (P)—2000-03
Mulliniks, Rance (INF)—1980-81
Murphy, Donnie (INF)—2004-05
Murphy, Tom (P)—1972
Murray, Dan (P)—1999-00
Musser, Neal (P)—2007
Myers, Roderick (OF)—1996-97

N

Nelson, Dave (INF)—1976-77
Nelson, Joe (P)—2006
Nelson, Roger (P)—69-72, 1976
Nettles, Jim (INF)—1979
Norman, Les (OF)—1995-96
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)—1969
Nunez, Abraham (OF)—2004
Nunez, Leo (P)—2005-07
Nunnally, Jon (OF)—1995-97

O

Obermueller, Wes (P)—2002
Offerman, Jose (INF)—1996-98
Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)—1969-72
Olson, Gregg (P)—1995, 1997
O'Riley, Don (P)—1969-70
Ordaz, Luis (INF)—2000-02
Orta, Jorge (OF)—1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)—1973
Ortiz, Hector (C)—1998, 2000-01
Otis, Amos (OF)—1970-83
Owen, Dave (INF)—1988
Owen, Larry (C)—1987-88

P

Paepke, Dennis (C)—1969, 1971-72, '74
Palacios, Rey (C)—1988-90
Palmer, Dean (INF)—1997-98
Paquette, Craig (INF)—1996-97
Paschall, Bill (P)—1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)—1983
Patek, Fred (INF)—1971-79
Patterson, Jarrod (INF)—2003

Lou Piniella was named the A.L. Rookie of the Year in 1969.

Bo Jackson and his teammates toss a football in the dugout during a Royals game. Left to right: Jackson, Danny Jackson, George Brett and Mark Gubicza.

Pattin, Marty (P)—1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)—1986-91
Pedre, George (C)—1991
Pellow, Kit (INF)—2002
Pena Jr., Tony (INF)—2007
Pendleton, Terry (INF)—1998
Peralta, Joel (P)—2006-07
Perez, Melido (P)—1987
Perez, Mike (P)—1997
Perez, Neifi (INF)—2001-02
Perez, Odalis (P)—2006-07
Perry, Chan (INF)—2002
Perry, Gaylord (P)—1983
Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)—1990
Phelps, Ken (INF)—1980-81
Phillips, Paul (C)—2004-07
Pichardo, Hipolito (P)—1992-98
Pickering, Calvin (INF)—2004-05
Pierce, Ed (P)—1992
Piniella, Lou (OF)—1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)—1974-75
Pisciotta, Marc (P)—1999
Pittsley, Jim (P)—1995, 1997-99
Poquette, Tom (OF)—1973, '76-79, '82
Porter, Darrell (C)—1977-80
Pose, Scott (OF)—1999-00
Power, Ted (P)—1988
Prince, Tom (C)—2003
Pryor, Greg (INF)—1982-86
Pugh, Tim (P)—1996
Puhl, Terry (OF)—1991
Pujols, Luis (C)—1984
Pulliam, Harvey (OF)—1991-93

Q

Quinn, Mark (OF)—1999-02
Quirk, Jamie (C)—1975-76, '78-82, '85-88
Quisenberry, Dan (P)—1979-88

R

Rakers, Jason (P)—2000
Randa, Joe (INF)—1995-96, 1999-04
Rapp, Pat (P)—1998
Rasmussen, Dennis (P)—1992-93, 1995
Rasmussen, Eric (P)—1983
Ray, Ken (P)—1999
Raziano, Barry (P)—1973
Reboulet, Jeff (INF)—2000
Redman, Mark (P)—2006
Reed, Rick (P)—1992-93
Reichardt, Rick (OF)—1973-74
Reichert, Dan (P)—1999-02
Rekar, Bryan (P)—2002
Relaford, Desi (INF)—2003-04
Renko, Steve (P)—1983
Reyes, Dennys (P)—2004
Rico, Fred (OF)—1969
Rigby, Brad (P)—1999-00
Rios, Danny (P)—1998
Rios, Juan (INF)—1969
Riske, David (P)—2007
Rivera, Bombo (OF)—1982
Rivera, Luis (INF)—1998
Roberts, Bip (INF)—1996-97
Roberts, Leon (OF)—1983-84
Robinson, Ken (P)—1996
Robinson, Kerry (OF)—2006
Rodriguez, Ed (P)—1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)—1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)—1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)—1969-72
Rosado, Jose (P)—1996-00
Rossy, Rico (INF)—1992-93
Rusch, Glendon (P)—1997-99
Ryal, Mark (OF)—1982

S

Saberhagen, Bret (P)—1984-91
Sadecki, Ray (P)—1975-76
Sadler, Donnie (OF-INF)—2001-02
Salazar, Angel (INF)—1986-87
Sampen, Bill (P)—1992-93
Samuel, Juan (INF)—1992, 1995
Sanchez, Angel (INF)—2006
Sanchez, Israel (P)—1988, 1990
Sanchez, Orlando (C)—1984
Sanchez, Rey (SS)—1999-01
Sanders, Ken (P)—1976
Sanders, Reggie (OF)—2006-07
Santiago, Benito (C)—2004
Santiago, Jose (P)—1997-01
Santovenia, Nelson (C)—1993
Sauveur, Rich (P)—1992
Savage, Ted (OF)—1971
Scanlan, Bob (P)—1996
Scarsone, Steve (INF)—1999
Schaal, Paul (INF)—1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)—1981
Schatzeder, Dan (P)—1991
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)—1972, 1974
Schulz, Jeff (OF)—1989-90
Scott, George (INF)—1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)—1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)—1984-85
Seanez, Rudy (P)—2004
Sedlacek, Shawn (P)—2002
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)—1986-91
Serrano, Jimmy (P)—2004
Service, Scott (P)—1997-99
Severson, Rich (INF)—1970-71
Shealy, Ryan (OF)—2006-07
Sheridan, Pat (OF)—1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)—1986
Shifflett, Steve (P)—1992
Shirley, Bob (P)—1987
Shouse, Brian (P)—2002
Shumpert, Terry (INF)—1990-94
Silverio, Luis (OF)—1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)—1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)—1973
Sisco, Andrew (P)—2005-06
Slaught, Don (C)—1982-84
Smith, Daryl (P)—1990
Smith, Jason (INF)—2007
Smith, Lonnie (OF)—1985-87
Snyder, Kyle (P)—2003, 2005-06
Solaita, Tony (INF)—1974-76
Soria, Joakim (P)—2007
Sorrell, Bill (INF)—1970
Spehr, Tim (C)—1991, 1997-99
Splittorff, Paul (P)—1970-84
Spoljaric, Paul (P)—2000
Spradlin, Jerry (P)—2000
Spriggs, George (OF)—1969-70
Standridge, Jason (P)—2007
Stairs, Matt (OF)—2004-06
Stein, Blake (P)—1999-02
Stemle, Steve (P)—2005-06
Stewart, Andy (C)—1997
Stillwell, Kurt (INF)—1988-91
Stinnett, Kelly (C)—2004
Stinson, Bob (C)—1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)—1987
Stottlemyre, Jr., Mel (P)—1990
Stynes, Chris (INF)—1995-96
Sullivan, Scott (P)—2004
Sundberg, Jim (C)—1985-86
Suppan, Jeff (P)—1998-02
Sutton, Larry (INF)—1997-99
Suzuki, Mac (P)—1999-02
Sweeney, Mike (C-1B)—1995-07

T

Tabler, Pat (OF)—1988-90
Tartabull, Danny (OF)—1987-91
Taylor, Bob (C)—1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)—1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)—1986
Teahen, Mark (OF-INF)—2005-07
Terrell, Jerry (INF)—1978-80
Thompson, Rich (OF)—2004
Thomson, John (P)—2007
Throop, George (P)—1975, 1977-79
Thurman, Gary (OF)—1987-92
Tonis, Mike (C)—2004
Torres, Dilson (P)—1995
Torres, Rusty (OF)—1980
Tucker, Michael (OF)—1995-96, 2002-03
Tufts, Bob (P)—1982-83
Turner, Chris (C)—1998
Twitty, Jeff (P)—1980

V

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)—1971
Valera, Julio (P)—1996
Vasquez, Jorge (P)—2004
Veres, Randy (P)—1997
Villacis, Eduardo (P)—2004
Vitiello, Joe (INF)—1995-99
Voyles, Brad (P)—2001-03

W

Wagner, Hector (P)—1990-91
Walker, Jamie (P)—1997-98
Wallace, Derek (P)—1999

Walrond, Les (P)—2003
Washington, U.L. (INF)—1977-84
Wathan, Dusty (C)—2002
Wathan, John (C-INF)—1976-85
Wellemeyer, Todd (P)—2006-07
Wellman, Brad (INF)—1988-89
Wengert, Don (P)—1999
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)—1982
Whisenant, Matt (P)—1997-99
White, Frank (INF)—1973-90
White, Rondell (OF)—2003
Wickersham, Dave (P)—1969
Wilkerson, Curtis (INF)—1992-93
Williams, Mike (P)—1997
Williams, Mitch (P)—1997
Wills, Frank (P)—1983-84
Wilson, Craig (INF)—1993
Wilson, Kris (P)—2000-02
Wilson, Willie (OF)—1976-90
Winters, Matt (OF)—1989
Witasick, Jay (P)—1999-00
Wohlford, Jim (OF)—1972-76
Wood, Mike (P)—2004-06
Wright, Jamey (P)—2003
Wright, Jim (P)—1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)—1970-73

Y

York, Jim (P)—1970-71
Young, Curt (P)—1992
Young, Ernie (OF)—1998
Young, Kevin (INF)—1996

Z

Zachary, Chris (P)—1969
Zaun, Gregg (C)—2000-01
Zdeb, Joe (OF)—1977-79
Zuvella, Paul (INF)—1991

Managers

Bell, Buddy—2005-07
Boone, Bob—1995-97
Ferraro, Mike—1986 (interim)
Frey, Jim—1980-81
Gardner, Billy—1987
Gordon, Joe—1969
Herzog, Whitey—1975-79
Howser, Dick—1981-87
Lemon, Bob—1970-72
McKeon, Jack—1973-75
McRae, Hal—1991-94
Metro, Charlie—1970
Mizerock, John—2002 (interim)
Muser, Tony—1997-02
Pena, Tony—2002-05
Schaefer, Bob—1991 (interim)
Wathan, John—1987-91

Coaches

Barnett, Mike—2006-07
Bedell, Howie—1984
Blaylock, Gary—1984-87
Boros, Steve—1975-79, 1993-94
Boyer, Cloyd—1982-83
Burgmeier, Tom—1991, 1998-00
Carnevale, Dan—1970
Cisco, Galen—1971-79
Colavito, Rocky—1982-83
Connors, Billy—1980-81
Cox, Jeff—1995
Cumberland, John—2002-04
Dauer, Rich—1997-02
David, Andre—2005
Dobson, Pat—1991
Doran, Bill—2005-07
Dunlop, Harry—1969-75
Ezell, Glenn—1989-94
Ferraro, Mike—1984-86
Foli, Tim—1996
Friend, Owen—1969
Funk, Frank—1988-90
Gamboa, Tom—2001-03
Garrett, Adrian—1988-92
Hansen, Guy—1991-93, '96-97, 2005
Harder, Mel—1969
Hiller, Chuck—1976-79
Johnson, Lamar—1999-02
Jones, Joe—1987, 1992, 2005
Jones, Lynn—1991-92
Kendall, Fred—2006-07
Kison, Bruce—1992-98
Lau, Charley—1971-78
Lemon, Bob—1970
Lum, Mike—1988-89
Luzinski, Greg—1995-97
MacKenzie, Gordy—1980-81
Martinez, Jose—1980-87
Mason, Mike—2004
Mauch, Gene—1995
May, Lee—1984-86, 1992-94
Mayberry, John—1989-90
McClure, Bob—2006-07
McRae, Hal—1987
Mizerock, John—2002-04
Napoleon, Ed—1987-88
Nipper, Al—2001-02
Nossek, Joe—1982-83
Page, Mitchell—1995-97
Pentland, Jeff—2003-05
Poldberg, Brian—2004-07
Poquette, Tom—1997-98
Quirk, Jamie—1994-01
Renick, Rick-1981
Schaefer, Bob—1988-91, 2002-05
Schaffer, Jim—1980-88
Schultz, Joe—1970
Silverio, Luis—2003-07
Strickland, George—1970-72
Strom, Brent—2000-01
Sullivan, John—1979
Wathan, John—1986
White, Frank—1997-01
White, Jo Jo—1969
Wiley, Mark—1999

Trainers

Cobb, Mickey—1978-1990
Dudley, Jim—1973-1977
Jones, Bill—1969-72
Kuntz, Lee—1999-2002
Kyte, Frank—2003-2007
McGannon, Paul—1984-1988
Morrow, Steve—1991-1998
Swartz, Nick—1989-2007

Remembering the Royals Academy

Former Royals owner Ewing Kauffman challenged the preconceived notions of the baseball world in 1970 with the creation of the Royals Baseball Academy.

"In a few years this will be called Kauffman's folly or they will be calling me the Branch Rickey of the '70s," Kauffman said.

The Academy, which ran 12 months a year, was designed to supply additional talent to the Royals organization by training athletes in Sarasota, Fla. The mission of the academy was to groom raw athletes into baseball players.

The Academy opened its doors on Aug. 10, 1970 with 42 original players. The campus, which also doubled as the Royals spring home, featured five playing fields, a 50-room dormitory, offices, lecture halls, laboratories, tennis courts and a swimming pool. Former Royals Scouting Director Syd Thrift (and future Yankees General Manager) was named as the director of the Academy.

Royals Hall of Famer Frank White joined the Academy in 1970 and was the first member to graduate to the Majors in 1973. White credits the Academy with instilling fundamentals which turned him into one of the best defensive second basemen in baseball history.

Despite the success of Frank White and 13 other graduates who played in the Majors including U.L. Washington, dwindling class sizes and the cost of the Academy eventually led to its closing in May, 1974.

OPENING DAY LINEUPS

1969

Piniella	CF
Adair	2B
Kirkpatrick	LF
Foy	3B
Harrison	1B
Oliver	RF
Rodriquez	C
Hernandez	SS
Bunker	P

1970

Kelly	RF
Fiore	1B
Otis	CF
Oliver	3B
Piniella	LF
Alcaraz	2B
Hernandez	SS
Rodriquez	C
Bunker	P

1971

Patek	SS
Keough	RF
Otis	CF
Piniella	LF
Oliver	1B
Rojas	2B
Schaal	3B
Martinez	C
Drago	P

1972

Hovley	CF
Schaal	3B
Rojas	2B
Piniella	LF
Mayberry	1B
Oliver	RF
May	C
Floyd	SS
Drago	P

1973

Patek	SS
Rojas	2B
Otis	CF
Mayberry	1B
McRae	LF
Kirkpatrick	DH
Piniella	RF
Schaal	3B
May	C
Busby	P

1974

Patek	SS
Wohlford	LF
Pinson	RF
Mayberry	1B
Otis	CF
Rojas	2B
McRae	DH
Schaal	3B
Healy	C
Splittorff	P

1975

Patek	SS
Otis	CF
Mayberry	1B
McRae	RF
Killebrew	DH
Brett	3B
Pinson	LF
Rojas	2B
Healy	C
Busby	P

1976

Nelson	DH
Otis	CF
Brett	3B
Mayberry	1B
McRae	LF
Cowens	RF
Healy	C
Patek	SS
White	2B
Splittorff	P

Kevin Appier made a club-record seven starts on Opening Day. He compiled a 3.69 ERA in those games, including 6.2 hitless innings vs. Baltimore on April 26, 1995. (Photo by Otto Greule Jr/Getty Images)

1977

Brett	3B
McRae	DH
Otis	CF
Mayberry	1B
Cowens	RF
Zdeb	LF
Martinez	C
Patek	SS
White	2B
Splittorff	P

1978

Wilson	LF
McRae	DH
Brett	3B
Cowens	RF
Hurdle	1B
Otis	CF
Porter	C
Patek	SS
White	2B
Leonard	P

1979

Brett	3B
White	2B
Otis	CF
Cowens	RF
McRae	DH
Porter	C
Wathan	1B
Hurdle	LF
Patek	SS
Leonard	P

1980

Wilson	CF
McRae	DH
Brett	3B
Aikens	1B
LaCock	LF
Quirk	C
Hurdle	RF
White	2B
Washington	SS
Leonard	P

1981

Wilson	CF
McRae	DH
Brett	3B
Aikens	1B
Otis	LF
Hurdle	RF
Wathan	C
Washington	SS
White	2B
Gura	P

1982

Wilson	LF
Wathan	C
Brett	3B
Aikens	1B
Otis	CF
McRae	DH
Martin	RF
White	2B
Washington	SS
Leonard	P

1983

Wilson	LF
Washington	SS
Brett	3B
Otis	CF
McRae	DH
Aikens	1B
White	2B
Martin	RF
Wathan	C
Gura	P

1984

Concepcion	SS
Davis	LF
White	2B
McRae	DH
Balboni	1B
Motley	RF
Slaught	C
Sheridan	CF
Pryor	3B
Black	P

1985

Wilson	CF
Sheridan	RF
Brett	3B
Orta	DH
Balboni	1B
Motley	LF
White	2B
Sundberg	C
Concepcion	SS
Black	P

1986

Smith	LF
Wilson	CF
Brett	3B
McRae	DH
White	2B
Balboni	1B
Motley	RF
Sundberg	C
Salazar	SS
Black	P

1987

Wilson	CF
Seitzer	1B
Tartabull	RF
Brett	3B
White	2B
Jackson, B.	LF
Balboni	DH
Hearn	C
Biancalana	SS
Jackson, D.	P

1988

Wilson	CF
Seitzer	3B
Brett	DH
Tartabull	RF
White	2B
Balboni	1B
Jackson	LF
Macfarlane	C
Stillwell	SS
Saberhagen	P

1989

Wilson	CF
Seitzer	3B
Brett	1B
Tartabull	RF
Tabler	DH
Jackson	LF
Boone	C
White	2B
Stillwell	SS
Gubicza	P

1990

Perry	DH
Seitzer	3B
Brett	1B
Jackson	LF
Tartabull	RF
Eisenreich	CF
Stillwell	SS
White	2B
Boone	C
Saberhagen	P

1991
McRae ..... CF
Seitzer 3B
Brett 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Gibson ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Stillwell ..... SS
Thurman ..... LF
Shumpert 2B
Saberhagen ..... P

1992
McRae ..... CF
Jefferies 3B
Joyner 1B
McReynolds ..... RF
Brett ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Miller ..... LF
Howard ..... SS
Shumpert 2B
Appier ..... P

1993
Miller 3B
Joyner 1B
Brett ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Mayne C
McReynolds ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Lind 2B
Gagne ..... SS
Appier ..... P

1994
Coleman ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Joyner 1B
Macfarlane C
Gaetti 3B
Hamelin ..... DH
Henderson ..... RF
Gagne ..... SS
Lind 2B
Appier ..... P

1995
Tucker ..... LF
Goodwin ..... CF
Joyner 1B
Hamelin ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Gaetti 3B
Gagne ..... SS
Mayne C
Lind 2B
Appier ..... P

1996
Roberts 2B
Goodwin ..... LF
Damon ..... CF
Tucker ..... RF
Lockhart 3B
Hamelin 1B
Vitiello ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Offerman ..... SS
Appier ..... P

1997
Offerman 2B
Goodwin ..... CF
Roberts ..... LF
King 1B
Bell ..... SS
Vitiello ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Paquette 3B
Spehr C
Appier ..... P

1998
Damon ..... CF
Offerman 2B
Morris ..... LF
King 1B
Pendleton ..... DH
Palmer 3B
Sutton ..... RF
Sweeney C
Martinez ..... SS
Belcher ..... P

1999
Beltran ..... CF
Randa 3B
Damon ..... LF
King 1B
Sutton ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Kreuter C
Sanchez ..... SS
Febles 2B
Appier ..... P

2000
Damon ..... LF
Febles 2B
Beltran ..... CF
Dye ..... RF
Sweeney 1B
Randa 3B
Quinn ..... DH
Johnson C
Sanchez ..... SS
Suppan ..... P

2001
Febles 2B
Beltran ..... CF
Sweeney 1B
Dye ..... RF
Randa 3B
Quinn ..... LF
Brown ..... DH
Ortiz C
Sanchez ..... SS
Suppan ..... P

2002
Knoblauch ..... LF
Perez ..... SS
Beltran ..... CF
Sweeney 1B
Tucker ..... RF
Randa 3B
Ibanez ..... DH
Mayne C
Febles 2B
Suppan ..... P

2003
Tucker ..... CF
Randa 3B
Sweeney 1B
Ibanez ..... LF
Berger ..... RF
Harvey ..... DH
Berroa ..... SS
Mayne C
Febles 2B
Hernandez ..... P

2004
Berroa ..... SS
Beltran ..... CF
Sweeney 1B
Gonzalez ..... RF
Randa 3B
Harvey ..... DH
Santiago C
Guiel ..... LF
Relaford 2B
Anderson ..... P

2005
DeJesus ..... CF
Gotay 2B
Sweeney 1B
Pickering ..... DH
Stairs ..... RF
Berroa ..... SS
Long ..... LF
Buck C
Teahen 3B
Lima ..... P

2006
DeJesus ..... CF
Grudzielanek 2B
Sweeney ..... DH
Sanders ..... RF
Brown ..... LF
Mientkiewicz 1B
Berroa ..... SS
Teahen 3B
Buck C
Elarton ..... P

2007
DeJesus ..... CF
Grudzielanek 2B
Teahen ..... RF
Sweeney ..... DH
Gordon 3B
Shealy 1B
Gload ..... LF
Buck C
Pena ..... SS
Meche ..... P

ROYALS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1989	49-37	3rd	3.5
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	1990	36-45	7th	15.5
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1991	34-44	7th	9.5
1972	44-45	4th	11	1992	37-50	5th	16.0
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1993	44-42	2nd	1.0
1974	47-47	3rd	7	1994	45-42	3rd	7.5
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	1995	33-32	2nd	12.0
1976	**51-31**	**1st**	**+7**	1996	38-50	5th	14.5
1977	**51-38**	**2nd**	**2.5**	1997	36-46	4th	9.0
1978	**44-40**	**2nd**	**1**	1998	38-48	3rd	12.5
1979	44-47	4th	1	1999	35-52	4th	21.0
1980	**47-33**	**1st**	**+8.5**	2000	39-46	3rd	15.0
1981	20-30	5th	12	2001	34-50	5th	18.0
1982	47-37	2nd	1	2002	33-52	4th	15.0
1983	37-36	4th	4.5	2003	51-41	1st	+7.0
1984	**39-44**	**5th**	**4**	2004	31-54	5th	15.5
1985	**44-42**	**3rd**	**7.5**	2005	30-57	5th	27.5
1986	40-48	4th	8.5	2006	31-56	5th	27.5
1987	46-41	T2nd	2	2007	38-50	5th	15.0
1988	46-41	3rd	7.5				

NOTE: Bold Face denotes Western Division Championship years.

ALL-TIME TRADES

Date	Team	Players Acquired	Players Traded
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, Tommy Smith, Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	Jim Lyttle	Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	Steve Mingori	Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki	Bruce Dal Canton, Norm Angelini, Al Autry
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Ranee Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	Charlie Leibrandt	Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	Mike Kinnunen, Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister Dave Cochrane	John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	Jeff Montgomery	Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black

% Slaught traded to Texas

 # Wills traded to New York Mets

Date	Team	Players Acquired	Players Traded
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power
06-09-89	Mets	Terry Leach	Aguedo Vasquez
09-02-89	Phillies	Larry McWilliams	Jeff Hulse
12-15-89	Braves	Gerald Perry, Jim LeMasters	Charlie Leibrandt, Rick Luecken
03-31-90	Phillies	Steve Jeltz	Jose DeJesus
04-02-90	Tigers	Greg Everson	Jerry Don Gleaton
08-31-90	Mets	Archie Corbin	Pat Tabler
05-04-91	Pirates	Carmelo Martinez	Victor Cole
07-11-91	Reds	Todd Benzinger	Carmelo Martinez
12-11-91	Dodgers	Chris Gwynn, Domingo Mota	Todd Benzinger
12-11-91	Mets	Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller Kevin McReynolds	Bret Saberhagen, Bill Pecota
12-11-91	Orioles	Bob Melvin	Storm Davis
03-10-92	Pirates	Neal Heaton	Kirk Gibson
07-21-92	Braves	Juan Berenguer	Mark Davis
08-29-92	Expos	Chris Haney, Bill Sampen	Sean Berry, Archie Corbin
11-19-92	Pirates	Jose Lind	Dennis Moeller, Joel Johnston
12-09-92	Expos	Mark Gardner, Doug Piatt	Tim Spehr, Jeff Shaw
02-12-93	Cardinals	Felix Jose, Craig Wilson	Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald
04-26-93	Brewers	Cash	Mike Boddicker
07-30-93	Yankees	John Habyan	@Karl Rhodes
07-31-93	Pirates	Stan Belinda	Dan Miceli, Jon Leiber
01-05-94	Mets	Vince Coleman	Kevin McReynolds
12-13-94	Red Sox	Cash	Terry Shumpert
04-05-95	Cubs	Derek Wallace, Geno Morones	Brian McRae
04-06-95	Blue Jays	Chris Stynes, David Sinnes Anthony Medrano	David Cone
04-22-95	Giants	Brent Cookson	Enrique Burgos
07-08-95	Mariners	Dave Fleming	Bob Milacki
07-21-95	Mets	Jason Jacome	Derek Wallace, John Carter
08-12-95	Astros	Rick Huisman	Pat Borders
08-14-95	Red Sox	Wes Chamberlain	Chris James
08-15-95	Mariners	Jim Converse	Vince Coleman
09-08-95	Tigers	Juan Samuel	Phil Hiatt
12-17-95	Dodgers	Jose Offerman	Billy Brewer
12-21-95	Padres	Bip Roberts, Bryan Wolff	Wally Joyner, Aaron Dorlarque
10-28-96	Angels	Chili Davis	Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee
11-27-96	Giants	Jamie Brewington	Ramon Martinez
12-13-96	Pirates	Jay Bell, Jeff King	Joe Randa, Jeff Granger, Jeff Wallace, Jeff Martin
01-28-97	Expos	Yamil Benitez	Melvin Bunch
03-27-97	Braves	Jermaine Dye, Jamie Walker	Michael Tucker, Keith Lockhart
07-15-97	Reds	Hector Carrasco, Scott Service	Jon Nunnally, Chris Stynes
07-26-97	Rangers	Dean Palmer	Tom Goodwin
07-29-97	Marlins	Matt Whisenant	Matt Treanor
08-31-97	Indians	Roland de la Maza	Bip Roberts
11-20-97	Marlins	Jeff Conine	Blaine Mull
04-08-98	Athletics	Shane Mack, Greg Hansell	Mike Macfarlane
06-27-98	Pirates	Jermaine Allensworth	Manuel Bernal
09-03-98	Diamondbacks	Jeff Suppan	Jermaine Allensworth
12-10-98	Mets	Joe Randa	Juan LeBron
03-22-99	Mets	Jonathan Guzman	Shane Halter
03-30-99	Athletics	Jay Witasick	Scott Chaisson
04-02-99	Orioles	Chris Fussell	Jeff Conine
07-31-99	Athletics	Blake Stein, Brad Rigby, Jeff D'Amico	Kevin Appier
08-13-99	Mets	Derek Wallace	Jeremy Jackson
09-14-99	Mets	Dan Murray	Glendon Rusch
12-12-99	Orioles	Jeff Reboulet	Ray Brown
12-13-99	Giants	Jerry Spradlin	Ken Ray
12-15-99	Marlins	Todd Dunwoody	Sean McNally
02-18-00	Athletics	Brett Laxton	Jeremy Giambi
03-07-00	Tigers	Gregg Zaun	Cash Considerations
04-25-00	Expos	Miguel Batista	Brad Rigby
07-31-00	Padres	Brian Meadows	Jay Witasick
01-08-01	Devil Rays	Roberto Hernandez A.J. Hinch, Angel Berroa	^Johnny Damon ^Mark Ellis
03-30-01	Mets	Endy Chavez	Michael Curry
05-22-01	Athletics	Sal Fasano	Cash Considerations
06-05-01	Phillies	Paul Byrd	Jose Santiago
06-20-01	Reds	Donnie Sadler	Cary Ammons
06-24-01	Rockies	Brent Mayne	Mac Suzuki, Sal Fasano
07-25-01	Rockies	Neifi Perez	$Jermaine Dye
07-31-01	Braves	Brad Voyles, Alejandro Machado	Rey Sanchez
12-19-01	Cubs	Michael Tucker	Shawn Sonnier
03-06-03	Reds	Alan Moye, Damaso Espino	Jeff Austin, Brian Shackelford
07-02-03	Brewers	Curtis Leskanic	Wes Obermueller, Alejandro Machado

@ Rhodes traded to Chicago Cubs ^ Damon and Ellis traded to Oakland Athletics $ Dye traded to Oakland Athletics

Date	Team	Players Acquired	Players Traded
07-28-03	Mets	Graeme Lloyd	Jeremy Hill
07-31-03	Devil Rays	Al Levine	Cash
08-25-03	Indians	Brian Anderson	Trey Dyson, Kieran Mattison
08-26-03	Padres	Rondell White	Chris Tierney, Brian Sanches
01-26-04	Mets	Jaime Cerda	Shawn Sedlacek
06-21-04	Orioles	Denny Bautista	Jason Grimsley
06-24-04	Astros	John Buck, Octavio Dotel and Cash	Carlos Beltran
	Athletics	Mike Wood, Mark Teahen	Octavio Dotel and Cash
06-28-04	Devil Rays	Jose Bautista	Cash
07-01-04	Pirates	Ruben Mateo	Cash
07-30-04	Mets	Justin Huber	#Jose Bautista
	Marlins	Abraham Nunez	Rudy Seanez
11-08-04	Padres	Terrence Long, Dennis Tankersley and Cash	Darrell May, Ryan Bukvich
12-16-04	Braves	Eli Marerro	Jorge Vasquez
12-16-04	Pirates	Leo Nunez, Cash	Benito Santiago, Cash
06-08-05	Orioles	Pete Maestrales	Eli Marrero, Cash
07-19-05	Red Sox	Chip Ambres, Juan Cedeno	Tony Graffanino
12-07-05	Pirates	Mark Redman	Jonah Bayliss, Chad Blackwell
12-08-05	Rangers	Esteban German	Fabio Castro
12-19-05	Braves	Ricardo F. Rodriguez	Matt Diaz
12-21-05	Brewers	Justin Barnes	Chris Demaria
05-29-06	Padres	Seth Etherton	Cash
06-11-06	Pirates	Brandon Duckworth	Cash
06-20-06	Devil Rays	Joey Gathright, Fernando Cortez	J.P. Howell
07-19-06	Mets	Jeff Keppinger	Ruben Gotay
07-24-06	White Sox	Tyler Lumsden, Daniel Cortes	Mike MacDougal
07-25-06	Brewers	Jorge De La Rosa	Tony Graffanino
07-25-06	Dodgers	Odalis Perez, Blake Johnson and Julio Pimentel	Elmer Dessens
07-31-06	Rockies	Ryan Shealy, Scott Dohmann	Jeremy Affeldt, Denny Bautista
07-31-06	Rangers	Jose Diaz	Matt Stairs
11-20-06	Reds	Jason LaRue, Cash	Player to be named later
11-28-06	Athletics	Cash	Donnie Murphy
12-06-06	Mets	Brian Bannister	Ambiorix Burgos
12-16-06	White Sox	Ross Gload	Andrew Sisco
01-10-07	Reds	Russ Haltiwanger	Jeff Keppinger
03-23-07	Braves	Tony Pena, Jr.	Erik Cordier
07-13-07	Tigers	Roman Colon	Danny Christensen
07-31-07	Braves	Kyle Davies	Octavio Dotel
12-14-07	Diamondbacks	Alberto Callaspo	Billy Buckner

 # Bautista traded to Pittsburgh Pirates

ROYALS LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Trades	Team	Last Trade	Players Acquired	Players Traded
6	Angels	10-28-96	Chili Davis	Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee
4	Astros	06-24-04	John Buck, Octavio Dotel and Cash	Carlos Beltran
7	Athletics	11-28-06	Cash	Donnie Murphy
5	Blue Jays	04-06-95	Chris Stynes, David Sinnes Anthony Medrano	David Cone
11	Braves	07-31-07	Kyle Davies	Octavio Dotel
9	Brewers	07-25-06	Jorge De La Rosa	Tony Graffanino
5	Cardinals	02-12-93	Felix Jose, Craig Wilson	Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald
3	Cubs	12-19-01	Michael Tucker	Shawn Sonnier
2	Diamondbacks	12-14-07	Alberto Callaspo	Billy Buckner
4	Devil Rays	06-20-06	Joey Gathright, Fernando Cortez	J.P. Howell
4	Dodgers	07-25-06	Odalis Perez, Blake Johnson and Julio Pimentel	Elmer Dessens
7	Giants	12-13-99	Jerry Spradlin	Ken Ray
5	Indians	08-25-03	Brian Anderson	Trey Dyson, Kieran Mattison
6	Mariners	08-15-95	Jim Converse	Vince Coleman
4	Marlins	07-30-04	Abraham Nunez	Rudy Seanez
18	Mets	12-06-06	Brian Bannister	Ambiorix Burgos
6	Nationals/Expos	04-25-00	Miguel Batista	Brad Rigby
7	Orioles	06-08-05	Pete Maestrales	Eli Marrero and Cash
5	Padres	05-29-06	Seth Etherton	Cash
4	Phillies	06-05-01	Paul Byrd	Jose Santiago
1	Pilots	04-01-69	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar
13	Pirates	06-11-06	Brandon Duckworth	Cash
4	Rangers	07-31-06	Jose Diaz	Matt Stairs
6	Red Sox	07-19-05	Chip Ambres, Juan Cedeno	Tony Graffanino
11	Reds	01-10-07	Russ Haltiwanger	Jeff Keppinger
3	Rockies	07-31-06	Ryan Shealy, Scott Dohmann	Jeremy Affeldt, Denny Bautista
5	Tigers	07-13-07	Roman Colon	Danny Christensen
0	Twins	-	None	None
6	White Sox	12-16-06	Ross Gload	Andrew Siseo
4	Yankees	07-30-93	John Habyan	Karl Rhodes

ROYALS AWARD WINNERS

Major League Player of the Year
1979 George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980 George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

American League Player of the Year (MVP)
1976 George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980 George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

American League Pitcher of the Year
1989 Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

All-Major League Team
1973 John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975 George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976 George Brett, 3B (AP)
1978 Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982 Hal McRae, DH (AP)
1989 Bret Saberhagen, P (AP)
1993 Kevin Appier, P (Baseball America)

American League Team
1971 Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972 Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973 John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975 John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977 Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982 Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1983 Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1988 George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)
1989 Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA Today, UPI); Bo Jackson, OF (USA Today)
1994 David Cone, P (The Sporting News)

Cy Young Award
1985 Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)
1989 Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)
1994 David Cone (15 of 28 first-place votes)

American League Fireman of the Year
1980 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1993 Jeff Montgomery (Rolaids)

American League Comeback Player of the Year
1987 Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

American League Rookie of the Year
1969 Lou Piniella (BBWAA)
1989 Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)
1994 Bob Hamelin (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball Digest)
1999 Carlos Beltran (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball America, Baseball Digest)
2000 Mark Quinn (The Sporting News)
2003 Angel Berroa (BBWAA, Players Choice Awards)

American League Rookie Pitcher of the Year
1973 Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978 Rich Gale (The Sporting News)
1989 Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)
1990 Kevin Appier (The Sporting News)

All-Rookie Team
1969 Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974 George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976 Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978 Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987 Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1988 Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)
1989 Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1990 Kevin Appier, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1991 David Howard, SS (Baseball Digest)
1992 Rusty Meacham, P (Baseball Digest)
1994 Bob Hamelin, DH (Baseball Digest) 1B (Topps)
1996 Jose Rosado, P (Baseball Digest), Joe Randa, 3B (Topps)
1999 Carlos Beltran, OF (Baseball Digest, Topps)
2003 Angel Berroa, SS (Topps)

Designated Hitter of the Year
1976 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

Major League Manager of the Year
1976 Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

A.L. Manager of the Year
1976 Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)
2003 Tony Pena (BBWAA, Sports Illustrated, The Sporting News, USA Today Sports Weekly)

World Series Most Valuable Player
1985 Bret Saberhagen

ALCS Most Valuable Player
1980 Frank White
1985 George Brett

All-Star Game MVP
1989 Bo Jackson, OF

Executive of the Year
1971 Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976 Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985 John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

Minor League Player of the Year
1988 Tom Gordon (Baseball America)
1995 Johnny Damon (Topps/NAPBL)
2003 Zack Greinke (The Sporting News)
2006 Alex Gordon (Baseball America/Topps/Sporting News)

Miscellaneous Awards

Joe Cronin Award
George Brett (1980, 1992), Dan Quisenberry (1983)

Fred Hutchinson Award
George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986), Mike Sweeney (2007)

Seagram's 7 Crown of Sports Award
George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)

Man of the Year (The Sporting News)
George Brett (1980)

Tony Conigliaro Award
Jim Eisenreich (1991)

Ted Williams' Museum Rookie of the Year Award
Mark Quinn (2000)

Rube Foster Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)
Allard Baird (2003)

C.I Taylor Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)
Tony Pena (2003)

Larry Doby Award (Negro Leagues Baseball Museum)
Angel Berroa (2003)

Organization of the Year
Royals (1994-Baseball America, USA Today, Topps); Royals (1995-Topps)

Players Choice Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award
Mike Sweeney (2005)

Baseball America Roland Hemond Award
Art Stewart (2007)

ROYALS TEAM AWARDS

Les Milgram Player of the Year

1971	Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972	John Mayberry
1973	Amos Otis
1974	Hal McRae
1975	George Brett
1976	George Brett
1977	Al Cowens
1978	Amos Otis
1979	George Brett
1980	George Brett
1981	Willie Wilson
1982	Hal McRae
1983	Frank White
1984	Willie Wilson
1985	George Brett
1986	Frank White
1987	Danny Tartabull
1988	George Brett
1989	Jim Eisenreich
1990	George Brett
1991	Danny Tartabull
1992	George Brett
1993	Greg Gagne
1994	Bob Hamelin
1995	Gary Gaetti
1996	Tom Goodwin
1997	Jay Bell
1998	Dean Palmer
1999	Jermaine Dye
2000	Mike Sweeney
2001	Carlos Beltran
2002	Mike Sweeney
2003	Carlos Beltran
2004	David DeJesus
2005	Mike Sweeney
2006	Mark Teahen
2007	Mark Grudzielanek

Bruce Rice Pitcher of the Year

1971	Dick Drago
1972	Roger Nelson
1973	Paul Splittorff
1974	Steve Busby
1975	Dennis Leonard
1976	Mark Littell
1977	Dennis Leonard
1978	Larry Gura
1979	Dennis Leonard
1980	Dan Quisenberry
1981	Larry Gura
1982	Dan Quisenberry
1983	Dan Quisenberry
1984	Dan Quisenberry
1985	Bret Saberhagen
1986	Mark Gubicza
1987	Bret Saberhagen
1988	Mark Gubicza
1989	Bret Saberhagen
1990	Steve Farr
1991	Bret Saberhagen
1992	Kevin Appier
1993	Kevin Appier
1994	David Cone
1995	Kevin Appier
1996	Tim Belcher
1997	Tim Belcher
1998	Jeff Montgomery
1999	Jose Rosado
2000	Jeff Suppan
2001	Jeff Suppan
2002	Paul Byrd
2003	Darrell May
2004	Zack Greinke
2005	Mike MacDougal
2006	Mark Redman
2007	Gil Meche

Joe Burke Special Achievement

1971	Bob Lemon
1971	Brooks Robinson
1971	Cookie Rojas
1972	George Toma
1973	Steve Busby
1974	Hank Bauer
1978	John Kauffman
1980	Willie Wilson
1981	Frank White
1981	Bill Gorman
1982	John Wathan
1982	Frank White
1982	Willie Wilson
1983	Lee MacPhail
1984	Greg Pryor
1985	Charlie Leibrandt
1987	Kevin Seitzer
1988	Frank White
1989	Jeff Montgomery
1990	Kevin Appier
1991	Bill Pecota
1991	Steve Palermo
1992	Rusty Meacham
1993	Mike Macfarlane
1995	Keith Lockhart
1996	Jose Offerman
1997	Jeff Montgomery
1998	Scott Service
1999	Mike Sweeney
2000	Jermaine Dye
2002	Raul Ibanez
2003	Angel Berroa
2003	Angel Berroa
2006	Mark Grudzielanek
2007	Brian Bannister

Note: All team awards voted on by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association

Royals Gold Glove Winners

Nine Royals, including second baseman Mark Grudzielanek (left) in 2006, have combined for 18 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the A.L. managers and coaches. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by The Sporting News.

1971	Amos Otis, OF
1973	Amos Otis, OF
1974	Amos Otis, OF
1977	Al Cowens, OF
	Frank White, 2B
1978	Frank White, 2B
1979	Frank White, 2B
1980	Frank White, 2B
	Willie Wilson, OF
1981	Frank White, 2B
1982	Frank White, 2B
1985	George Brett, 3B
1986	Frank White, 2B
1987	Frank White, 2B
1989	Bob Boone, C
	Bret Saberhagen, P
2000	Jermaine Dye, OF
2006	Mark Grudzielanek, 2B

David Cone was named the Royals Pitcher of the Year and A.L. Cy Young in 1994. (Getty Images)

George Brett won team player-of-the-year honors a record 8 times. (Otto Greule Jr./Getty Images)

A.L. Player of the Month
July, 1975 ..... John Mayberry
July, 1980 ..... George Brett (co-winner)
Sept., 1981 ..... Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982 ..... Hal McRae
June, 1982 ..... George Brett
April, 1983 ..... George Brett
May, 1985 ..... George Brett
July, 1985 ..... George Brett
July, 1990 ..... George Brett
June, 1997 ..... Jeff King
July, 1999 ..... Joe Randa
April, 2000 ..... Jermaine Dye
July, 2000 ..... Johnny Damon
July, 2001 ..... Mike Sweeney
April, 2004 ..... Carlos Beltran

A.L. Pitcher of the Month
July, 1980 ..... Larry Gura
Sept., 1981 ..... Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985 ..... Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
Sept., 1985 ..... Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987 ..... Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988 ..... Mark Gubicza
June, 1989 ..... Mark Gubicza
Aug., 1989 ..... Bret Saberhagen
July, 1992 ..... Kevin Appier
May, 1994 ..... David Cone
June, 1995 ..... Kevin Appier
July, 2003 ..... Jose Lima

A.L. Rookie of the Month
July, 2003 ..... Angel Berroa
June, 2007 ..... Brian Bannister
July, 2007 ..... Billy Butler
August, 2007 ..... Brian Bannister

A.L. Player of the Week
May 5, 1974 ..... Fran Healy
June 18, 1974 ..... John Mayberry
June 25, 1974 ..... Steve Busby
Aug. 13, 1974 ..... Amos Otis
Sept. 4, 1974 ..... Hal McRae
July 6, 1975 ..... John Mayberry
Aug. 31, 1975 ..... Dennis Leonard
May 10, 1976 ..... George Brett
June 7, 1976 ..... Hal McRae
May 9, 1977 ..... Jim Colborn
Sept. 19, 1977 ..... Al Cowens
July 23, 1978 ..... Clint Hurdle
Sept. 17, 1978 ..... Amos Otis
May 28, 1979 ..... George Brett
Aug. 12, 1979 ..... Hal McRae
Aug. 26, 1979 ..... Willie Wilson
June 8, 1980 ..... George Brett
July 20, 1980 ..... George Brett
Aug. 17, 1980 ..... George Brett
May 2, 1982 ..... Hal McRae
April 24, 1983 ..... George Brett
Sept. 18, 1983 ..... Dan Quisenberry
July 30, 1984 ..... Frank White
Sept. 17, 1984 ..... Buddy Black
July 1-7, 1985 ..... George Brett
July 8-14, 1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
Aug. 11-17, 1986 ..... George Brett
July 27-Aug. 2, 1987 ..... Kevin Seitzer
May 16-22, 1988 ..... Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988 ..... George Brett
April 17-23, 1989 ..... Bo Jackson
Sept. 11-17, 1989 ..... Bret Saberhagen
July 16-22, 1990 ..... George Brett
June 9-16, 1991 ..... Danny Tartabull
July 1-7, 1991 ..... Danny Tartabull
Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1991 ..... Bret Saberhagen
May 10-17, 1992 ..... Mark Gubicza
June 1-7, 1992 ..... Jeff Montgomery
July 27-Aug. 2, 1992 ..... Gregg Jefferies
Sept. 28-Oct. 4, 1992 ..... George Brett
May 24-30, 1993 ..... Wally Joyner
Sept. 13-19, 1993 ..... Kevin Appier
Sept. 20-26, 1993 ..... George Brett
April 11-17, 1994 ..... Bob Hamelin
May 16-22, 1994 ..... David Cone
July 11-17, 1994 ..... Wally Joyner
May 29-June 4, 1995 ..... Gary Gaetti
Sept. 22-28, 1997 ..... Jeff King
April 12-19, 1998 ..... Hal Morris
May 17-23, 1999 ..... Jermaine Dye
June 7-13, 1999 ..... Joe Randa
June 28-July 4, 1999 ..... Mike Sweeney
April 24-30, 2000 ..... Jermaine Dye
June 25-July 1, 2001 ..... Mike Sweeney
Aug. 20-26, 2001 ..... Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
May 20-26, 2002 ..... Mike Sweeney
June 24-30, 2002 ..... Mike Sweeney
July 15-21, 2002 ..... Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
July 15-21, 2002 ..... Raul Ibanez (co-winner)
April 12-18, 2004 ..... Carlos Beltran
July 14-17, 2005 ..... David DeJesus (co-winner)
July 24-30, 2006 ..... Mark Teahen

Royals 25th Anniversary Team
(as selected by the fans in 1993)
Steve Busby ..... Pitcher
Dennis Leonard ..... Pitcher
Paul Splittorff ..... Pitcher
Bret Saberhagen ..... Pitcher
Dan Quisenberry ..... Pitcher
Darrell Porter ..... Catcher
John Mayberry ..... First Base
Frank White ..... Second Base
George Brett ..... Third Base
Fred Patek ..... Shortstop
Willie Wilson ..... Outfield
Amos Otis ..... Outfield
Al Cowens ..... Outfield
Hal McRae ..... Designated Hitter
Dick Howser ..... Manager

Mister Baseball Award
Awarded to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.
1971 ..... Ernie Mehl & Earl Smith
1972 ..... Les Milgram
1973 ..... Stuart Symington
1974 ..... Bill Phillips
1975 ..... Ewing Kauffman
1976 ..... Muriel Kauffman
1977 ..... Joe Burke
1978 ..... The Royal Lancers
1979 ..... Dr. Paul Meyer
1980 ..... Kansas City Fans
1981 ..... Denny Matthews
1982 ..... Joe McGuff
1983 ..... John McDermott
1985 ..... John Schuerholz
1986 ..... Dick Howser
1988 ..... Avron Fogelman
1990 ..... Ewing & Muriel Kauffman
1993 ..... George Brett
1996 ..... Frank White
1997 ..... Buck O'Neil
1998 ..... Art Stewart
1999 ..... Harry Wiggins
2000 ..... Herk Robinson

Alex George Royals Minor League Player of the Year
1986 ..... Kevin Seitzer
1987 ..... Gary Thurman
1988 ..... Tom Gordon
1989 ..... Harvey Pulliam
1990 ..... Jeff Conine
1991 ..... Doug Harris
1992 ..... Danny Miceli
1993 ..... Les Norman
1994 ..... Sal Fasano (Player)
..... Jim Pittsley/Mike Bovee (Pitcher)
1995 ..... Johnny Damon (Player)
1996 ..... Mike Sweeney (Player)
..... Jose Rosado (Pitcher)
1997 ..... Dermal Brown/Jeremy Giambi (Player)
..... Dan Reichert (Pitcher)
1998 ..... Carlos Beltran (Player)
..... Bart Evans (Pitcher)
1999 ..... Mark Quinn (Player)
..... Junior Guerrero (Pitcher)
2000 ..... Chris George (Pitcher)
2001 ..... Jimmy Gobble (Pitcher)
..... Brandon Berger (Player)
2002 ..... Ian Ferguson (Pitcher)
..... David DeJesus (Player)
2003 ..... Zack Greinke (Pitcher)
..... Byron Gettis (Player)
2004 ..... Danny Tamayo (Pitcher)
..... Ruben Gotay (Player)
2005 ..... Luis Cota (Pitcher)
..... Justin Huber (Player)
2006 ..... Carlos Rosa (Pitcher)
..... Alex Gordon (Player)
2007 ..... Rowdy Hardy (Pitcher)
..... Mike Aviles (Player)

Earl Smith Nostalgia Award
1971 ..... Satchel Paige
1972 ..... Casey Stengel
1973 ..... Stan Musial
1974 ..... Mickey Mantle
1975 ..... Willie Mays
1976 ..... Phil Rizzuto
1977 ..... Roger Maris
1978 ..... Enos Slaughter
1979 ..... Hank Aaron
1980 ..... Bob Gibson
1981 ..... Rocky Colavito
1982 ..... Joe Garagiola
1983 ..... Lou Boudreau
1984 ..... Ed Kirkpatrick
1985 ..... Lou Piniella
1986 ..... Ralph Houk
1987 ..... Fred Patek
1988 ..... Harmon Killebrew
1989 ..... Steve Busby
1990 ..... Jim Sundberg
1991 ..... Buck O'Neil
1992 ..... Roger Nelson
1993 ..... Cookie Rojas
1998 ..... Buddy Biancalana
1999 ..... Ernie Harwell
2000 ..... Bo Jackson

Art Stewart was the 1998 recipient of the Mr. Baseball Award.

ROYALS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1969 Ellie Rodriguez (C-DNP)
1970 Amos Otis (OF)
1971 Cookie Rojas (2B)
Amos Otis (OF)
1972 Bob Lemon (Coach)
Amos Otis (OF-injured, DNP)
Lou Piniella (OF)
Cookie Rojas (2B)
Richie Scheinblum (OF)
1973 John Mayberry (1B)
Amos Otis (OF)*
Cookie Rojas (2B)
1974 Steve Busby (P-DNP)
John Mayberry (1B)
Jack McKeon (Coach)
Cookie Rojas (2B-DNP)
1975 Steve Busby (P)
Hal McRae (OF)
1976 George Brett (3B)*
Jim Dudley (Trainer)
Hal McRae (OF)
Amos Otis (OF)
Fred Patek (SS)
1977 George Brett (3B)*
1978 George Brett (3B)*
Whitey Herzog (Coach)
Fred Patek (SS)
Darrell Porter (C-DNP)
Frank White (2B)
1979 George Brett (3B)*
Frank White (2B)*
1980 George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)
Larry Gura (P-DNP)
Darrell Porter (C)
1981 **George Brett (3B)***
Jim Frey (Manager)
Frank White (2B)
1982 George Brett (3B)*
Mickey Cobb (Trainer)
Dick Howser (Coach)
Hal McRae (OF)
Dan Quisenberry (P)
Frank White (2B)
Willie Wilson (OF)
1983 George Brett (3B)*
Dan Quisenberry (P)
Willie Wilson (OF)
1984 George Brett (3B)*
Dan Quisenberry (P-DNP)
1985 George Brett (3B)*
Dick Howser (Coach)
1986 George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)
Dick Howser (Manager)
Frank White (2B)
1987 George Brett (3B-injured, DNP)
Bret Saberhagen (P)*
Kevin Seitzer (3B)
1988 George Brett (1B)
Mark Gubicza (P)
Kurt Stillwell (SS)
1989 **Bo Jackson (OF)***
Mark Gubicza (P)
1990 Bret Saberhagen (P)
Mickey Cobb (Trainer)
1991 Danny Tartabull (DH)*
1992 Jeff Montgomery (P)
Hal McRae (Coach)
1993 Jeff Montgomery (P)
1994 David Cone (P)
1995 Kevin Appier (P)
1996 Jeff Montgomery (P-DNP)
Bob Boone (Coach)
Nick Swartz (Trainer)
1997 Jose Rosado (P)
1998 Dean Palmer (3B)
1999 Jose Rosado (P)
2000 Jermaine Dye (OF)*
Mike Sweeney (1B)
2001 Mike Sweeney (1B)
Tony Muser (Coach)
2002 Mike Sweeney (1B)
2003 Mike Sweeney (1B-DNP)
Mike MacDougal (P-DNP)
2004 Ken Harvey (1B)
2005 Mike Sweeney (1B)
2006 Mark Redman (P-DNP)
Nick Swartz (Trainer)
2007 Gil Meche (P-DNP)

*-Denotes start
Bold-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter

Catcher Ellie Rodriguez was the club's 1st All-Star in 1969.

Gil Meche (right) and Alex Rodriguez (left) in San Francisco (2007) (photo by Rich Pilling/Getty Images)

Royals to Earn Multiple All-Star Game Selections

13	George Brett	1976-88
5	Amos Otis	1970-73, 1976
5	Mike Sweeney	2000-03, 2005
5	Frank White	1978-79, 1981-82, 1986
4	Cookie Rojas	1971-74
*4	Hal McRae	1975-76, 1982, 1992*
3	Dan Quisenberry	1982-84
3	Dick Howser (Coach)	1982, 1985-86
3	Jeff Montgomery	1992-93, 1996
2	John Mayberry	1973-74
2	Steve Busby	1974-75
2	Fred Patek	1976, 1978
2	Darrell Porter	1978, 1980
2	Willie Wilson	1982-83
2	Mickey Cobb (Trainer)	1982, 1990
2	Mark Gubicza	1988-89
2	Bret Saberhagen	1987, 1990
2	Nick Swartz (Trainer)	1996, 2006
2	Jose Rosado	1997, 1999

* Hal McRae was named to the All-Star team 3 times as a player and once as a coach (1992)

The Royals last hosted the All-Star Game in 1973 at Kauffman Stadium (then Royals Stadium). Since 1973 every A.L. team has hosted the Mid-Summer Classic, with the exception of Tampa Bay. Three of those teams have hosted the game twice during that span (Chicago, Cleveland and Seattle).

A.L. All-Star Sites Since 1974

Team	Year(s)
Anaheim	1989
Baltimore	1993
Boston	1999
Chicago	1983, 2003
Cleveland	1981, 1997
Detroit	2005
Kansas City	none
Minneapolis	1985
New York	1977, 2008
Oakland	1987
Seattle	1979, 2001
Tampa Bay	none
Texas	1995
Toronto	1991

KANSAS CITY BASEBALL HISTORY

53 Years of Major League Baseball in KC

2005 marked the 50th anniversary of the 1st American League game played in Kansas City. Left-handed pitcher Alex Kellner and the Athletics handed Ned Garver and the Detroit Tigers a 6-2 loss in the A's KC debut. Outfielder Bill Wilson hit the 1st home run in Kansas City A's history with a shot in the 8th inning. Pre-game festivities included a ceremonial first pitch by Kansas City native and former president Harry Truman.

The A's played all their games at Municipal Stadium, sharing the facility with the Kansas City Chiefs football team. The stadium, located and 22nd and Brooklyn, opened July 3, 1923 and was originally named Muehlebach Field and also housed the Kansas City Monarchs and Kansas City Blues (minor league). A pair of short-lived football franchises, The Kansas City Blues (1924) and Kansas City Cowboys (1925-26) also played at the stadium. The Royals used the stadium from 1969-72.

1969 Municipal Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity: 34,165

Ticket Prices

Box Seats: $3.50
Reserved Grandstand: $2.50
General Admission: $1.50
General Admission (12 & under) $1.00

Outfield Distances

Left: 369
Left Center: 408
Center: 421
Right Center: 382
Right: 338

Height of fence: left-13; center-40; right-13

HISTORY OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY

Year	Team	League	Notes
1884	Unions	Union Association	Posted 16-63-3 record, finished 12th
1885-1888	Cowboys	NL, WL, AA	Played at Association Park (30-91 in 1886; 43-89 in 1888)
1888-1903	Blues	WL, AA	Played at Exposition Park, won Western League pennant in 1890 and 1898
1902-1903	Blue Stockings	Western	n/a
1914-1915	Packers	Federal	Posted 67-84-3 in 1914; 81-72 in 1915), played at Federal League Park
1920-1962	Monarchs	Negro-A.L.	Played at Association Park, Muehlebach Field, & Blues Stadium/Municipal Stadium...won 2 Negro League World Series, 10 A.L. Pennants and had just 1 losing season...players included Satchel Paige, Jackie Robinson, Cool Papa Bell, Ernie Banks and Buck O'Neil
1955-1967	Athletics	American	Moved to KC from Philadelphia in 1955 and relocated to Oakland in 1968
1969-2007	Royals	American	Have played in 2 World Series and won 7 division titles

ATHLETICS YEAR-BY-YEAR SUMMARY

Year	Team	League	Record	Finish	Ballpark	Att.	Per Game	Att. Rank
1955	Athletics	American	63-91	6	Municipal Stadium	1,393,054	18,330	2nd of 8
1956	Athletics	American	52-102	8	Municipal Stadium	1,015,154	13,184	4th of 8
1957	Athletics	American	59-94	7	Municipal Stadium	901,067	11,702	6th of 8
1958	Athletics	American	73-81	7	Municipal Stadium	925,090	11,860	4th of 8
1959	Athletics	American	66-88	7	Municipal Stadium	963,683	12,515	6th of 8
1960	Athletics	American	58-96	8	Municipal Stadium	774,944	9,935	7th of 8
1961	Athletics	American	61-100	10	Municipal Stadium	683,817	8,548	8th of 10
1962	Athletics	American	72-90	9	Municipal Stadium	635,675	7,848	10th of 10
1963	Athletics	American	73-89	8	Municipal Stadium	762,364	9,412	8th of 10
1964	Athletics	American	57-105	10	Municipal Stadium	642,478	7,932	9th of 10
1965	Athletics	American	59-103	10	Municipal Stadium	528,344	6,523	10th of 10
1966	Athletics	American	74-86	7	Municipal Stadium	773,929	9,555	9th of 10
1967	Athletics	American	62-99	10	Municipal Stadium	726,639	8,971	9th of 10

MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARK SENIORITY LIST

American League

Rk.	Ballpark	Team	Opened
1.	Fenway Park	Boston	1912
2.	*Yankee Stadium	New York	1923
3.	*Angel Stadium	Anaheim	1966
4.	*McAfee Stadium	Oakland	1966
5.	**Kauffman Stadium**	**Kansas City**	**1973**
6.	Metrodome	Minneapolis	1982
7.	Rogers Centre	Toronto	1989
8.	*Tropicana Field	Tampa Bay	1990
9.	U.S. Cellular Field	Chicago	1991
10.	Camden Yards	Baltimore	1992
11.	Jacobs Field	Cleveland	1994
12.	Ameriquest Field	Texas	1994
13.	Safeco Field	Seattle	1999
14.	Comerica Park	Detroit	2000

*** Undergone Major Renovations**

National League

Rk.	Ballpark	Team	Opened
1.	Wrigley Field	Chicago	1914
2.	Dodger Stadium	Los Angeles	1962
3.	Shea Stadium	New York	1964
4.	Dolphins Stadium	Florida	1987
5.	Coors Field	Colorado	1995
6.	*Turner Field	Atlanta	1996
7.	Chase Field	Arizona	1998
8.	Minute Maid Park	Houston	2000
9.	AT&T Park	San Francisco	2000
10.	Miller Park	Milwaukee	2001
11.	PNC Park	Pittsburgh	2001
12.	Great American Ball Park	Cincinnati	2003
13.	PETCO Park	San Diego	2004
14.	Citizens Bank Park	Philadelphia	2004
15.	Busch Stadium	St. Louis	2006
16.	Nationals Park	Washington	2008

ROYALS PLAYOFF HISTORY

1976 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged one of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	2

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez. Wathan (8). HR: none. T-2:09 A-41,077.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	-	7	9	0

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3), Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

Game 3 • at New York • Tuesday, Oct. 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	-	5	9	0

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez, Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808.

Game 4 • at New York • Wednesday, Oct. 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

Game 5 • at New York • Thursday, Oct. 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson. HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

1977 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

Game 1 • at New York • Wednesday, Oct. 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

Game 2 • at New York • Thursday, Oct. 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson. HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 7

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	1
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	1

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter. HR: none. T-2:40 A-41,285.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 8

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 9

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

ROYALS ALL-TIME WORLD SERIES HOME RUNS

	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1980	Amos Otis	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	2	1
2.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	3	1
3.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	8	1
4.	Oct. 17, 1980	George Brett	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	1	0
5.	Oct. 17, 1980	Amos Otis	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	7	0
6.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Larry Christenson	Philadelphia	1	1
7.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Dickie Noles	Philadelphia	2	0
8.	Oct. 19, 1980	Amos Otis	Marty Bystrom	Philadelphia	6	0
9.	Oct. 22, 1985	Frank White	Joaquin Andujar	at St. Louis	5	1
10.	Oct. 27, 1985	Darryl Motley	John Tudor	St. Louis	2	1

ROYALS ALL-TIME LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HOME RUNS

	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1976	John Mayberry	Ed Figueroa	at New York	1	2
2.	Oct. 14, 1976	George Brett	Grant Jackson	at New York	8	4
3.	Oct. 5, 1977	Hal McRae	Don Gullett	at New York	1	1
4.	Oct. 5, 1977	John Mayberry	Dick Tidrow	at New York	3	1
5.	Oct. 5, 1977	Al Cowens	Dick Tidrow	at New York	8	0
6.	Oct. 4, 1978	Freddie Patek	Dick Tidrow	New York	7	1
7.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	1	0
8.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	3	0
9.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	5	0
10.	Oct. 8, 1980	George Brett	Ron Davis	New York	7	0
11.	Oct. 10, 1980	Frank White	Tommy John	at New York	5	0
12.	Oct. 10, 1980	George Brett	Rich Gossage	at New York	7	2
13.	Oct. 9, 1985	Willie Wilson	Jimmy Key	at Toronto	3	1
14.	Oct. 9, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Tom Henke	at Toronto	9	0
15.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	1	0
16.	Oct. 11, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	5	0
17.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	6	1
18.	Oct. 15, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	at Toronto	5	0
19.	Oct. 16, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Dave Stieb	at Toronto	4	0

1978 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 3

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:42 A-41,158.

Game 3 • at New York • Friday, Oct. 6

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7) and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:13 A-55,455.

Game 4 • at New York • Saturday, Oct. 7

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson. HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-56,356 (192,112).

George Brett hit three consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS at New York. (Gray Mortimore/Getty Images)

1980 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Goose Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 8

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	-	7	10	0

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter. HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Thursday, Oct. 9

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter. HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

Game 3 • at New York • Friday, Oct. 10

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

Splittorff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

1984 ALCS vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th LCS appearance in 9 years, and its 1st against a team other than the Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 2

Detroit	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	-	8	14	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huismann (6), M. Jones (8) and Slaught. HR: Herndon, Trammell, Parrish. T-2:42 A-41,973.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 3

Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	-	3	10	3

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaught. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

Game 3 • at Detroit • Friday, Oct. 5

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	3
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	3	0

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaught. HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

1985 ALCS vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 5 in Kansas City and Games 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

Game 1 • at Toronto • Tuesday, Oct. 8

Kansas City	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	-	1	5	1
Toronto	0	2	3		1	0	0		0	0	x	-	6	11	0

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg; STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.

Game 2 • at Toronto • Wednesday, Oct. 9

Kansas City	0	0	2		1	0	0		0	0	1	1	- 5	10	3
Toronto	0	0	0		1	0	2		0	1	0	2	- 6	10	0

Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan. T-3:39 A-34,029.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 11

Toronto	0	0	0		0	5	0		0	0	0	-	5	13	1
Kansas City	1	0	0		1	1	2		0	1	x	-	6	10	1

Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 12

Toronto	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	3	-	3	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	-	1	2	0

Stieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 13

Toronto	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	8	0
Kansas City	1	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	x	-	2	8	0

KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

Game 6 • at Toronto • Tuesday, Oct. 15

Kansas City	1	0	1		0	1	2		0	0	0	-	5	8	1
Toronto	1	0	1		0	0	1		0	0	0	-	3	8	2

GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett. T-3:12 A-37,557.

Game 7 • at Toronto • Wednesday, Oct. 16

Kansas City	0	1	0		1	0	4		0	0	0	-	6	8	0
Toronto	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	1	-	2	8	1

Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

1981 Western Div. Playoffs vs. Oakland

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 6

Oakland	0	0	0		3	0	0		0	1	0	-	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	4	1

NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Martin (9) and Wathan. HR: Gross, Murphy. T-2:35; A-40,592.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 7

Oakland	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0		0	1	0		0	0	0	-	1	6	0

MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

Game 3 • at Oakland • Friday, Oct. 9

Kansas City	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1		2	0	0		0	0	x	-	4	7	0

GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).

Jim Sundberg's three-run triple in the sixth inning sealed the Royals victory in Game 7 of the 1985 ALCS vs. Toronto.

Royals Clinching Dates

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson)
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott)
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting)
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris)
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell)

1980 World Series vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history saw the Royals fall in 6 games to the Philadelphia Phillies. After falling behind by 2 games, the Royals won 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to regain the lead. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phillies secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens (right) blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis hit at a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

Game 1 • at Philadelphia • Tuesday, Oct. 14

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the 1st rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his 1st World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning... the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th.

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

Game 2 • at Philadelphia • Wednesday, Oct. 15

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry...George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off starters Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and 3 times in the 7th, keyed by an Amos Otis' bases-loaded double.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 17

The Royals won their 1st-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a 1st inning solo home run off Dick Ruthven... Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson, who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt. T-3:19 A-42,380.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 18

The Royals evened the series at 2 by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the 1st and 2nd frames...a 4-run 1st inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christenson packing... the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning... the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	10	2

CHRISTENSON, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2). T-2:37 A-42,363.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 19

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th... Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th... KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals loaded the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	-	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt. T-2:51 A-42,369.

Game 6 • at Philadelphia • Tuesday, Oct. 21

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning... Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th... the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th...KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their 1st World Series title.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	9	0

GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:00 A-65,838 (324,516).

1980 FINAL STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Aikens	.278	151	543	70	151	24	0	20	98	0	9	7	64	88	1	0	23	12
Barranca	-	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Braun	.043	14	23	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Brett, G	.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	0	7	1	58	22	15	6	11	17
Cardenal	.340	25	53	8	18	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	1
Castillo	.200	7	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIGHT	.250	-	4	-	1	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	-	-
LEFT	.167	-	6	-	1	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	-	-
Chalk	.251	69	167	19	42	10	1	1	20	0	3	2	18	27	1	1	5	6
Concepcion	.133	12	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Detherage	.308	20	26	2	8	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0
Hurdle	.294	130	395	50	116	31	2	10	60	2	5	2	34	61	0	0	11	10
LaCock	.205	114	156	14	32	6	0	1	18	0	2	1	17	10	1	0	7	2
McRae	.297	124	489	73	145	39	5	14	83	0	6	8	29	56	10	2	13	0
Mulliniks	.259	36	54	8	14	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	10	0	0	2	1
Otis	.251	107	394	56	99	16	3	10	53	2	10	3	39	70	16	1	9	4
Phelps	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Porter	.249	118	418	51	104	14	2	7	51	0	6	2	69	50	1	1	10	8
Quirk	.276	62	163	13	45	5	0	5	21	3	3	1	7	24	3	2	7	8
Terrell	.063	23	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.167	51	72	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	7	1	3	1	2
RIGHT	.111	-	36	-	4	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	5	6	1	2	-	-
LEFT	.222	-	36	-	8	0	0	0	2	-	-	-	3	1	0	1	-	-
Washington	.273	153	549	79	150	16	11	6	53	10	2	0	53	78	20	7	13	32
RIGHT	.295	-	237	-	70	6	7	5	31	-	-	-	24	34	6	1	-	-
LEFT	.256	-	312	-	80	10	4	1	22	-	-	-	29	44	14	6	-	-
Wathan	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	3	1	3	50	42	17	3	19	8
White	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	9	4	2	19	69	19	6	11	10
Wilson	.326	161	705	133	230	28	15	3	49	5	1	6	28	81	79	10	4	6
RIGHT	.360	-	275	-	99	17	6	2	21	-	-	-	10	34	16	6	-	-
LEFT	.305	-	430	-	131	11	9	1	28	-	-	-	18	47	63	4	-	-
Royals	.286	162	5714	809	1633	266	59	115	766	34	63	45	508	709	185	43	147	141
Opponents	.267	162	5605	694	1496	267	41	129	643	63	50	19	465	614	109	56	125	-

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Brett, K	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	8	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0
Busby	1	3	6.17	11	6	0	0	0	42.1	59	30	29	3	2	19	12	4	0
Chamberlain	0	1	6.75	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	8	7	3	0	5	3	1	0
Christenson	3	0	5.17	24	0	0	0	1	31.1	35	23	18	4	2	18	16	1	0
Eastwick	0	1	5.32	14	0	0	0	0	22.0	37	14	13	2	2	8	5	1	0
Gale	13	9	3.92	32	28	6	1	1	190.2	169	90	83	16	2	78	97	6	0
Gura	18	10	2.95	36	36	16	4	0	283.1	272	107	93	20	5	76	113	2	0
Jones	0	1	11.57	3	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	7	6	0	0	5	2	0	0
Leonard	20	11	3.79	38	38	9	3	0	280.1	271	127	118	30	1	80	155	12	1
Martin	10	10	4.39	32	20	2	0	2	137.1	133	84	67	18	1	70	68	4	0
Pattin	4	0	3.64	37	0	0	0	4	89.0	97	39	36	7	1	23	40	2	0
Quisenberry	12	7	3.09	75	0	0	0	33	128.1	129	47	44	5	1	27	37	1	0
Splittorff	14	11	4.15	34	33	4	0	0	204.0	236	101	94	17	1	43	53	1	0
Terrell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Twitty	2	1	6.04	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	33	17	15	4	0	7	9	0	0
Royals	97	65	3.83	162	162	37	8	42	1459.1	1496	694	621	129	19	465	614	35	1
Opponents	65	97	4.59	162	163	39	5	20	1446.1	1633	809	738	115	45	508	709	40	2

1980 POSTSEASON ROSTER

Manager: Jim Frey (41); **Coaches:** Bill Connors (36), Gordy MacKenzie (43), Jose Martinez (42), Jim Schaffer (44), ; **Trainer:** Mickey Cobb

No.	Name	Pos.
24	Aikens, Willie	1B
5	Brett, George	3B
25	Brett, Ken	LHP
19	Cardenal, Jose	OF/IF
7	Chalk, Dave	IF
53	Concepcion, Onix	IF
38	Gale, Rich	RHP
32	Gura, Larry	LHP
10	Hurdle, Clint	OF
8	LaCock, Pete	1B
22	Leonard, Dennis	RHP
27	Martin, Renie	RHP
11	McRae, Hal	DH/OF

No.	Name	Pos.
18	Mulliniks, Rance	IF
26	Otis, Amos	OF
33	Pattin, Marty	RHP
15	Porter, Darrell	C
9	Quirk, Jamie	C
28	Quisenberry, Dan	RHP
34	Splittorff, Paul	LHP
21	Twitty, Jeff	LHP
30	Washington, U.L.	SS
12	Wathan, John	C/1B/OF
20	White, Frank	2B
6	Wilson, Willie	OF

1985 World Series vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games-to-0 and a 3-games-to-1 deficit to capture their 1st World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the 1st club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first AL expansion club to win a World Championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the Major League's best hitting club to 13 runs and a batting average of .185—the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 19
John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals scored on a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd inning, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith in the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect), but Darryl Motley was out at the plate...Jim Sundberg tried scoring from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

St. Louis	0	0	1		1	0	0		0	0	1	-	3	7	1
Kansas City	0	1	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	8	0

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter; JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 20
Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot.

St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	4	-	4	6	0
Kansas City	0	0	0		2	0	0		0	0	0	-	2	9	0

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahti (9) and Porter; LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9), and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

Game 3 • at St. Louis • Tuesday, Oct. 22
Bret Saberhagen allowed 6 singles en route to giving the Royals their 1st victory of the Series...KC's offense collected 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded a 2-run round-tripper in the 5th...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the 1st, getting a strike 'em out, throw 'em out double play with 2 on and 2 out.

Kansas City	0	0	0		2	2	0		2	0	0	-	6	11	0
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	1		0	0	0	-	1	6	0

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-2:59 A-53,634.

Game 4 • at St. Louis • Wednesday, Oct. 23
Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a 3-1 advantage in the series...in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto, who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled...Tudor, meanwhile, tossed but 106 pitches.

Kansas City	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	5	1
St. Louis	0	1	1		0	1	0		0	0	x	-	3	6	0

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg; TUDOR and Nieto. HR: Landrum, McGee. T-2:19 A-53,634.

Game 5 • at St. Louis • Thursday, Oct. 24
Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinals offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals uprising to force the Series westward via I-70...D.J. retired the Redbirds in order 5 times...Wilson stroked a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning that sent Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers...the St. Louis bullpen shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single runs.

Kansas City	1	3	0		0	0	0		0	1	1	-	6	11	2
St. Louis	1	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	1	5	1

JACKSON and Sundberg; FORSCH, Horton (2), Campbell (4), Worrell (6) Lahti (8) and Nieto; HR: none. T-2:52 A-53,634.

Game 6 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 26
For the first time in the '85 season the Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th...St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper...having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and lorg's timely 2-run single...a controversial call at 1st, a misplayed pop up by Jack Clark, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Dane Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to right and the Royals were winners.

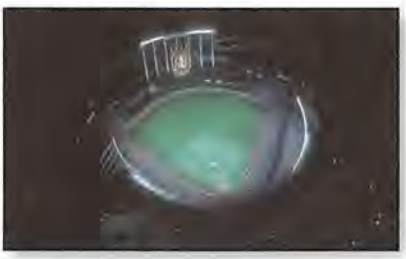
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	-	1	5	0
Kansas City	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	2	-	2	10	0

Cox, Dayley (8), WORRELL (9) and Porter; Leibrandt, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:47 A-41,628.

Game 7 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 27
Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one of the greatest comebacks in World Series play...it was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played during the season...John Tudor suffered his earliest exit of the season...the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th, Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected and the Cards tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the inning.

St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	-	0	5	0
Kansas City	0	2	3		0	6	0		0	0	x	-	11	14	0

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5), Dayley (7) and Porter; SABERHAGEN and Sundberg. HR: Motley. T-2:46 A-41,658 (327,494).



1985 FINAL STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Balboni	.243	160	600	74	146	28	2	36	88	0	5	5	52	166	1	1	14	12
Biancalana	.188	81	138	21	26	5	1	1	6	5	0	0	17	34	1	4	1	10
RIGHT	.269	-	26	6	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	-
LEFT	.170	-	112	15	19	4	1	1	5	3	0	0	15	31	1	2	0	-
Brett	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	0	9	3	103	49	9	1	12	15
Concepcion	.204	131	314	32	64	5	1	2	20	12	1	6	16	29	4	4	8	21
Hegman	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iorg.223	64	130	7	29	9	1	1	21	0	0	0	8	16	0	1	60	0	
Jones, L.	.211	110	152	12	32	7	0	0	9	4	2	3	8	15	0	1	6	2
Leeper	.088	15	34	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
McRae	.259	112	320	41	83	19	0	14	70	2	2	1	44	45	0	1	12	0
Moreno	.243	24	70	9	17	0	3	2	12	0	1	1	3	8	0	1	1	0
Moreno - T	.221	58	136	21	30	4	4	3	16	1	1	1	4	24	1	2	1	
Motley	.222	123	383	45	85	20	1	17	49	0	5	2	18	57	6	4	17	7
Orta	.267	110	300	32	80	21	1	4	45	2	4	2	22	28	2	1	8	0
Pryor	.219	63	114	8	25	3	0	1	3	3	0	0	8	12	0	1	6	5
Quirk	.281	19	57	3	16	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	1	1
Scranton	.000	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	.228	78	206	18	47	9	2	3	17	3	1	1	23	38	11	3	4	2
Smith	.257	120	448	77	115	23	4	6	41	0	5	4	41	69	40	7	2	9
Sundberg	.245	115	367	38	90	12	4	10	35	4	2	1	33	67	0	2	9	5
Wathan	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	2	0	1	17	15	1	1	4	4
White	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	5	3	1	28	86	10	4	8	17
Wilson	.278	141	605	87	168	25	21	4	43	2	1	5	29	94	43	11	6	2
RIGHT	.299	-	174	24	52	10	4	1	16	1	1	0	6	28	10	3	5	-
LEFT	.269	-	431	63	116	15	17	3	27	1	0	5	23	6	33	8	1	-
Royals	.252	162	5500	687	1384	260	49	154	657	44	41	36	473	840	128	48	125	127
Opponents	.257	162	5582	639	1433	253	46	103	601	48	42	28	463	846	92	48	135	-

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckwith	1	5	4.07	49	0	0	0	1	95.0	99	45	43	9	3	32	80	6	0
Black	10	15	4.33	33	33	5	2	0	205.2	216	111	99	17	8	59	122	9	1
Farr	2	1	3.11	16	3	0	0	1	37.2	34	15	13	2	2	20	36	3	0
Ferreira	0	0	7.94	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	5	0	0
Gubicza	14	10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	14	5	77	99	12	0
Gura	0	0	12.46	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	7	6	6	1	0	4	2	1	0
Huismann	1	0	1.93	9	0	0	0	0	18.2	14	4	4	1	0	3	9	0	0
Jackson	14	12	3.42	32	32	4	3	0	208.0	209	94	79	7	6	76	114	4	2
Jones, M.	3	3	4.78	33	1	0	0	0	64.0	62	40	34	6	0	39	32	1	0
LaCoss	1	1	5.09	21	0	0	0	1	40.2	49	25	23	2	0	29	26	2	0
Leibrandt	17	9	2.69	33	33	8	3	0	237.2	223	86	71	17	2	68	108	4	3
Leonard	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quisenberry	8	9	2.37	84	0	0	0	37	129.0	142	41	34	8	1	16	54	0	0
Saberhagen	20	6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	19	1	38	158	1	3
Royals	91	77	3.49	378	162	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	28	463	846	43	9
Opponents	71	91	3.83	412	162	32	4	32	1450.1	1384	687	617	154	36	473	840	41	7

1985 POSTSEASON ROSTER

Manager: Dick Howser (10); **Coaches:** Gary Blaylock (43), Mike Ferraro (41), Jose Martinez (42), Lee May (14), Jim Schaffer (44); **Trainers:** Mickey Cobb, Paul McGannon

No.	Name	Pos.
45	Balboni, Steve	IF
27	Beckwith, Joe	RHP
1	Biancalana, Buddy	IF
40	Black, Buddy	LHP
5	Brett, George	IF
2	Concepcion, Onix	IF
26	Farr, Steve	RHP
23	Gubicza, Mark	RHP
9	Iorg, Dane	OF
25	Jackson, Danny	LHP
35	Jones, Lynn	OF
37	Leibrandt, Charlie	LHP
11	McRae, Hal	OF
24	Motley, Darryl	OF
3	Orta, Jorge	OF
4	Pryor, Greg	IF
18	Quirk, Jamie	C
29	Quisenberry, Dan	RHP
31	Saberhagen, Bret	RHP
15	Sheridan, Pat	OF
21	Smith, Lonnie	OF
8	Sundberg, Jim	C
12	Wathan, John	C
20	White, Frank	IF
6	Wilson, Willie	OF

1973 ALL-STAR GAME - ROYALS STADIUM

GAME SUMMARY:

Kansas City was the site of the 40th Major League Baseball All-Star Game in 1973 where the National League handed the American League a 7-1 loss.

The game marked the final All-Star appearance of Willie Mays and was attended by members of the 1st All-Star Game in 1933, including Carl Hubbell, Bill Hallahan, Lefty Gomez, Dick Bartel, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Dykes and Charlie Gehringer.

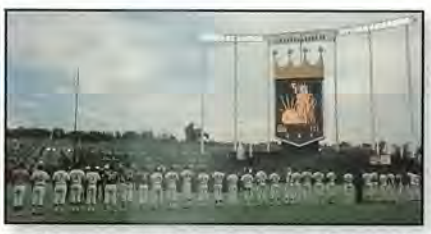
The A.L. jumped out to a 1-0 lead after a double from **Reggie Jackson** and an RBI single from KC's **Amos Otis**. However, the N.L. All-Stars countered with 2 runs in the top of the 3rd and also scored in the 4th, 5th and 6th innings. **Rick Wise** earned the win for the N.L. after allowing 2 hits and 1 ER in 2.0 innings of work.

Bobby Bonds was named the game's MVP, coming off the bench to go 2-for-2 with a 2-run homer in the 5th inning, giving the N.L. a 5-1 lead.

Johnny Bench hit one of the most mammoth home runs in the history of the Mid-Summer Classic, launching a 480-foot solo shot off Bill Singer in the 4th inning over the left field concourse. His homer still stands as the longest in Kauffman Stadium history.

The game featured 15 future Hall of Famers, including **Hank Aaron**, **Willie Mays**, **Rod Carew**, and **Brooks Robinson** to name a few. The game also featured 3 Royals - **Amos Otis**, **John Mayberry** and **Cookie Rojas**, and 1 future Royals manager, **Buddy Bell**, who tripled as a pinch hitter in the third inning. Otis led the A.L. players, going 2-for-2 with the team's only RBI.

Dick Williams managed the American League and was joined by coaches **Whitey Herzog** and **Chuck Tanner**. The National League was managed by **Sparky Anderson**, who was joined by coaches **Gene Mauch** and **Bill Virdon**.



Kauffman Stadium (then Royals Stadium) was the host of the 1973 All-Star Game which featured 15 future Hall of Famers.

National League 7, American League 1

at Royals Stadium, Kansas City, Mo., July 24, 1973

Players in bold inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Rose, Pete lf	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Twitchell, Wayne p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Giusti, Dave p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mota, Manny ph,lf	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brewer, Jim p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan, Joe 2b	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Johnson, Davey 2b	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cedeno, Cesar cf	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
Russell, Bill ss	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Aaron, Hank 1b	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**
Torre, Joe 1b,3b	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Williams, Billy rf	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Bonds, Bobby rf	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
Bench, Johnny c	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Simmons, Ted ph,c	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Santo, Ron 3b	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
Colbert, Nate ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairly, Ron 1b	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Speier, Chris ss	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Stargell, Willy ph,lf	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Mays, Willie ph	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Seaver, Tom p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Watson, Bob lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wise, Rick p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Evans, Darrell ph	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Osteen, Claude p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sutton, Don p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Davis, Willie ph,cf	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Totals	**34**	**7**	**10**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**27**	**12**

AMERICAN LEAGUE	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Campaneris, Bert ss	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
Brinkman, Ed ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Carew, Rod 2b	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**
Rojas, Cookie 2b	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Mayberry, John 1b	3	0	1	0	1	0	8	0
Jackson, Reggie rf	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Blair, Paul cf	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Otis, Amos cf	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
May, Dave cf,rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murcer, Bobby lf	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Fisk, Carlton c	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
Munson, Thurman c	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
Robinson, Brooks 3b	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Bando, Sal 3b	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nelson, Dave 3b	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Horton, Willie ph	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunter, "Catfish" p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Holtzman, Ken p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven, Bert p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell, Buddy ph	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Singer, Bill p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kelly, Pat ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan, Nolan p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Spencer, Jim ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyle, Sparky p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fingers, Rollie p	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Totals	**32**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**27**	**12**

NL	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	0 - 7 10 0
AL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 - 1 5 0

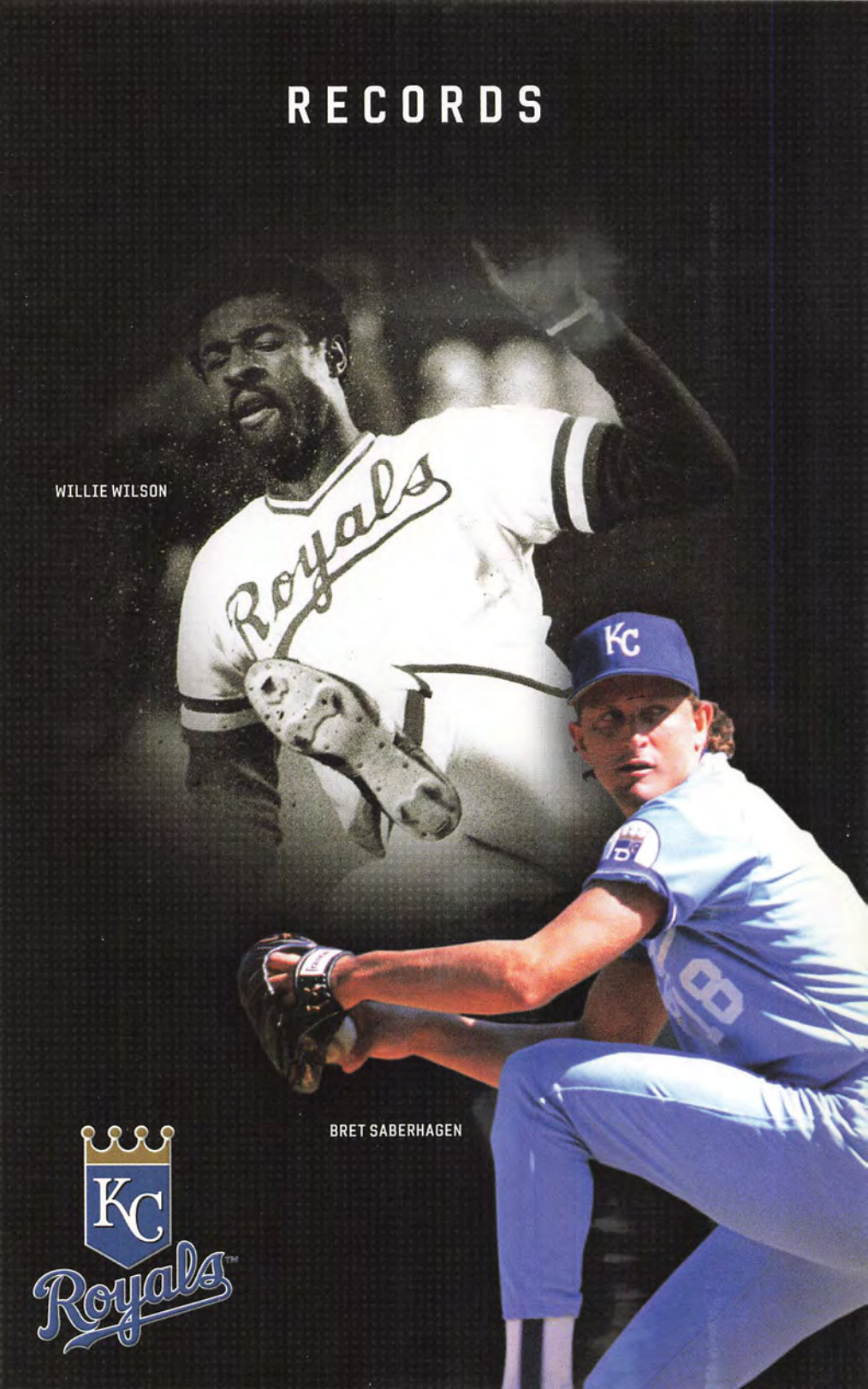
DP: A.L. 1. **E:** None. **PB:** Fisk (1). **2B:** Morgan (1,off Singer); Bonds (1,off Ryan); Jackson (1,off Wise); Mayberry (1,off Twitchell). **3B:** Bell (1,off Osteen). **HR:** Bench (1,4th inning off Singer 0 on, 0 out); Bonds (1,5th inning off Singer 1 on, 2 out); Davis (1,6th inning off Ryan 1 on, 1 out). **SH:** Osteen (1,off Singer). **SB:** Otis (1,2nd base off Osteen/Bench).

N.L.	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Wise, Rick (W)	2	2	0	1	1	0	1
Osteen, Claude	2	2	0	0	0	1	1
Sutton, Don	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Twitchell, Wayne	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Giusti, Dave	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaver, Tom	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Brewer, Jim	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Totals	9	5	0	1	1	3	5

A.L.	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Hunter, "Catfish"	**1.1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Holtzman, Ken	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven, Bert (L)	1	2	0	2	2	2	0
Singer, Bill	2	3	2	3	3	1	2
Ryan, Nolan	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Lyle, Sparky	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Fingers, Rollie	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	
Totals	9	10	3	7	7	5	6

Umpires: Nestor Chylak (AL), Ken Burkhart (NL), Larry Barnett (AL), Bill Williams (NL)
Time of Game: 2:45 **Attendance:** 40,849

RECORDS



WILLIE WILSON

BRET SABERHAGEN

KC Royals™

STANDINGS/CLUB STATS

All-Time Club Standings

Year	Division	Place	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attend.	Postseason
1969	Western	4th	69	93	.426	28	902,183	
1970	Western	T4th	65	97	.401	33	693,047	
1971	Western	2nd	85	76	.528	16	910,784	
1972	Western	4th	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656	
1973	Western	2nd	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341	
1974	Western	5th	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292	
1975	Western	2nd	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836	
1976	Western	1st	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-2
1977	Western	1st	**102**	60	**.630**	+8	1,852,603	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-2
1978	Western	1st	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-1
1979	Western	2nd	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845	
1980	Western	1st	97	65	.599	**+14**	2,288,714	A.L. Champs, def. NY, 3-0, lost to Phi, 4-2
1981	Western	4th	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403	lost to Oak, 3-0, in 1st Division Series playoff
1982	Western	2nd	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464	
1983	Western	2nd	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875	
1984	Western	1st	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018	Division Champs, lost to Det., 3-0
1985	Western	1st	91	71	.562	+1	2,162,717	World Series Champs, def. Tor, 4-3; def., St. Louis, 4-3
1986	Western	T3rd	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764	
1987	Western	2nd	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471	
1988	Western	3rd	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181	
1989	Western	2nd	92	70	.568	7	**2,477,700**	
1990	Western	6th	75	86	.466	27.5	2,244,956	
1991	Western	6th	82	80	.506	13	2,161,537	
1992	Western	T5th	72	90	.444	24	1,867,689	
1993	Western	3rd	84	78	.519	10	1,934,578	
1994	Central	3rd	64	51	.557	4	1,400,494	
1995	Central	2nd	70	74	.486	30	1,233,296	
1996	Central	5th	75	86	.466	24	1,436,007	
1997	Central	5th	67	94	.416	19	1,517,638	
1998	Central	3rd	72	89	.447	16.5	1,494,875	
1999	Central	4th	64	97	.398	32.5	1,506,068	
2000	Central	4th	77	85	.475	18.0	1,677,915	
2001	Central	5th	65	97	.401	26.0	1,536,371	
2002	Central	4th	62	100	.383	32.5	1,323,034	
2003	Central	3rd	83	79	.512	7.0	1,774,535	
2004	Central	5th	58	104	.358	33.5	1,661,482	
2005	Central	5th	56	**106**	.346	43.0	1,371,181	
2006	Central	5th	62	100	.377	34.0	1,372,638	
2007	Central	5th	69	93	.426	27.0	1,616,867	
Totals			**3003**	**3176**	**.486**	—	**65,395,813**	

Batting

Yr.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1969	.240	5462	586	1311	179	32	98	538	57	38	129	70
1970	.244	5503	611	1341	202	41	97	572	63	27	97	53
1971	.250	5295	603	1323	225	40	80	573	45	59	130	46
1972	.255	5167	580	1317	220	26	78	547	**72**	38	85	44
1973	.261	5508	755	1440	239	40	114	703	49	47	105	69
1974	.259	5582	667	1448	232	42	89	623	56	43	146	76
1975	.261	5491	710	1431	263	58	118	667	68	51	155	75
1976	.269	5540	713	1490	259	57	65	656	71	71	**218**	**106**
1977	.277	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	49	58	170	87
1978	.268	5474	743	1469	305	59	98	695	55	72	216	84
1979	.282	5653	851	1596	286	**79**	116	791	57	**76**	207	76
1980	.286	**5714**	809	1633	266	59	115	766	34	63	185	43
1981	.267	3560	397	952	169	29	61	381	28	35	100	53
1982	.285	5629	784	1603	295	58	132	746	32	49	133	48
1983	.271	5598	696	1515	273	54	109	653	32	33	182	47
1984	.268	5543	673	1487	269	52	117	639	41	55	106	62
1985	.252	5500	687	1384	261	49	154	657	44	41	128	48
1986	.252	5561	654	1403	264	45	137	618	24	33	97	46
1987	.262	5499	715	1443	239	40	**168**	677	34	42	125	43
1988	.259	5469	704	1419	275	40	121	671	46	51	137	54
1989	.261	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	42	50	154	51
1990	.267	5488	707	1465	316	44	100	660	31	54	107	62
1991	.264	5584	727	1475	290	41	117	689	53	47	119	68
1992	.256	5501	610	1411	284	42	75	568	45	46	131	71
1993	.263	5522	675	1455	294	35	125	641	48	51	100	75
1994	.269	3911	574	1051	211	38	100	538	32	38	140	62
1995	.260	4903	629	1275	240	35	119	578	66	39	120	53
1996	.267	5542	746	1477	286	38	123	689	66	49	195	85
1997	.264	5599	747	1478	256	35	158	711	51	42	130	66
1998	.263	5546	714	1459	274	40	134	686	45	65	135	50
1999	.282	5624	856	1584	294	52	151	800	46	56	127	39
2000	**.288**	5709	**879**	**1644**	281	27	150	**831**	56	70	121	35
2001	.266	5643	729	1503	277	37	152	691	36	47	100	42
2002	.256	5535	737	1415	285	42	140	695	44	51	140	65
2003	.274	5568	836	1526	288	39	162	781	63	57	120	42
2004	.259	5538	720	1432	261	29	150	675	40	38	67	48
2005	.263	5503	701	1445	289	34	126	653	46	50	53	33
2006	.271	5589	757	1515	**335**	37	124	718	52	48	65	34
2007	.261	5534	706	1447	300	46	102	660	41	47	78	44

ALL-TIME CLUB STATS

Pitching

Year	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1969	3.72	42	10	25	1464.2	1357	688	605	136	25	560	894	52
1970	3.78	30	11	25	1463.2	1346	705	615	138	34	641	915	56
1971	3.25	34	15	44	1420.1	1301	566	513	84	36	496	775	41
1972	3.24	44	**16**	28	1381.1	1293	545	497	85	30	405	801	37
1973	4.19	40	7	41	1449.1	1521	752	675	114	33	617	790	43
1974	3.51	54	13	17	1471.2	1477	662	574	91	30	482	731	42
1975	3.47	52	11	25	1456.2	1422	649	561	108	30	498	815	40
1976	**3.21**	41	12	35	**1472.1**	1356	611	525	83	31	493	735	29
1977	3.52	41	15	42	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	36	499	850	56
1978	3.44	**53**	14	33	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	34	478	657	37
1979	4.45	42	7	27	1448.1	1477	816	716	165	28	536	640	40
1980	3.83	37	10	42	1459.1	1496	694	621	129	19	465	614	35
1981	3.56	24	8	24	922.1	909	405	365	75	20	273	404	13
1982	4.08	16	12	45	1431.0	1443	717	649	163	26	471	650	43
1983	4.25	19	8	49	1437.2	1535	767	679	133	27	471	593	40
1984	3.92	18	9	**50**	1444.0	1426	686	629	136	27	433	724	31
1985	3.49	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	28	463	846	43
1986	3.82	24	13	31	1440.2	1413	673	612	121	38	479	888	43
1987	3.86	**44**	11	26	1424.0	1424	691	610	128	36	548	923	54
1988	3.65	29	12	32	1428.1	1415	648	580	102	33	465	886	55
1989	3.55	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	25	455	978	56
1990	3.93	18	8	33	1420.2	1449	709	621	116	46	560	**1006**	59
1991	3.92	17	12	41	1466.0	1473	722	639	105	43	529	1004	47
1992	3.81	9	12	44	1447.1	1426	667	613	106	39	512	834	42
1993	4.04	16	6	48	1445.1	1379	694	649	105	44	571	985	76
1994	4.23	5	6	38	1031.2	1018	532	485	95	33	392	717	60
1995	4.49	11	10	37	1288.0	1323	691	642	142	38	503	763	45
1996	4.55	17	8	35	1450.0	1563	786	733	176	56	460	926	56
1997	4.70	11	5	29	1443.0	1530	820	753	186	54	531	961	62
1998	5.15	6	5	46	1436.1	1590	899	822	196	60	568	999	72
1999	5.35	11	3	29	1420.2	1607	921	844	202	68	643	831	60
2000	5.48	10	6	29	1439.1	1585	930	876	**239**	42	**693**	927	77
2001	4.87	5	1	30	1440.0	1537	858	779	209	61	576	911	73
2002	5.21	12	6	30	1441.0	1587	891	834	212	52	572	909	68
2003	5.05	7	10	36	1438.2	1569	867	808	190	66	566	865	60
2004	5.15	6	3	25	1420.1	1638	905	813	208	56	518	887	60
2005	5.49	4	4	25	1413.1	1640	935	862	178	**74**	580	924	69
2006	5.65	3	5	35	1426.1	**1648**	**971**	**896**	213	60	637	904	**85**
2007	4.48	2	6	36	1437.1	1547	778	716	168	41	520	993	56

Fielding

Year	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1969	.975	**163**	4394	1659	157	6210	114	17
1970	.976	162	4391	1708	152	6251	162	16
1971	.979	161	4261	1807	132	6200	178	11
1972	.981	154	4144	1762	116	6022	164	17
1973	.974	162	4353	**1912**	**167**	6432	192	8
1974	.976	162	4415	1875	152	**6442**	166	**29**
1975	.976	162	4370	1831	155	6356	151	13
1976	.978	162	**4417**	1858	139	6414	147	9
1977	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
1978	.976	162	4317	1676	150	6143	153	11
1979	.977	162	4345	1777	145	6267	160	15
1980	.978	162	4378	1820	141	6339	150	15
1981	.982	103	2767	1100	72	3939	94	7
1982	.979	162	4293	1743	127	6163	140	6
1983	.974	**163**	4313	1816	165	6294	178	4
1984	.979	162	4332	1860	131	6323	157	3
1985	.980	162	4383	1907	127	6417	160	10
1986	.980	162	4322	1757	123	6202	153	16
1987	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	17
1988	.980	161	4285	1714	124	6123	147	12
1989	.982	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	12
1990	.980	161	4262	1598	122	5982	161	13
1991	.980	162	4398	1694	125	6217	141	11
1992	.980	162	4342	1748	122	6212	164	14
1993	.984	162	4336	1709	97	6142	150	14
1994	.982	115	3095	1253	80	4428	102	5
1995	.984	144	3864	1660	90	5614	168	11
1996	.982	161	4350	1704	111	6165	184	11
1997	**.985**	161	4329	1630	91	6050	168	14
1998	.980	161	4309	1689	125	6123	172	11
1999	.980	161	4262	1727	125	6114	188	10
2000	.983	162	4318	1751	102	6171	185	7
2001	.981	162	4320	1801	117	6238	**204**	10
2002	.979	162	4323	1702	130	6155	153	8
2003	.982	162	4316	1704	108	6128	143	8
2004	.978	162	4261	1635	131	6027	169	17
2005	.979	162	4240	1646	125	6011	163	5
2006	.984	162	4279	1660	98	6037	189	10
2007	.982	162	4312	1553	106	5971	160	5

YEARLY BATTING LEADERS

Average

1969	Piniella	.282
1970	Piniella	.301
1971	Otis	.301
1972	Piniella	.312
1973	Otis	.300
1974	McRae	.310
1975	Brett	.308
1976	Brett	*.333
1977	Brett, Cowens	.312
1978	Otis	.298
1979	Brett	.329
1980	Brett	*.390
1981	Brett	.314
1982	Wilson	*.332
1983	McRae	.311
1984	Wilson	.301
1985	Brett	.335
1986	Brett	.290
1987	Seitzer	.323
1988	Brett	.306
1989	Seitzer	.281
1990	Brett	*.329
1991	Tartabull	.316
1992	Brett, Jefferies	.285
1993	Joyner	.292
1994	Joyner	.311
1995	Joyner	.310
1996	Offerman	.303
1997	Bell	.291
1998	Offerman	.315
1999	Sweeney	.322
2000	Sweeney	.333
2001	Beltran	.306
2002	Sweeney	.340
2003	Beltran	.307
2004	Berroa	.262
2005	Sweeney	.300
2006	Grudzielanek	.297
2007	Teahen	.285

At-Bats

1969	Foy	519
1970	Otis	620
1971	Patek	591
1972	Piniella	574
1973	Otis	583
1974	Otis	552
1975	Brett	+634
1976	Brett	+645
1977	McRae	641
1978	McRae	623
1979	Brett	645
1980	Wilson	*705
1981	Wilson	439
1982	McRae	613
1983	McRae	589
1984	Wilson	541
1985	Wilson	605
1986	Wilson	631
1987	Seitzer	641
1988	Wilson	591
1989	Seitzer	597
1990	Seitzer	622
1991	McRae	629
1992	Jefferies	604
1993	McRae	627
1994	Coleman	438
1995	Gaetti	514
1996	Offerman	561
1997	Bell	573
1998	Damon	642
1999	Beltran	663
2000	Damon	655
2001	Beltran	617
2002	Beltran	637
2003	Ibanez	608
2004	Berroa	512
2005	Berroa	608
2006	Grudzielanek	548
2007	DeJesus	605

Hits

1969	Piniella	139
1970	Otis	176
1971	Otis	167
1972	Piniella	179
1973	Otis	175
1974	McRae	167
1975	Brett	+195
1976	Brett	+215
1977	McRae	191
1978	McRae	170
1979	Brett	*212
1980	Wilson	*230
1981	Wilson	133
1982	Wilson	194
1983	McRae	183
1984	Wilson	163
1985	Brett	184
1986	Wilson	170
1987	Seitzer	+207
1988	Brett	180
1989	Seitzer	168
1990	Brett	179
1991	McRae	164
1992	Jefferies	172
1993	McRae	177
1994	McRae	119
1995	Joyner	144
1996	Offerman	170
1997	Bell	167
1998	Offerman	191
1999	Randa	197
2000	Damon	214
2001	Beltran	189
2002	Beltran	174
2003	Ibanez	179
2004	Randa	139
2005	Berroa	164
2006	Grudzielanek	163
2007	DeJesus	157

Games

1969	Foy, Hernandez	145
1970	Oliver	160
1971	Schaal	161
1972	Piniella	151
1973	Mayberry	152
1974	Patek	149
1975	Brett	159
1976	Mayberry	161
1977	Cowens, McRae	+162
1978	McRae	156
1979	Porter	157
1980	Wilson	161
1981	Wilson	102
1982	McRae	159
1983	McRae	157
1984	Motley	146
1985	Balboni	160
1986	Wilson	156
1987	Seitzer	161
1988	Brett	157
1989	Seitzer	160
1990	Seitzer	158
1991	McRae	152
1992	Brett, Jefferies	152
1993	Gagne	159
1994	McRae	114
1995	Gaetti	137
1996	Offerman	151
1997	King	155
1998	Damon	161
1999	Dye	158
2000	Damon, Sweeney	159
2001	Beltran	155
2002	Beltran	+162
2003	Berroa	158
2004	Berroa	134
2005	Berroa	159
2006	Brown	147
2007	DeJesus	157

Runs

1969	Foy	72
1970	Otis	91
1971	Patek	86
1972	Otis	75
1973	Otis	89
1974	Otis	87
1975	Mayberry	95
1976	Brett	94
1977	Brett	105
1978	McRae	90
1979	Brett	119
1980	Wilson	*133
1981	Wilson	54
1982	Brett	101
1983	Brett, Wilson	90
1984	Wilson	81
1985	Brett	108
1986	Smith	80
1987	Seitzer	105
1988	Brett, Seitzer	90
1989	Jackson	86
1990	Seitzer	91
1991	McRae	86
1992	Jefferies, Joyner	66
1993	Joyner	83
1994	McRae	71
1995	Gaetti	76
1996	Offerman	85
1997	Bell	89
1998	Damon	104
1999	Beltran	112
2000	Damon	*136
2001	Beltran	106
2002	Beltran	114
2003	Beltran	102
2004	Berroa	72
2005	Brown	75
2006	Grudzielanek	85
2007	DeJesus	101

Doubles

1969	Piniella	21
1970	Otis	+36
1971	Schaal	31
1972	Piniella	*33
1973	Rojas	29
1974	McRae	36
1975	Mayberry, McRae	38
1976	Otis	*40
1977	McRae	*54
1978	Brett	*45
1979	Brett	42
1980	McRae	39
1981	Brett	27
1982	McRae	+46
1983	McRae	41
1984	Slaught	27
1985	Brett	38
1986	White	37
1987	Seitzer	33
1988	Brett	42
1989	Eisenreich	33
1990	Brett	+45
1991	Brett	40
1992	Jefferies, Joyner	36
1993	Joyner	36
1994	Jose	28
1995	Joyner	28
1996	Lockhart, Offerman	33
1997	King	30
1998	Damon	30
1999	Dye, Sweeney	44
2000	Damon	42
2001	Sweeney	46
2002	Beltran	44
2003	Ibanez	33
2004	Randa	31
2005	Sweeney	39
2006	Brown	41
2007	Gordon	36

* League Leader

+Tied for League Lead

Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Triples

1969	Piniella	6
1970	Otis	9
1971	Patek	*11
1972	3 Tied	4
1973	Patek	5
1974	Otis	9
1975	Brett	+13
1976	Brett	*14
1977	Cowens	14
1978	Brett, Cowens	8
1979	Brett	*20
1980	Wilson	+15
1981	Brett, Wilson	7
1982	Wilson	*15
1983	Wilson	8
1984	Wilson	9
1985	Wilson	*21
1986	Smith, Wilson	7
1987	Wilson	*15
1988	Wilson	+11
1989	3 Tied	7
1990	Brett, Eisenreich	7
1991	McRae	9
1992	Brett, McRae	5
1993	McRae	9
1994	Coleman	12
1995	Nunnally	6
1996	Offerman	8
1997	Damon	8
1998	Offerman	*13
1999	Damon, Febles	9
2000	Damon	10
2001	Beltran	12
2002	Beltran	7
2003	Beltran	10
2004	Berroa	6
2005	DeJesus	6
2006	DeJesus, Teahen	7
2007	DeJesus	9

Home Runs

1969	Kirkpatrick	14
1970	Oliver	27
1971	Otis	15
1972	Mayberry	25
1973	Mayberry, Otis	26
1974	Mayberry	22
1975	Mayberry	34
1976	Otis	18
1977	Cowens, Mayberry	23
1978	Otis	22
1979	Brett	23
1980	Brett	24
1981	Aikens	17
1982	McRae	27
1983	Brett	25
1984	Balboni	28
1985	Balboni	36
1986	Balboni	29
1987	Tartabull	34
1988	Tartabull	26
1989	Jackson	32
1990	Jackson	28
1991	Tartabull	31
1992	Macfarlane	17
1993	Macfarlane	20
1994	Hamelin	24
1995	Gaetti	35
1996	Paquette	22
1997	Davis	30
1998	Palmer	34
1999	Dye	27
2000	Dye	33
2001	Sweeney	29
2002	Beltran	29
2003	Beltran	26
2004	Sweeney	22
2005	Sweeney	21
2006	Teahen	18
2007	Buck	18

RBI

1969	Foy	71
1970	Oliver	99
1971	Otis	79
1972	Mayberry	100
1973	Mayberry	100
1974	McRae	88
1975	Mayberry	106
1976	Mayberry	95
1977	Cowens	112
1978	Otis	96
1979	Porter	112
1980	Brett	118
1981	Otis	57
1982	McRae	*133
1983	Brett	93
1984	Balboni	77
1985	Brett	112
1986	Balboni	88
1987	Tartabull	101
1988	Brett	103
1989	Jackson	105
1990	Brett	87
1991	Tartabull	100
1992	Jefferies	75
1993	Brett	75
1994	Hamelin	65
1995	Gaetti	96
1996	Paquette	67
1997	King	112
1998	Palmer	119
1999	Dye	119
2000	Sweeney	144
2001	Beltran	101
2002	Beltran	105
2003	Beltran	100
2004	Sweeney	79
2005	Brown	86
2006	Brown	81
2007	Brown	62

Stolen Bases

1969	Kelly	40
1970	Kelly	34
1971	Otis	*52
1972	Patek	33
1973	Patek	36
1974	Patek	33
1975	Otis	39
1976	Patek	51
1977	Patek	*53
1978	Wilson	46
1979	Wilson	*83
1980	Wilson	79
1981	Wilson	34
1982	Wilson	37
1983	Wilson	59
1984	Wilson	47
1985	Wilson	43
1986	Wilson	34
1987	Wilson	59
1988	Wilson	35
1989	Eisenreich	27
1990	Wilson	24
1991	McRae	20
1992	Jefferies	19
1993	Jose	31
1994	Coleman	50
1995	Goodwin	50
1996	Goodwin	66
1997	Goodwin	34
1998	Offerman	45
1999	Damon	36
2000	Damon	*46
2001	Beltran	31
2002	Beltran	35
2003	Beltran	41
2004	Beltran, Berroa	14
2005	Brown	10
2006	Gathright, Teahen	10
2007	Gordon	14

Walks

1969	Fiore	84
1970	Kelly	76
1971	Schaal	103
1972	Mayberry	78
1973	Mayberry	*122
1974	Mayberry, Patek	77
1975	Mayberry	*119
1976	Mayberry	82
1977	Mayberry	83
1978	Porter	75
1979	Porter	*121
1980	Porter	69
1981	Aikens	62
1982	Brett	71
1983	Brett	57
1984	Balboni	45
1985	Brett	103
1986	Brett	80
1987	Seitzer	80
1988	Brett	82
1989	Seitzer	102
1990	Seitzer	67
1991	Gibson	69
1992	McReynolds	67
1993	Joyner	66
1994	Hamelin	56
1995	Joyner	69
1996	Offerman	74
1997	King	89
1998	Offerman	89
1999	Damon	67
2000	Sweeney	71
2001	Sweeney	64
2002	Beltran	71
2003	Beltran	72
2004	Stairs	49
2005	Stairs	60
2006	Brown	59
2007	DeJesus	64

Total Bases

1969	Piniella	205
1970	Oliver	276
1971	Otis	246
1972	Mayberry	255
1973	Otis	282
1974	McRae	256
1975	Mayberry	303
1976	Brett	*298
1977	McRae	330
1978	McRae	267
1979	Brett	363
1980	Brett	298
1981	Brett	168
1982	McRae	332
1983	McRae	272
1984	Motley	230
1985	Brett	322
1986	White	263
1987	Tartabull	315
1988	Brett	300
1989	Jackson	255
1990	Brett	280
1991	Tartabull	287
1992	Jefferies	244
1993	McRae	259
1994	Hamelin	187
1995	Gaetti	266
1996	Offerman	234
1997	Bell	264
1998	Palmer	292
1999	Dye	320
2000	Dye	337
2001	Beltran	317
2002	Beltran	319
2003	Ibanez	276
2004	Sweeney	207
2005	Brown	248
2006	Brown	241
2007	DeJesus	225

* League Leader

+Tied for League Lead

YEARLY PITCHING LEADERS

Wins

1969	Bunker	12
1970	Rooker	10
1971	Drago	17
1972	Drago, Splittorff	12
1973	Splittorff	20
1974	Busby	22
1975	Busby	18
1976	Leonard	17
1977	Leonard	+20
1978	Leonard	21
1979	Splittorff	15
1980	Leonard	20
1981	Leonard	13
1982	Gura	18
1983	Splittorff	13
1984	Black	17
1985	Saberhagen	20
1986	Leibrandt	14
1987	Saberhagen	18
1988	Gubicza	20
1989	Saberhagen	*23
1990	Farr	13
1991	Appier, Saberhagen	13
1992	Appier	15
1993	Appier	18
1994	Cone	16
1995	Appier	15
1996	Belcher	15
1997	Belcher	13
1998	Belcher	14
1999	Rosado, Suppan	10
2000	Suppan	10
2001	Suppan	10
2002	Byrd	17
2003	May	10
2004	Gobble, May	9
2005	Hernandez	8
2006	Redman	11
2007	Bannister	12

Losses

1969	Rooker	16
1970	Drago, Rooker	15
1971	Drago	11
1972	Drago	17
1973	Busby	15
1974	Splittorff	19
1975	Busby, Fitzmorris	12
1976	Pattin	14
1977	Colborn	14
1978	Leonard	17
1979	Splittorff	17
1980	Leonard, Splittorff	11
1981	Leonard	11
1982	Blue, Gura	12
1983	Gura	18
1984	Gubicza	14
1985	Black	15
1986	Leonard	13
1987	Gubicza, Jackson	18
1988	Saberhagen	16
1989	Gubicza, Leibrandt	11
1990	Gordon	11
1991	Gordon	14
1992	Gordon	10
1993	Cone	14
1994	Gubicza	9
1995	Gubicza	14
1996	Haney	14
1997	Appier	13
1998	Rusch	15
1999	Rosado	14
2000	Reichert, Suzuki	10
2001	Durbin	16
2002	Suppan	16
2003	May	8
2004	May	*19
2005	Greinke	17
2006	Hernandez, Redman	10
2007	Meche	13

ERA

1969	Bunker	3.23
1970	Johnson	3.07
1971	Hedlund	2.71
1972	Nelson	2.08
1973	Splittorff	3.98
1974	Fitzmorris	2.79
1975	Busby	3.08
1976	Fitzmorris	3.06
1977	Leonard	3.04
1978	Gura	2.72
1979	Leonard	4.08
1980	Gura	2.95
1981	Gura	2.72
1982	Blue	3.78
1983	Gura	4.90
1984	Black	3.12
1985	Leibrandt	2.69
1986	Jackson	3.20
1987	Saberhagen	3.36
1988	Gubicza	2.70
1989	Saberhagen	*2.16
1990	Appier	2.76
1991	Saberhagen	3.07
1992	Appier	2.46
1993	Appier	*2.56
1994	Cone	2.94
1995	Gubicza	3.75
1996	Appier	3.62
1997	Appier	3.40
1998	Belcher	4.27
1999	Rosado	3.85
2000	Suzuki	4.34
2001	Suppan	4.37
2002	Byrd	3.90
2003	May	3.77
2004	May	5.61
2005	Greinke	5.80
2006	Redman	5.71
2007	Meche	3.67

Games

1969	Drabowsky	52
1970	Wright	47
1971	Burgmeier	67
1972	Burgmeier	51
1973	Bird	54
1974	Bird	55
1975	Bird	51
1976	Littell	60
1977	Bird	53
1978	Hrabosky	58
1979	Hrabosky	58
1980	Quisenberry	*75
1981	Quisenberry	40
1982	Quisenberry	72
1983	Quisenberry	*69
1984	Quisenberry	72
1985	Quisenberry	*84
1986	Quisenberry	62
1987	Gleaton	48
1988	Farr	62
1989	Montgomery	63
1990	Montgomery	73
1991	Montgomery	67
1992	Montgomery	65
1993	Montgomery	69
1994	Brewer	50
1995	Montgomery	54
1996	Pichardo	57
1997	Montgomery	55
1998	Service	73
1999	Service	68
2000	Bottalico	62
2001	Grimsley	73
2002	Grimsley	70
2003	Grimsley	76
2004	Cerda	53
2005	MacDougal	68
2006	Burgos	68
2007	Gobble	74

Starts

1969	Bunker	31
1970	Drago	34
1971	Drago	34
1972	Drago, Splittorff	33
1973	Splittorff	38
1974	Busby	38
1975	Fitzmorris	35
1976	Leonard	34
1977	Leonard, Splittorff	37
1978	Leonard	+40
1979	Splittorff	35
1980	Leonard	*38
1981	Leonard	+26
1982	Gura	37
1983	Gura	31
1984	Black	35
1985	Black, Leibrandt	33
1986	Leibrandt	34
1987	Gubicza, Leibrandt	35
1988	3 Tied	35
1989	Gubicza	+36
1990	Gordon	32
1991	Appier	31
1992	Appier	30
1993	Appier, Cone	34
1994	Gordon	24
1995	Gubicza	*33
1996	Belcher, Haney	35
1997	Appier	34
1998	Belcher	34
1999	Rosado	33
2000	Suppan	33
2001	Suppan	34
2002	Byrd, Suppan	33
2003	May	32
2004	May	31
2005	Greinke	33
2006	Redman	29
2007	Meche	+34

Complete Games

1969	Bunker, Drago	10
1970	Johnson	10
1971	Drago	15
1972	Splittorff	12
1973	Splittorff	12
1974	Busby	20
1975	Busby	18
1976	Leonard	16
1977	Leonard	21
1978	Leonard	20
1979	Leonard	12
1980	Gura	16
1981	Gura	12
1982	Gura	8
1983	Gura	5
1984	Black	8
1985	Saberhagen	10
1986	Leibrandt	8
1987	Saberhagen	15
1988	Saberhagen	9
1989	Saberhagen	*12
1990	Gordon	6
1991	Saberhagen	7
1992	Appier	3
1993	Cone	6
1994	Cone	4
1995	Appier	4
1996	Appier	5
1997	Appier	4
1998	Belcher, Rosado	2
1999	Rosado	5
2000	Suppan	3
2001	Durbin	2
2002	Byrd	*7
2003	Anderson, May, Wright	2
2004	May	3
2005	Greinke	2
2006	Redman	2
2007	Bannister, Meche	1

* League Leader

+Tied for League Lead

Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched

Shutouts

1969	Butler	4
1970	Rooker	3
1971	Drago	4
1972	Nelson	6
1973	Splittorff	3
1974	Fitzmorris	4
1975	Busby, Fitzmorris, Splittorff	3
1976	Leonard, Fitzmorris	2
1977	Leonard	5
1978	Leonard	4
1979	Leonard	*5
1980	Gura	4
1981	Gura, Leonard	2
1982	Gura	3
1983	Perry, Rasmussen	1
1984	Gubicza	2
1985	Jackson, Leibrandt	3
1986	Gubicza, Leonard, Saberhagen	2
1987	Saberhagen	4
1988	Gubicza	4
1989	Saberhagen	4
1990	Appier	3
1991	Appier	3
1992	5 pitchers	1
1993	Appier, Cone, Haney	1
1994	Cone	3
1995	Gubicza	2
1996	5 pitchers	1
1997	Appier, Belcher	1
1998	Rapp, Rosado, Rusch	1
1999	Suppan, Witasick	1
2000	Reichert, Suppan, Suzuki	1
2001	None	
2002	Byrd	2
2003	Anderson, May, Wright	1
2004	Anderson, May	1
2005	None	
2006	Hernandez, Redman	1
2007	None	

Saves

1969	Drabowsky	11
1970	Abernathy	12
1971	Abernathy	23
1972	Burgmeier	9
1973	Bird	20
1974	Bird	10
1975	Bird	11
1976	Littell	16
1977	Bird	14
1978	Hrabosky	20
1979	Hrabosky	11
1980	Quisenberry	+33
1981	Quisenberry	18
1982	Quisenberry	*35
1983	Quisenberry	*45
1984	Quisenberry	*44
1985	Quisenberry	*37
1986	Quisenberry	12
1987	Garber, Quisenberry	8
1988	Farr	20
1989	Farr, Montgomery	18
1990	Montgomery	24
1991	Montgomery	33
1992	Montgomery	39
1993	Montgomery	+45
1994	Montgomery	27
1995	Montgomery	31
1996	Montgomery	24
1997	Montgomery	14
1998	Montgomery	36
1999	Montgomery	12
2000	Bottalico	16
2001	Hernandez	28
2002	Hernandez	26
2003	MacDougal	27
2004	Affeldt	13
2005	MacDougal	21
2006	Burgos	18
2007	Soria	17

Innings Pitched

1969	Bunker	222.2
1970	Drago	240.0
1971	Drago	241.1
1972	Drago	239.1
1973	Splittorff	262.0
1974	Busby	292.1
1975	Busby	260.1
1976	Leonard	259.0
1977	Leonard	292.2
1978	Leonard	294.2
1979	Splittorff	240.0
1980	Gura	283.1
1981	Leonard	*201.2
1982	Gura	248.0
1983	Gura	200.1
1984	Black	257.0
1985	Leibrandt	237.2
1986	Leibrandt	231.1
1987	Saberhagen	257.0
1988	Gubicza	269.2
1989	Saberhagen	*262.1
1990	Gordon	195.1
1991	Appier	207.2
1992	Appier	208.1
1993	Cone	254.0
1994	Cone	171.2
1995	Gubicza	213.1
1996	Belcher	238.2
1997	Appier	235.2
1998	Belcher	234.0
1999	Suppan	208.2
2000	Suppan	217.0
2001	Suppan	218.1
2002	Byrd	228.1
2003	May	210.0
2004	May	186.0
2005	Greinke	183.0
2006	Redman	167.0
2007	Meche	216.0

Strikeouts

1969	Butler	156
1970	Johnson	206
1971	Drago	109
1972	Splittorff	140
1973	Busby	174
1974	Busby	198
1975	Busby	160
1976	Leonard	150
1977	Leonard	244
1978	Leonard	183
1979	Leonard	126
1980	Leonard	155
1981	Leonard	107
1982	Blue	103
1983	Splittorff	61
1984	Black	140
1985	Saberhagen	158
1986	Gubicza	118
1987	Gubicza	166
1988	Gubicza	183
1989	Saberhagen	193
1990	Gordon	175
1991	Gordon	167
1992	Appier	150
1993	Cone	191
1994	Appier	145
1995	Appier	185
1996	Appier	207
1997	Appier	196
1998	Rosado	135
1999	Rosado	141
2000	Suzuki	135
2001	Suppan	120
2002	Byrd	129
2003	May	115
2004	May	120
2005	Greinke	114
2006	Gobble	80
2007	Meche	157

Walks

1969	Butler	91
1970	Rooker	102
1971	Hedlund	72
1972	Splittorff	67
1973	Busby	105
1974	Busby	92
1975	Leonard	90
1976	Leonard	70
1977	Splittorff	83
1978	Gale	100
1979	Gale	99
1980	Leonard	80
1981	Leonard	41
1982	Blue	80
1983	Gura	76
1984	Gubicza	75
1985	Gubicza	77
1986	Gubicza	84
1987	Gubicza	120
1988	Gubicza	83
1989	Gordon	86
1990	Gordon	99
1991	Gordon	87
1992	Appier	68
1993	Cone	114
1994	Gordon	87
1995	Gordon	89
1996	Appier	75
1997	Appier	74
1998	Rapp	107
1999	Witasick	83
2000	Suzuki	94
2001	Stein	79
2002	Suppan	68
2003	May	53
2004	May	55
2005	Hernandez	70
2006	Redman	63
2007	Meche	62

Home Runs

1969	Bunker	29
1970	Drago	20
1971	Hedlund	15
1972	Drago	22
1973	Splittorff	19
1974	Splittorff	23
1975	Briles	19
1976	Bird	17
1977	Colborn	22
1978	Leonard	27
1979	Leonard	33
1980	Leonard	30
1981	Leonard	15
1982	Gura	31
1983	Gura	23
1984	Gura	26
1985	Saberhagen	19
1986	Leonard	22
1987	Saberhagen	27
1988	Bannister	22
1989	Leibrandt, Saberhagen	13
1990	Gordon	17
1991	Gordon	16
1992	Appier, Reed	10
1993	Cone	20
1994	Cone, Gordon	15
1995	Gubicza	21
1996	Haney	29
1997	Belcher	31
1998	Belcher	37
1999	Suppan	28
2000	Suppan	36
2001	Durbin, Suppan, Wilson	26
2002	Byrd	36
2003	May	31
2004	May	38
2005	Lima	31
2006	Elarton	26
2007	Meche	22

* League Leader

+Tied for League Lead

SINGLE SEASON RECORDS

(Does not include strike-shortened season yearly totals)

Season Records

Club General-Season

Best Record, Overall: 102-60, 1977
Worst Record, Overall: 56-106, 2005
Most Games Won: 102, 1977
Most Games Lost: 106, 2005
Highest Winning Percentage: .630, 1977
Lowest Winning Percentage: .346, 2005
Best Record, Home: 56-25, 1978; 1982
Worst Record, Home: 29-51, 1998
Best Record, Away: 48-33, 1980
Worst Record, Away: 22-59, 2005
Wins Over One Club, Home: 8, 3 times, Minnesota and Texas, 1975; Detroit, 2001
Losses to One Club, Home: 9, Detroit, 2006
Wins Over One Club, Away: 8, 3 times, Chicago and California, 1975; Cleveland, 2003
Losses to One Club, Away: 8, 5 times, Minnesota, 1970; Oakland, 1975; Chicago, 2004; Minnesota, 2004; Chicago, 2005
Most Total Wins Over One Club: 14, 3 times, California & Texas, 1975; Detroit, 2003
Most Total Losses to One Club: 14, 3 times, Chicago, 2001; Minnesota, 2002; Detroit 2006
Most Shutouts Participated: 33, 1971
Most Shutouts Won: 16, 1972
Most Shutouts Lost: 18, 1971; 1989
Most Shutouts Won, Home: 13, 1972
Most Shutouts Lost, Home: 9, 1971
Most Shutouts Won Away: 9, 1977
Most Shutouts Lost, Away: 10, 1972; 1989

Willie Wilson holds several club records, including most career stolen bases with 612.

Most Shutouts Over One Team: 4, Milwaukee, 1974
Must Shutouts by Opponent: 4, 4 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971; Texas, 1973; Minnesota, 2004
Best Winning Percentage, Season Series: 1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988
Most One-Run Games Played: 70, 1993
Most One-Run Games Won: 38, 1993
Fewest One-Run Games Won: 11, 1999, 2001
Most One-Run Games Lost: 33, 1970
Fewest One-Run Games Lost: 12, 1980
Most One-Run Victories, Home: 21, 1977, 1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Home: 4, 1998
Most One-Run Victories, Away: 17, 1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Away: 1, 2001
Most One-Run Losses, Home: 16, 1993, 2005
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home: 4, 2001, 2004
Most One-Run Losses, Away: 22, 1971
Fewest One-Run Losses, Away: 6, 1980
Best Homestand: 8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978 (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985; 7-0, June 2-8, 1988; 5-0, March 31-April 6, 2003)
Worst Homestand: 2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974 (9 games or less: 0-8, Aug. 5-14, 2005)
Most Games Won, Homestand: 12, July 25-Aug. 7, 1994 (12-2)
Most Games Lost, Homestand: 11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974 (2-11)
Best Trip: 7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977 (Fewer than 7 games: 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980; Sept. 28-30, 1981)
Worst Trip: 0-9, 3 times, June 27-July 6, 1986, April 14-23, 2000 and April 11-19, 2006. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980, April 6-12, 1992, June 30-July 6, 1997, July 23-28, 2002 and May 12-18, 2006)
Most Games Won, Trip: 10, Aug. 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5)
Most Games Lost, Trip: 11, Aug. 28-Sept. 9, 1990 (2-11)
Most Extra-Inning Games, Played: 22, 1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Won: 14, 1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Lost: 12, 1969, 2002
Best Extra-Inning Record: 12-5, 1975
Most Doubleheaders Won: 7, twice, 1970; 1971
Best Doubleheader Record: 5-1-3, 1973
Most 1-0 Victories: 5, 1972
Most 1-0 Losses: 4, 1971; 1989; 1992
Most Wins vs. RHP Starters: 71, 1977
Most Losses vs. RHP Starters: 80, 1999
Most Wins vs. LHP Starters: 41, 1980
Most Losses vs. LHP Starters: 38, 2005
Most Players Used, Season: 58, 2004
Fewest Players Used, Season: 32, 1975
Most Pitchers Used, Season: 31, 2006
Fewest Pitchers Used, Season: 13, 1974, 1977, 1984, 1986

Club Batting-Season

Highest Batting Average: .288, 2000
Lowest Batting Average: .240, 1969
Most At Bats: 5,714, 1980
Fewest At Bats: 5,295, 1971 (5,167, 154 games, 1972)
Most Runs: 879, 2000
Fewest Runs: 586, 1969 (580, 154 games, 1972)
Most Opponent Runs: 971, 2006
Fewest Opponent Runs: 566, 1971 (545, 154 games, 1972)
Most Total Bases: 2,440, 1977
Fewest Total Bases: 1,848, 1969 (1,823, 154 games, 1972)
Most Hits: 1,644, 2000
Fewest Hits: 1,311, 1969
Most Singles: 1,193, 1980
Fewest Singles: 920, 1985
Most Doubles: 335, 2006
Fewest Doubles: 179, 1969
Most Triples: 79, 1979
Fewest Triples: 27, 2000
Most Home Runs: 168, 1987
Fewest Home Runs: 65, 1976
Most Home Runs, Home: 88, 1997, 2002
Fewest Home Runs, Home: 23, 1971
Most Home Runs, Away: 95, 1987
Fewest Home Runs, Away: 28, 1976
Runs Batted In: 831, 2000
Highest Slugging Percentage: .436, 1977
Lowest Slugging Percentage: .338, 1969
Most Stolen Bases: 218, 1976
Most Times Caught Stealing: 106, 1976
Most Times Stole Home: 9, 1996
Most Times GDP: 156, 1999
Fewest Times GDP: 95, 1978
Most Sacrifice Hits: 72, 1972
Most Sacrifice Flies: 76, 1979
Most Grand Slams: 7, 1991 and 2004
Most Pinch Hit At Bats: 231, 1969
Most Pinch Hits: 49, 1991
Fewest Pinch Hits: 8, 2004
Most Pinch Hit RBI: 33, 1977
Best Pinch Hit Average: .303, 1983
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs: 6, 1995
Most DH Hits: 205, 1977
Fewest DH Hits: 129, 1987
Most DH RBI: 136, 1982
Best DH Average: .313, 1982, 1983
Most Strikeouts: 1,069, 2007
Fewest Strikeouts: 644, 1978
Most Walks: 644, 1973
Fewest Walks: 397, 1983
Most Runners LOB: 1,209, 1980
Fewest Runners LOB: 1,057, 1985
Most Times HBP: 89, 2007
Fewest Times HBP: 21, 1970

Saving the Day

The Royals have had just two pitchers record 30-plus saves in a single season. Jeff Montgomery (top) and Dan Quisenberry each accomplished the feat five different seasons. The two also are tied for the club's single-season mark with 45 saves.

Quisenberry first set the mark in 1983 before Montgomery matched the record in 1993.

"Monty" broke Quisenberry's all-time career mark of 238 saves, recording 308 saves from 1988-1999.

Club Pitching-Season

Lowest ERA: 3.21, 1976
Highest ERA: 5.65, 2006
Most Complete Games: 54, 1974
Fewest Complete Games: 2, 2007
Most Strikeouts: 1,006, 1990
Fewest Strikeouts: 593, 1983
Most Walks: 693, 2000
Fewest Walks: 433, 1984 (405, 154 games, 1972)
Games No Walks: 17, 1992, 1996
Most Hits: 1,648, 2006
Fewest Hits: 1,301, 1971 (1293, 154 games, 1972)
Most Runs: 971, 2006
Fewest Runs: 566, 1971 (545, 154 games, 1972)
Most Saves: 50, 1984
Fewest Saves: 17, 1974

Royals All-Stars (L-R) Amos Otis (5), Fred Patek (2), Cookie Rojas (4) and Lou Piniella (1) combined for 12 All-Star selections during their Royals careers. Photo by Bob Cunningham

Club Fielding-Season

Highest Fielding Percentage: .985, 1997
Lowest Fielding Percentage: .974, 1973, 1983
Fewest Errors: 91, 1997
Most Errors: 167, 1973
Most Double Plays: 204, 2001
Fewest Double Plays: 114, 1969
Five or More Double Plays, Game: 3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record)
Most Errorless Games: 95, 1993
Fewest Passed Balls: 3, 1984

Individual Batting-Season

Highest Average: .390, George Brett, 1980
Highest Slugging Percentage: .664, George Brett, 1980
Most Games Played: 162, 3 times, Al Cowens, 1977, Hal McRae, 1977 and Carlos Beltran, 2002
Most Games Played by Rookie: 161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Most At Bats: 705, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Runs: 136, Johnny Damon, 2000
Most Hits: 230, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Total Bases: 363, George Brett, 1979
Most Singles: 184, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Doubles: 54, Hal McRae, 1977
Most Triples: 21, Willie Wilson, 1985
Most Home Runs:
RH Batter: 36, Steve Balboni, 1985
LH Batter: 34, John Mayberry, 1975
Home: 21, Chili Davis, 1997; Dean Palmer, 1998
Road: 23, John Mayberry, 1975
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs: 3, Raul Ibanez, 2002
Most Grand Slams: 3, Danny Tartabull, 1988
Most RBI: 144, Mike Sweeney, 2000

John Mayberry clubbed 34 home runs in 1975, the most by a Royals left-handed hitter.

Most Multi-Hit Games: 71, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Games, 3+ Hits: 29, George Brett, 1976
Most Games, 4+ Hits: 9, Johnny Damon, 2000
Best Pinch Hit Average: (min. 10 at bats) .550, Kevin Seitzer (11-for-20), 1991
Most Pinch Hits: 15, Hal McRae, 1986
Most Stolen Bases: 83, Willie Wilson, 1979
Most Strikeouts: 172, Bo Jackson, 1989
Fewest Strikeouts: (min. 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980
Most Walks: 122, John Mayberry, 1973
Most Intentional Walks: 31, George Brett, 1985
Most Sacrifice Hits: 21, Tom Goodwin, 1996
Most Sacrifice Flies: 13, Darrell Porter, 1979, Dean Palmer, 1998 and Mike Sweeney, 2000
Most Times HBP: 23, David DeJesus, 2007
Most Times GDP: 26, John Wathan, 1982
Fewest Times GDP: 1, Willie Wilson, 1979

Individual Fielding-Season

Double Plays by Position:
First Baseman: 156, John Mayberry, 1973
Second Baseman: 123, Frank White, 1983
Shortstop: 115, Fred Patek, 1973
Third Baseman: 34, Mark Teahen, 2006
Outfielder: 7, Mark Teahen, 2007
Catcher: 15, Darrell Porter, 1979
Pitcher: 9, Dick Drago, 1971
Outfield Assists: 17, Jermaine Dye, 1999; Mark Teahen, 2007

Individual Pitching-Season

Games: 84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985
Games by Rookie: 68, Mike MacDougal, 2003
Complete Games: 21, Dennis Leonard, 1977
Starts: 40, Dennis Leonard, 1978
Games Finished: 77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985
Shutouts: 6, Roger Nelson, 1972
Wins: 23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989
Wins vs. One Club: 5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
Relief Wins: 12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980
Win Percentage, Starter: .793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989
Losses: 19, Paul Splittorff, 1974 and Darrell May, 2004
Innings Pitched: 294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978
Most Runs Allowed: 140, Jose Lima, 2005
Most Earned Runs Allowed: 131, Jose Lima, 2005
Most Hits Allowed: 284, Steve Busby, 1974
Most Walks Allowed: 120, Mark Gubicza, 1987
Complete Games, No Walks: 5, Dick Drago, 1971
Most Strikeouts: 244, Dennis Leonard, 1977
Best ERA, Starter: 2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972
Best ERA, Reliever: 1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972
Most HR Allowed: 38, Darrell May, 2004
Most Saves: 45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983; Jeff Montgomery, 1993

SINGLE GAME RECORDS

Most Saves by Rookie: 27, Mike MacDougal, 2003
Most Saves vs. One Club:
8, Jeff Montgomery vs. Milwaukee, 1991
Most Hit Batsmen:
13, Jim Colborn, 1977; Mike Boddicker, 1991; Zack Greinke, 2005
Most Wild Pitches: 18, Dan Reichert, 2000
Most Balks: 7, Buddy Black, 1982

Club General-Game

Players Used:
27 (ML record) at California, Sept. 10, 1969
Players Used by Opponent:
27, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings)
Players Used, Both Teams:
42 (A.L. record), Oakland (24) at Kansas City (18), Sept. 20, 1975
Players Used, Both Teams, Extra Innings:
49, Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings)
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Home:
4:08, vs. St. Louis, June 9, 1999
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Away:
4:01, at New York, August 4, 2007
Shortest Game, 9 Innings, Home:
1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978
Shortest Game, Home:
1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings
Shortest Game, 9 Innings Away:
1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971
Shortest Game, Away:
0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Home:
6:28, Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Away:
5:21, at St. Louis, June 20, 2007 (14 innings)
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Home:
2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969; California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings)
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Away:
2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings)
Longest Game, Innings, Home:
18, twice, Texas, May 17, 1972; Texas, June 6, 1991
Longest Game, Innings, Away:
16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (2nd game)
Longest 1-0 Win:
15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981
Longest 1-0 Loss:
14 innings at Cleveland, July 23, 1992
Largest Winning Margin:
21 (26-5), at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Largest Losing Margin:
18 (3-21), vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
Largest Shutout Victory:
16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984
Largest Shutout Loss:
0-17, vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991

Club Batting-Game

Fewest At Bats (non-shortened game):
20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989
Runs Scored:
26, at Detroit (5), Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Runs Scored, Opponent:
22, vs. Boston, April 12, 1994
Runs Scored, Both Teams:
33, Boston (22) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994
Runs Scored, Two Players: 10, twice, Joe Randa (6) and Angel Berroa (4) and Joe Randa (6) and David DeJesus (4) at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied A.L. record)
Scored in Every Inning:
vs. Oakland, September 14, 1998
RBI: 25, at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
RBI, Opponent: 21, vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
RBI, Both Teams:
30, twice, Boston (19) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994; Kansas City (25) at Detroit (5), Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits: 26, at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits, Opponent:
27, vs. Detroit, May 27, 2004
Hits, Both Teams:
40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Singles: 20, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990
Singles, Extra Innings:
21, vs. Detroit, July 29 (16 innings)
Singles, Opponent:
21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Singles, Both Teams:
36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970
Doubles: 11, vs. New York, Aug. 11, 2003
Doubles, Opponent: 8, 3 times, at Seattle, May 11 & 12, 1996 and vs. New York, Aug. 11, 2003
Doubles, Both Teams: 19, New York (8) at Kansas City (11), Aug. 11, 2003 (AL Record)
Triples: 5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (2nd game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978
Triples, Opponent: 4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971
Triples, Both Teams:
6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971
Home Runs: 6, twice, at Detroit, July 14, 1991 and at Seattle, May 21, 2003
Home Runs, Opponent: 6, 8 times, at Boston, May 28, 1977, vs. Texas, July 21, 1998, vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000, vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 10, 2002, vs. Chicago, July 30, 2003, at Seattle, Aug. 27, 2004, vs. Tampa Bay, June 11, 2006, and vs. Oakland, May 10, 2007

Home Runs, Both Teams: 9, 5 times, Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977, Kansas City (6) at Detroit (3), July 14, 1991, Kansas City (3) vs. Minnesota (6), April 9, 2000, Kansas City (5), Cleveland (4), June 30, 2001 and Kansas City (3) at Seattle (6), Aug. 27, 2004

Back-to-Back-to-Back Home Runs, Both Teams: Kansas City vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000 (Min-Corey Koskie, Ron Coomer, Jacque Jones-6th inning; KC-Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye, Mike Sweeney-8th inning) (ML record)

Extra Base Hits: 12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)

Extra Base Hits, Opponent: 12, at Seattle, May 11, 1996 (8 2B, 4 HR)

Extra Base Hits, Both Teams: 21, New York (10) at Kansas City (11), Aug. 11, 2003

Total Bases: 37, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 12, 1982 (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR)

Total Bases, Opponent: 41, vs. Detroit, May 27, 2004 (17 1B, 8 2B, 2 HR)

Hit by Pitch: 5, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989

HBP Both Teams: 7, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989

Left on Base: 17, at California, May 26, 1972

LOB, Opponent: 18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985

LOB, Both Teams: 28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974

Fewest LOB: 0, 3 times, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970, at Pittsburgh, June 2, 2000, at Minnesota, July 30, 2007

Fewest LOB, Opponent: 0, 8 times, latest vs. Texas, Aug. 20, 2004

Fewest LOB, Both Teams: 3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985

LOB, Extra Innings: 25, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings), AL Record

LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent: 20, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)

LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 45, Kansas City (25) vs. Texas (20), June 6, 1991 (18 innings), Tied ML Record

Fewest LOB, Extra Innings: 3, 3 times, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings); and vs. Minnesota, July 10 (12 innings)

Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent: 2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (2nd game—12 innings)

Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings)

Pinch-Hitters Used: 7, twice, vs. Seattle, Sept. 14, 1991 and vs. California, Sept. 28, 1991

Designated Hitters Used: 4, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1997 (2nd game)

Pinch-Runners Used: 4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977

Catchers Used, Extra Inning Game: 4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (tied Major League record)

Bo Jackson is one of five Royals to hit three home runs in a single game. Photo by Rick Stewart/Getty Images

Catchers Used, Extra Innings, Both Clubs: 6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings—tied ML record)

Strikeouts: 18, at Toronto, Aug. 25, 1998

Strikeouts Extra Innings: 18, at California, May 8, 1996 (14 innings)

Walks Received: 15, at Chicago, Sept., 4, 1975

Intentional Walks Received: 5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974

Intentional Walks Received Extra Innings: 6, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)

Stolen Bases: 8, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1998

Club Pitching-Game

Pitchers Used: 8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975

Pitchers Used, Extra Innings: 8, 4 times, vs. Toronto, Aug. 20, 1996 (14 innings); vs. Florida, June 10, 2002 (14 innings); at Detroit, Oct. 1, 2006 (12 innings); at St. Louis, June 20, 2007 (14 innings)

Pitchers Used, Extra Innings, Opponent: 8, 4 times, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988; at Anaheim, Sept. 13, 1997; vs. Detroit, July 21, 1998; at St. Louis, June 20, 2007

Pitchers Used, Both Teams- 9 innings: 13, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970; Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972 and Detroit (8) at Kansas City (5), Sept. 21, 1998

Pitchers Used, Extra Innings Both Teams: 16, Kansas City (8) at St. Louis (8), June 20, 2007

Strikeouts: 16, 3 times, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989, at New York, April 20, 1991; vs. Texas, May 25, 1994; at Oakland, Sept. 17, 1999

Strikeouts, Extra Innings: 17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings)

Walks: 14, 4 times, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, at New York, May 14, 1980; vs. Florida, June 10, 2002; vs. Minnesota, Aug. 5, 2006

Hit Batsmen: 4, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971, at Seattle, Sept. 1, 1990, vs. Detroit, July 15, 1994 (1st game), and at New York, April 15, 2000

Club Fielding-Game

Double Plays: 6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971; at Baltimore, May 6, 1972

Double Plays, Opponent: 6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (1st game)

Double Plays, Both Teams: 9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971

Triple Plays: 1, 6 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972; at New York, May 3, 1985; vs. Boston, July 4, 1988; vs. Oakland, May 14, 1994; at Baltimore, April 3, 1996; vs. Tampa Bay, June 11, 2006

Triple Plays, Opponent: 1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979

Errors: 8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974

Errors, Opponent: 7, Oakland, July 24, 1976

Errors, Both Teams: 9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976

Individual Batting-Game

Hits: 6, 3 times, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B, HR); Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR); Joe Randa at Detroit (1st game), Sept. 9, 2004 (5 1B, 2B) (ties A.L. record)

Hits, Pitcher: 3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972; Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972

Runs Scored: 6, Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied M.L. record)

At Bats: 7, Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (tied A.L. record)

At Bats, Extra Innings: 8, 9 times, latest Jose Offerman, Hal Morris and Dean Palmer, vs. Milwaukee, June 10, 1998

Best Perfect Day: 6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987

Hit For Cycle: 6 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, twice, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR) and at Toronto, July 25, 1990; Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, Aug. 3, 1982

Combined Hits and Runs: 12, Joe Randa (6 hits, 6 runs) at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)

Singles: 5, 6 times, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976; Hal McRae at Chicago, Aug. 2, 1980; Kevin Seitzer at California, July 4, 1991; Wally Joyner vs. Detroit, July 16, 1994; Joe Randa at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game); Angel Berroa vs. New York, Sept. 13, 2004

Doubles: 4, Johnny Damon, vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000

Triples: 2, 26 times, latest, Mark Teahen, June 14, 2007 vs. St. Louis

Home Runs: 3, 7 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977; George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979; at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Bo Jackson, at New York, July 17, 1990; Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6, 1991

Total Bases: 13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B)

Total Bases, Extra Innings: 14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979

Extra Base Hits: 4, twice, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, (1st game) (3 2B, 1 HR), Johnny Damon vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000 (4 2B)

Extra Base Hits, Extra Innings: 4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)

RBI: 7, 10 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981; Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982; George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Frank White vs. Texas, Aug. 19, 1986; Bo Jackson, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987; at New York, July 17, 1990; Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987; Johnny Damon at California, Aug. 10, 1996; Raul Ibanez vs. Anaheim, July 14, 2002; Mike Sweeney at Detroit, July 22, 2004

Walks: 4, 15 times, latest, David DeJesus, at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006

Strikeouts: 5, 3 times, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987, Greg Gagne vs. Boston, Aug. 28, 1993 and Bob Hamelin at Detroit, May 24, 1995 at Toronto

Stolen Bases: 5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971

Steal of Home: 1, many times; latest Mendy Lopez vs. Oakland, May 31, 2003

Individual Pitching-Game

Strikeouts: 14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 27, 1988

Walks: 9, 3 times, Dick Drago, vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970; Dan Reichert, vs. New York, Sept. 7, 2000; Runelvys Hernandez, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 5, 2006

Home Runs: 4, many times, latest Brian Anderson at Chicago, Sept. 26, 2004

Innings: 12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972; Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972; Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974; Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974; Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975

Individual Fielding-Game

Double Plays:

First Baseman: 6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971; John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972

Second Baseman: 5, Donnie Murphy at Chicago, Sept. 24, 2004

Third Baseman: 3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971

Shortstop: 5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and ML Records)

Putouts:

Outfielder: 10, twice, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979; Carlos Beltran, at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1998

First Baseman: 19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971; Calvin Pickering at Minnesota, Sept. 5, 2004

DOUBLEHEADER RECORDS

Putouts, Extra Innings: 24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings)
Putouts, Extra Innings, Catcher: 17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances)
Assists:
Second Baseman: 11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973
Third Baseman: 10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979
Shortstop: 12, Angel Berroa at Minnesota, Sept. 5, 2004
Catcher: 7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 6, 1972
Assists, Extra Innings: 11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings); Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings)
Unassisted Double Play by Outfielder: 1, Brian McRae at Chicago, Aug. 23, 1992 (Ties Major League record)

Club General-Doubleheader

Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings: 24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977
Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings, Opp. 25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970
Players Used, Both Games, Both Teams: 44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971; Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings: 24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings Opponent: 23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)
Longest Doubleheader, Innings: 25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (1st game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game 16 innings)
Longest Doubleheader, 9 Innings: 6 hours, 26 minutes at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006 (1st game 3:09; 2nd game 3:17)
Shortest Time, Doubleheader, 9 Innings: 4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (1st game, 2:23; 2nd game, 1:50).
Longest Doubleheader, Extra Innings: 8 hours, 11 minutes vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (1st game 3:44; 2nd game 4:27)

Club Batting-Doubleheader

Runs: 26, at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (26, 1st game)
Runs, Opponent: 25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16, 1st game)
Runs, Both Clubs: 39, Kansas City (26) at Detroit (13), Sept. 9, 2004 (31, 1st game)
Fewest Runs: 0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974; at New York, April 19, 1987
Fewest Runs, Opponent: 1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1, 1st game)
Fewest Runs, Both Clubs: 5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2, 1st game)
Hits: 33, twice, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18, 1st game); at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (26, 1st game)
Hits, Opponent: 40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 1st game)
Hits, Both Clubs: 65, Baltimore (35) at Kansas City (30), June 23, 1991 (31, 1st game)
Triples: 6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1, 1st game)
Home Runs: 7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5, 1st game)
Home Runs, Opponent: 6, vs. Texas (4, 2nd game), May 26, 2002
Home Runs, Both Clubs: 10, vs. Cleveland (2 in 1st game, 4 in 2nd game), Kansas City (1 in 1st game, 3 in 2nd game), May 26, 2002
RBI: 25, at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (25, 1st game)
RBI, Opponent: 25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 1st game)
RBI, Both Clubs: 38, Kansas City (25) at Detroit (13), Sept. 9, 2004 (30, 1st game).
Strikeouts: 20, at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006 (10, 1st game)
Strikeouts, Opponent: 22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7, 1st game)
Strikeouts, Both Clubs: 39, Kansas City (19) at Seattle (20), Aug. 28, 2004 (15, 1st game)

Club Pitching-Doubleheader

Pitchers Used: (Duplicate appearances not included) 8, 5 times, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4, 1st game); vs. Texas, July 15, 2002 (5, 1st game); vs. Cleveland, June 30, 2003 (4, 1st game); at Cleveland, July 24, 2004 (2, 1st game); at Cleveland, Aug. 12, 2006 (6, 1st game)
Pitchers Used, Opponents: 9, at Colorado June 7, 2003 (5, 1st game)
Pitchers Used, Both Clubs: 16, Kansas City (7) at Colorado (9), June 7, 2003
Pitchers Used, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6, 1st game); vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5, 1st game)
Pitchers Used, Opponent, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 8, twice, vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (6, 1st game); at Seattle, Aug. 28, 2004 (5, 1st game)
Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 15, Kansas City (7) at Seattle (8), Aug. 28, 2004 (7, 1st game)
Fewest Pitchers Used: 2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971; vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972; vs. Boston, July 16, 1975; at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978

Fewest Pitchers Used, Opponents:
2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977
Fewest Pitchers Used, Both Clubs:
5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2); Aug. 4, 1971, Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974; Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978

Club Fielding-Doubleheader

Double Plays:
7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5, 1st game)
Double Plays, Opponent:
8 Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6, 1st game)
Double Plays, Both Clubs:
10 vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oakland, 8, 6 in 1st game; Kansas City, 2 in 1st game)

Individual Batting-DH

Hits: 7, twice, George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1990 (4, 1st game); Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4, 1st game)
Doubles: 5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3, 1st game)
Home Runs: 3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2, 1st game)
Extra Base Hits: 6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1HR), (Tied ML record)
Total Bases: 15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR)
RBI: 7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6, 1st game)
RBI, Opponent: 7, Ellis Burks, Cleveland, July 20, 2002 (2, 1st game)

Individual Pitching-DH

Pitchers in Both Games, Won or Lost:
Won Two: Cory Bailey vs. Texas, May 26, 2002
Won One: 8 times, latest, Mike MacDougal vs. Detroit, Sept. 20, 2005 (won 1st, saved 2nd)
Lost One: 6 times, latest; Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost 1st, saved 2nd)
Won One, Lost One: Tom Burgmeier, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won 1st, lost 2nd)
Saved Both: 5 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972; Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983; Roberto Hernandez vs. Cleveland, July 20, 2002

Individual Fielding-DH

Double Plays:
First Baseman: 7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986
Second Baseman/Shortstop Together:
4, shortstop Bob Floyd and 2nd baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971

Club General-Month

Wins: 25, September, 1977
Losses: 21, August, 1999; August 2005; May 2006
Best Record: 25-5, September, 1977

Club Batting-Month

Home Runs: 43, August, 1997
Home Runs Allowed: 51, May, 2006

Individual Batting-Month

Hits: 52, George Brett, August, 1980
Doubles: 18, George Brett, July, 1990
Home Runs: 12, John Mayberry, July, 1975
Chili Davis, August, 1997
RBI: 32, John Mayberry, July, 1975; Jermaine Dye, July, 1999

Individual Pitching-Month

Wins: 7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989

Club Batting-Inning

Plate Appearances:
16, 3 times, at Toronto, Aug. 6, 1979 (7th); vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th); at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game, 3rd)
Runs: 12, vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th)
Runs, Home:
12, vs. Minnesota, June 17, 2003 (6th)
Runs, Opponent:
12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Runs, Extra Inning:
7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th)
Hits: 11, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1986 (7th); vs. Cleveland, Aug. 23, 2006 (1st)
Hits, Opponent:
11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Home Runs: 4, vs. Anaheim, May 26, 2000 (6th); at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th)
Home Runs, off 1 pitcher: 4, at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th) off Dave Burba (tied A.L. record)
Home Runs, Opponent: 4, vs. Anaheim, May 28, 2000 (5th)
Stolen Bases: 4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning); at Seattle, May 12, 1996 (1st inning)
Pinch Hitter Used: 4, 7 times, latest: vs. New York, Aug. 4, 1996

Club Pitching-Inning

Pitchers Used: 5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th); vs. Chicago, September 13, 1972 (8th)

Individual Batting-Inning

Hits: 2, many times, latest, Tony Pena, Jr., June 14, 2007 vs. St. Louis (2nd inning)
Home Runs: 1, many times
Stolen Bases:
3, Chris Stynes, at Seattle, May 12, 1996

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

Individual Pitching-Inning

Home Runs Allowed: 3, 14 times, latest, Neal Musser, vs. Oakland, May 10, 2007 (7th inning)
Strikeouts: 4, Kevin Appier, at Toronto, July 3, 1996

Club General-Consecutive

Games Won:
16, Aug. 31-Sept. 15 (2nd game), 1977
Games Won to Start Season:
9, March 31-April 12, 2003
Games Lost: 19, July 28-Aug. 19, 2005
Won, Home: 13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977; July 17-Aug. 5, 1994
Won, Home to Start Season:
11, March 31-May 5, 2003
Won, Road:
11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (2nd game), 1977
Lost, Home: 9, May 19-June 7, 2006
Lost, Road: 12, twice, June 23-July 18, 1997; April 11-May 3, 2006
Doubleheaders Won: 3, twice, June 17-30, 1973; July 15-Aug. 6, 1976
One-Run Games Played: 8, May 12-20, 1981
One-Run Games Won: 11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973
One-Run Games Lost, Road: 21, July 26, 2000-July 15, 2001 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club: 13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-Aug. 11, 1988
Lost vs. One Club: 23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club, Home:
10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979
Lost vs. One Club, Home: 12, twice, Baltimore, May 16, 1969-July 23, 1970; Oakland, May 31, 2003-April 30, 2006
Won vs. One Club, Away: 10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973
Lost vs. One Club, Away: 14, twice, Detroit, Aug. 5, 1987-May 21, 1990; New York, Aug. 7, 2002-April 13, 2006
Won Extra Innings: 7, April 19-May 17, 1970
Series Won: 13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980
Series, Non-Losing: 16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980
Series Without Sweep: 79, Aug. 26, 2003-May 29, 2005
Road Series Without Sweep: 86, July 11-13, 2003-Sept. 10, 2006 (A.L. record)

Club Batting-Consecutive

Hits, One Game:
9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B)
Hits, One Game, Opponent: 6, 5 times, latest at Arizona, June 10, 2005
Singles: 7, two times, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990 and at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game)
Hits, Start of Game:
7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988
Most Hits
Two Games: 39, Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004
Three Games: 54, July 18-20, 1980
Four Games: 65, Aug. 27-30, 1979
Five Games: 76, Aug. 26-30, 1979
Six Games: 87, July 18-23, 1980
Most Hits, Opponent
Two Games: 40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader)
Three Games: 50, Aug. 23-25, 2004 and Aug. 6-9, 2005
Four Games: 63, Aug. 6-10, 2005
Most Runs
Two Games: 32, Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004
Three Games: 38, June 8-11, 1999
Four Games: 47, Sept. 5-9 (1st game), 2004
Five Games: 51, May 14-19, 1999; June 7-12, 1999, June 10-15, 2007
Six Games: 59, Sept. 9 (1st game)-Sept. 13, 2004, June 10-16, 2007
Most Runs, Opponent
Two Games: 30, May 19-20, 1998
Three Games: 40, Aug. 6-9, 2005
Four Games: 51, Sept. 4-8, 2002
Five Games: 61, Sept. 6-10, 2002
Games, Home Runs Hit:
15, April 6-April 22, 2001 (20 homers)
Games, Home Runs Hit, Opponent:
18, Aug. 28-Sept. 23, 2001 (30 homers)
Most Home Runs
Two Games: 9, twice, Aug. 2-3, 1997, June 29 30, 2001
Three Games: 12, June 29-July 1, 2001
Four Games: 14, twice, June 28-July 1, 2001; April 13-16, 2004
Five Games: 16, April 13-17, 2004
Most Home Runs, Opponent
Two Games: 8, 3 times, May 27-28, 1977; July 20-21, 2004; April 3-5, 2006
Three Games: 11, July 20-22, 2004
Four Games: 13, June 16-20, 2000
Five Games: 14, 3 times, June 15-20, 2000, June 16-21, 2000, June 3-8, 2001
Batters Hitting Home Runs: 3, 6 times, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, Aug. 19, 1984; George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986; Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye and Mike Sweeney vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000; Jermaine Dye, Raul Ibanez and Carlos Beltran at Cleveland, June 29, 2001; Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney and Joe Randa at Texas, May 31, 2002 (11th inning); Tony Graffanino, Angel Berroa, Doug Mientkiewicz vs. Detroit, May 25, 2006 (1st inning)

Willie Wilson stole a Royals record 83 bases in 1979, leading the American League.

Batters Hitting Home Runs, Opponent: 3, 7 times, at Oakland, June 19, 1979; at Minnesota, June 7, 1982; vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000; vs. Anaheim, May 28, 2000; vs. Oakland, June 16, 2000, at Oakland, June 23, 2000, at Seattle, Aug. 27, 2004

Batters on Base: 13, at Detroit, Sept. 9, 2004 (1st game) (9 1B, 1 2B, 3 BB) (tied A.L. record)

Club Pitching-Consecutive

Shutouts Won: 2, 12 times, latest at California, Sept. 29-30, 1992

Shutouts vs. One Club: 2, 10 times, latest vs. Minnesota, Aug. 31, 2005 and at Minnesota, Sept. 26, 2005

Innings, No Opponent Home Runs: 135, July 7-22, 1970

Games, No Opponent Home Runs: 14, July 7-22, 1970

Innings No Opponent Extra Base Hits: 34, June 11-15, 1971

Games, No Opponent Extra Base Hits: 3, twice, July 10-11, 1970; June 12-14, 1971

Complete Games: 5, Aug. 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston)

Scoreless Innings Pitched: 24 vs. Detroit (5) and Baltimore (19), June 9-12, 1976

Scoreless Innings Pitched Against Royals: 32 at Minnesota (27) and at Baltimore (5), July 5-9, 2004

Scoreless Innings vs. One Club: 24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971

Scoreless Innings by One Club Against Royals: 31 by Minnesota, May 30-July 7, 2004

Hitless Innings, Start of Game: 9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen)

Hitless Innings: 9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen)

Perfect Innings, Start of Game: 7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen)

Club Fielding-Consecutive

Innings Making Double Plays: 4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th)

Games, No Errors: 11, May 31-June 11, 1997

Innings, No Errors: 106.0, May 30-June 13, 1997

Games Making Errors: 12, June 5-17, 1992

Individual-Consecutive

Games Played: 305, Johnny Damon, March 31, 1998-Sept. 14, 1999

Stolen Bases, Without Being Caught: 33, Carlos Beltran, Sept. 28, 1999-Aug. 10, 2001

Stolen Bases, Season, w/out Being Caught: 16, Gary Thurman, 1989

Individual Batting-Consecutive

Hitting Streak: 30, George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980

Hits: 10, Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (1 walk)

Games Most Hits:

Two Games: 9, Joe Randa, Sept. 7-9 (1st game), 2004

Three Games: 12, 3 times, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976, Kevin Seitzer, Aug. 2-4, 1987 and Johnny Damon, July 18-20, 2000

Four Games: 15, 2 times, George Brett, May 8 11, 1976 and Johnny Damon, July 18-21, 2000

Five Games: 18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976

Six Games: 21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976

Games Most Extra Base Hits:

Two Games: 6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B), Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B)

Games with an Extra Base Hit: 7, twice, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B) and David DeJesus, July 14-20, 2005 (5 2B, 2 HR)

Times Reaching First Base: 11, 3 times, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks); Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks); Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (10 hits, 1 walk)

Times Leading off Game with a Hit: 10, Johnny Damon, April 26-May 7, 2000 (ML record)

Games With a Run Scored: 14, Johnny Damon, Aug. 5-19, 2000

Games, RBI:

Two Games: 10, Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002 (1st game)

Three Games: 13, Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002

Games with an RBI: 13 (tied AL record), Mike Sweeney, June 23-July 4, 1999 (total 19 RBI)

Games with a Home Run: 5, Mike Sweeney, June 25-29, 2002

At Bats with a Home Run: 4, Bo Jackson, July 17, 1990 at New York (3 at bats) and Aug. 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat)

Games with a Walk: 14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks); Jeff King, April 17-May 14 (20 walks)

Games without an unintentional walk: 102, Mark Quinn, May 8-Aug. 29, 2001 (241 plate appearances)

Walks: 6, Terry Shumpert, Aug. 25-31, 1991

Games with a Strikeout: 22, Mark Teahen, June 16-July 14, 2007

Strikeouts: 9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984; Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988; 11, (official at bats); Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-24, 1984

Pinch Hits: 5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972

Games, RBI, Pinch Hitting: 4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI)

Games Reaching Base, Pinch Hitting: 5, 5 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B),

May 30-June 7, 1972; Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972; Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978; Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984; and Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989)

Individual Pitching-Consecutive

Winning Decisions, Starter: 11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980

Winning Decisions, Reliever: 12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977

Losing Decisions: 10, Tom Gordon, Aug. 22, 1991-May 24, 1992

Losing Decisions, Starter: 9, Brian Anderson, April 25-July 19, 2004

Losing Starts: 9, Brian Anderson, April 25-July 19, 2004

Complete Games: 7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-Aug. 13, 1971; Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977

Games in Relief: 6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (1st game)-20, 1970

Games Started and Won vs. One Club: 9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974

Decisions Won vs. One Club: 10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982

Complete Games vs. One Club: 5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971

Hitless Innings: 17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games)

Shutout Games: 3, David Cone, May 11-22, 1994 (vs. Minnesota, 9-0, at Seattle, 4-0 and at California, 4-0)

Scoreless Innings, Starter: 33.0, Kevin Appier, Aug. 28-Sept. 23, 1993

Scoreless Innings, Reliever: 22.1, Rusty Meacham, May 19-July 2, 1994

Scoreless Innings vs. One Club: 30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973

Innings No Home Runs: 134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989

Innings No Home Runs, Relief: 75, Tom Burgmeier, Aug. 29, 1971-April 24, 1973

Innings No Walks Issued: 46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976

Home Runs Off: 3, 5 times, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979; Brad Rigby vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000; Dan Murray vs. Oakland, June 16, 2000; Chad Durbin at Oakland, June 23, 2000; Zack Greinke at Seattle, Aug. 27, 2004

Strikeouts: 8, Blake Stein at Milwaukee, June 17, 2001 (tied A.L. record)

Batters Retired: 33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (AL record)

Batters Retired, Start of Game: 21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985

Batters Faced Without Allowing a Hit: 54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period)

Relief App. Fanning At Least 1 Batter: 32, Jeff Montgomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989

Individual Fielding-Consecutive

Games No Errors:

First Baseman: 92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game)

Second Baseman: 77, Mark Grudzielanek, April 3, 2006-July 8, 2006

Shortstop: 60, Rey Sanchez, April 21-July 8, 2000

Third Baseman: 75, Joe Randa, Sept. 8, 2002-June 19, 2003

Outfielder: 165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971

Catcher: 64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972

Pitcher: 125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975

Innings Making Double Plays

First Baseman: 4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983

Second Baseman: 4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983

Shortstop: 3, 4 times, latest, Andres Blanco vs. Seattle, Aug. 18, 2004

Third Baseman: 3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971

Games in Double Plays:

First Baseman: 9, 3 times, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970; John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972; Doug Mientkiewicz, May 21-29, 2006

Second Baseman: 8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970

Shortstop: 7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972

Putouts, Game, Outfielder: 5, twice, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982 and Michael Tucker vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 2, 2003

Mark Grudzielanek set the Royals record with 77 consecutive errorless games at second base in 2006

CONSECUTIVE STREAKS

Wins–All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	Aug. 31 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 15 (vs. Oakland), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
14	1994	July 23 (at Detroit) - Aug. 5 (vs. Seattle), snapped: Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (at Milwaukee) - July 24 (vs. New York, snapped: July 25 (loss vs. New York)
10	1977	Aug. 17 (at Cleveland) - Aug. 26 (at Baltimore), snapped: Aug. 27 (loss at Baltimore)
9	2003	March 31 (vs. Chicago) - April 12 (at Cleveland), snapped: April 13 (loss at Cleveland)
9	2002	July 13 (vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (1st game, vs. Cleveland), snapped: July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1989	Aug. 15 (at Chicago) - Aug. 23 (vs. California), snapped: Aug. 24 (loss vs. California)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (vs. Chicago) - Sept. 8 (vs. Milwaukee), snapped: Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

Losses–All Games

Length	Year	Details
19	2005	July 28 (at Tampa Bay) - Aug. 19 (at Oakland), snapped: Aug. 20 (win at Oakland)
13	2006	May 12 (at Baltimore) - May 25 (vs. Detroit), snapped: May 26 (win at New York)
12	1997	June 28 (vs. Milwaukee) - July 13 (vs. Chicago), snapped: July 14 (win vs. Milwaukee)
11	1986	June 27 (at Minnesota) - July 8 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
11	2006	April 9 (vs. Chicago) - April 21 (vs. Cleveland), snapped April 22 (win vs. Cleveland)
10	1991-92	Oct. 4 (at California) - April 13 (vs. Oakland), snapped: April 14 (win vs. Oakland)
9		6 times, latest: April 20 (at Minnesota) - April 29 (at Cleveland), snapped: April 30 (win at Cleveland), 2005

Wins–Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1994	July 17 (vs. Detroit) - Aug. 5 (vs. Seattle), snapped: Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
13	1977	July 10 (vs. Oakland) - Aug. 7 (vs. Chicago), snapped: Aug. 8 (loss vs. California)
11	2003	March 31 (vs. Chicago) - May 5 (vs. Boston), snapped: May 6 (loss vs. Boston)
9	2002	July 13 (vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (1st game, vs. Cleveland), snapped: July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1991	July 20 (vs. Detroit) - Aug. 9 (vs. Cleveland), snapped: Aug. 10 (loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1988	May 28 (vs. Texas) - June 8 (vs. Oakland), snapped: June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (vs. Cleveland) - May 19 (vs. Boston), snapped: May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	Aug. 26 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 8 (vs. Milwaukee), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (vs. Baltimore) - July 24 (vs. New York), snapped: July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	Aug. 31 (vs. Texas) - Sept. 15 (vs. Oakland), snapped: Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

Losses–Home Games

Length	Year	Details
9	2005	Aug. 5 (vs. Oakland) - Aug. 23 (vs. Boston), snapped: Aug. 24 (win vs. Boston)
9	2006	May 19 (vs. St. Louis) - June 7 (vs. Texas), snapped June 8 (win vs. Texas)
8	1991	June 22 (vs. Baltimore) - July 6 (vs. Oakland), snapped: July 7 (win vs. Oakland)
8	1974	Aug. 28 (vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 5 (vs. Minnesota), snapped: Sept. 7 (win vs. Minnesota)
8	1970	April 10 (vs. California) - April 29 (vs. Detroit), snapped: April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
7	1992	April 15 (vs. Oakland) - April 23 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: May 6 (win vs. Milwaukee)
7	1991	April 27 (vs. Boston) - May 3 (vs. Toronto), snapped: May 4 (win vs. Toronto)
7	2007	May 24 (vs. Cleveland) - May 30 (vs. Baltimore), snapped: June 8 (win vs. Philadelphia)

Wins–Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (at Seattle) - Sept. 25 (at California), snapped: Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (at Chicago) - Sept. 7 (at California), snapped: Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (at California) - April 28 (at Detroit), snapped: April 29 (loss at Detroit)
7	1989	Aug. 15 (at Chicago) - Sept. 1 (at Texas), snapped: Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		7 times, latest: May 7 (at Minnesota) - May 15 (at Seattle), snapped: May 16 (loss at Seattle), 1999

Losses–Road Games

Length	Year	Details
13	2005-06	Oct. 2 (at Toronto) - May 3 (at Minnesota), snapped: May 4 (win at Minnesota)
12	1997	June 23 (at Chicago) - July 18 (at Seattle), snapped: July 19 (win at Seattle)
11	1991-92	Oct. 4 (at California) - April 25 (at Toronto), snapped: April 26 (win at Toronto)
10	2002	July 7 (at Oakland) - Aug. 4 (at Minnesota), snapped: Aug. 5 (win at Minnesota)
10	1986	June 18 (at Oakland) - July 6 (at Cleveland), snapped: July 21 (win at Baltimore)
9	2005	July 18 (at Cleveland) - Aug. 19 (at Oakland), snapped: Aug. 20 (win at Oakland)
9	2005	May 9 (at Toronto) - May 29 (at Los Angeles), snapped: June 7 (win at San Francisco)
9	2000	April 14 (at New York) - April 23 (at Seattle), snapped: May 8 (win at Detroit)
9	1999	Aug. 20 (at Tampa Bay - Sept. 1 (at Boston), snapped: Sept. 2 (win at Boston)

SEASON TOP 10 BATTING

Games Played

1.	+162	Carlos Beltran	2002
	+162	Hal McRae	1977
	+162	Al Cowens	1977
4.	161	Johnny Damon	1998
	161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	161	Willie Wilson	1980
	+161	John Mayberry	1976
	161	Paul Schaal	1971
9.	160	Kevin Seitzer	1989
	160	Steve Balboni	1985
	160	Bob Oliver	1970

At Bats

1.	*705	Willie Wilson	1980
2.	663	Carlos Beltran	1999
3.	655	Johnny Damon	2000
4.	645	George Brett	1979
	*645	George Brett	1976
6.	642	Johnny Damon	1998
7.	641	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	641	Hal McRae	1977
9.	637	Carlos Beltran	2002
10.	*634	George Brett	1975

Runs Scored

1.	*136	Johnny Damon	2000
2.	*133	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	119	George Brett	1979
4.	114	Carlos Beltran	2002
5.	113	Willie Wilson	1979
6.	112	Carlos Beltran	1999
7.	108	George Brett	1985
8.	107	Jermaine Dye	2000
9.	106	Carlos Beltran	2001
10.	105	Mike Sweeney	2000
	105	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	105	George Brett	1977

Hits

1.	*230	Willie Wilson	1980
2.	*215	George Brett	1976
3.	214	Johnny Damon	2000
4.	*212	George Brett	1979
5.	+207	Kevin Seitzer	1987
6.	206	Mike Sweeney	2000
7.	197	Joe Randa	1999
8.	*195	George Brett	1975
9.	194	Carlos Beltran	1999
	194	Willie Wilson	1982

Doubles

1.	54	Hal McRae	1977
2.	46	Mike Sweeney	2001
	+46	Hal McRae	1982
4.	+45	George Brett	1990
	45	Frank White	1982
	*45	George Brett	1978
7.	44	Carlos Beltran	2002
	44	Jermaine Dye	1999
	44	Mike Sweeney	1999
10.	42	Johnny Damon	2000
	42	George Brett	1988
	42	George Brett	1979

Triples

1.	*21	Willie Wilson	1985
2.	*20	George Brett	1979
3.	*15	Willie Wilson	1987
	*15	Willie Wilson	1982
	+15	Willie Wilson	1980
6.	14	Al Cowens	1977
	*14	George Brett	1976
8.	*13	Jose Offerman	1998
	13	Willie Wilson	1979
	13	George Brett	1977
	+13	George Brett	1975

Home Runs

1.	36	Steve Balboni	1985
2.	35	Gary Gaetti	1995
3.	34	Dean Palmer	1998
	34	Danny Tartabull	1987
	34	John Mayberry	1975
6.	33	Jermaine Dye	2000
7.	32	Bo Jackson	1989
8.	31	Danny Tartabull	1991
9.	30	Chili Davis	1997
	30	George Brett	1985

Runs Batted In

1.	144	Mike Sweeney	2000
2.	*133	Hal McRae	1982
3.	119	Jermaine Dye	1999
	119	Dean Palmer	1998
5.	118	Jermaine Dye	2000
	118	George Brett	1980
7.	112	Jeff King	1997
	112	George Brett	1985
	112	Darrell Porter	1979
	112	Al Cowens	1977

Batting Average

1.	*.390	George Brett	1980
2.	.340	Mike Sweeney	2002
3.	.335	George Brett	1985
4.	.333	Mike Sweeney	2000
	*.333	George Brett	1976
6.	.332	Hal McRae	1976
7.	*.332	Willie Wilson	1982
8.	*.329	George Brett	1990
9.	.329	George Brett	1979
10.	.327	Johnny Damon	2000

Walks

1.	*122	John Mayberry	1973
2.	*121	Darrell Porter	1979
3.	*119	John Mayberry	1975
4.	103	George Brett	1985
	103	Paul Schaal	1971
6.	102	Kevin Seitzer	1989
7.	89	Jose Offerman	1998
	89	Jeff King	1997
9.	85	Chili Davis	1997
10.	84	Mike Fiore	1969

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Strikeouts

1.	*172	Bo Jackson	1989
2.	*166	Steve Balboni	1985
3.	158	Bo Jackson	1987
4.	146	Bo Jackson	1988
	146	Steve Balboni	1986
6.	139	Steve Balboni	1984
7.	138	Jerry Martin	1982
8.	137	Alex Gordon	2007
9.	136	Danny Tartabull	1987
10.	135	Carlos Beltran	2002

Hit by Pitch

1.	23	David DeJesus	2007
2.	18	Mike Macfarlane	1994
	18	Angel Berroa	2003
4.	16	Sal Fasano	1998
	16	Mike Macfarlane	1993
6.	+15	Mike Sweeney	2000
	15	Mike Macfarlane	1992
8.	14	Keith Miller	1992
	14	Angel Berroa	2005
10.	13	Hal McRae	1977
	13	Aaron Guiel	2003
	13	Alex Gordon	2007

Stolen Bases

1.	*83	Willie Wilson	1979
2.	79	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	66	Tom Goodwin	1996
4.	59	Willie Wilson	1987
	59	Willie Wilson	1983
6.	+53	Fred Patek	1977
7.	*52	Amos Otis	1971
8.	51	Fred Patek	1976
9.	50	Tom Goodwin	1995
	50	Vince Coleman	1994

Total Bases

1.	363	George Brett	1979
2.	337	Jermaine Dye	2000
3.	332	Hal McRae	1982
4.	330	Hal McRae	1978
5.	324	Johnny Damon	2000
6.	323	Mike Sweeney	2000
7.	322	George Brett	1985
8.	320	Jermaine Dye	1999
9.	319	Carlos Beltran	2002
10.	318	Al Cowens	1977

Extra Base Hits

1.	86	Hal McRae	1977
2.	85	George Brett	1979
3.	81	Hal McRae	1982
4.	80	Carlos Beltran	2002
5.	79	Jermaine Dye	1999
6.	76	Jermaine Dye	2000
7.	75	Mike Sweeney	2001
8.	73	George Brett	1985
9.	69	Danny Tartabull	1991
	69	George Brett	1988
	69	Al Cowens	1977

Slugging Percentage

1.	*.664	George Brett	1980
2.	.599	Bob Hamelin	1994
3.	*.593	Danny Tartabull	1991
4.	*.585	George Brett	1985
5.	.563	George Brett	1979
6.	.563	Mike Sweeney	2002
7.	*.563	George Brett	1983
8.	.561	Jermaine Dye	2000
9.	.547	John Mayberry	1975
10.	.542	Mike Sweeney	2001

On-Base Percentage

1.	.454	George Brett	1980
2.	.436	George Brett	1985
3.	*.429	Darrell Porter	1979
4.	.420	Mike Fiore	1969
5.	*.417	John Mayberry	1973
6.	.417	Mike Sweeney	2002
7.	.416	John Mayberry	1975
8.	.407	Mike Sweeney	2000
9.	*.407	Hal McRae	1976
10.	.403	Jose Offerman	1998

On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	*1.118	George Brett	1980
2.	*1.022	George Brett	1985
3.	.990	Danny Tartabull	1991
4.	.987	Bob Hamelin	1994
5.	.979	Mike Sweeney	2002
6.	.963	John Mayberry	1975
7.	.951	Jermaine Dye	2000
8.	*.947	George Brett	1983
9.	.939	George Brett	1979
10.	.931	Danny Tartabull	1987

George Brett's .390 average in 1980 is the highest single full season mark in the Major Leagues since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941. Photo by Gray Mortimore/Getty Images

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

CAREER TOP 10 BATTING

Career Games Played

1.	2707	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2324	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	1787	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	1282	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	1019	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
9.	897	John Mayberry	1972-77
10.	890	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98

Career At Bats

1.	10349	George Brett	1973-93
2.	7859	Frank White	1973-90
3.	7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	6799	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	4669	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	3764	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
9.	3134	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	3131	John Mayberry	1972-77

Career Runs Scored

1.	1583	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	1060	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	912	Frank White	1973-90
5.	873	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	700	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	571	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	546	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	504	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
10.	489	Joe Randa	1995-96,1999-2004

Career Hits

1.	3154	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2006	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1968	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	1398	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1084	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	899	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	894	Johnny Damon	1995-2000

Career Doubles

1.	665	George Brett	1973-93
2.	449	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	407	Frank White	1973-90
4.	365	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	297	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	241	Willie Wilson	1976-90
7.	223	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	182	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	174	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
10.	156	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
	156	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004

Career Triples

1.	137	George Brett	1973-93
2.	133	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	65	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	63	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	58	Frank White	1973-90
6.	47	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
7.	45	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
8.	44	Al Cowens	1974-79
9.	41	Fred Patek	1971-79
10.	32	Brian McRae	1990-94

Career Home Runs

1.	317	George Brett	1973-93
2.	197	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	193	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	169	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	160	Frank White	1973-90
6.	143	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	124	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	123	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	119	Steve Balboni	1984-88
10.	109	Bo Jackson	1986-90

Career Runs Batted In

1.	1596	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	992	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	886	Frank White	1973-90
5.	837	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	552	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	533	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	516	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	509	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	425	Danny Tartabull	1987-91

Career Batting Average

1.	.306	Jose Offerman	1996-98
2.	.305	George Brett	1973-93
3.	.299	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
4.	.294	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
5.	.293	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	.293	Wally Joyner	1992-95
7.	.292	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
8.	.290	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
9.	.289	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	.288	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004

Career Walks

1.	1096	George Brett	1973-93
2.	739	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	616	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	561	John Mayberry	1972-77
5.	484	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	413	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	412	Frank White	1973-90
8.	369	Kevin Seitzer	1987-91
9.	360	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	325	Danny Tartabull	1987-91

*Led League
*Tied for league lead
Career batting average based on a minimum of 400 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 1,500 plate appearances.

Career Strikeouts

1.	1035	Frank White	1973-90
2.	990	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	953	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	908	George Brett	1973-93
5.	697	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	638	Bo Jackson	1986-90
7.	592	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	586	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	584	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
10.	568	Steve Balboni	1984-88

Hit by Pitch

1.	78	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
2.	74	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	66	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
4.	54	Willie Wilson	1976-90
	54	**David DeJesus**	**2003-07**
6.	**49**	**Angel Berroa**	**2001-2007**
7.	38	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2003
8.	33	George Brett	1973-93
9.	32	Carlos Febles	1998-2003
	32	Amos Otis	1970-83

Career Stolen Bases

1.	612	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	340	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	336	Fred Patek	1971-79
4.	201	George Brett	1973-93
5.	178	Frank White	1973-90
6.	164	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
7.	156	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
8.	150	Tom Goodwin	1994-97
9.	120	U.L. Washington	1977-84
10.	105	Hal McRae	1973-87
	105	John Wathan	1976-85

Total Bases

1.	5044	George Brett	1973-93
2.	3051	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	3009	Frank White	1973-90
4.	3006	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	2595	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	2296	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
7.	1611	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	1514	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	1404	John Mayberry	1972-77
10.	1384	Fred Patek	1971-79

Extra Base Hits

1.	1119	George Brett	1973-93
2.	681	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	625	Frank White	1973-90
4.	623	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	499	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
6.	414	Willie Wilson	1976-90
7.	332	Joe Randa	1995-96, 1999-2004
8.	324	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
9.	293	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 1996-98
10.	292	John Mayberry	1972-77

Slugging Percentage

1.	.518	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.492	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	.487	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.483	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
5.	.480	Bo Jackson	1986-90
6.	477	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
7.	.469	Willie Aikens	1980-83
8.	.459	Steve Balboni	1984-88
9.	.458	Hal McRae	1973-87
10.	.448	John Mayberry	1972-77

On-Base Percentage

1.	.385	Jose Offerman	1996-98
2.	.380	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
3.	.376	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
4.	.375	Darrell Porter	1977-80
5.	.374	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	.371	Wally Joyner	1992-95
7.	.369	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
8.	.369	George Brett	1973-93
9.	.362	Willie Aikens	1980-83
10.	.360	Paul Schaal	1969-74

On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	.894	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.861	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
3.	.857	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.835	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
5.	.830	Willie Aikens	1980-83
6.	.822	John Mayberry	1972-77
7.	.820	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
8.	.814	Hal McRae	1973-87
9.	.809	Darrell Porter	1977-80
10.	.805	Wally Joyner	1992-95

Career Intentional Walks

1.	229	George Brett	1973-93
2.	73	John Mayberry	1972-77
3.	65	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	59	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007
5.	52	Amos Otis	1970-83

Career Inside-the-Park Home Runs

1.	13	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	7	George Brett	1973-93
3.	6	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	4	Brian McRae	1990-94
5.	3	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
	3	Frank White	1973-90
	3	John Wathan	1976-85
	3	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004

Career Grand Slams

1.	6	Frank White	1973-90
2.	5	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
3.	4	Carlos Beltran	1998-2004
4.	3	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
	3	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
	3	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98
	3	Mike Sweeney	1995-2007

[1]Led League
[2]Tied for league lead
Career batting average based on a minimum of 400 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 1,500 plate appearances.

SEASON TOP 10 PITCHING

ERA

1.	2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	2.46	Kevin Appier	1992
4.	*2.56	Kevin Appier	1993
5.	2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
6.	2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
8.	2.72	Larry Gura	1978
9.	2.72	Larry Gura	1981
10.	2.76	Kevin Appier	1990

Wins

1.	*23	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.	22	Steve Busby	1974
3.	21	Dennis Leonard	1978
4.	20	Mark Gubicza	1988
	20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
	20	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*20	Dennis Leonard	1977
	20	Paul Splittorff	1973
9.	19	Paul Splittorff	1978
10.	18	6 pitchers tied (Last: Appier, 1993)	

Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.800 (16-4)	Larry Gura	1978
2.	*.793 (23-6)	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	.769 (20-6)	Brett Saberhagen	1985
4.	.762 (16-5)	David Cone	1994
5.	.727 (16-6)	Paul Splittorff	1977
6.	.714 (20-8)	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	.692 (18-8)	Kevin Appier	1993
8.	.684 (13-6)	Al Fitzmorris	1974
9.	.682 (15-7)	Dennis Leonard	1975
10.	.667 (12-6)	Tom Gordon	1993
	.667 (12-6)	Mark Gubicza	1986

Losses

1.	19	Paul Splittorff	1974
	19	Darrell May	2004
3.	18	Mark Gubicza	1987
	18	Danny Jackson	1987
	+18	Larry Gura	1983
6.	17	Paul Splittorff	1979
	17	Dennis Leonard	1978
	17	Dick Drago	1972
	17	Zack Greinke	2005
10.	16	Jeff Suppan	2002
	16	Chad Durbin	2001
	16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
	16	Jim Rooker	1969
	16	Jose Lima	2005

Shutouts

1.	6	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	+5	Dennis Leonard	1979
	5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4.	4	8 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen, 1989)	

Games Started

1.	+40	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	*38	Dennis Leonard	1980
	38	Paul Splittorff	1978
	38	Steve Busby	1974
	38	Paul Splittorff	1973
6.	37	Larry Gura	1982
	37	Paul Splittorff	1977
	37	Steve Busby	1973
9.	36	3 pitchers tied	

Appearances

1.	*84	Dan Quisenberry	1985
2.	76	Jason Grimsley	2003
3.	*75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
4.	74	Jimmy Gobble	2007
5.	73	Jason Grimsley	2001
	73	Scott Service	1998
	73	Jeff Montgomery	1990
8.	72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
	72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
10.	70	Jason Grimsley	2002
	70	Matt Whisenant	1998

Complete Games

1.	21	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	20	Dennis Leonard	1978
	20	Steve Busby	1974
4.	18	Steve Busby	1975
5.	16	Larry Gura	1980
	16	Dennis Leonard	1976
7.	15	Dick Drago	1971
	15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
9.	13	Paul Splittorff	1981
10.	12	4 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen*, 1989)	

Saves

1.	+45	Jeff Montgomery	1993
	*45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
3.	*44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
4.	39	Jeff Montgomery	1992
5.	*37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
6.	36	Jeff Montgomery	1998
7.	*35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
8.	33	Jeff Montgomery	1991
	+33	Dan Quisenberry	1980
10.	31	Jeff Montgomery	1995

Innings Pitched

1.	294.2	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	292.2	Dennis Leonard	1977
3.	292.1	Steve Busby	1974
4.	283.1	Larry Gura	1980
5.	280.1	Dennis Leonard	1980
6.	269.2	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	*262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989
	262.0	Paul Splittorff	1978
	262.0	Paul Splittorff	1973
10.	260.2	Bret Saberhagen	1988

*Led League
+Tied for league lead.
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched
Career ERA based on a minimum 400 innings pitched

Single Season Strikeouts

1.	244	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	207	Kevin Appier	1996
3.	206	Bob Johnson	1970
4.	198	Steve Busby	1974
5.	196	Kevin Appier	1997
6.	193	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7.	191	David Cone	1993
8.	186	Kevin Appier	1993
9.	185	Kevin Appier	1995
10.	183	Mark Gubicza	1988
	183	Dennis Leonard	1978

Walks+Hits Per 9 Innings

1.	*7.84	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*8.65	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	9.09	Larry Gura	1981
4.	*9.52	Bret Saberhagen	1985
5.	9.63	Bret Saberhagen	1991
6.	9.64	David Cone	1994
7.	9.86	Larry Gura	1978
8.	9.95	Kevin Appier	1993
9.	9.99	Dennis Leonard	1977
10.	10.11	Doug Bird	1976

Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	6.23	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	6.74	Tom Gordon	1989
3.	6.81	David Cone	1994
4.	6.90	Kevin Appier	1993
5.	6.93	Bruce Dal Canton	1974
6.	7.17	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7.	7.22	Kevin Appier	1992
8.	7.26	Larry Gura	1981
9.	7.26	David Cone	1993
10.	7.29	Kevin Appier	1995

Dennis Leonard struck out 244 batters in 1977, which still stands as the Royals single-season record.

Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	*1.41	Doug Bird	1976
2.	*1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
3.	1.48	Bret Saberhagen	1989
4.	1.50	Paul Byrd	2002
5.	1.61	Roger Nelson	1972
6.	1.72	Dick Drago	1971
7.	*1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
8.	1.83	Larry Gura	1981
9.	1.83	Dennis Leonard	1981
10.	1.86	Bret Saberhagen	1987

Hits Allowed

1.	284	Steve Busby	1974
2.	*283	Dennis Leonard	1978
3.	279	Paul Splittorff	1973
4.	272	Larry Gura	1980
5.	271	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*271	Bret Sabehagen	1988
7.	*267	Chris Haney	1996
8.	262	Tim Belcher	1996
9.	252	Mark Gubicza	1989
	252	Paul Splittorff	1974
	252	Dick Drago	1973

Walks Allowed

1.	120	Mark Gubicza	1987
2.	114	David Cone	1993
3.	109	Danny Jackson	1987
4.	107	Pat Rapp	1998
5.	105	Steve Busby	1973
6.	102	Jim Rooker	1970
7.	100	Rich Gale	1978
8.	99	Tom Gordon	1990
	99	Rich Gale	1979
10.	94	Mac Suzuki	2000

Home Runs Allowed

1.	38	Darrell May	2004
2.	*37	Tim Belcher	1998
3.	36	Paul Byrd	2002
	*36	Jeff Suppan	2000
5.	33	Dennis Leonard	1979
6.	32	Jeff Suppan	2002
7.	31	Tim Belcher	1997
	31	Larry Gura	1982
	31	Darrell May	2003
	31	Jose Lima	2005
10.	*30	Dennis Leonard	1980

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched

CAREER TOP 10 PITCHING

ERA

1.	2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	3.05	Steve Farr	1985-90
3.	3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
4.	3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72,76
5.	3.20	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
6.	3.21	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	3.29	David Cone	1986, 93-94
8.	3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
9.	3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
10.	3.49	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004

Wins

1.	166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
3.	132	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	115	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
5.	111	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	110	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	79	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	70	Steve Busby	1972-80
	70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.593	(70-48)	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
2.	.587	(111-78)	Larry Gura	1976-85
3.	.585	(110-78)	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
4.	.576	(49-36)	Doug Bird	1973-78
5.	.576	(144-106)	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
6.	.565	(70-54)	Steve Busby	1972-80
7.	.560	(42-33)	Rich Gale	1978-81
8.	.556	(115-92)	Kevin Appier	1989-99,03-04
9.	.555	(76-61)	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	.537	(166-143)	Paul Splittorff	1970-84

Losses

1.	143	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	135	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	92	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
5.	78	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	78	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	71	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	70	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	57	Buddy Black	1982-88

Shutouts

1.	23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	16	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	14	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	14	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
7.	10	Kevin Appier	1989-98, 2003-2004
	10	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
	10	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	7	3 pitchers tied	

Games Started

1.	392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	327	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	275	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2004
5.	226	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	219	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	160	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	150	Steve Busby	1972-80
10.	144	Tom Gordon	1988-95

Appearances

1.	686	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
4.	382	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
6.	310	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	292	Doug Bird	1973-78
8.	289	Steve Farr	1985-90
9.	287	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-04
10.	281	Hipolito Pichardo	1992-99

Complete Games

1.	103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	64	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
4.	61	Larry Gura	1976-85
5.	53	Steve Busby	1972-80
	53	Dick Drago	1969-73
7.	42	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
8.	35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
9.	34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	32	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004

Saves

1.	304	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	238	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	58	Doug Bird	1973-78
4.	54	Roberto Hernandez	2001-2002
5.	50	Mike MacDougal	2001-2006
6.	49	Steve Farr	1985-90
7.	40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
8.	31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
9.	28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
	28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73

Innings Pitched

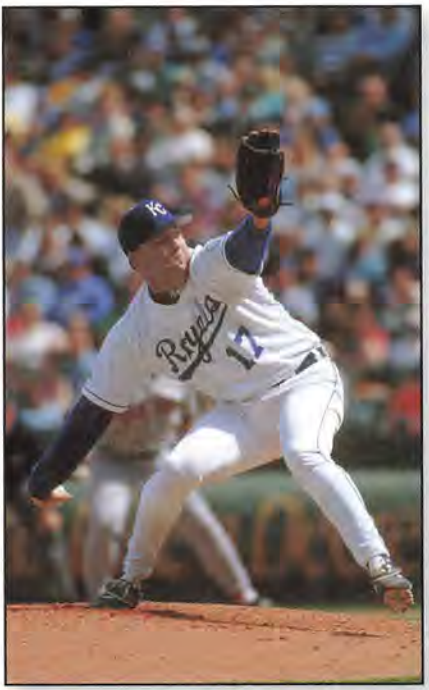
1.	2554.2	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2218.2	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2187.1	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1843.2	Kevin Appier	1989-99,2003-2004
5.	1701.1	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1660.1	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1257.0	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1149.2	Tom Gordon	1988-95
9.	1134.0	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	1098.0	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

Strikeouts

1.	1458	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
2.	1366	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1093	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
5.	1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
6.	999	Tom Gordon	1988-95
7.	720	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
8.	659	Steve Busby	1972-80
9.	633	Larry Gura	1976-85
10.	618	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89

Walks+Hits Per 9 Innings

1.	10.20	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
2.	10.35	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	11.10	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
4.	11.10	Marty Pattin	1974-80
5.	11.21	Doug Bird	1973-78
6.	11.25	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
7.	11.27	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	11.33	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	11.35	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
10.	11.68	Dick Drago	1969-73



Kevin Appier, who rejoined the Royals in 2003 for his 2nd stint, is the club's all-time strikeout king with 1,458 strikeouts.

Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	8.05	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	8.14	Tom Gordon	1988-95
3.	8.16	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
4.	8.26	Steve Farr	1985-90
5.	8.41	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	8.51	Steve Busby	1972-80
7.	8.51	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	8.67	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	8.70	Rich Gale	1978-81
10.	8.73	Marty Pattin	1974-80

Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	1.36	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	1.79	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
3.	2.37	Marty Pattin	1974-80
4.	2.37	Doug Bird	1973-78
5.	2.46	Dick Drago	1969-73
6.	2.56	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
7.	2.57	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	2.66	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	2.66	Larry Gura	1976-85
10.	2.75	Paul Splittorff	1970-84

Hits Allowed

1.	2644	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2226	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2137	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1671	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
5.	1628	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1551	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1294	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1162	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	1075	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10.	1040	Tom Gordon	1988-95

Walks

1.	783	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
2.	780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	634	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
4.	622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
5.	587	Tom Gordon	1988-95
6.	503	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	433	Steve Busby	1972-80
8.	359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
	359	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	331	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91

Home Runs Allowed

1.	202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	166	Larry Gura	1976-85
4.	153	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	138	Kevin Appier	1989-99, 2003-2004
6.	126	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	123	Jeff Suppan	1998-2002
8.	102	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	100	Buddy Black	1982-88
10.	96	Tim Belcher	1996-98

ALL-TIME LEAGUE LEADERS

BATTING LEADERS

Games (4)

161+	John Mayberry	1976
162+	Al Cowens	1977
162+	Hal McRae	1977
162+	Carlos Beltran	2002

At Bats (3)

634	George Brett	1975
645	George Brett	1976
705	Willie Wilson	1980

Batting Average (4)

.333	George Brett	1976
.390	George Brett	1980
.332	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1990

Total Bases (1)

298	George Brett	1976

Runs (2)

133	Willie Wilson	1980
136	Johnny Damon	2000

Hits (5)

195	George Brett	1975
215	George Brett	1976
212	George Brett	1979
230	Willie Wilson	1980
207+	Kevin Seitzer	1987

Doubles (7)

36+	Amos Otis	1970
33	Lou Piniella	1972
40	Amos Otis	1976
54	Hal McRae	1977
45	George Brett	1978
46+	Hal McRae	1982
45+	George Brett	1990

Triples (10)

11	Fred Patek	1971
13+	George Brett	1975
14	George Brett	1976
20	George Brett	1979
15+	Willie Wilson	1980
15	Willie Wilson	1982
21	Willie Wilson	1985
15	Willie Wilson	1987
11+	Willie Wilson	1988
13	Jose Offerman	1998

Runs Batted In (1)

133	Hal McRae	1982

On-Base Percentage (4)

.417	John Mayberry	1973
.407	Hal McRae	1976
.429	Darrell Porter	1979
.461	George Brett	1980

Slugging Percentage (4)

.664	George Brett	1980
.463	George Brett	1983
.585	George Brett	1985
.593	Danny Tartabull	1991

On-Base+Slug Percentage (4)

.868	Hal McRae	1976
1.118	George Brett	1980
.947	George Brett	1983
1.022	George Brett	1985

Stolen Bases (4)

52	Amos Otis	1971
53	Fred Patek	1977
83	Willie Wilson	1979
46	Johnny Damon	2000

Base on Balls (3)

122	John Mayberry	1973
119	John Mayberry	1975
121	Darrell Porter	1979

Hit By Pitch (2)

15+	Mike Sweeney	2000
23	David DeJesus	2007

Strikeouts (2)

166	Steve Balboni	1985
172	Bo Jackson	1989

+ Tied for League Lead

PITCHING LEADERS

Wins (2)

20+	Dennis Leonard	1977
23	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Losses (3)

18	Larry Gura	1983
19	Darrell May	2004
17	Zack Greinke	2005

Winning Percentage (1)

.793	Bret Saberhagen	1989

ERA (2)

2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.56	Kevin Appier	1993

Appearances (3)

75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
69	Dan Quisenberry	1983
84	Dan Quisenberry	1985

Starts (6)

40+	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Dennis Leonard	1980
26+	Dennis Leonard	1981
36+	Mark Gubicza	1989
33	Mark Gubicza	1995
34+	Gil Meche	2007

Complete Games (2)

12	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7	Paul Byrd	2002

Shutouts (1)

5+	Dennis Leonard	1979

Saves (6)

33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
45+	Jeff Montgomery	1993

Innings Pitched (2)

201.2	Dennis Leonard	1981
262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Walks Per Nine (4)

1.41	Doug Bird	1976
1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
2.01	Chris Haney	1996

Walks+Hits Per Nine (4)

7.84	Roger Nelson	1972
10.16	Buddy Black	1984
9.52	Bret Saberhagen	1985
8.65	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Hits Allowed (4)

283	Dennis Leonard	1978
202	Dennis Leonard	1981
271	Bret Saberhagen	1988
267	Chris Haney	1996

Home Runs Allowed (3)

30	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Tim Belcher	1998
36	Jeff Suppan	2000

Outfield Assists (3)

15 +	Amos Otis	1970
14	Willie Wilson	1981
17	Jermaine Dye	1999

+ Tied for League Lead

TOP PITCHING PERFORMANCES

Complete Game No-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2.	Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3.	Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0
4.	Bret Saberhagen	Aug. 26, 1991	Chicago	7-0

One-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2.	Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5.	Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7.	Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8.	Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10.	Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11.	Vida Blue	Sept. 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12.	Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0
13.	Kevin Appier	July 7, 1990	at Detroit	4-0
14.	Hipolito Pichardo	July 21, 1992	Boston	8-0
15.	Dennis Rasmussen	Sept. 29, 1992	at California	2-0
16.	Kevin Appier	July 27, 1993	Texas	0-1
17.	David Cone	May 22, 1994	at California	4-0
18.	Mark Gubicza	June 15, 1995	at Oakland	7-0

Two-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4.	Roger Nelson	Oct. 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5.	Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8.	Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10.	Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11.	Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12.	Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13.	Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14.	Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15.	Danny Jackson	Oct. 1, 1986	California	2-0
16.	Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17.	Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18.	Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19.	Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20.	Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21.	Mark Gubicza	Sept. 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0
22.	Bret Saberhagen	May 18, 1990	at New York	4-1
23.	Chris Haney	Sept. 22, 1992	Seattle	3-0
24.	David Cone	May 9, 1993	Texas	1-2
25.	Kevin Appier	Aug. 7, 1996	Oakland	7-0
26.	Tim Belcher	May 13, 1997	Boston	9-0
27.	Kevin Appier	May 21, 1997	at Cleveland	0-1
28.	Jose Rosado	July 3, 1998	Cleveland	1-2
29.	Jeff Suppan	April 29, 2002	at Detroit	4-0
30.	Brian Anderson	Aug. 4, 2004	vs. Chicago	11-0

ROYALS NO-HITTERS

Steve Busby
April 27, 1973 at Detroit
Kansas City 3, Detroit 0

In just his 10th Major League start, 23-year-old Steve Busby recorded the 1st no-hitter in club history by shutting down Detroit on April 27, 1973. His no-hitter was the 1st in Tiger Stadium since 1952. He allowed 6 walks and struck out 4 in the 3-0 win.

In his next start, he allowed just 1 hit in 5.2 innings of work in a 5-3 win at Milwaukee on May 4. Busby picked up where he left off, tossing 5.1 hitless innings until Dave May homered in the 6th inning. Busby didn't allow any more hits but was removed later that inning because of wildness.

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Patek ss	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	5
Hovley dh	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
McRae ph,dh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otis cf	4	1	1	1	0	1	2	0
Mayberry 1b	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	0
Piniella lf	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Kirkpatrick rf	4	2	3	1	0	0	2	0
Rojas 2b	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Schaal 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Healy c	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Busby p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Totals	35	3	8	2	2	2	27	9

Detroit	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Northrup rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Rodriguez 3b	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Sims ph	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Reese lf	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Freehan c	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
G. Brown dh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Cash 1b	1	0	0	0	2	1	12	1
McAuliffe 2b	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Stanley cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Brinkman ss	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Perry p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Scherman p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	0	0	0	6	4	27	14

KC	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	- 3 8 0
DET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0 0 2

DP: Kansas City, 2; Detroit, 1. **E:** Rodriguez (1), N. Cash (2). **PB:** Healy (1); Freehan (1). **HR:** Kirkpatrick (3, 5th inning off Perry 0 on, 0 out); Otis (4,8th inning off Perry 0 on, 1 out). **SH:** Rojas (1,off Perry).

Kansas City	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Busby (2-2)	9.0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Detroit	**IP**	**H**	**HR**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Perry (2-2)	8.2	8	2	3	2	2	2
Scherman	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	9.0	8	2	3	2	2	2

WP: Busby (1).
Umpires: Rice, Goetz, Maloney, Evans
Time of Game: 2:18 **Attendance:** 16,345

Steve Busby
June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee
Kansas City 2, Milwaukee 0

Busby became the 1st pitcher in Major League history to collect no-hitters in each of his 1st 2 big league seasons when he defeated the Milwaukee Brewers on June 19, 1974 at County Stadium, 2-0.

George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning, was Milwaukee's only baserunner in the game. Busby then retired 24-straight batters to establish a club record.

Busby then retired the first 9 batters faced in his next start against Chicago on June 24. The 33-straight batters retired established an American League record.

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Patek ss	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	2
Rojas 2b	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	6
Otis cf	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
Mayberry 1b	3	1	0	0	1	1	14	0
McRae dh	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wohlford lf	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cowens rf	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Brett 3b	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
Healy c	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Busby p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Totals	32	2	7	1	2	2	27	12

Milwaukee	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Money 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Yount ss	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
May rf	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Scott 1b	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	1
Briggs lf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Porter c	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hansen dh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coluccio cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
T. Johnson 2b	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
Wright p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Totals	27	0	0	0	1	3	27	11

KC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 2 7 0
MIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0 0 2

DP: Milwaukee, 2. **E:** Yount (12), Porter (7).

Kansas City	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Busby (9-6)	9.0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Milwaukee	**IP**	**H**	**HR**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Wright (5-9)	9.0	7	0	2	1	2	2

Umpires: Brinkman, Chylak, McCoy, Bremigan
Time of Game: 2:03 **Attendance:** 9,019

NOLAN RYAN - ONLY NO-HITTER AGAINST THE ROYALS

California Angels ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Kauffman Stadium history and the only no-hitter against the Royals on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners, all walks, in the 3-0 win. It was the 1st of 2 no-hitters for Ryan on the season and the 1st of a record 7 no-hitters in his career.

(Photo by Louis Requena/Getty Images)

"THAT MAN CAN BRING IT. I SAID THAT ON OPENING DAY. THAT'S WHY THEY CALL HIM 'THE RYAN EXPRESS'. THAT MAN THROWS THE BALL HARDER THAN ANYONE I EVER SAW."

-- JOHN MAYBERRY, AFTER RYAN'S NO-HITTER

Jim Colborn

May 14, 1977 at Kansas City
Kansas City 6, Texas 0

Jim Colborn secured his place in club history in his 1st season in Kansas City by becoming the 1st Royal to pitch a no-hitter in Royals Stadium. He no-hit the Texas Rangers on May 14, 1977 in a 6-0 win to collect the 1st of 3 no-hitters in the Major Leagues during the 1977 campaign.

Colborn hit Toby Harrah with a pitch in the 6th inning and walked Jim Sundberg in the 6th to mark the only Rangers only baserunners. He faced only 28 batters in the game and struck out 6 in the outing.

Texas	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Washington lf	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Campaneris ss	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Hargrove 1b	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Horton dh	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Grieve rf	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
Harrah 3b	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wills 2b	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	3
Sundberg c	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1
Fahey ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beniquez cf	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
May ph	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	26	0	0	0	1	6	24	9

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Nelson dh	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Poquette rf	4	1	2	1	0	0	3	0
McRae lf	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0
Zdeb pr, lf	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cowens cf	4	0	2	0	0	0	4	0
LaCock 1b	4	1	2	0	0	0	7	4
Porter c	4	1	2	1	0	1	6	0
Rojas 3b	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Patek ss	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	2
White 2b	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Colborn p	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Totals	33	6	12	6	3	3	27	10

TEX	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	0	0	
KC	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 2 x	-	6	12	0	

DP: Texas, 1; Kansas City, 1. **HBP:** Harrah (1, by Colborn). **2B:** LaCock 2 (5, off Boggs 2); Rojas (5, off Boggs); Porter (7, off Marshall). **3B:** Poquette (2, off Boggs); Porter (2, off Boggs); Patek (3, off Marshall). **SH:** White (3, off Marshall). **SB:** Rojas (1, 2nd base off Marshall/Sundberg); Harrah (3, 2nd base off Colborn/Porter).**CS:** Patek (2, 2nd base by Marshall/Sundberg).

Texas	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Boggs (0-3)	5.1	9	0	4	4	2	3
Marshall	2.2	3	0	2	2	1	0
Totals	8.0	12	0	6	6	3	3
Kansas City	**IP**	**H**	**HR**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Colborn (5-3)	9.0	0	0	0	0	1	6

HBP: Colborn (6, Harrah).
Umpires: Deegan, McKean, Ford, DiMuro
Time of Game: 2:10 **Attendance:** 29,978

Bret Saberhagen

Aug. 26, 1991 at Kansas City
Kansas City 7, Chicago 0

Bret Saberhagen collected the Royals last no-hitter on Aug. 26, 1991 with a 7-0 win over the White Sox at Royals Stadium. He walked 2 and struck out 5 batters in the no-hit effort.

Saberhagen became just the 3rd pitcher in Major League history to throw a no-hitter, win a Cy Young Award and be named World Series MVP, joining Hall of Famers Sandy Koufax and Bob Gibson.

Chicago	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
Raines lf	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
Cora 2b	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Thomas 1b	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
Ventura 3b	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fisk dh	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pasqua rf	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Johnson cf	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Karkovice c	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Merullo c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guillen ss	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
Hough p	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Patterson p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pall p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Radinsky p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	0	0	2	5	24	11

Kansas City	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	K	PO	A
McRae cf	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Gibson lf	4	3	3	1	1	0	3	0
Brett dh	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Eisenreich rf	3	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
Benzinger 1b	4	1	2	3	0	0	12	0
Pecota 3b	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Mayne c	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
Howard ss	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Shumpert 2b	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
Saberhagen p	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Totals	34	7	13	7	2	2	27	12

CHI	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	-	0	0	1	
KC	2 0 3	2 0 0	0 0 x	-	7	13	1	

E: Patterson (3); Gibson (3). **PB:** Karkovice (2). **2B:** Pecota (17, off Hough); Benzinger (8, off Patterson). **3B:** Gibson (6, off Patterson). **SF:** Brett (7, off Hough); Eisenreich (3, off Patterson). **HBP:** McRae (2, by Patterson). **SB:** Benzinger (1, 2nd base off Hough/Karkovice).

Chicago	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	K
Hough (7-8)	2.2	8	0	5	5	1	0
Patterson	1.0	2	0	2	2	1	1
Pall	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Radinsky	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	8.0	13	0	7	7	2	2
Kansas City	**IP**	**H**	**HR**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Saberhagen (10-6)	9.0	0	0	0	0	2	5

WP: Pall (2). **HBP:** Patterson (1, McRae).
Umpires: Hendry, J. Hirschbeck, Phillips, Cederstrom
Time of Game: 2:30 **Attendance:** 25,164

Bret Saberhagen: Photo by Rick Stewart/ Getty Images

TOP STRIKEOUT GAMES

TOP SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT PERFORMANCES

SO	Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Score
14	8/27/88	Mark Gubicza	Minnesota	4-1
13	8/29/96	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-4
13	9/15/95	Kevin Appier	at California	5-0
13	5/25/94	Kevin Appier	Texas	8-3
13	4/20/91	Tom Gordon	at New York	5-2
13	9/30/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	6-1
13	9/23/77	Dennis Leonard	at California	7-3
13	7/8/77	Dennis Leonard	Oakland	6-2
13	7/10/73	Steve Busby	at Milwaukee	5-3
13	5/24/72	Dick Drago	Minnesota	0-1
12	9/3/96	Kevin Appier	at Toronto	5-2
12	5/4/95	Kevin Appier	at Minnesota	6-0
12	7/23/94	David Cone	at Detroit	4-1
12	6/7/90	Bret Saberhagen	California	1-2
12	7/9/89	Bret Saberhagen	Chicago	4-5
12	5/26/87	Danny Jackson	at Chicago	5-4
12	9/14/85	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	2-1
12	8/14/77	Dennis Leonard	at Toronto	3-6
12	8/23/70	Bob Johnson	vs. Boston	4-3
11	6/17/01	Blake Stein	at Milwaukee	2-5
11	6/5/97	Kevin Appier	Texas	3-6 (11)
11	6/23/96	Kevin Appier	at Baltimore	4-0
11	4/12/96	Kevin Appier	at Milwaukee	4-1
11	7/7/95	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-3
11	6/14/95	Kevin Appier	at Seattle	2-1
11	9/22/93	Tom Gordon	at Oakland	3-2 (10)
11	8/19/93	David Cone	at Minnesota	4-2
11	7/27/93	Kevin Appier	Texas	0-1
11	9/22/91	Bret Saberhagen	at Seattle	2-1
11	7/4/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	10-1
11	7/31/88	Charlie Leibrandt	at Baltimore	4-1
11	9/23/87	Mark Gubicza	at Seattle	9-0
11	6/24/77	Dennis Leonard	at Oakland	3-0
11	7/16/74	Steve Busby	Boston	5-4
11	8/9/73	Steve Busby	Boston	3-2
11	7/21/70	Bob Johnson	Baltimore	1-2

ROYALS WITH MOST 10 STRIKEOUT GAMES

Gms	Name	Best	Date	Opponent
21	Kevin Appier	13	5/25/94	vs. Texas
			9/15/95	at California
			8/29/96	at Detroit
8	Mark Gubicza	14	8/27/88	vs. Minnesota
8	Tom Gordon (right)	13	4/20/91	at New York
8	Bret Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oakland
7	Dennis Leonard	13	7/8/77	vs. Oakland
		13	9/23/77	at California
5	Steve Busby	13	7/10/73	at Milwaukee
4	Bob Johnson	12	8/23/70	vs. Boston
3	Bill Butler	10	7/15/69	at California
			7/20/69	at Chicago
			9/5/69	at Seattle
3	David Cone	12	7/23/94	at Detroit
2	Danny Jackson	12	5/26/87	at Chicago
2	Charlie Leibrandt	11	7/31/88	at Baltimore
2	Paul Splittorff	10	9/5/72	at Texas
			9/16/73	at California
1	14 pitchers tied with 1 (Floyd Bannister, Bud Black, Nellie Briles, Wally Bunker, Dick Drago, Rich Gale, Zack Greinke, Luke Hudson, Mark Littell, Odalis Perez, Pat Rapp, Blake Stein, Jay Witasick, Ken Wright)			

Photo by Tim DeFrisco/ Getty Images

Royals 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

POSITION PLAYERS TO PITCH FOR THE ROYALS

Date	Opponent	Pitcher	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8-20-79	vs New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
5-14-80	at New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
9-01-83	at Chicago	Joe Simpson	1.0	1	1	1	2	0
9-05-83	vs Seattle	Joe Simpson	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
7-03-84	at Cleveland	Leon Roberts	1.0	4	3	3	1	1
6-24-91	vs California	Bill Pecota	2.0	4	1	1	0	0
4-12-94	vs Boston	David Howard	2.0	2	1	1	5	0
7-17-98	at Seattle	Shane Halter	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

TOP PLATE PERFORMANCES

Six-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
2.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 2, 1987	Boston
3.	Joe Randa	Sept. 9, 2004	at Detroit (1)

Five-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Amos Otis	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
2.	George Brett	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
3.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
4.	George Brett	Sept. 9, 1976	California
5.	Al Cowens	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
6.	Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
7.	Al Cowens	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
8.	Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
9.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
10.	Amos Otis	Aug. 27, 1979	Milwaukee
11.	Willie Wilson	July 18, 1980	at New York
12.	Hal McRae	Aug. 2, 1980	at Chicago
13.	George Brett	Aug. 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
14.	Hal McRae	May 29, 1982	at Texas
15.	Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
16.	George Brett	June 10, 1986	Seattle
17.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
18.	Kevin Seitzer	June 21, 1990	at Minnesota
19.	Jim Eisenreich	June 24, 1990	at Minnesota
20.	Kevin Seitzer	July 4, 1991	at California
21.	Brian McRae	May 31, 1994	at Boston
22.	Wally Joyner	July 16, 1994	Detroit
23.	Vince Coleman	July 29, 1995	Detroit
24.	Hal Morris	Aug. 12, 1998	at Boston
25.	Joe Randa	June 9, 1999	St. Louis
26.	Joe Randa	July 9, 1999	Houston
27.	Johnny Damon	July 18, 2000	Chicago (NL)
28.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 11, 2000	Seattle
29.	Joe Randa	May 12, 2001	at Minnesota
30.	Angel Berroa	Sept. 16, 2003	at Cleveland
31.	Angel Berroa	Sept. 13, 2004	vs. New York
32.	Tony Graffanino	May 29, 2005	at Los Angeles
33.	Mike Sweeney	July 9, 2005	vs. Minnesota

Royals To Hit For The Cycle

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Fred Patek	July 9, 1971	at Minnesota
2.	John Mayberry	Aug. 5, 1977	Chicago
3.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
4.	Frank White	Sept. 26, 1979	at California
5.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1982	Detroit
6.	George Brett	July 25, 1990	at Toronto

ROYALS TOP HITTING STREAKS

Rk.	No.	Name	Dates
1.	30	George Brett	July 18-Aug. 18, 1980
2.	27	Jose Offerman	July 11-Aug. 7, 1998
3.	25	George Brett	Sept. 27, 1982-May 8, 1983
	25	Mike Sweeney	July 18-Aug. 13, 1999
5.	22	Brian McRae	July 20-Aug. 13, 1991
6.	21	Rey Sanchez	May 11-June 3, 2001
7.	19	Amos Otis	July 30-Aug. 17, 1974
	19	David DeJesus	Sept. 19, 2004-April 8, 2005
9.	18	Lou Piniella	July 11-29, 1970
	18	Ed Kirkpatrick	April 4-May 12, 1973
	18	Willie Wilson	July 13-27, 1984
	18	Gregg Jefferies	May 13-June 1, 1992
	18	Joe Randa	July 1-21, 1999
14.	17	Hal McRae	July 10-29, 1974
	17	Willie Wilson	April 19-May 26, 1982
	17	Kevin Seitzer	April 27-May 16, 1990
	17	Kevin McReynolds	May 24-June 12, 1992
	17	Vince Coleman	May 21-June 13, 1995
19.	16	John Mayberry	July 28-Aug. 12, 1975
	16	Al Cowens	Sept. 10-27, 1977
	16	George Brett	July 26-Aug. 12, 1987
	16	Gregg Jefferies	June 18-July 5, 1992
	16	Jose Lind	July 17-Aug. 2, 1994
	16	Johnny Damon	April 27-May 12, 1999
	16	Mike Sweeney	June 22-July 7, 1999
	16	Johnny Damon	Aug. 5-Aug. 21, 2000
	16	Mike Sweeney	Aug. 13-Aug. 30, 2000
	16	Joe Randa	Aug. 17-Sept. 3, 2003
	16	Emil Brown	June 11-June 29, 2005

HOME RUNS BY YEAR, CLUB

HOME RUNS BY YEAR

	Royals			Opponents		
Year	KC	Road	Total	KC	Road	Total
1969	39	59	98	63	73	136
1970	46	51	97	48	90	138
1971	23	57	80	36	48	84
1972	29	49	78	28	57	85
1973	54	60	114	61	53	114
1974	38	51	89	42	49	91
1975	46	72	118	45	63	108
1976	37	28	65	35	48	83
1977	56	90	146	50	60	110
1978	43	55	98	44	64	108
1979	53	63	116	81	84	165
1980	47	68	115	51	78	129
1981	17	44	61	27	48	75
1982	61	71	132	64	99	163
1983	50	59	109	66	67	133
1984	48	69	117	59	77	136
1985	67	87	154	43	60	103
1986	60	77	137	46	75	121
1987	73	95	168	57	71	128
1988	55	66	121	37	65	102
1989	38	63	101	26	60	86
1990	42	58	100	46	70	116
1991	47	70	117	40	65	105
1992	24	51	75	41	65	106
1993	50	75	125	49	56	105
1994	41	59	100	48	47	95
1995	49	70	119	68	74	142
1996	50	73	123	90	86	176
1997	88	70	158	94	92	186
1998	76	58	134	110	86	196
1999	74	77	151	96	106	202
2000	84	66	150	117	122	239
2001	75	77	152	112	97	209
2002	88	52	140	121	91	212
2003	69	93	162	113	77	190
2004	56	94	150	90	118	208
2005	51	75	126	80	98	178
2006	65	59	124	102	111	213
2007	49	53	102	79	89	168
Total	**2,058**	**2,564**	**4,622**	**2,505**	**2,939**	**5,444**

ROYALS HOME RUNS - BY CLUB

	2007			1969-2007		
Team	Home	Road	Total	Home	Road	Total
Arizona	-	-	-	5	3	8
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	3	3
Baltimore	1	1	2	145	160	305
Boston	2	0	2	130	151	281
Chicago	4	5	9	190	236	426
Chicago-NL	-	-	-	10	8	18
Cincinnati	-	-	-	2	12	14
Cleveland	6	3	9	158	212	370
Colorado	-	2	2	-	8	8
Detroit	6	7	13	196	240	436
Florida	2	-	2	6	-	6
Houston	-	-	-	8	9	17
Los Angeles	2	3	5	143	207	350
Los Angeles-NL	-	-	-	2	3	5
Milwaukee	-	-	-	117	140	257
Minnesota	8	11	19	186	258	444
New York	2	2	4	142	144	286
New York-NL	-	-	-	2	3	5
Oakland	1	6	7	179	162	341
Philadelphia	4	-	4	4	4	8
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	6	14	20
Seattle	3	1	4	130	170	300
St. Louis	2	1	3	26	12	38
San Diego	-	-	-	5	4	9
San Francisco	-	-	-	5	1	6
Tampa Bay	2	4	6	30	32	62
Texas	1	4	5	134	217	351
Toronto	3	3	6	95	151	246
Washington	-	-	-	2	-	2
Totals	**49**	**53**	**102**	**2,058**	**2,564**	**4,622**

WALK-OFF HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn.	On	Result
1.	June 30, 1969	Lou Piniella	Rudy May	California	9	0	2-1
2.	July 3, 1973	Paul Schaal (2nd)	Ken Sanders	Minnesota	9	0	7-6
3.	July 22, 1973	Amos Otis	Eduardo Rodriguez	Milwaukee	9	2	7-5
4.	Sept. 22, 1973	Rick Reichardt	Jackie Brown	Texas	14	1	5-3
5.	May 28, 1974	Cookie Rojas	Bob Reynolds	Baltimore	11	3	9-5
6.	May 15, 1976	John Mayberry	Rich Gossage	Chicago	12	0	2-1
7.	July 17, 1976	George Brett	Luis Tiant	Boston	9	0	2-1
8.	Sept. 15, 1977 (#2)	Al Cowens	Doug Bair	Oakland	10	0	5-4
9.	May 12, 1978	Amos Otis	Rich Gossage	New York	9	1	4-3*
10.	May 28, 1979	George Brett (2nd)	Sammy Stewart	Baltimore	16	0	5-4^
11.	June 9, 1979	Willie Wilson	Ken Clay	New York	13	0	9-8*
12.	Sept. 10, 1979 (#1)	Hal McRae	Mike Marshall	Minnesota	14	0	6-5
13.	Sept. 15, 1979	George Brett	Byron McLaughlin	Seattle	11	0	5-4
14.	Sept. 30, 1980	George Brett	Mike Parrott	Seattle	14	2	7-5
15.	May 10, 1982	Amos Otis	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	9	0	3-2
16.	Aug. 21, 1982	Willie Aikens	Salome Barojas	Chicago	9	0	4-3
17.	April 25, 1984	Greg Pryor	Tippy Martinez	Baltimore	9	0	3-2
18.	Aug. 26, 1984	Greg Pryor	Bert Roberge	Chicago	16	0	6-5
19.	Aug. 10, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Bill Caudill	Toronto	10	0	4-3
20.	Sept. 8, 1985	Steve Balboni	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	11	1	13-11
21.	May 13, 1986	Hal McRae	Guillermo Hernandez	Detroit	11	1	4-2
22.	July 20, 1986	Frank White	Dickie Noles	Cleveland	9	0	3-2
23.	Aug. 19, 1986	Frank White (2nd)	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	11	0	9-8
24.	Aug. 27, 1987	George Brett	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	10	0	3-2
25.	July 8, 1989	Bo Jackson	John Davis	Chicago	11	0	4-3
26.	Sept. 12, 1989	Pat Tabler	Kenny Rogers	Texas	9	1	6-5
27.	May 14, 1990	Rey Palacios	Jeff Reardon	Boston	10	3	9-5
28.	Aug. 14, 1990	Jim Eisenreich	Gary Mielke	Texas	9	0	1-0
29.	Sept. 26, 1993	George Brett (2nd)	Paul Swingle	California	10	0	9-8
30.	April 13, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Jeff Russell	Boston	9	1	2-1
31.	July 25, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Roberto Hernandez	Chicago	12	2	6-4
32.	May 13, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Troy Percival	California	9	1	4-2
33.	May 18, 1995	Jon Nunnally	Jim Converse	Seattle	14	0	3-2
34.	June 3, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Graeme Lloyd	Milwaukee	9	0	2-1
35.	July 29, 1995	Jon Nunnally	John Doherty	Detroit	16	0	5-4
36.	Sept. 5, 1995	Bob Hamelin	Ken Robinson	Toronto	10	0	9-8
37.	April 29, 1997	Chili Davis (300th)	Paul Quantrill	Toronto	10	0	6-5
38.	May 15, 1997	Mike Sweeney	Doug Brocail	Detroit	9	1	10-9
39.	May 25, 1997	Chili Davis	Bobby Ayala	Seattle	11	0	4-3
40.	Aug. 13, 1998	Dean Palmer	Roberto Hernandez	Tampa Bay	10	1	6-4
41.	July 25, 1999	Jermaine Dye	Chad Harville	Oakland	10	1	13-11
42.	April 10, 2000	Johnny Damon	LaTroy Hawkins	Minnesota	9	0	6-5
43.	April 11, 2000	Brian Johnson	Tim Worrell	Baltimore	12	1	7-5
44.	April 12, 2000	Rey Sanchez	Mike Trombley	Baltimore	9	2	7-6
45.	May 05, 2001	Dermal Brown	Travis Miller	Minnesota	12	1	12-10
46.	May 16, 2001	Joe Randa	Esteban Yan	Tampa Bay	9	3	9-5
47.	June 14, 2001	Mike Sweeney	Gene Stechschulte	St. Louis	13	0	3-2
48.	May 26, 2002 (#2)	Joe Randa	Hideki Irabu	Texas	9	1	7-5
49.	June 9, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Mike Timlin	St. Louis	9	0	3-2
50.	July 16, 2002	Brent Mayne	Juan Alvarez	Texas	11	0	6-5
51.	July 18, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Damaso Marte	Chicago	9	1	5-3
52.	April 18, 2003	Ken Harvey	Matt Anderson	Detroit	11	0	4-3
53.	July 20, 2003	Carlos Beltran	Arthur Rhodes	Seattle	10	1	7-5
54.	April 5, 2004	Carlos Beltran	Damaso Marte	Chicago	9	1	9-7
55.	April 19, 2005	Alberto Castillo	Arthur Rhodes	Cleveland	9	0	6-5

***–Inside the Park Home Run**

^–Brett's home run on May 28, 1979 marked just the 3rd time in club history a player hit for the cycle.

ROYALS GRAND SLAMS

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (#1)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (#1)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	Sept. 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	Aug. 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	Sept. 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	Aug. 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	Aug. 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	Sept. 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	Aug. 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	Sept. 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (#2)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	Aug. 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33.	Jamie Quirk	Aug. 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	Aug. 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37.	Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39.	Danny Tartabull	Sept. 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser
42.	Gerald Perry	May 8, 1990	1	at Texas	Nolan Ryan
43.	Rey Palacios	May 14, 1990	10	Boston	Jeff Reardon
44.	Mike Macfarlane	Aug. 4, 1990	2	at Baltimore	Pete Harnisch
45.	Kurt Stillwell	May 25, 1991	9	at Minnesota	Larry Casian
46.	Kirk Gibson	June 19, 1991	6	at Texas	Joe Bitker
47.	Mike Macfarlane	July 11, 1991	2	at Detroit	Mark Leiter
48.	Brian McRae	July 14, 1991	8	at Detroit	Dan Gakeler
49.	Todd Benzinger	July 23, 1991	6	Milwaukee	Julio Machado
50.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 14, 1991	11	at New York	Steve Farr
51.	Tim Spehr	Sept. 29, 1991	2	California	Jim Abbott
52.	Gregg Jefferies	May 20, 1992	5	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
53.	Wally Joyner	July 23, 1993	7	at Detroit	Bob MacDonald
54.	Greg Gagne	July 29, 1993	7	Texas	Bob Patterson
55.	Gary Gaetti	Sept. 5, 1993	6	at Boston	Roger Clemens
56.	Brent Mayne	May 4, 1994	3	at Toronto	Juan Guzman
57.	Terry Shumpert	May 18, 1994	7	at Seattle	Dave Fleming
58.	Mike Macfarlane	May 31, 1994	4	at Boston	Joe Hesketh
59.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	California	Bob Patterson
60.	Gary Gaetti	May 29, 1995	8	Texas	Terry Burrows
61.	Wally Joyner	Aug. 18, 1995	6	at Toronto	Giovanni Carrara
62.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 10, 1996	1	at California	Jim Abbott
63.	Chili Davis	April 25, 1997	6	at Oakland	Richie Lewis
64.	Craig Paquette	May 24, 1997	6	Seattle	Jamie Moyer
65.	Jeff King	June 18, 1997	1	Houston	Donne Wall
66.	Jay Bell	June 27, 1997	4	Milwaukee	Bryce Florie
67.	Jermaine Dye	Aug. 30, 1997	4	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
68.	Jeff King	Sept. 27, 1997	6	at Chicago	Danny Darwin
69.	Johnny Damon	May 14, 1998	2	at Tampa Bay	Dennis Springer
70.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
71.	Larry Sutton	May 1, 1999	8	New York	Tony Fossas
72.	Mike Sweeney	May 14, 1999	5	at Seattle	Jeff Fassero
73.	Jermaine Dye	April 26, 2000	1	Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
74.	Jorge Fabregas	July 3, 2000	3	Chicago	Kevin Beirne
75.	Dave McCarty	July 19, 2000	6	at Cleveland	Chuck Finley
76.	Jermaine Dye	Sept. 1, 2000	4	at Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
77.	Mark Quinn	Sept. 3, 2000	3	at Tampa Bay	Dave Eiland
78.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 15, 2000	6	at Texas	Jeff Zimmerman
79.	Joe Randa	May 16, 2001	9	Tampa Bay	Esteban Yan
80.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 22, 2001	7	Chicago	Bobby Howry
81.	Carlos Beltran	Oct. 7, 2001	9	at Detroit	Adam Benero
82.	Chuck Knoblauch	April 9, 2002	5	at Boston	Jon Garland
83.	Carlos Beltran	May 31, 2002	7	at Texas	Francisco Cordero
84.	Raul Ibanez	July 14, 2002	1	Anaheim	Ramon Ortiz
85.	Carlos Beltran	July 21, 2002	6	Cleveland	Sean DePaula
86.	Dee Brown	April 9, 2003	3	at Detroit	Wilfredo Ledezma
87.	Mike Sweeney	June 7, 2003 (#1)	2	at Colorado	Shawn Chacon
88.	Matt Stairs	April 20, 2004	6	at Cleveland	Jeriome Robertson
89.	Dee Brown	July 16, 2004	3	Minnesota	Brad Radke
90.	Mike Sweeney	July 22, 2004	2	at Detroit	Gary Knotts
91.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 13, 2004	6	at Oakland	Mark Mulder
92.	John Buck	Aug. 13, 2004	8	at Oakland	Jairo Garcia
93.	Calvin Pickering	Aug. 22, 2004	3	Texas	Scott Erickson
94.	Abraham Nunez	Aug. 26, 2004	1	at Seattle	Jamie Moyer
95.	Ken Harvey	April 30, 2005	3	at Cleveland	Cliff Lee
96.	Matt Stairs	July 14, 2005	8	at Detroit	Franklyn German
97.	Paul Phillips*	Aug. 17, 2005	9	at Seattle	Matt Thornton
98.	Mark Teahen	Sept. 22, 2005	4	Cleveland	Cliff Lee
99.	Ryan Shealy	Sept. 15, 2006	1	Seattle	Francisco Cruceta

*** - First Major League Home Run**

INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Sept. 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (#1)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (#1)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	Sept. 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	Aug. 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	Aug. 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	Sept. 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	Aug. 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	Oct. 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	Aug. 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
29.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36.	George Brett	Aug. 15, 1980	1	2	Toronto	Jesse Jefferson
37.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
38.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
39.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
40.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
41.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
42.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
43.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
44.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
45.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
46.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
47.	John Wathan	Sept. 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
48.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
49	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
50.	Omar Moreno	Sept. 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
51.	George Brett	Oct. 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
52.	George Brett	Oct. 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
53.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
54.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
55.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
56.	Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
57.	George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
58.	Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
59.	Brad Wellman	Sept. 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
60.	Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer
61.	Bo Jackson	May 31, 1990	6	1	Oakland	Bob Welch
62.	Danny Tartabull	June 28, 1990	6	1	at Seattle	Russ Swan
63.	Bill Pecota	Sept. 16, 1990	3	1	Cleveland	Efrain Valdez
64.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 24, 1990	7	2	Oakland	Reggie Harris
65.	Brian McRae	April 30, 1991	4	0	Detroit	Walt Terrell
66.	Bill Pecota	May 20, 1991	4	0	Seattle	Bill Swift
67.	Gary Thurman	July 5, 1991	8	0	Oakland	Steve Chitren
68.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 22, 1991	4	1	Texas	Jose Guzman
69.	Harvey Pulliam	Aug. 27, 1991	4	1	Chicago	Wilson Alvarez
70.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 27, 1991	4	1	California	Kirk McCaskill
71.	David Howard	Aug. 4, 1992 (#2)	7	2	California	Mike Butcher
72.	Brian McRae	Aug. 6, 1992	4	2	California	Chuck Finley
73.	George Brett	Sept. 6, 1992	7	1	Chicago	Roberto Hernandez
74.	Brian McRae	Sept. 22, 1992	2	1	Seattle	Randy Johnson
75.	Wally Joyner	June 24, 1993	8	0	California	Doug Linton
76.	Brian McRae	July 17, 1993	9	1	at Toronto	Danny Cox
77.	Greg Gagne	June 19, 1994	7	2	Seattle	Bill Risley
78.	Michael Tucker	Aug. 16, 1996	9	0	at Texas	Mike Henneman
79.	Craig Paquette	May 27, 1997	4	1	Oakland	Mike Oquist
80.	Tom Goodwin	July 19, 1997	8	0	at Seattle	Bob Wolcott
81.	Carlos Febles	April 14, 1999	2	1	at Cleveland	Bartolo Colon
82.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 25, 1999	3	0	Baltimore	Doug Linton
83.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 4, 2002	1	0	at Minnesota	Kyle Lohse
84.	Carlos Beltran	April 29, 2003	3	0	at Boston	Tim Wakefield
85.	Angel Berroa	Aug. 1, 2003	1	0	Tampa Bay	Joe Kennedy
86.	Aaron Guiel	Aug. 3, 2003	3	0	Tampa Bay	Jeremi Gonzalez
87.	Abraham Nunez	Sept. 17, 2004	7	0	at Cleveland	Rick White
88.	Angel Berroa	May 15, 2005	3	0	Tampa Bay	Mark Hendrickson
89.	David DeJesus	Aug. 14, 2005 (#1)	3	0	Detroit	Jason Johnson
90.	Mark Grudzielanek	Aug. 20, 2006	9	1	Oakland	Justin Duchscherer

PINCH HIT HOMERS

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	OnBase	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	Sept. 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	Sept. 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	Sept. 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	Sept. 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	Aug. 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	Aug. 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	Sept. 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	Sept. 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30.	Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31.	Pat Tabler	Sept. 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis
33.	Carmelo Martinez	May 18, 1991	8	0	Milwaukee	Mark Lee
34.	Carmelo Martinez	June 6, 1991	9	0	Texas	Jeff Russell
35.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 1, 1991	8	1	at Milwaukee	Julio Machado
36.	Warren Cromartie	Aug. 17, 1991	9	1	at Boston	Jeff Reardon
37.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 4, 1991	8	0	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
38.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	3	California	Bob Patterson
39.	Phil Hiatt	May 4, 1995	7	1	at Minnesota	Rich Robertson
40.	Wally Joyner	May 30, 1995	6	2	Texas	Hector Fajardo
41.	Jon Nunnally	June 4, 1995	7	0	Milwaukee	Graeme Lloyd
42.	Bob Hamelin	July 2, 1995	9	1	Chicago	Tim Fortugno
43.	Gary Gaetti	Aug. 17, 1995	10	0	at Baltimore	Jesse Orosco
44.	Joe Vitiello	Sept. 23, 1995	9	0	Cleveland	Jim Poole
45.	Bob Hamelin	April 28, 1996	9	1	at Boston	Heathcliff Slocumb
46.	Roderick Myers	Sept. 12, 1996	8	0	Seattle	Rafael Carmona
47.	Johnny Damon	May 15, 1997	9	0	Detroit	Doug Brocail
48.	Scott Cooper	May 27, 1997	9	0	Oakland	Bill Taylor
49.	Larry Sutton	Aug. 28, 1997	9	2	at Baltimore	Terry Mathews
50.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	3	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
51.	Dave McCarty	May 27, 2000	9	1	at Anaheim	Troy Percival
52.	Raul Ibanez	Aug. 18, 2001	8	1	at Detroit	C.J. Nitkowski
53.	Luis Alicea	Sept. 8, 2001	8	0	at Texas	Pat Mahomes
54.	Gregg Zaun	Sept. 28, 2001	7	0	Chicago	Alan Embree
55.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 8, 2002	9	1	Seattle	Kazuhiro Sasaki
56.	Aaron Guiel	Sept. 24, 2002	8	2	Detroit	Kyle Farnsworth
57.	Carlos Beltran	May 18, 2003	9	0	Toronto	Cliff Politte
58.	Mike DiFelice	Sept. 26, 2003	9	0	Chicago	Tom Gordon
59.	Mendy Lopez	Sept. 27, 2003	6	1	Chicago	Bartolo Colon
60.	Mendy Lopez	April 5, 2004	9	2	Chicago	Damaso Marte
61.	Matt Stairs	June 26, 2005	9	1	at Colorado	Matt Anderson
62.	Matt Stairs	June 27, 2006	9	1	at Cincinnati	Todd Coffey
63.	Ross Gload	April 27, 2007	8	2	at Seattle	Chris Reitsma
64.	Mark Grudzielanek	Sept. 24, 2007	8	0	at Baltimore	Jamie Walker

MISC. HOME RUN RECORDS

LONGEST HOME RUNS AT KAUFFMAN STADIUM

No.	Batter	Tm	Pitcher	Tm	Date	Loc	Distance
1	Bo Jackson	KC	Mike Moore	SEA	Sept. 14, 1986	LCF	475
2	Dick Allen	CWS	Paul Splittorff	KC	June 26, 1974	LCF	472
3	Greg Luzinski	CWS	Paul Splittorff	KC	Aug. 22, 1983	LF	462
4	Bo Jackson	KC	Jack Morris	DET	July 1, 1990	LF	460
5	Lee May	BAL	Larry Gura	KC	July 20, 1976	LF	459
6	Hal McRae	KC	Bill Lee	BOS	April 26, 1974	LF	459
7	Reggie Jackson	BAL	Larry Gura	KC	July 20, 1976	RF	459
8	George Brett	KC	Mike Torrez	BOS	May 15, 1982	RF	458
9	David Ortiz	MIN	Mac Suzuki	KC	April 8, 2001	RF	458
10	Deron Johnson	OAK	Paul Splittorff	KC	April 19, 1973	CF	452
11	Bob Hamelin	KC	Ken Robinson	TOR	Sept. 5, 1995	RF	452
12	Mike Sweeney	KC	Travis Miller	MIN	April 7, 2000	CF	452
13	Wily Mo Pena	BOS	Luke Hudson	KC	Aug. 8, 2006	LF	451
14	Chet Lemon	CWS	Jim Colborn	KC	May 4, 1977	CF	450
15	Tony Solaita	KC	Bert Blyleven	MIN	Aug. 6, 1975	RF	450
16	Bo Jackson	KC	Ray Hayward	TEX	May 29, 1988	LCF	450
17	Danny Tartabull	KC	Melido Perez	CWS	June 29, 1988	LF	450
18	Bo Jackson	KC	Lee Guetterman	NYY	July 4, 1990	LF	450
19	Bo Jackson	KC	Randy Johnson	SEA	Aug. 26, 1990	LCF	450
20	Jay Buhner	SEA	Tim Belcher	KC	Sept. 9, 1997	CF	450
21	Jim Thome	CLE	Kris Wilson	KC	June 30, 2001	RF	450
22	Joe Randa	KC	Kevin Appier	ANA	July 12, 2002	LF	450

* All Distances are unofficial

THREE HOME RUN GAMES

Player (total)	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
George Brett (3)	July 22, 1979	at Texas	Comer (2) & Babcock (1)
	April 20, 1983	at Detroit	Morris (2) & Bailey (1)
	Oct. 6, 1978*	at New York	Hunter
	*-Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS		
John Mayberry (2)	July 1, 1975	at Texas	Jenkins
	June 1, 1977	at Toronto	Johnson, Willis, & Bruno
Tony Solaita (1)	Sept. 7, 1975	at California	Lange (1) & Scott (2)
Bo Jackson (1)	July 17, 1990	at New York	Hawkins
Danny Tartabull (1)	July 6, 1991	vs. Oakland	Welch (2) & Nelson (1)

Note: Only five total players, including just one Royal (Tartabull) have recorded three home run games at Kauffman Stadium. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), July 3, 1973, Willie Horton (Texas), May 15, 1977, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), May 12, 1982 and George Bell (Toronto), April 4, 1988 are the only opposing players to hit three homers at Kauffman Stadium.

HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

	Name	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
1.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
2.	U.L. Washington	Sept. 21, 1979	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto
3.	Chili Davis	June 7, 1997	vs. Texas	Oliver & Whiteside
4.	Carlos Beltran	June 29, 2000	vs. Cleveland	Colon & Lorraine
5.	Carlos Beltran	Sept. 6, 2002	vs. Seattle	Garcia & Halama

HOME RUNS BY A ROYALS PITCHER

	Name	Date	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
1.	Jim Rooker	July 7, 1969	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat	3rd
2.	Jim Rooker	July 7, 1969	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat	5th
3.	Jim Rooker	July 16, 1969	at California	Andy Messersmith	3rd
4.	Jim Rooker	Sept. 1, 1969 (Gm. 1)	vs. Detroit	Mike Kilkenny	2nd
5.	Jim Rooker	July 24, 1970	at Cleveland	Rich Hand	2nd
6.	Jim York	July 24, 1971	at Cleveland	Alan Foster	4th
7.	Lance Clemons	Aug. 31, 1971	at Milwaukee	Ken Sanders	8th
8.	Zack Greinke	June 10, 2005	at Arizona	Russ Ortiz	5th

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Home/Road Record

Year	Home	Road
1969	36-45	33-48
1970	35-44	30-53
1971	44-37	41-39
1972	44-33	32-45
1973	48-33	40-41
1974	40-41	37-44
1975	51-30	40-41
1976	49-32	41-40
1977	55-26	47-34
1978	56-25	36-45
1979	46-35	39-42
1980	49-32	48-33
1981	19-28	31-25
1982	56-25	34-47
1983	45-36	34-47
1984	44-37	40-41
1985	50-32	41-39
1986	45-36	31-50
1987	46-35	37-44
1988	44-36	40-41
1989	55-26	37-44
1990	45-36	30-50
1991	40-41	42-39
1992	44-37	28-53
1993	43-38	41-40
1994	35-24	29-27
1995	35-37	35-37
1996	37-43	38-43
1997	33-47	34-47
1998	29-51	43-38
1999	33-47	31-50
2000	42-39	35-46
2001	35-46	30-51
2002	37-44	25-56
2003	40-40	43-39
2004	33-47	25-57
2005	34-47	22-59
2006	34-47	28-53
2007	35-46	34-47

Home Totals: 1621-1461 (.526)
Road Totals: 1382-1715 (.446)

Grass/Turf Record

Year	Grass	Turf
1969	69-93	---
1970	65-97	---
1971	85-76	---
1972	76-78	---
1973	40-41	48-33
1974	37-44	40-41
1975	40-41	51-30
1976	41-40	49-32
1977	36-32	66-28
1978	28-41	64-29
1979	31-37	54-40
1980	42-27	55-38
1981	24-20	26-33
1982	27-35	63-37
1983	26-36	53-47
1984	32-30	52-48
1985	32-29	59-42
1986	25-37	51-49
1987	28-34	55-45
1988	32-30	52-47
1989	25-37	67-33
1990	22-39	53-47
1991	31-31	51-49
1992	22-40	50-50
1993	31-31	53-47
1994	21-22	43-29
1995	60-66	10-8
1996	66-76	9-10
1997	55-83	12-11
1998	53-80	19-9
1999	55-83	9-14
2000	68-75	9-10
2001	59-86	6-11
2002	55-89	7-11
2003	75-70	8-9
2004	54-90	4-14
2005	52-91	4-15
2006	57-90	5-10
2007	62-84	7-9

Grass Totals: 1739-2161 (.446)
Turf Totals: 1264-1015 (.555)

Extra Inning Record

Year	Record	Pct.
1969	7-12	.368
1970	14-8	.636
1971	2-7	.222
1972	5-10	.333
1973	9-5	.643
1974	10-11	.476
1975	12-5	.706
1976	13-7	.650
1977	9-6	.600
1978	7-5	.583
1979	9-6	.600
1980	8-6	.571
1981	2-5	.286
1982	7-3	.700
1983	5-5	.500
1984	6-5	.545
1985	11-7	.611
1986	6-10	.375
1987	5-3	.625
1988	5-5	.500
1989	11-6	.647
1990	5-4	.556
1991	11-8	.579
1992	4-10	.286
1993	8-6	.571
1994	6-5	.545
1995	7-6	.538
1996	10-6	.625
1997	7-8	.467
1998	7-5	.583
1999	5-10	.333
2000	7-8	.467
2001	6-7	.462
2002	7-12	.368
2003	5-4	.556
2004	4-7	.364
2005	4-8	.333
2006	6-6	.500
2007	5-8	.385
Totals	276-265	.510

LONGEST GAMES IN CLUB HISTORY

Inn.	Date	Opp.	Score
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
18	June 6, 1991	Texas	4-3
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	Aug. 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
16	July 29, 1995	Detroit	5-4
16	June 15, 1996	Baltimore	7-6
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	Aug. 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	Aug. 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0
15	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	4-5
15	June 12, 1993	Chicago	1-2
15	June 10, 1998	Milwaukee	6-9

YOUNGEST PLAYER NOTES

YOUNGEST PITCHERS TO START FOR THE ROYALS

Rk.	Name	1st Start	Age Y/M/D	Opp.	W/L	Score	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
1.	Bret Saberhagen	4/19/84	20/0/8	at DET	W	5-2	6.0	6	1	2	4
2.	Mark Littell	6/14/73	20/5/27	at BAL	-	3-8	6.1	7	1	2	2
3.	Zack Greinke	5/22/04	20/7/1	at OAK	-	4-5 (11)	5.0	5	2	1	1
4.	Tom Gordon	9/17/88	20/9/29	at OAK	L	2-3	6.0	5	3	4	6
5.	Jim Pittsley	5/23/95	21/1/19	at TOR	-	6-10	3.1	7	5	1	0
6.	Mike Jones	9/20/80	21/1/20	vs OAK	L	0-9	1.1	5	5	2	1
7.	Kevin Appier	6/4/89	21/5/29	at CAL	L	1-5	5.1	8	4	4	3
8.	Melido Perez	9/4/87	21/6/19	vs CWS	W	6-2	7.0	6	0	3	4
9.	Jose Rosado	6/12/96	21/7/3	vs. CAL	-	3-4	6.0	4	2	4	5
10.	Miguel Asencio	5/21/02	21/7/22	at ANA	-	1-5	5.0	1	1	4	4
11.	Mark Gubicza	4/6/84	21/7/23	vs CLE	L	0-2	6.0	5	1	1	4
12.	Danny Jackson	9/19/83	21/8/14	vs CAL	-	7-6	6.0	11	5	2	1
13.	Chris George	7/26/01	21/10/10	at SEA	L	0-3	5.0	6	3	2	2
14.	Jimmy Gobble	8/3/03	22/0/15	vs TB	W	2-0	6.0	6	0	1	3
15.	Bill Butler	4/13/69	22/1/1	at OAK	W	4-1	5.2	2	1	4	3
16.	J.P. Howell	6/11/05	22/1/17	at ARI	W	8-5	5.0	4	1	2	8
17.	Jeff Granger	5/15/94	22/4/29	vs OAK	L	2-6	5.1	7	3	2	2
18.	Chad Durbin	4/6/00	22/4/3	at TOR	W	9-3	6.0	1	1	1	2
19.	Glendon Rusch	4/6/97	22/4/30	at MIN	W	12-2	8.0	4	0	1	4
20.	Ambiorix Burgos	9/30/06	22/5/11	at DET	-	9-6	2.2	6	1	1	2
21.	Craig Chamberlain	8/12/79	22/6/10	vs DET	W	7-1	9.0	6	1	2	6
22.	Hipolito Pichardo	5/20/92	22/8/28	at CWS	W	7-2	5.0	3	0	0	2
23.	Scott Bankhead	6/10/86	22/10/10	vs SEA	-	9-5	4.2	7	4	2	3
24.	Steve Busby	9/8/72	22/11/9	vs MIN	W	3-2	9.0	5	2	2	7
25.	Jeremy Affeldt	5/3/02	22/11/27	at BAL	-	3-4	4.0	4	1	2	4

KC'S YOUNGEST MLB DEBUTS

Rk.	Name	ML Debut	Age Y/D	Opp.	W/L	Score	Notes
1.	Bret Saberhagen	4/04/84	19/359	vs NY	L	3-4	ND, 4.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 SO
2.	Andres Blanco	4/17/04	20/6	at MIN	L	4-8	0-3, SO
3.	Clint Hurdle	9/18/77	20/50	vs SEA	W	8-3	1-3, HR, 2 RBI, BB
4.	George Brett	8/02/73	20/79	at CWS	W	3-1	1-4, SO
5.	Mark Littell	6/14/73	20/148	at BAL	L	3-8	ND, 6.1 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 2 SO
6.	Dee Brown	9/14/98	20/171	vs OAK	W	16-6	0-0, 1 R
7.	Zack Greinke	5/22/04	20/214	at OAK	L	4-5 (11)	ND, 5.0 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 SO
8.	Buck Martinez	6/18/69	20/223	vs. OAK	L	4-16 (G1)	0-1
9.	Tom Gordon	9/08/88	20/295	vs. OAK	L	1-5	ND, 2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 SO
10.	Jamie Quirk	9/04/75	20/317	at CWS	W	7-0	0-0, BB
11.	Ambiorix Burgos	4/23/05	21/4	vs. CWS	L	2-3 (10)	ND, 1.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 SO
12.	Billy Butler	5/1/07	21/13	vs. LAA	L	5-7	2-4
13.	Mike C. Jones	9/06/80	21/38	at CLE	L	3-8	ND, 3.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 SO
14.	Jim Pittsley	5/23/95	21/50	at TOR	L	6-10	ND, 3.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 0 SO
15.	Willie Wilson	9/04/76	21/57	vs. TEX	W	7-0	0-0
16.	Ruppert Jones	8/01/76	21/142	vs TEX	L	4-8	1-4, RBI, R, BB
17.	Carlos Beltran	9/14/98	21/143	vs OAK	W	16-6	1-1, 2 R, BB
18.	Rodney Scott	4/11/75	21/177	vs MIN	W	8-3	0-0, CS
19.	Kevin Appier	6/04/89	21/180	at CAL	L	1-5	L, 5.1 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 3 SO
20.	Jim Wohlford	9/01/72	21/186	at BOS	L	0-1	0-0
21.	Miguel Asencio	4/06/02	21/189	vs CWS	L	0-14	ND, 0.0 IP, 0 H, 4 R, 4 BB
22.	Donnie Murphy	9/18/04	21/192	at CLE	W	7-1	1-4, R, SB, SO
23.	Melido Perez	9/04/87	21/201	vs CWS	W	6-2	W, 7.0, 6 H, 4 SO
24.	Darryl Motley	8/10/81	21/201	at BAL	L	2-3 (12)	1-5
25.	Jose Rosado	6/12/96	21/216	vs CAL	L	3-4 (10)	ND, 6.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 5 SO

STOLEN BASE RECORDS

Single Season Top 30

Rk.	SB	Player	Year
1.	83	Willie Wilson	1979
2.	79	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	66	Tom Goodwin	1996
4.	59	Willie Wilson	1983
5.	59	Willie Wilson	1987
6.	53	Fred Patek	1977
7.	52	Amos Otis	1971
8.	51	Fred Patek	1976
9.	50	Vince Coleman	1994
	50	Tom Goodwin	1995
11.	49	Fred Patek	1971
12.	47	Willie Wilson	1984
13.	46	Johnny Damon	2000
	46	Willie Wilson	1978
15.	45	Jose Offerman	1998
16.	43	Willie Wilson	1985
17.	41	Carlos Beltran	2003
18.	40	Pat Kelly	1969
	40	U.L. Washington	1983
	40	Lonnie Smith	1985
21.	39	Amos Otis	1975
22.	38	Fred Patek	1978
23.	37	Joe Foy	1969
	37	Willie Wilson	1982
25.	36	Fred Patek	1973
	36	John Wathan	1982
	36	Johnny Damon	1999
28.	35	Carlos Beltran	2002
	35	Willie Wilson	1988
30.	34	Pat Kelly	1970
	34	Willie Wilson	1981
	34	Tom Goodwin	1997
33.	33	Amos Otis	1970
	33	Fred Patek	1972
	33	Fred Patek	1974
36.	32	Fred Patek	1975
	32	Amos Otis	1978
38.	31	Carlos Beltran	2001
	31	Felix Jose	1993
40.	30	Amos Otis	1979

Royals Who Have Stolen Home

Player	Opponent	Date
Amos Otis*	at California	July 31, 1972
John Mayberry	vs Oakland	July 2, 1976
Dave Nelson*	at Chicago	Aug. 8, 1976
George Brett*	vs Cleveland	Aug. 17, 1976
	vs California	Sept. 14, 1987
Fred Patek*	vs Minnesota	June 8, 1977
Kevin Seitzer	vs Boston	April 7, 1989
Bo Jackson	at Minnesota	May 16, 1989
Juan Samuel	at Texas	Aug. 26, 1992
Greg Gagne	vs New York	April 30, 1995
Jon Nunnally	at Toronto	May 24, 1995
	vs Detroit	July 29, 1995
	vs Oakland	Aug. 15, 1995
	vs Minnesota	Sept. 18, 1995 (G1)
Tom Goodwin	at Texas	Sept. 1, 1995
Chris Stynes	at Seattle	May 12, 1996
Bob Hamelin	at Detroit	May 22, 1996
David Howard	vs Texas	May 23, 1996
Kevin Young	vs California	June 10, 1996
Sal Fasano	at Minnesota	July 5, 1996
Craig Paquette	vs Chicago	July 13, 1996
	vs Oakland	August 7, 1996
Michael Tucker	vs Cleveland	July 15, 1996
Johnny Damon	vs Cleveland	Sept. 27, 1996
Craig Paquette	vs Seattle	May 23, 1997
Jeff Conine	at St. Louis	June 30, 1998
Jermaine Allensworth	at Chicago	July 9, 1998
Joe Randa	at Minnesota	May 10, 1999
Mike Sweeney*	vs. New York	Aug. 14, 2002
Carlos Febles	vs. Boston	May 6, 2003
Mendy Lopez*	vs. Oakland	May 31, 2003

* A straight steal of home, not part of a double steal

Seeing 20/20

There have been 3 different players in Royals history to collect 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases. Carlos Beltran accomplished the feat 4 times.

Player	Year	HR	SB
Carlos Beltran	2003	26	41
Carlos Beltran	2002	29	35
Carlos Beltran	2001	24	31
Carlos Beltran	1999	22	27
Bo Jackson	1989	32	26
Bo Jackson	1988	25	27
Amos Otis	1978	22	32

ROYALS ROOKIE RECORDS

Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Doubles	36	Alex Gordon	2007
Triples	10	Tom Poquette	1976
Home Runs	24	Bob Hamelin	1994
Slugging Pct.	.599	Bob Hamelin	1994
Runs	112	Carlos Beltran	1999
Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	56	Carlos Beltran	1999
At-Bats	663	Carlos Beltran	1999
RBI	108	Carlos Beltran	1999
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	301	Carlos Beltran	1999
Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson	1978

Rookie Season Pitching Records

Wins	17	Tom Gordon	1989
Losses	16	Jim Rooker	1969
Win Pct.	.778 (7-2)	Jeff Montgomery	1988
ERA	2.69	Paul Splittorff	1971
Games	68	Mike MacDougal	2003
Games Started	37	Steve Busby	1973
Complete Games	10	Dick Drago	1969
		Bob Johnson	1970
Saves	27	Mike MacDougal	2003
Innings Pitched	238.1	Steve Busby	1973
Hits Allowed	246	Steve Busby	1973
Walks	105	Steve Busby	1973
Strikeouts	206	Bob Johnson	1970

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Biggest Come-From-Behind Victories

1.	9 runs:	June 15, 1979 at Milwaukee. Came back from 11-2 deficit to win 14-11
2.	7 runs:	September 6, 1978 at Oakland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-8 in 12 innings
	7 runs:	June 7, 1984 vs. Seattle. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8
	7 runs:	July 17, 1991 vs. Baltimore. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8 in 15 innings
	7 runs:	July 16, 1997 at Milwaukee (Game 2). Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 12-10
	7 runs:	June 26, 1999 vs. Cleveland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-7
	7 runs:	June 8, 2006 vs. Texas. Came back from 11-4 deficit to win 16-12

Biggest Blown Leads Resulting in Losses

1.	9 runs	Aug. 23, 2006 vs. Clevleand. Led 10-1 before losing 15-13
2.	8 runs:	June 18, 1993 at Oakland. Led 8-0 before losing 10-9
	8 runs:	July 3, 1999 at Cleveland. Led 8-0 before losing 9-8
4.	7 runs:	May 14, 1983 vs. Detroit. Led 7-0 before losing 11-10
	7 runs:	May 20, 1985 at Texas. Led 7-0 before losing 8-7
	7 runs:	June 8, 1995 at Texas. Led 8-1 before losing 10-9 in 10
	7 runs:	April 27, 2003 at Toronto. Led 8-1 before losing 10-9

Royals Top Offensive Performances

The Royals have exploded for 17 or more runs 20 times in their history. The club has tallied 17 or more runs 5 times against both the Twins (all at home) and the Tigers (2 at home, 2 at Tiger Stadium, 1 at Comerica Park).

Rk	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Sept. 9, 2004 (G1)	at Detroit	26-5
2.	April 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	23-6
3.	June 15, 1976	at Detroit	21-7
4.	Aug. 10, 1996	at California	18-3
	Aug. 21, 1995	at Milwaukee (Game 2)	18-9
	July 14, 1991	at Detroit	18-4
	Aug. 16, 1983	vs Detroit	18-7
	Sept. 12, 1982	vs Minnesota	18-7
	Aug. 29, 1979	vs Milwaukee	18-8
10.	Sept. 24, 2002	vs. Detroit	17-2
	June 9, 1999	vs St. Louis	17-13
	May 11, 1982	vs Milwaukee	17-3
	Oct. 4, 1980	vs Minnesota	17-1
	May 12, 1976	vs Minnesota	17-5
	Aug. 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	17-3
	Sept. 13, 2004	vs. New York	17-8
	Sept. 4, 2005	vs. Texas	17-8
	June 10, 2007	vs. Philadelphia	17-5
	June 14, 2007	vs. St. Louis	17-8
	July 3, 2007	vs. Seattle	17-3

ROYALS FIRSTS

Game: at Municipal Stadium vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969 (att: 17,688)
Batter: Lou Piniella (doubled off Hall), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Hit: Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Run: Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Win: Kansas City 4 Minnesota 3 in Kansas City, April 8, 1969
WP: Moe Drabowski (1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Save: Dave Wickersham (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), at Oakland, April 12, 1969
RBI: Jerry Adair, drove in Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
GW Hit: Joe Keough (off Woodson) PH in 12th of 4-3 win vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
Triple: Lou Piniella (off John Odom) vs. Oakland, April 19, 1969
HR: Mike Fiore (off John Odom) at Oakland, April 13, 1969
Grand Slam: Bob Oliver (off Jim Bouton) vs. Seattle (8th inning), July 4, 1969
Stolen Base: Joe Foy (off Jim Kaat, 4th inning) vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
.500 Month: September, 1969 (15-15)
Winning Season: 1971 (85-76), 3rd season

KAUFFMAN STADIUM FIRSTS

Game: Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973 (att: 39,464)
First Pitch: 7:39 p.m. by Paul Splittorff, KC, April 10, 1973
Batter: Dave Nelson, Texas (grounded out to Paul Splittorff), April 10, 1973
Hit: Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg (1st inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Run: Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973
Win: Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973
Winning Pitcher: Paul Splittorff (9.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 SO), KC, April 10, 1973
Save: Bruce Dal Canton (3.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER), KC vs. Chicago, April 13, 1973
RBI: John Mayberry, KC, 2-run single to right off Pete Broberg, Texas (1st inning), April 10, 1973
GW Hit: John Mayberry, KC, 2-run single to right off Pete Broberg, Texas (1st inning), April 10, 1973
Double: Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg, Texas (2nd inning), April 10, 1973
Triple: Jeff Burroughs, Texas off Paul Splittorff, April 10, 1973
HR: John Mayberry, 2-run homer off Bill Gogolewski (5th inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Grand Slam: Davey May, Milwaukee, off Dal Canton (9th inning), April 26, 1973
Stolen Base: Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

FOR THE ROYALS

HITTING

Hit for the Cycle–George Brett, July 25, 1990 at Toronto
Grand Slam–Ryan Shealy, Sept. 15, 2006 vs. Seattle (1st inning)
Leadoff Home Run–David DeJesus, Aug. 17, 2006 at Chicago
Inside-the-Park Home Run–Mark Grudzielanek, Aug. 20, 2006 vs. Oakland
Pinch-Hit Home Run–Mark Grudzielanek, Sept. 24, 2007 at Baltimore (8th inning)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam–Shane Mack, May 22, 1998 at Texas (7th inning)
Five-Hit Game–Mike Sweeney, July 9, 2005 vs. Minnesota (5-for-6)
Six-Hit Game–Joe Randa, Sept. 9, 2004 at Detroit-Game 1 (6-for-7)
Two Hits, One Inning–Tony Pena, Jr., June 14, 2007 vs. St. Louis (2nd inning)
Two-Home Run Game–Alex Gordon, Sept. 2, 2007 at Minnesota
Three-Home Run Game–Danny Tartabull, July 6, 1991 vs. Oakland
Back-to-Back Home Runs–Billy Butler and Jason LaRue, July 3, 2007 vs. Seattle (1st inning)
3 Consecutive Home Runs–Tony Graffanino, Angel Berroa, Doug Mientkiewicz, May 25, 2006 vs. Detroit (1st inning)
Three Home Runs, One Inning–Emil Brown, Paul Phillips and Jeff Keppinger, Sept. 29, 2006 at Detroit (11th inning)
Four Home Runs, One Inning–Mike Sweeney, Jermaine Dye, Raul Ibanez and Carlos Beltran, June 29, 2001 at Cleveland (4th inning)

PITCHING (COMPLETE GAMES ONLY FOR LOW-HIT GAMES)

No-Hitter–Bret Saberhagen, Aug. 26, 1991 vs. Chicago (Royals 7-0)
One-Hitter–Mark Gubicza, June 16, 1995 at Oakland (Royals 7-0)
Two-Hitter–Brian Anderson, Aug. 4, 2004 vs. Chicago (Royals 11-0)
10+ Innings Pitched–Kevin Appier, July 23, 1992 at Cleveland (10.0)
10+ Strikeouts–Zack Greinke, Sept. 20, 2007 vs. Chicago (10)
Shutout–Mark Redman, Aug. 29, 2006 at Minnesota (Royals 2-0)
Back-to-Back Complete Game Wins–Blake Stein and Mac Suzuki, Aug. 18-19, 2000 at Baltimore (4-1, 7-0)
Back-to-Back Shutouts–Sept. 29-30, 1992 at California (2-0 and 4-0)

MISCELLANEOUS

Triple Play–June 11, 2006 vs. Tampa Bay (DeJesus-Elarton-Berroa-Teahen with Branyan batting, 2nd inning)
Position Player Pitching–Shane Halter, July 17, 1998 at Seattle
Pitcher Homered–Zack Greinke, June 10, 2005 at Arizona
Three or more Steals, One Game–Angel Berroa, June 19, 2004 at Philadelphia (4)
Steal of Home–Mendy Lopez vs. Oakland, May 31, 2003 (4th inning)
Suspended Game–June 15-16, 2001 at Milwaukee, 4-2 (Power Outage).
Home run in first ML at bat–Jon Nunnally, April 29, 1995 vs. New York (Melido Perez pitching, 1st inning)
0-0 Game After 9 innings–April 26, 2007 at Minnesota (Minnesota won 1-0 in 11 innings)

AGAINST THE ROYALS

HITTING

Hit for the Cycle–Jeff DaVanon, Anaheim, Aug. 25, 2004 at Angels Stadium.
Grand Slam–Ramon Hernandez, Baltimore, May 28, 2007 at Kauffman Stadium (Elarton pitching, 4th inning)
Inside-the-Park Home Run–Jimmy Rollins, Philadephia, June 20, 2004 at Citizens Bank Park (Reyes pitching, 2nd inning)
Pinch-Hit Home Run–Ryan Ludwick, St. Louis, June 12, 2007 at Kauffman Stadium (Riske pitching, 9th inning)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam–Darryl Strawberry, New York, May 2, 1998 at Kauffman Stadium (Scott Service pitching, 9th inning)
Home Run Leading Off Game–Curtis Granderson, Detroit, Sept. 22, 2007 at Comerica Park (Davies pitching)
Back-to-Back Home Runs–Grady Sizemore and Casey Blake, Cleveland, May 23, 2007 at Kauffman Stadium (Elarton pitching, 1st inning, lead off game)
Three Home Runs, One Inning–Danny Richar, Jermaine Dye, Josh Fields, Chicago, Sept. 17, 2007 at Kauffman Stadium (Davies (2) and Duckworth (1) pitching, 5th inning)
Four Home Runs, One Inning–Darin Erstad, Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon and Garret Anderson, Anaheim, May 28, 2000 at Kauffman Stadium (Batista and Rakers pitching, 5th inning)
Three Home Runs, One Player-Jonny Gomes, July 30, 2005 at Tampa Bay (Greinke, 2; MacDougal, 1)

PITCHING (COMPLETE GAMES ONLY FOR LOW-HIT GAMES)

No-Hitter–Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 in Kauffman Stadium (Angels 3-0)
One-Hitter–Scott Baker, Minnesota, August 31, 2007, (Game 2) at Metrodome, (Twins win 5-0)
Two-Hitter–Jamie Moyer, Seattle, June 2, 2005 at Safeco Field (Mariners, 4-0)
Back-to-Back Shutouts–Sept. 26-27, 2007 at Chicago (3-0 and 10-0)
Three Straight Shutouts–July 5-7, 2004 at Minnesota (9-0, 4-0, 12-0)

MISCELLANEOUS

Triple Play–June 19, 1979 at Oakland (5-4-3 Cowens batting, 6th inning)
Position Player Pitching–A.L.: Tim Laker, Cleveland, April 20, 2004 at Jacobs Field; N.L.: D'Angelo Jimenez, San Diego, June 30, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium
Three or more Steals, One Game–Scott Podsednik, Chicago, April 22, 2005 at Kauffman Stadium (3 SB)
Steal of Home–Pablo Ozuna, Chicago, Sept. 8, 2005 at U.S. Cellular Field (5th inning)

ROYALS POSITIONAL CHART

1969

C	Rodriguez
1B	Fiore
2B	Adair
3B	Foy
SS	Hernandez
LF	Piniella
CF	Oliver
RF	Kelly
DH	

1970

C	Kirkpatrick
1B	Oliver
2B	Rojas
3B	Schaal
SS	Hernandez
LF	Piniella
CF	Otis
RF	Kelly
DH	

1971

C	May
1B	Hopkins
2B	Rojas
3B	Schaal
SS	Patek
LF	Piniella
CF	Otis
RF	Keogh
DH	

1972

C	Kirkpatrick
1B	Mayberry
2B	Rojas
3B	Schaal
SS	Patek
LF	Piniella
CF	Otis
RF	Scheinblum
DH	

1973

C	Healy
1B	Mayberry
2B	Rojas
3B	Schaal
SS	Patek
LF	Piniella
CF	Otis
RF	Kirkpatrick
DH	McRae, H.

1974

C	Healy
1B	Mayberry
2B	Rojas
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	Wohlford
CF	Otis
RF	Pinson
DH	McRae, H.

1975

C	Martinez
1B	Mayberry
2B	Rojas
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	McRae, H.
CF	Otis
RF	Wohlford
DH	Killebrew

1976

C	Martinez
1B	Mayberry
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	Wohlford
CF	Otis
RF	Cowens
DH	McRae, H.

1977

C	Porter
1B	Mayberry
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	Zdeb
CF	Otis
RF	Cowens
DH	McRae, H.

1978

C	Porter
1B	LaCock
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Cowens
DH	McRae, H.

1979

C	Porter
1B	LaCock
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Patek
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Cowens
DH	McRae, H.

1980

C	Porter
1B	Aikens
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Washington
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Hurdle
DH	McRae, H.

1981

C	Wathan
1B	Aikens
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Washington
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Geronimo
DH	McRae, H.

1982

C	Wathan
1B	Aikens
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Washington
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Martin
DH	McRae, H.

All-Time Games by Position

C	Mike Macfarlane, 1987-98	798
1B	John Mayberry, 1972-77	837
2B	Frank White, 1973-90	2,150
3B	George Brett, 1973-92	1,692
SS	Freddie Patek, 1971-79	1,241
LF	Lou Piniella, 1969-73	657
CF	Amos Otis , 1970-83	1,793
RF	Al Cowens, 1974-79	676
DH	Hal McRae, 1974-87	1,388

1983

C	Wathan
1B	Aikens
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Washington
LF	Wilson
CF	Otis
RF	Sheridan
DH	McRae, H.

1984

C	Slaught
1B	Balboni
2B	White
3B	Pryor
SS	Concepcion
LF	Motley
CF	Wilson
RF	Sheridan
DH	McRae, H.

1985

C	Sundberg
1B	Balboni
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Concepcion
LF	Smith
CF	Wilson
RF	Motley
DH	McRae, H.

1986

C	Sundberg
1B	Balboni
2B	White
3B	Brett
SS	Salazar
LF	Smith
CF	Wilson
RF	Motley
DH	Orta

1987

C	Quirk
1B	Brett
2B	White
3B	Seitzer
SS	Salazar
LF	Jackson
CF	Wilson
RF	Tartabull
DH	Balboni

1988

C	Quirk
1B	Brett
2B	White
3B	Seitzer
SS	Stillwell
LF	Jackson
CF	Wilson
RF	Tartabull
DH	Buckner

1989

C	Boone
1B	Brett
2B	White
3B	Seitzer
SS	Stillwell
LF	Jackson
CF	Wilson
RF	Tartabull
DH	Tabler

1990

C	Macfarlane
1B	Brett
2B	White
3B	Seitzer
SS	Stillwell
LF	Eisenreich
CF	Jackson
RF	Tartabull
DH	Perry

1991

C	Mayne
1B	Benzinger
2B	Shumpert
3B	Pecota
SS	Stillwell
LF	Gibson
CF	McRae, B.
RF	Tartabull
DH	Brett

1992

C	Macfarlane
1B	Joyner
2B	Miller
3B	Jefferies
SS	Howard
LF	McReynolds
CF	McRae, B.
RF	Eisenreich
DH	Brett

1993

C	Macfarlane
1B	Joyner
2B	Lind
3B	Gaetti
SS	Gagne
LF	McReynolds
CF	McRae, B.
RF	Jose
DH	Brett

1994

C	Macfarlane
1B	Joyner
2B	Lind
3B	Gaetti
SS	Gagne
LF	Coleman
CF	McRae, B.
RF	Jose
DH	Hamelin

The Royals Positional Chart indicates the players who appeared in the most games at a particular position for the Royals during the season. No player is listed at more than one position.

1995
C....Mayne
1B....Joyner
2B....Lockhart
3B....Gaetti
SS....Gagne
LF....Coleman
CF....Goodwin
RF....Nunnally
DH....Hamelin

1996
C....Macfarlane
1B....Offerman
2B....Lockhart
3B....Randa
SS....Howard
LF....Goodwin
CF....Damon
RF....Tucker
DH....Vitiello

1997
C....Macfarlane
1B....King
2B....Offerman
3B....Paquette
SS....Bell
LF....Damon
CF....Goodwin
RF....Dye
DH....Davis

1998
C....Sweeney
1B....King
2B....Offerman
3B....Palmer
SS....Lopez
LF....Conine
CF....Damon
RF....Dye
DH....Pendleton

1999
C....Kreuter
1B....Sweeney
2B....Febles
3B....Randa
SS....Sanchez
LF....Damon
CF....Beltran
RF....Dye
DH....Giambi

2000
C....Zaun
1B....Sweeney
2B....Febles
3B....Randa
SS....Sanchez
LF....Quinn
CF....Beltran
RF....Dye
DH....Damon

2001
C....Ortiz
1B....Sweeney
2B....Febles
3B....Randa
SS....Sanchez
LF....Brown
CF....Beltran
RF....Dye
DH....Ibanez

2002
C....Mayne
1B....Sweeney
2B....Febles
3B....Randa
SS....Perez
LF....Knoblauch
CF....Beltran
RF....Tucker
DH....Ibanez

2003
C....Mayne
1B....Harvey
2B....Relaford
3B....Randa
SS....Berroa
LF....Ibanez
CF....Beltran
RF....Guiel
DH....Sweeney

2004
C....Buck
1B....Harvey
2B....Graffanino
3B....Randa
SS....Berroa
LF....Brown
CF....DeJesus
RF....Stairs, Nunez
DH....Sweeney

2005
C....Buck
1B....Stairs
2B....Gotay
3B....Teahen
SS....Berroa
LF....Long
CF....DeJesus
RF....Brown
DH....Sweeney

2006
C....Buck
1B....Mientkiewicz
2B....Grudzielanek
3B....Teahen
SS....Berroa
LF....Brown
CF....Gathright
RF....Sanders
DH....Sweeney

2007
C....Buck
1B....Gload
2B....Grudzielanek
3B....Gordon
SS....Pena
LF....Brown
CF....DeJesus
RF....Teahen
DH....Butler

ROYALS WON-LOSS BREAKDOWN

	Home		Road		Totals	
	2007	All-Time	2007	All-Time	2007	All-Time
vs. RHP	26-32	1153-1004	24-35	978-1174	50-67	2131-2178
vs. LHP	9-14	468-457	10-12	404-541	19-26	872-998

	Extra Innings		1-Run Games		Shutouts		Doubleheaders	
	2007 W-L	All-Time W-L	2007 W-L	All-Time W-L	2007 W-L	All-Time W-L	2007 W-L-T	All-Time W-L-T
Baltimore	0-1	15-20	0-2	54-81	0-1	25-26	0-0-0	1-4-6
Boston	0-0	16-16	1-0	58-50	0-1	27-27	0-0-0	3-3-12
Chicago	0-2	29-25	2-3	88-89	1-3	26-41	0-0-0	8-2-10
Cleveland	0-1	17-21	6-3	73-76	0-2	32-27	0-0-0	4-6-8
Detroit	1-1	22-15	1-4	73-57	1-0	24-27	0-0-0	5-2-9
Los Angeles	0-0	21-18	1-0	65-75	1-0	48-30	0-0-0	10-7-4
Minnesota	1-1	24-36	2-1	84-86	1-1	28-30	0-0-0	5-2-10
New York	0-0	16-17	0-1	46-71	1-0	23-25	0-0-0	1-7-4
Oakland	0-1	30-23	3-1	63-86	0-0	31-37	0-0-0	5-7-11
Seattle	1-0	14-11	1-0	51-34	0-1	17-22	0-0-0	0-2-5
Tampa Bay	0-0	5-2	1-1	11-10	0-0	4-3	0-0-0	0-0-0
Texas	0-0	21-19	1-3	70-71	1-0	28-24	0-0-0	9-2-5
Toronto	0-0	16-13	0-1	46-51	0-0	16-26	0-0-0	3-0-1
Arizona	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Atlanta	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Chicago (NL)	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-4	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Cincinnati	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0
Colorado	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0
Florida	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Houston	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Los Angeles (NL)	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Milwaukee	1-0	19-18	1-0	74-56	0-0	22-21	0-0-0	11-2-9
New York (NL)	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Philadelphia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Pittsburgh	0-0	3-1	0-0	2-2	0-0	0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
San Diego	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
St. Louis	0-1	3-2	0-1	4-5	0-0	0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
San Francisco	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0
Totals	**5-8**	**274-263**	**21-22**	**871-919**	**6-10**	**354-375**	**0-0-0**	**66-48-94**

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

ATTENDANCE HIGHS & LOWS

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,477,700	n/a	1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,788	Seattle	April 11, 2005
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,788	Seattle	April 11, 2005
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	Sept. 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	Sept. 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	Aug. 3, 1971
Lowest Municipal Stadium	3,454	Minnesota	July 3, 1969

KAUFFMAN STADIUM

Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	Aug. 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980-Game 2	Oct. 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980-Game 3	Oct. 17, 1980
Lowest Game	6,180	Texas	Sept. 22, 1975

ROYALS TOP 10 REGULAR-SEASON HOME CROWDS

Date	Opponent	Attendance
1. Aug. 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2. July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3. April 11, 2005	Seattle	41,788
3. April 5, 2004	Chicago	41,575
4. June 30, 1979	California	41,451
5. July 3, 1982	California	41,380
6. July 23, 1988	New York	41,377
7. Aug. 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
8. Sept. 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
9. Aug. 20, 1979	New York	41,305

KAUFFMAN STADIUM RAINOUTS (70 IN 34 YEARS)

By Year:

6 times:	2003
4 times:	1984, 1997, 2002
3 times:	1973, 1977, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1990, 1994
2 times:	1974, 1975, 1976, 1979, 1985 ,1992, 1995, 1998, 1999, 2004, 2005
1 time:	1980, 1982, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996, 2006
None:	1978, 2000, 2001, 2007

Stadium Rainouts

By Month:

April	25
May	14
June	12
August	6
July	3
September	9
October	1

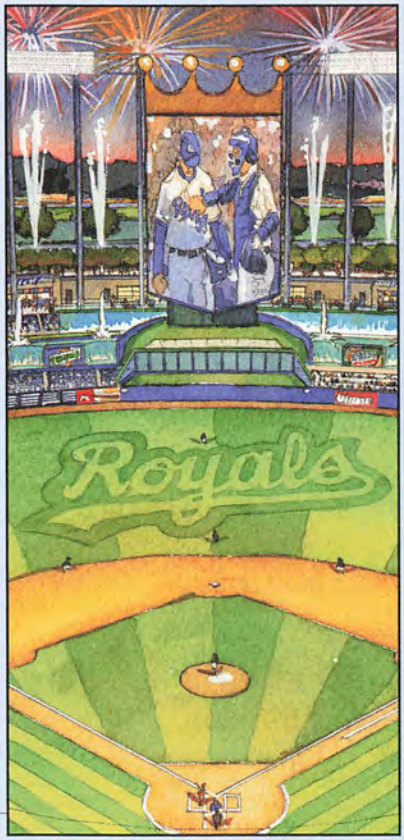
By Club:

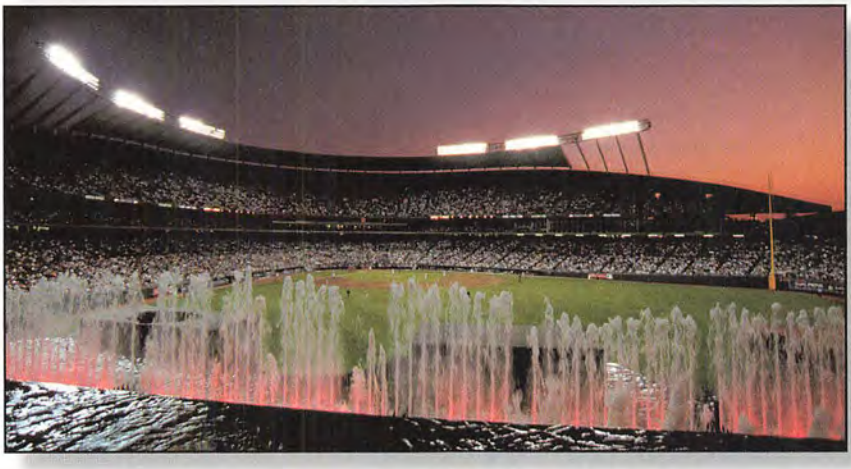
Arizona	1
Baltimore	7
Boston	7
Chicago	1
Cleveland	7
Detroit	7
Los Angeles (AL)	10
Milwaukee	5
Minnesota	5
Montreal	1
New York	1
Oakland	4
Seattle	6
Texas	5
Toronto	3

ROYALS YEARLY AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Year	Attendance	Dates	Average
1969*	902,183	73	12,359
1970*	693,047	72	9,626
1971*	910,784	72	12,650
1972*	707,656	69	10,256
1973	1,345,341	74	18,180
1974	1,173,292	78	15,042
1975	1,151,836	77	14,959
1976	1,680,265	78	21,542
1977	1,852,603	76	24,376
1978	2,255,493	80	28,194
1979	2,261,845	79	28,631
1980	2,288,714	81	28,256
1981	1,279,403	47	27,221
1982	2,284,464	80	28,556
1983	1,963,875	79	24,859
1984	1,810,018	77	23,507
1985	2,162,717	80	27,034
1986	2,320,764	78	29,753
1987	2,392,471	80	29,906
1988	2,350,181	80	29,377
1989	2,477,700	80	30,971
1990	2,244,956	78	28,781
1991	2,161,537	80	27,019
1992	1,867,689	79	23,642
1993	1,934,578	80	24,182
1994	1,400,494	57	24,570
1995	1,233,296	70	17,619
1996	1,436,007	80	17,950
1997	1,517,638	77	19,710
1998	1,494,875	79	18,922
1999	1,506,068	78	19,309
2000	1,677,915	81	20,715
2001	1,536,371	81	18,967
2002	1,323,034	77	17,182
2003	1,774,535	78	22,750
2004	1,661,482	79	21,031
2005	1,371,181	79	17,357
2006	1,372,638	80	17,158
2007	1,616,867	81	19,961
Totals	**65,395,813**	**2,984**	**21,915**

*The Royals played in Municipal Stadium from 1969-72.





INTERLEAGUE RECORDS

ROYALS IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY

Overall Records

Overall Record	86-109
Home Record	44-51
Road Record	42-56
Extra Inning Record	10-11
In shutouts	4-11
vs. N.L. East	12-15
vs. N.L. Central	56-74
vs. N.L. West	18-18

Interleague Series Results

Team	Hm	Rd	Total
Arizona	2-4	2-1	4-5
Atlanta	0-0	2-1	2-1
Chicago	3-3	3-6	6-9
Cincinnati	0-3	4-4	4-7
Colorado	0-0	4-5	4-5
Florida	3-3	0-0	3-3
Houston	3-9	4-5	7-14
Los Angeles	3-0	1-2	4-2
Milwaukee	4-5	4-5	8-10
New York	2-1	1-2	3-3
Philadelphia	2-1	1-2	3-3
Pittsburgh	6-2	6-6	12-8
St. Louis	11-16	8-10	19-26
San Diego	2-1	0-3	2-4
San Francisco	2-1	2-1	4-2
Washington	1-2	0-3	1-5
Total	44-51	42-56	86-107

Interleague Attendance Records

Largest Home Crowd	40,963
vs. St. Louis, 6-26-04	
Largest Road Crowd	47,522
at St. Louis, 6-16-02	
Total Home Att.	2,438,212
Total Home Dates	94
Avg. Home Att.	25,938
Total Road Att.	3,116,550
Total Road Dates	95
Avg. Road Att.	32,806

Consecutive Records

Longest winning streak	5 (2001)
Longest losing streak	10 (2004-2005)

Single Game Records

Most runs scored	17, 3 times
last: vs. St. Louis, 6-14-07	
Most runs allowed	15
vs. Florida (14 innings), 6-10-02	
Most runs, both teams	30
vs. St. Louis, 6-9-99 (17-13)	

Individual Single Game Batting Records

Hits	5
Johnny Damon, 7-18-00 vs. Chicago	
Runs	4, 4 times
last: David DeJesus and Ryan Shealy, 6-10-07 vs. Philadelphia	
Home Runs	2, 6 times
last: John Buck, 6-16-07 vs. Florida	
RBI	5, 5 times
last: Mark Teahen, 6-14-07 vs. St. Louis	

Individual Single Game Pitching Records

Innings Pitched	9.0, 2 times
last: D.J. Carrasco, 6-7-05 at San Francisco	
Walks	7
Runlevys Hernandez, 6-25-05 at Colorado	
Strikeouts	11
Blake Stein, 6-17-01 at Milwaukee	

Individual Single Season Batting Records

Average	.508	Joe Randa, 1999
Hits	33	Joe Randa, 1999
Runs	19	Carlos Beltran, 1999
Doubles	9	Johnny Damon, 2000; Carlos Beltran, 2002; Raul Ibanez, 2002
Triples	4	Jose Offerman, 1998; Mark Teahen, 2007
Home Runs	7	Jeff King, 1997
RBI	21	Carlos Beltran, 1999
Stolen Bases	10	Carlos Beltran, 2003

Individual Single Season Pitching Records

Wins	3	Tim Belcher, 1998 Runelvys Hernandez, 2005
Losses	3	6 players
Saves	6	Ro. Hernandez, 2001
Innings	31.0	Tim Belcher, 1998
Walks	15	Mac Suzuki, 2002
Strikeouts	23	Dennys Reyes, 2004

Individual Career Batting Records

Average	.342	Joe Randa
Hits	145	Mike Sweeney
Runs	69	Carlos Beltran
Doubles	26	Mike Sweeney
Triples	6	Angel Berroa
Home Runs	15	Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney
RBI	85	Mike Sweeney
Stolen Bases	22	Carlos Beltran

Individual Career Pitching Records

Wins	5	Tim Belcher
Losses	5	Paul Byrd
Saves	7	Jeff Montgomery Mike MacDougal
Innings	93.1	Jeff Suppan
Runs allowed	47	Jeff Suppan
Walks	34	Dan Reichert
Strikeouts	51	Jeff Suppan

The Royals make their second trip to Arizona to face the defending N.L. West Champion Diamondbacks on June 13-15. Kansas City won two of three at Chase Field from June 10-12, 2005.

photo by Christian Petersen/Getty Images

ALL-TIME INTERLEAGUE RESULTS

1997 Record (6-9)

Date	Opp.	Res	Score
06-13	at PIT	L	3-5
06-14	at PIT	W	8-3
06-15	at PIT	W	8-1
06-16	HOU	W	5-2
06-17	HOU	L	2-10
06-18	HOU	W	6-2
06-30	at CHI	L	7-8
07-01	at CHI	L	1-6
07-02	at CHI	L	2-3
08-29	STL	L	7-9
08-30	STL	W	16-5
08-31	STL	L	4-5
09-01	at CIN	W	7-4
09-02	at CIN	L	0-4
09-03	at CIN	L	3-6

1998 Record (9-7)

06-05	at HOU	W	3-0
06-06	at HOU	L	0-6
06-07	at HOU	L	1-7
06-08	MIL	W	8-7
06-09	MIL	L	3-6 (10)
06-10	MIL	L	6-9 (15)
06-22	at CIN	W	3-0
06-23	at CIN	W	6-4
06-24	PIT	L	3-10
06-25	PIT	W	6-1
06-26	CHI	W	6-1
06-27	CHI	W	4-3 (10)
06-28	CHI	L	3-6
06-30	at STL	W	6-1
07-01	at STL	W	6-4
07-02	at STL	L	0-3

1999 Record (6-12)

06-04	CIN		Ppd
(power)			
06-05	CIN	L	4-9
06-05	CIN	L	4-10 (10)
06-06	CIN	L	3-14
06-07	STL	L	5-7
06-08	STL	W	11-10
06-09	STL	W	17-13
06-11	at PIT	W	10-3
06-12	at PIT	L	8-9
06-13	at PIT	L	4-8
07-09	HOU	L	5-6
07-10	HOU	L	3-7
07-11	HOU	L	3-7
07-15	at MIL	Ppd	
(accident)			
07-16	at MIL	L	0-2
07-16	at MIL	W	12-10
07-17	at MIL	L	3-11
07-18	at CHI	W	5-4
07-19	at CHI	W	10-2
07-20	at CHI	L	7-8

2000 Record (8-10)

06-02	at PIT	L	3-9
06-03	at PIT	W	16-3
06-04	at PIT	W	7-5 (11)
06-05	at STL	W	7-4
06-06	at STL	L	4-5
06-07	at STL	L	2-4
06-09	PIT	W	6-5 (10)
06-10	PIT	W	2-1 (11)
06-11	PIT	L	6-10 (10)
07-07	at HOU	L	5-9
07-08	at HOU	W	5-2
07-09	at HOU	L	6-9
07-13	MIL	L	2-5
07-14	MIL	L	0-4
07-15	MIL	W	7-4
07-16	CHI	L	7-10
07-17	CHI	L	1-3
07-18	CHI	W	12-4

2001 Record (8-10)

06-08	AZ	L	4-11
06-09	AZ	W	3-2
06-10	AZ	L	5-12
06-12	STL	W	7-4
06-13	STL	W	4-1
06-14	STL	W	3-2 (13)
06-15	at MIL	Susp	
(power)			
06-15	at MIL	W	4-2
06-16	at MIL	W	4-1
06-17	at MIL	L	2-5
07-06	HOU	L	3-8
07-07	HOU	L	8-10
07-08	HOU	L	5-14
07-12	at PIT	L	0-2
07-13	at PIT	L	0-1
07-14	at PIT	W	7-4
07-15	at CHI	L	1-2
07-16	at CHI	W	4-2
07-17	at CHI	L	4-7

2002 Record (5-13)

06-07	STL	L	6-12
06-08	STL	L	3-11
06-09	STL	W	3-2
06-10	FLA	L	8-15 (14)
06-11	FLA	W	6-0 (5)
06-12	FLA	L	5-13
06-14	at STL	L	0-3
06-15	at STL	L	3-5
06-16	at STL	L	1-5
06-18	at MON	L	4-5
06-19	at MON	L	3-6
06-20	at MON	L	4-5 (11)
06-21	at NY	L	3-4
06-22	at NY	W	5-1
06-23	at NY	L	4-5
06-28	SD	W	14-10
06-29	SD	L	4-8 (10)
06-30	SD	W	13-1

2003 Record (9-9)

06-03	at LA	L	3-4
06-04	at LA	W	2-1
06-05	at LA	L	2-5
06-06	at COL	Ppd	
(weather)			
06-07	at COL-1	W	13-11
06-07	at COL-2	W	9-5
06-08	at COL	L	7-8
06-10	AZ	W	7-3
06-11	AZ	L	3-4
06-12	AZ	Ppd	
(weather)			
06-13	SF	W	6-1
06-14	SF	L	4-7
06-15	SF	W	5-4
06-20	at STL	W	10-4
06-21	at STL	L	1-8
06-22	at STL	W	5-2
06-27	STL	W	6-3
06-28	STL	L	9-13
06-29	STL	L	6-13
09-04	AZ	L	5-6 (10)

2004 Record (6-12)

06-08	MON	W	4-2
06-09	MON	Ppd	
(weather)			
06-10	MON-1	L	0-8
06-10	MON-2	L	2-7
06-11	NYM	W	7-5
06-12	NYM	W	4-3
06-13	NYM	L	2-5
06-15	at ATL	L	2-3
06-16	at ATL	W	10-4
06-17	at ATL	W	10-4
06-18	at PHI	W	10-4
06-19	at PHI	L	2-4
06-20	at PHI	L	2-8
06-25	STL	L	2-5
06-26	STL	L	1-3 (10)
06-27	STL	L	3-10
07-02	at SD	L	5-7
07-03	at SD	L	4-5
07-04	at SD	L	1-7

2005 Record (9-9)

05-20	STL	L	6-7
05-21	STL	L	5-6
05-22	STL	W	9-2
06-07	at SF	W	8-1
06-08	at SF	W	4-1
06-09	at SF	L	7-9
06-10	at AZ	L	11-12 (10)
06-11	at AZ	W	8-5
06-12	at AZ	W	9-4 (12)
06-14	LA	W	3-2
06-15	LA	W	3-1
06-16	LA	W	9-6
06-17	HOU	L	0-7
06-18	HOU	L	2-6
06-19	HOU	W	7-1
06-24	at COL	L	4-12
06-25	at COL	L	2-4
06-26	at COL	L	4-9

2006 Record (10-8)

05-19	STL	L	6-9
05-20	STL	L	2-4
05-21	STL	L	3-10
06-16	at HOU	W	7-2
06-17	at HOU	L	2-7
06-18	at HOU	W	7-4
06-20	PIT	W	10-6
06-21	PIT	W	6-4
06-22	PIT	W	15-7
06-23	MIL	L	2-7
06-24	MIL	W	6-5
06-25	MIL	W	6-0
06-27	at CIN	W	9-8
06-28	at CIN	L	2-7
06-29	at CIN	L	5-6
06-30	at STL	W	7-5 (10)
07-01	at STL	W	8-7 (11)
07-02	at STL	L	7-9

2007 Record (10-8)

05-18	at COL	W	5-2
05-19	at COL	L	4-6
05-20	at COL	W	10-5 (12)
06-08	PHI	W	8-4
06-09	PHI	L	0-4
06-10	PHI	W	17-5
06-12	STL	W	8-1
06-13	STL	L	3-7
06-14	STL	W	17-8
06-15	FLA	W	6-2
06-16	FLA	L	8-9
06-17	FLA	W	5-4
06-18	at STL	W	5-3
06-19	at STL	L	1-5
06-20	at STL	L	6-7 (14)
06-22	at MIL	L	6-11
06-23	at MIL	L	1-7
06-24	at MIL	W	4-3 (11)

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Dale Petroskey (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Marketing), Greg Harris (Vice President, Development), Jeff Idelson (Vice President, Communications & Education), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director) **COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS:** Brad Horn (Communications Director), Adam Jordan (Publications & PR Manager), Jackie Brown (Communications Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2008: July 25-28

Induction Ceremony:
Sunday, July 27, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

FINAL HALL OF FAME GAME

Doubleday Field; June 16;
Chicago Cubs vs. San Diego Padres
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

ROYALS IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of six former players, managers and broadcasters in the National Baseball Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the Kansas City Royals including George Brett (1973-1993), Orlando Cepeda (1974), Harmon Killebrew (1975), Bob Lemon (1970-1972) Gaylord Perry (1983) and Denny Matthews (1969-present). Of these, only George Brett and Denny Matthews spent their entire careers with the Royals organization. To learn more about Kansas City Royals in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

NOTABLE ROYALS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Jersey worn by third baseman Joe Randa on September 9, 2004, to tie the American League record of six hits in a game and tie the major league record of six runs scored in a game.
- Cap worn by Tony Pena, marking the first game with two opposing Dominican managers, against Detroit, June 25, 2002.
- Bat used by Hall of Famer George Brett at the end of the 1990 season, becoming the first player to win batting titles in three different decades.
- Cap worn by 1985 World Series MVP Bret Saberhagen.
- Bat used by Willie Aikens in the 1980 World Series to hit four home runs and bat .400.
- Program from the 1976 American League Championship Series against the New York Yankees.
- Baseball from Steve Busby's no-hitter on April 27, 1973.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2009

Ballots for the 2009 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2009. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Rickey Henderson, David Cone, Mark Grace, Matt Williams and Mo Vaughn. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed exclusively at **www.baseballhall.org**, under the "Hall of Famers" section.

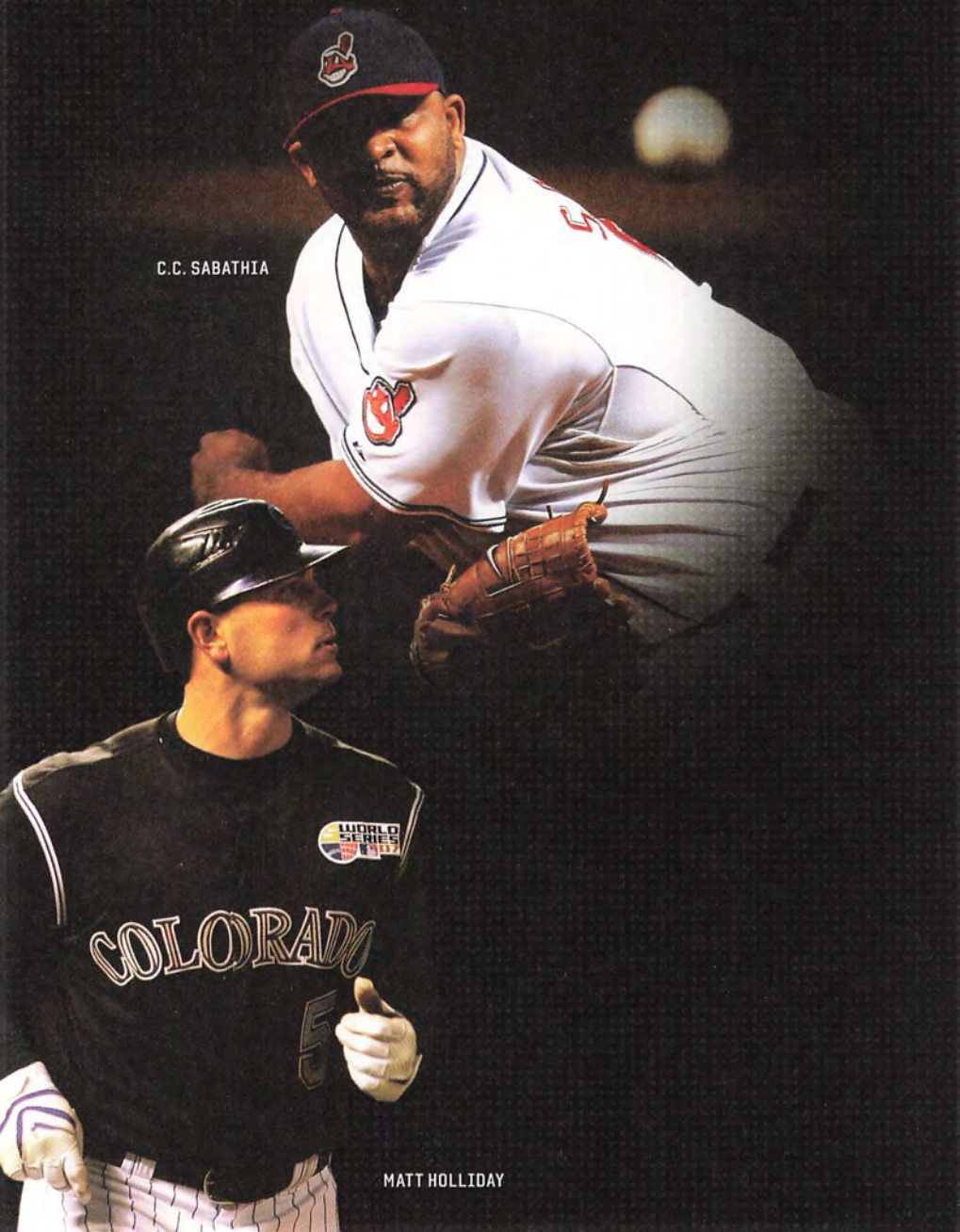
THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN

- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhalloffame.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.baseballhall.org**.
- Media members are invited to visit the Digital News Room of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum for up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, by visiting **www.baseballhall.org/news/**.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource when ever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

OPPONENTS



BALTIMORE ORIOLES

A.L. East
2007 Record: 69-93 (4th in East)
Oriole Park at Camden Yards (Capacity: 48,190)
333 West Camden Street • Baltimore, MD 21201
(888) 848-2473 • (410) 547-6272 - PR FAX
Website: www.Orioles.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP: John P. Angelos
President, Baseball Operations: Andy MacPhail
Field Manager: Dave Trembley, 2nd season
Director, Media Relations: Bill Stetka
Director, Public Affairs: Monica Pence
Traveling Secretary: Phil Itzoe
Credentials/Parking contact: Monica Pence

Manager
Dave Trembley

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6
1977	4-2	3-2	7-4
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6
1981	1-1	2-4	3-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	6-0	6-0	12-0
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	2-4	1-4	3-8
1991	3-3	5-1	8-4
1992	2-4	2-4	4-8
1993	3-3	2-4	5-7
1994	1-2	0-2	1-4
1995	2-2	3-2	5-4
1996	2-4	1-5	3-9
1997	2-4	2-3	4-7
1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
2000	5-1	2-2	7-3
2001	1-3	1-2	2-5
2002	0-3	0-4	0-7
2003	2-2	2-1	4-3
2004	1-5	2-1	3-6
2005	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
2007	0-3	0-4	0-7
Totals	97-108	78-125	175-233

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
May 8	KC	7:10	June 30	BAL	6:05
May 9	KC	7:10	July 1	BAL	6:05
May 10	KC	6:10	July 2	BAL	6:05
May 11	KC	1:10	July 3	BAL	6:05

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 17-18, 1991;
at BAL–May 13-14, 1985
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–April 11-13, 2000;
at BAL–Aug. 28-30, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 29-Aug. 1, 1982;
at BAL–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Orioles:
at KC–July 19-20, 2004;
at BAL–April 2-3, 1997
Last 3 game Sweep By Orioles:
at KC–May 28-30, 2007;
at BAL–April 12-14, 2007
Last 4 game Sweep By Orioles:
at KC–July 16-19, 1987;
at BAL–May 2-5, 2002
Series Swept By Royals:
2-Game: 6; 3-Game: 9; 4-Game: 2
Series Swept By Orioles:
2-Game: 10; 3-Game: 20; 4-Game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989
by BAL–23, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–15, twice
15-2, Aug. 16, 1992 at KC
15-5, April 29, 1999 at BAL
by BAL–15, 15-5,
May 9, 2003 (G1) at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–13 runs, 15-2,
Aug. 16, 1992 at KC
by BAL–13 runs, twice
14-1, Aug. 3, 1990 at BAL
13-0, April 28, 2002 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
16, 2 times: May 28, 1979 at KC, 5-4 Royals win
June 15, 1996 at KC, 7-6 Royals win

2007 Results (Baltimore won series 7-0)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
10	4/12	BAL	L	1-2	Ray	Standridge (R, 0-1)	3-7	5	-3.5
11	4/13	BAL	L	1-8	Bedard	Duckworth (0-1)	3-8	5	-3.5
12	4/14	BAL	L	4-6	Williamson	Peralta (R, 0-1)	3-9	5	-4.5
	4/15	Rained out - Rescheduled for Monday, Sept. 24							
52	5/28	KC	L	1-9	Trachsel	Elarton (1-1)	19-33	5	-13.5
53	5/29	KC	L	2-6	Guthrie	De La Rosa (4-5)	19-34	5	-13.5
54	5/30	KC	L	0-3	Bedard	Meche (3-4)	19-35	5	-14.5
156	9/24	BAL	L	2-3	Walker	Meche (C, 9-13)	67-89	5	-25.5

2007 Notes: The Orioles used dominant pitching to sweep the season series from the Royals, 7-0...the whitewashing marked the first time since 2002 (7-0) that the O's failed to drop a game to KC and just the third time ever...Baltimore has now won the season series four straight seasons, posting a 22-6 mark over that span...the Royals hit just .196 (43-for-219) in the 7-game series, posting a sub-.200 average in a season series of more than 3 games for the first time since hitting .189 (36-for-190) in 6 games against the Cardinals in 2002...Baltimore swept an abbreviated 3-game series from April 12-14, as Sunday's finale on April 15 was rained out and rescheduled for Sept. 24...the Royals followed that series up with a late May series in which they were held to a total of 3 runs in a 3-game sweep... the 3 losses at home meant KC failed to post a winning record at Kauffman Stadium for the 18th time in the last 19 seasons (32-52)... after 38 seasons, the Royals are 175-233 all-time against the Orioles, including 97-108 at home and 78-125 in Baltimore, including 24-45 in 16 seasons at Camden Yards.

BOSTON RED SOX

A.L. East
2007 Record: 96-66 (1st in East)
Fenway Park (Capacity: 37,400-night, 36,984-day)
4 Yawkey Way • Boston, MA 02215
(617) 226-6000 • (617) 226-6740 - PR FAX
Website: www.redsox.com

Exec. VP/General Manager: Theo Epstein
Field Manager: Terry Francona, 5th season
VP, Media Relations: John Blake
Manager, Media Relations: Pam Ganley
Traveling Secretary: Jack McCormick
Credentials/Parking contact: Pam Ganley

Manager
Terry Francona

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7
1976	5-1	4-2	9-3
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	4-1	2-3	6-4
1979	4-2	0-6	4-8
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	5-1	4-2	9-3
1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	1-5	6-0	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	1-2	1-1	2-3
1996	4-2	5-1	9-3
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1998	2-4	1-4	3-8
1999	1-5	1-3	2-8
2000	2-2	4-2	6-4
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	0-3	2-1	2-4
2003	1-2	0-3	1-5
2004	1-2	1-2	2-4
2005	2-1	0-3	2-4
2006	3-0	2-4	5-4
2007	1-2	2-1	3-3
Totals	113-87	92-108	205-195

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
May 19	BOS	6:05	Aug. 4	KC	7:10
May 20	BOS	6:05	Aug. 5	KC	7:10
May 21	BOS	6:05	Aug. 6	KC	7:10
May 22	BOS	12:35			

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–May 13-14, 1997;
at BOS–May 5-6, 1997
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Aug. 8-10, 2006;
at BOS–April 26-28, 1996
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at BOS–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Red Sox:
at KC–none;
at BOS–May 8-9, 1978
Last 3 game Sweep By Red Sox:
at KC–April 19-21, 2002;
at BOS–July 17-19, 2006
Last 4 game Sweep By Red Sox:
at KC–none;
at BOS–July 15-17, 1988
Series Swept By Royals:
2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 13
Series Swept By Red Sox:
2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 15; 4-Game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–12, Aug. 23, 1970-Aug. 25, 1971
by BOS–7, twice
Aug. 17, 1969-June 7, 1970
May 8-Aug. 11, 1998
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–13, 9 times
Latest: 13-11, June 1, 2000 at BOS
by BOS–22, 22-11, April 12, 1994 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–11 runs, 13-2, Aug. 2, 1986 at BOS
by BOS–14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at BOS
Longest Game, Innings:
15, Aug. 26, 1976 at BOS, 7-6 Royals win

2007 Results (Kansas City and Boston split series 3-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
1	4/2	KC	W	7-1	Meche (1-0)	Schilling	1-0	T1	-
2	4/4	KC	L	1-7	Beckett	Perez (0-1)	1-1	T3	-1.5
3	4/5	KC	L	1-4	Matsuzaka	Greinke (0-1)	1-2	T4	-2.0
92	7/16	BOS	L	0-4	Gabbard	Bannister (5-6)	39-53	5	-16.0
93	7/17	BOS	W	9-3	Gobble (R, 4-1)	Wakefield	40-53	5	-16.0
94	7/18	BOS	W	6-5	Perez (5-8)	Tavarez	41-53	5	-16.0

2007 Notes: The Royals opened the season with the Red Sox on April 2 and won an exciting opener, 7-1, behind the pitching of Gil Meche (7.1 IP, 1 R) and the bat of Mark Grudzielanek (3 hits, 3 RBI)...following the opener, the Red Sox struck back, winning 3 straight before KC was able to win the final 2 of the season series and salvage a split...on the heels of winning 5 of the 9 played between the two teams in 2006, the Royals are now 8-7 against the defending champions the past 2 seasons...after dropping 2 of 3 at home to begin the season, the Royals took 2 of 3 at Fenway from July 16-18 with the help of rookie Billy Butler, who drove in a pair of runs in each of the KC victories...the pitching staff held down the powerful BoSox offense, posting a cumulative 3.74 ERA...the Royals hold a 205-195 edge in the all-time series, but trail at Fenway Park, 92-108.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

A.L. Central
2007 Record: 72-90 (4th in Central)
U.S. Cellular Field (Capacity: 40,615)
333 West 35th Street • Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000 • (312) 674-5116 - PR FAX
Website: www.whitesox.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Ozzie Guillen

Senior VP & General Manager: Ken Williams
Field Manager: Ozzie Guillen, 5th season
Director of Media Relations: Bob Beghtol
Manager of Media Relations: Patrick O'Connell
Manager of Team Travel: Ed Cassin
Credentials contact: Vivian Jones

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9
1976	6-3	4-5	10-8
1977	5-2	2-6	7-8
1978	4-4	3-4	7-8
1979	4-2	4-3	8-5
1980	5-2	3-3	8-5
1981	---	0-2	0-2
1982	6-1	4-2	10-3
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	5-2	3-3	8-5
1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1988	4-3	2-4	6-7
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	4-3	0-6	4-9
1991	3-3	3-4	6-7
1992	3-4	3-3	6-7
1993	2-4	5-2	7-6
1994	4-0	3-3	7-3
1995	2-4	3-4	5-8
1996	2-5	4-2	6-7
1997	0-6	1-5	1-11
1998	1-5	3-3	4-8
1999	2-4	4-2	6-6
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	3-7	2-7	5-14
2002	5-4	3-7	8-11
2003	4-6	4-5	8-11
2004	4-5	2-8	6-13
2005	4-5	1-8	5-13
2006	5-4	3-7	8-11
2007	3-6	3-6	6-12
Totals	148-133	120-171	268-304

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
June 3	CWS	7:11	July 18	CWS	7:11	Aug. 12	CWS	7:11
June 4	CWS	7:11	July 19	CWS	6:05	Aug. 13	CWS	7:11
June 5	CWS	7:11	July 20	CWS	1:05	Aug. 14	CWS	1:05
July 8	KC	7:10	Aug. 1	KC	7:10	Sept. 19	KC	7:10
July 9	KC	7:10	Aug. 2	KC	6:10	Sept. 20	KC	6:10
July 10	KC	7:10	Aug. 3	KC	1:10	Sept. 21	KC	1:10

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 17-18, 2002;
at CWS–Sept. 26-27, 1972
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–March 31-April 3, 2003;
at CWS–April 9-11, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at Kansas City–July 25-28, 1994;
at CWS–none
Last 2 game Sweep By White Sox:
at KC–April 22-24, 2007;
at CWS–Aug. 31 & Sept. 1, 1983
Last 3 game Sweep By White Sox:
at KC–April 22-24, 2005;
at CWS-April 17-19, 2006
Last 4 game Sweep By White Sox:
at KC–July 10-13, 1997;
at CWS–May 30-June 2, 1985

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 4; 3-game: 16; 4-game: 1
Series Sweep By White Sox:
2-game: 8; 3-game: 19; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–6, twice
Sept. 13, 1972-April 15, 1973
May 31, 1982-Aug. 21, 1982
by CWS–11, Oct. 3, 2004-July 25, 2005
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at CWS
by CWS–19, 19-3, Sept. 27, 2003 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–12 runs, 12-0, Aug. 30, 1978 at KC
by CWS–16 runs, Sept. 27, 2003 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
17, May 25, 1986 at KC, 2-1 Royals win

2007 Results (Chicago won series 12-6)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
19	4/23	KC	L	4-7	Buehrle	Gobble (R, 0-1)	6-13	5	-5.0
20	4/24	KC	L	7-9	Logan	Soria (R, 1-1)	6-14	5	-5.5
36	5/11	CHI	L	1-2	Garland	Perez (2-4)	11-25	5	-12.0
37	5/12	CHI	L	4-5 (10)	MacDougal	Duckworth (R, 0-3)	11-26	5	-13.0
38	5/13	CHI	W	11-1	De La Rosa (4-3)	Vazquez	12-26	5	-12.0
80	6/29	KC	W	8-1	Bannister (5-4)	Contreras	34-46	5	-13.5
81	6/30	KC	L	1-3 (10)	Bukvich	Dotel (R, 0-1)	34-47	5	-14.5
82	7/1	KC	L	1-3	Garland	Thomson (1-1)	34-48	5	-15.5
124	8/20	CHI	L	3-4	Thornton	Riske (R, 1-3)	55-69	T4	-13.5
125	8/21	CHI	L	2-5	Vazquez	Nunez (2-1)	55-70	5	-13.5
126	8/22	CHI	W	7-6	Bannister (10-7)	Contreras	56-70	T4	-13.5
149	9/17	KC	L	3-11	Vazquez	Davies (2-6)	64-85	5	-23.5
150	9/18	KC	W	3-2	Meche (9-12)	Floyd	65-85	4	-23.5
151	9/19	KC	L	0-7	Contreras	Bannister (12-9)	65-86	5	-24.5
152	9/20	KC	W	3-0	Greinke (7-6)	Garland	66-86	4	-24.0
157	9/25	CHI	W	9-5	Duckworth (3-5)	Wassermann	68-89	T4	-25.5
158	9/26	CHI	L	0-3	Garland	Greinke (7-7)	68-90	5	-26.0
159	9/27	CHI	L	0-10	Broadway	Buckner (1-2)	68-91	5	-26.0

2007 Notes: The White Sox took the season series for the 7th year in a row, winning 12 of 18 from the Royals in 2007...Chicago took 6 of the 9 games played at both Kauffman Stadium and U.S. Cellular, including capping the season series with a pair of shutouts, 3-0 and 10-0, on Sept. 26 and 27 at "The Cell"...counting a 7-0 loss on Sept. 19 and a 3-0 win on Sept. 20, 4 of the last 5 meetings were shutouts...the Royals rebounded from a 5-1 deficit on Sept. 25, pulling out the 9-5 win and marking the team's largest come-from-behind win of the season...Chicago is 63-39 in Kansas City since 1995, while the Royals are 50-99 in 17 seasons at the "new Comiskey"...the Royals lag behind in the all-time series, 268-304.

CLEVELAND INDIANS

A.L. Central
2007 Record: 96-66 (1st in Central)
Progressive Field (Capacity: 43,545)
2401 Ontario Street • Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200 • (216) 420-4396 - PR FAX
Website: www.indians.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP & General Manager: Mark Shapiro
Field Manager: Eric Wedge, 6th season
Director, Media Relations: Bart Swain
Manager, Media Relations: Jeff Sibel
Director, Team Travel: Mike Seghi
Credentials contact: Susie Giuliano

Manager
Eric Wedge

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-1	1-4	6-5
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	0-3	4-1	4-4
1982	6-0	4-2	10-2
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	4-2	6-6
1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	3-3	6-6
1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	5-1	2-4	7-5
1993	3-3	2-4	5-7
1994	1-1	3-0	4-1
1995	1-5	0-6	1-11
1996	4-2	2-5	6-7
1997	3-2	0-6	3-8
1998	1-5	3-3	4-8
1999	3-3	2-4	5-7
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	3-6	5-5	8-11
2002	7-3	3-6	10-9
2003	5-4	8-2	13-6
2004	5-5	3-6	8-11
2005	2-7	4-6	6-13
2006	6-3	2-7	8-10
2007	4-5	3-6	7-11
Totals	134-114	114-139	248-253

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 22	KC	7:10	May 30	KC	7:10	Sept. 5	KC	7:10
April 23	KC	7:10	May 31	KC	6:10	Sept. 6	KC	6:10
April 24	KC	7:10	June 1	KC	1:10	Sept. 7	KC	1:10
May 2	CLE	6:05	Aug. 19	CLE	6:05	Sept. 12	CLE	6:05
May 3	CLE	6:05	Aug. 20	CLE	6:05	Sept. 13	CLE	6:05
May 4	CLE	12:05	Aug. 21	CLE	11:05 a.m.	Sept. 14	CLE	12:05

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep by Royals:
at KC–April 4-5, 2003;
at CLE–Sept. 12-13, 2006
Last 3 game Sweep by Royals:
at KC–May 8-10, 2006;
at CLE–June 24-26, 2003
Last 4 game Sweep by Royals:
at KC–none;
at CLE–June 15-17, 1973
Last 2 game Sweep by Indians:
at KC–June 7 & 9, 1974;
at CLE–April 12-13, 2002
Last 3 game Sweep by Indians:
at KC–Aug. 9-11, 2005;
at CLE–May 16-18, 2006
Last 4 game Sweep by Indians:
at KC–none;
at CLE–Aug. 11-13, 2006

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 11; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 1
Series Sweep By Indians:
2-game: 7; 3-game: 20; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–9, June 1, 1973-Aug. 15, 1973
by CLE–10, July 21-Sept. 24, 2005
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–15, twice
15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC
15-5, April 20, 2004 at CLE
by CLE–17, 3 times
Latest: 17-7, Oct. 1, 1995 at CLE
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–11 runs, 13-2, Aug. 27, 1974 at KC
by CLE–16 runs, 16-0, May 11, 2000 at CIE
Longest Game, Innings:
17, May 2, 1970 at KC, 4-3 Royals win

2007 Results (Cleveland won series 11-7)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
46	5/22	KC	W	4-3	Greinke (R, 2-4)	Mastny	18-28	5	-10.5
47	5/23	KC	W	11-7	Duckworth (R, 2-3)	Lee	19-28	5	-10.0
48	5/24	KC	L	3-10	Sowers	De La Rosa (4-4)	19-29	5	-11.0
59	6/5	CLE	L	0-1	Sabathia	De La Rosa (4-6)	21-38	5	-15.5
60	6/6	CLE	W	4-3	Bannister (2-3)	Byrd	22-38	5	-14.5
61	6/7	CLE	L	3-8	Carmona	Perez (3-6)	22-39	5	-15.5
89	7/13	CLE	L	4-5	Borowski	Greinke (R, 4-5)	38-51	5	-15.5
90	7/14	CLE	W	6-5	Meche (6-6)	Sabathia	39-51	5	-14.5
91	7/15	CLE	L	3-5	Carmona	De La Rosa (7-10)	39-52	5	-15.5
127	8/24	KC	W	2-1	Bale (R, 1-1)	Sabathia	57-70	4	-13.0
128	8/25	KC	L	4-9	Laffey	Davies (1-3)	57-71	4	-14.0
129	8/26	KC	L	3-5 (11)	Betancourt	Peralta (R, 1-3)	57-72	4	-15.0
146	9/14	CLE	L	4-5	Borowski	Riske (R, 1-4)	63-83	4	-22.5
147	9/15	CLE	L	0-6	Carmona	Greinke (6-6)	63-84	4	-23.5
148	9/16	CLE	W	4-3	Buckner (1-1)	Laffey	64-84	4	-22.5
160	9/28	KC	L	3-5	Sabathia	Davies (3-7)	68-92	5	-27.0
161	9/29	KC	W	4-3	Soria (R, 2-3)	Perez	69-92	5	-26.0
162	9/30	KC	L	2-4	Laffey	Hochevar (0-1)	69-93	5	-27.0

2007 Notes: The Royals dropped the season series to the Indians for the 4th straight year, losing 11 of 18...the winning record allowed the Indians to hold on to their slim lead in the all-time series, 253-248...the Royals won the first two meetings of the season before dropping 11 of the final 16, including 4 straight from Aug. 25 to Sept. 15...after winning the first series of the season, the Indians won 2 of 3 in the final 5 series...9 of the 18 games were decided by a single run and another, on Aug. 26, went into extra innings before Cleveland pulled it out, 5-3, in 11...Emil Brown led the KC offense, hitting .364 and driving in 10 runs...Brian Bannister went 1-0 and allowed just 1 earned run in 13 innings...the Royals are 134-114 all-time at home, 114-139 in Cleveland and 41-65 since Progressive Field opened in 1994.

DETROIT TIGERS

A.L. Central
2007 Record: 88-74 (2nd in Central)
Comerica Park (Capacity: 41,000)
2100 Woodward Avenue • Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 471-2000 • (313) 471-2138 - PR FAX
Website: www.tigers.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Jim Leyland

President, CEO & GM: David Dombrowski
Field Manager: Jim Leyland, 3rd season
Vice President, Communications: Rob Matwick
Manager, Baseball Media Relations: Brian Britten
Asst. Manager, Baseball Media Relations: Rick Thompson
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
Credentials contact: Rick Thompson

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4
1977	3-2	5-1	8-3
1978	4-1	2-3	6-4
1979	5-1	2-4	7-5
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2
1981	0-2	2-1	2-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	0-6	5-1	5-7
1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1988	4-2	0-6	4-8
1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1991	2-4	2-4	4-8
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1994	4-2	4-2	8-4
1995	3-0	1-3	4-3
1996	2-4	4-2	6-6
1997	2-4	3-2	5-6
1998	2-4	4-2	6-6
1999	3-2	1-5	4-7
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
2001	8-2	3-6	11-8
2002	7-2	3-7	10-9
2003	7-3	7-2	14-5
2004	6-3	5-5	11-8
2005	5-4	4-6	9-10
2006	0-9	4-5	4-14
2007	3-6	4-5	7-11
Totals	134-113	121-130	255-243

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
March 31	DET	12:05	July 21	KC	7:10	Aug. 29	DET	6:05
April 2	DET	12:05	July 22	KC	7:10	Aug. 30	DET	6:05
April 3	DET	12:05	July 23	KC	1:10	Aug. 31	DET	12:05
May 13	KC	7:10	Aug. 22	KC	7:10	Sept. 22	DET	6:05
May 14	KC	7:10	Aug. 23	KC	6:10	Sept. 23	DET	6:05
May 15	KC	1:10	Aug. 24	KC	1:10	Sept. 24	DET	6:05

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–April 14-15, 1987;
at DET–April 9-10, 2003
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–April 18-20, 2003;
at DET–Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 2006
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Sept. 19-21, 2005;
at DET–Aug. 3-5, 1984
Last 2 game Sweep By Tigers:
at KC–April 3 & 5, 2006;
at DET–May 1-2, 2006
Last 3 game Sweep By Tigers:
at KC–May 4-6, 2007;
at DET–July 23-25, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By Tigers:
at KC–May 22-25, 2006;
at DET–none

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 9; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 3
Series Sweep By Tigers:
2-game: 9; 3-game: 16; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–8, Sept. 26, 2002-July 4, 2003
by DET–11, April 3-July 15, 2006
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–26, 26-5, Sept. 9, 2004 at DET (G1)
by DET–17, twice
17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC
17-7, May 27, 2004 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–21, 26-5, Sept. 9, 2004 at DET (G1)
by DET–17, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
16, July 29, 1995 at KC, 3-4 Royals win

2007 Results (Detroit won series 11-7)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
4	4/6	KC	W	3-1	De La Rosa (1-0)	Mesa	2-2	3	-1.5
5	4/7	KC	L	5-6	Maroth	Meche (1-1)	2-3	5	-1.5
6	4/8	KC	L	2-3	Rodney	Riske (R, 0-1)	2-4	5	-2.5
13	4/16	DET	L	5-12	Verlander	Greinke (1-2)	3-10	5	-5.0
14	4/17	DET	L	6-7	Ledezma	Riske (R, 0-2)	3-11	5	-6.0
15	4/18	DET	W	4-3 (10)	Soria (R, 1-0)	Rodney	4-11	5	-6.0
30	5/4	KC	L	3-6	Verlander	Bannister (0-2)	10-20	5	-9.0
31	5/5	KC	L	5-7	Mesa	Duckworth (0-2)	10-21	5	-9.0
32	5/6	KC	L	4-13	Durbin	Greinke (1-4)	10-22	5	-10.0
95	7/20	DET	W	10-2	Meche (7-6)	Rogers	42-53	5	-15.5
96	7/21	DET	L	8-10 (10)	Durbin	Soria (R, 1-3)	42-54	5	-16.5
97	7/22	DET	W	5-2	Bannister (6-6)	Robertson	43-54	T4	-15.5
130	8/28	KC	W	6-3	Bannister (11-7)	Robertson	58-72	4	-15.5
131	8/29	KC	W	5-0	Braun (R, 2-0)	Miller	59-72	4	-15.5
132	8/30	KC	L	1-6	Bonderman	Nunez (2-2)	59-73	4	-16.5
153	9/21	DET	L	4-5	Byrdak	Nunez (R, 2-4)	66-87	5	-25.0
154	9/22	DET	W	7-4	Davies (3-6)	Rogers	67-87	5	-24.0
155	9/23	DET	L	2-7	Verlander	De La Rosa (8-12)	67-88	5	-25.0

2007 Notes: The Royals dropped the season series to the Tigers for the third straight season, losing 11 of 18 games in 2007...KC went 3-6 at Kauffman Stadium and 4-5 at Comerica Park...the teams met up on the opening weekend, with the Royals taking the Friday night affair before dropping 2 straight, including a heartbreaking finale...the Royals took back-to-back series in Detroit from July 20-22 and in Kansas City, Aug. 28-30...Brian Bannister won 2 of the decisions, July 22 and Aug. 28...Billy Butler, playing in just 12 of the games, hit .383 (18-for-47) with 2 home runs and 11 RBI to lead the charge...Mark Grudzielanek hit .382 against the Tigers, including posting a trio of 4-hit games at Comerica Park on July 20, July 22 and Sept. 22...the Royals hold the 134-113 edge at home as well as own the all-time series, 255-243.

LA ANGELS OF ANAHEIM

A.L. West
2007 Record: 94-68 (1st in West)
Angel Stadium of Anaheim (Capacity: 45,257)
2000 Gene Autry Way • Anaheim, CA 92806
(714) 940-2000 • (714) 940-2205 - PR FAX
Website: www.angelsbaseball.com
Hotel in KC: TBA

Manager
Mike Scioscia

General Manager: Tony Reagins
Field Manager: Mike Scioscia, 9th season
Vice President, Communications: Tim Mead
Director, Communications: Nancy Mazmanian
Communications/Media Services Manager: Larry Babcock
Traveling Secretary: Tom Taylor
Credentials contact: Nancy Mazmanian

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8
1977	3-5	6-1	9-6
1978	4-3	2-6	6-9
1979	2-5	4-2	6-7
1980	4-2	4-3	8-5
1981	3-0	3-0	6-0
1982	5-1	1-6	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1988	2-4	6-1	8-5
1989	6-1	3-3	9-4
1990	2-4	4-3	6-7
1991	3-4	1-5	4-9
1992	3-3	2-5	5-8
1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1994	2-1	2-5	4-6
1995	2-4	5-1	7-5
1996	2-3	6-1	8-4
1997	2-3	3-3	5-6
1998	2-4	3-2	5-6
1999	2-4	3-3	5-7
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
2001	3-0	1-5	4-5
2002	3-3	0-3	3-6
2003	0-2	3-4	3-6
2004	0-4	0-3	0-7
2005	0-3	2-4	2-7
2006	2-4	1-3	3-7
2007	2-2	3-0	5-2
Totals	117-126	134-122	251-248

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 16	LAA	9:05	May 5	KC	7:10
April 17	LAA	9:05	May 6	KC	7:10
			May 7	KC	7:10

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Sept. 13-14, 1996;
at LAA–May 25-27, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Aug. 28-30, 2001;
at LAA–June 25-27, 2007
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at LAA–May 6-9, 1996
Last 2 game Sweep By Angels:
at KC–Sept. 19-20, 2006;
at LAA–Sept. 10-11, 1974
Last 3 game Sweep By Angels:
at KC–July 1-3, 2005;
at LAA–May 27-29, 2005
Last 4 game Sweep By Angels:
at KC–Aug. 6-9, 2004;
at LAA–none

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 7; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 3
Series Swept By Angels:
2-game: 13; 3-game: 16; 4-game: 1
Longest Win Streak:
by KC–12, May 1-Sept. 12, 1975
by LAA–9, Oct. 4, 1991-Aug. 4, 1992
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–18, 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at LAA
by LAA–21, 21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at LAA
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–15 runs, 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at LAA
by LAA–15 runs, twice,
18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at LAA
21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at LAA
Longest Game, Innings:
15, July 28, 1976 @ LAA, 3-2 Royals win

2007 Results (Kansas City won series 5-2)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
26	4/30	KC	L	1-3	Lackey	Perez (2-3)	8-18	5	-8.0
27	5/1	KC	L	5-7	Colon	Greinke (1-3)	8-19	5	-9.0
28	5/2	KC	W	3-1	De La Rosa (3-2)	Santana	9-19	5	-9.0
29	5/3	KC	W	5-2	Meche (3-1)	Weaver	10-19	5	-9.0
77	6/25	LA	W	5-3	Thomson (1-0)	Lackey	31-46	5	-15.0
78	6/26	LA	W	12-4	Meche (5-6)	Santana	32-46	5	-14.0
79	6/27	LA	W	1-0	De La Rosa (5-9)	Weaver	33-46	5	-13.5

2007 Notes: The Royals won the season series over the Angels for the first time since 1996, taking 5 of the 7 games played between the two teams in 2007...after dropping the first 2 at home, the Boys in Blue responded by winning 5 straight, salvaging a split in the 4-game home series from April 30 to May 3 before sweeping the Halos in Anaheim in a 3-game set, June 25-27...the sweep in Anaheim was the Royals first since the 1995 season...the Royals pitched their way to the season series win, holding the Angels to 3 runs or less in 5 of the 7 games, compiling a 2.71 ERA...Jorge De La Rosa and Gil Meche each picked up 2 wins with De La Rosa allowing just 1 earned run in 13 innings... Mark Teahen celebrated playing against his "hometown" team, hitting .370 with a home run and 5 RBI...Esteban German gave KC its first win of the season over the Angels with a 3-run homer on May 2, erasing a 1-0 deficit...Billy Butler crushed his first Major League home run off Ervin Santana on June 26 in Anaheim...De La Rosa, David Riske, Joakim Soria and Octavio Dotel combined on a 10-hit shutout in the season series finale on June 27...the season win allowed the Royals to reclaim the all-time lead over the Angels, 251-248...the home advantage is flip-flopped as the Royals own a 134-122 edge in Anaheim while the Angels possess a 126-117 edge in KC.

MINNESOTA TWINS

A.L. Central
2007 Record: 79-83 (3rd in Central)
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome (Capacity: 46,632)
34 Kirby Puckett Place • Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366 • (612) 375-7473 - PR FAX
Website: www.twinsbaseball.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Ron Gardenhire

Senior VP & General Manager: Bill Smith
Field Manager: Ron Gardenhire, 7th season
Director, Baseball Communications: Mike Herman
Manager, Baseball Communications: Dustin Morse
Director, Team Travel: Remzi Kiratli
Credentials contact: Molly Gallatin

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8
1977	6-2	4-3	10-5
1978	3-4	4-4	7-8
1979	3-4	4-2	7-6
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8
1981	4-3	5-1	9-4
1982	4-2	3-4	7-6
1983	5-2	1-5	6-7
1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1985	5-2	2-4	7-6
1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1988	3-3	4-3	7-6
1989	4-3	3-3	7-6
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	2-5	4-2	6-7
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	4-2	2-2	6-4
1995	2-5	4-2	6-7
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	2-4	5-1	7-5
1999	1-5	4-3	5-8
2000	5-1	2-4	7-5
2001	3-6	3-7	6-13
2002	2-8	3-6	5-14
2003	6-3	5-5	11-8
2004	6-4	1-8	7-12
2005	3-7	3-6	6-13
2006	3-7	4-5	7-12
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
Totals	154-141	129-162	283-303

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 4	MIN	7:10	May 27	KC	7:10	Sept. 9	MIN	7:10
April 5	MIN	1:10	May 28	KC	7:10	Sept. 10	MIN	7:10
April 6	MIN	1:10	May 29	KC	7:10	Sept. 11	MIN	12:10
April 11	KC	7:10	Aug. 8	KC	7:10	Sept. 26	MIN	7:10
April 12	KC	6:10	Aug. 9	KC	6:10	Sept. 27	MIN	6:10
April 13	KC	1:10	Aug. 10	KC	1:10	Sept. 28	MIN	11:10 a.m.

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–April 22 & 24, 2003
at MIN–July 4-5, 1973
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 29-31, 1994
at MIN–Aug. 4-6, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Aug. 4-7, 1975
at MIN–May 7-10, 1999
Last 2 game Sweep By Twins:
at KC–April 1 & 3, 2002
at MIN–April 20-21, 2005
Last 3 game Sweep By Twins:
at KC–April 26-28, 2005
at MIN–July 5-7, 2004
Last 4 game Sweep By Twins:
at KC–Aug. 3-6, 2006;
at MIN–June 29-July 2, 1970

Series Sweep By Kansas City:
2-game: 5; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Twins:
2-game: 6; 3-game: 20; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–7, Aug. 4, 1998-May 10, 1999
by MIN–7, 3 times, latest April 20-June 28, 2005
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by MIN–18, 18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at MIN
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–17 runs, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by MIN–15 runs, 18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at MIN
Longest Game, Innings:
17, April 9, 1969 at KC, 4-3 Royals win

2007 Results (Kansas City and Minnesota split series 9-9)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
16	4/20	KC	W	11-7	Perez (1-2)	Ponson	5-11	5	-5.0
17	4/21	KC	L	5-7	Neshek	Peralta (R, 0-2)	5-12	5	-6.0
18	4/22	KC	W	3-1	De La Rosa (2-1)	Ortiz	6-12	5	-5.0
21	4/25	MIN	W	4-3	Perez (2-2)	Ponson	7-14	5	-5.5
22	4/26	MIN	L	0-1 (11)	Rincon	Wellemeyer (R, 0-1)	7-15	5	-6.5
105	7/30	MIN	L	1-3	Baker	Meche (7-8)	47-58	5	-14.0
106	7/31	MIN	L	3-5	Silva	De La Rosa (8-11)	47-59	5	-14.0
107	8/1	MIN	W	5-3	Greinke (R, 5-5)	Rincon	48-59	5	-13.0
	8/2	MIN	Postponed due to bridge collapse - rescheduled for 8/31						
111	8/7	KC	W	5-1	Bannister (8-6)	Bonser	49-62	5	-14.0
112	8/8	KC	L	4-11	Santana	Perez (6-11)	49-63	5	-14.0
113	8/9	KC	W	1-0	Davies (1-0)	Garza	50-63	5	-14.0
133	8/31	MIN	W	9-4	Davies (2-3)	Garza	60-73	-	-
134	8/31	MIN	L	0-5	Baker	Meche (7-12)	60-74	4	-17.0
135	9/1	MIN	L	4-6	Silva	Duckworth (2-4)	60-75	4	-18.0
136	9/2	MIN	W	8-1	Bannister (12-7)	Bonser	61-75	4	-17.0
143	9/10	KC	L	2-4	Bonser	Buckner (0-1)	62-81	4	-21.5
144	9/11	KC	L	3-6	Baker	Davies (2-5)	62-82	4	-22.5
145	9/12	KC	W	6-3	Meche (8-12)	Silva	63-82	4	-21.5

2007 Notes: The Royals and Twins split the 18 games played between the two squads in 2007, marking the first time KC did not lose the season series to their northern neighbors since 2003...KC was 5-4 at Kauffman Stadium, snapping a string a two-straight losing seasons at home...the game on Aug. 2 was postponed to Aug. 31 due to the tragic bridge collapse in Minneapolis on Aug. 1...the Royals and Twins staged an epic battle on April 26, taking a scoreless tie into the 11th before the Twins were able to squeeze across a run...on Aug. 9, the Royals Kyle Davies faced off with Matt Garza, emerging with a 1-0 win...the Twins Scott Baker took a perfect game into the ninth on Aug. 31 before a walk and a single ruined both the perfecto and the no-hit bid...in going 4-5 at the Metrodome for the second straight season, the Royals dropped to 82-103 since it opened in 1982...the Royals trail the all-time series, 283-303, recording their most wins against any opponent.

NEW YORK YANKEES

A.L. East
2007 Record: 94-68 (2nd in East)
Yankee Stadium (Capacity: 56,936)
161st Street & River Ave. • Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-4300 • (718) 293-8414 - PR FAX
Website: www.yankees.com
Hotel in KC: TBA

Manager
Joe Girardi

Sr. VP & General Manager: Brian Cashman
Field Manager: Joe Girardi, 1st season
Director, Media Relations & Publicity: Jason Zillo
Managers, Media Relations & Publicity: Michael Margolis & Jason Latimer
Traveling Secretary: Ben Tuliebitz
Credentials contact: Connie Schwab

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5
1976	3-3	4-2	7-5
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	3-3	6-5
1979	2-4	3-3	5-7
1980	4-2	4-2	8-4
1981	1-5	1-5	2-10
1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	5-1	0-6	5-7
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1989	3-3	3-3	6-6
1990	5-1	3-3	8-4
1991	3-3	4-2	7-5
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1994	1-2	3-0	4-2
1995	2-4	1-3	3-7
1996	3-3	1-5	4-8
1997	1-4	2-4	3-8
1998	0-5	0-5	0-10
1999	3-3	2-1	5-4
2000	1-2	1-5	2-7
2001	0-3	0-3	0-6
2002	0-3	1-2	1-5
2003	2-1	0-3	2-4
2004	1-2	0-3	1-5
2005	3-0	0-3	3-3
2006	1-2	1-5	2-7
2007	1-6	0-3	1-9
Totals	98-110	69-137	167-247

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 8	KC	3:10	June 8	NY	12:05
April 9	KC	7:10	June 9	NY	12:05
April 10	KC	7:10	Aug. 15	NY	6:05
June 6	NY	6:05	Aug. 16	NY	12:05
June 7	NY	12:05	Aug. 17	NY	12:05

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at NY–June 4 & 6, 1982
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–May 31-June 2, 2005;
at NY–June 3-5, 1994
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at NY–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Yankees:
at KC–Aug. 17-18, 1998;
at NY–April 9 & 11, 1996
Last 3 game Sweep By Yankees:
at KC–Sept. 7-9, 2007;
at NY–Aug. 3-5, 2007
Last 4 game Sweep By Yankees:
at KC–none;
at NY–Aug. 7-9, 1998

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 1; 3-game: 10
Series Sweep By Yankees:
2-game: 5; 3-game: 23; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–5, twice,
May 14-July 24, 1978
May 26-July 4, 1990
by NY–12, Aug. 13, 1997-Aug. 18, 1998
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–17, 17-8, Sept. 13, 2004 at KC
by NY–18, 18-7, Sept. 5, 1982 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–13 runs, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY
by NY–14 runs, 15-1, July 26, 1996 at NY
Longest Game, Innings:
16, Aug. 27, 1972 @ NY, 9-8 Yankees win

2007 Results (New York won series 9-1)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
98	7/23	KC	L	2-9	Clemens	Perez (5-9)	43-55	T4	-16.5
99	7/24	KC	L	4-9	Wang	Elarton (2-4)	43-56	5	-16.0
100	7/25	KC	L	1-7	Mussina	Meche (7-7)	43-57	5	-17.0
101	7/26	KC	W	7-0	De La Rosa (8-10)	Igawa	44-57	5	-16.0
108	8/3	NY	L	1-7	Wang	Perez (6-10)	48-60	5	-13.5
109	8/4	NY	L	8-16	Myers	Bale (R, 0-1)	48-61	5	-13.0
110	8/5	NY	L	5-8	Mussina	Meche (7-9)	48-62	5	-13.5
140	9/7	KC	L	2-3	Farnsworth	Musser (R, 0-1)	62-78	4	-18.5
141	9/8	KC	L	5-11	Pettitte	Bannister (12-8)	62-79	4	-19.5
142	9/9	KC	L	3-6	Wang	Duckworth (R, 2-5)	62-80	4	-20.5

2007 Notes: The Royals dropped 9 of the 10 games played between the two teams, suffering three-game sweeps in New York from Aug. 3-5 and in Kansas City from Sept. 7-9...KC lost 3 of 4 at Kauffman from July 23-26, salvaging the final game with a 7-0 win behind the pitching of Jorge De La Rosa and a double, triple and home run from Alex Gordon...the Royals pitching staff struggled against the Bronx Bombers, allowing 76 runs in the 10 games...Ross Gload and Joey Gathright thrived against Yankee pitching, hitting .500 and .476, respectively...Gload had 2 home runs, 5 doubles and drove in 8...KC witnessed a couple of historic blasts from Alex Rodriguez...A-Rod hit his 500th career home run against Kyle Davies on Aug. 4 and his 50th home run of the season on Sept. 8 against Brian Bannister...the Royals have not won the season series from the Yankees since 1999, when they went 5-4...the Bombers hold the all-time series lead, 247-167.

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

A.L. West
2007 Record: 76-86 (3rd in West)
McAfee Coliseum (Capacity: 35,067)
7000 Coliseum Way • Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900 • (510) 562-1633 - PR FAX
Website: www.oaklandathletics.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Bob Geren

Vice President & General Manager: Billy Beane
Field Manager: Bob Geren, 2nd season
Director of Public Relations: Jim Young
Baseball Information Manager: Mike Selleck
Traveling Secretary: Mickey Morabito
Credentials contact: Debbie Gallas

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10
1974	6-3	2-7	8-10
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11
1976	5-4	4-5	9-9
1977	6-1	3-5	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1988	4-3	4-2	8-5
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	3-4	1-5	4-9
1991	3-3	3-4	6-7
1992	3-4	1-5	4-9
1993	4-2	2-5	6-7
1994	5-2	2-1	7-3
1995	1-5	4-3	5-8
1996	4-2	1-5	5-7
1997	1-5	2-3	3-8
1998	4-1	3-3	7-4
1999	5-1	1-5	6-6
2000	1-5	3-3	4-8
2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
2002	0-3	1-5	1-8
2003	1-5	1-2	2-7
2004	0-3	2-4	2-7
2005	0-3	2-1	2-4
2006	2-4	2-1	4-5
2007	1-2	5-2	6-4
Totals	128-125	100-151	228-276

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 18	OAK	9:07	July 30	OAK	2:37
April 19	OAK	3:07	Sept. 2	KC	7:10
April 20	OAK	3:07	Sept. 3	KC	7:10
July 28	OAK	9:07	Sept. 4	KC	7:10
July 29	OAK	9:07			

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Sept. 14-15, 1998;
at OAK–Sept. 8-9, 1969
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–May 18-20, 1999;
at OAK–June 14-16, 1988
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Aug. 1-4, 1994;
at OAK–none
Last 2 game Sweep By A's:
at KC–April 28 & 30, 2006;
at OAK–Sept. 2 & 4, 2002
Last 3 game Sweep By A's:
at KC–Aug. 5-7, 2005;
at OAK–May 21-23, 2004
Last 4 game Sweep By A's:
at KC–none;
at OAK–Sept. 26-28, 1977

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 3; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 3
Series Sweep By A's:
2-game: 10; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–9, July 2, 1978-June 18, 1979
by OAK–10, May 31, 2003-May 23, 2004
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–16, 7 times
Latest 16-6, Sept. 14, 1998 at KC
by OAK–21, 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
by OAK–18 runs, 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
15, Sept. 27, 1977 @ OAK, 4-2 A's win

2007 Results (Kansas City won series 6-4)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
33	5/8	KC	L	1-6	Gaudin	De La Rosa (3-3)	10-23	5	-11.5
34	5/9	KC	W	3-2	Gobble (R, 1-1)	Duchscherer	11-23	5	-10.5
35	5/10	KC	L	3-17	Kennedy	Hudson (0-1)	11-24	5	-11.0
39	5/14	OAK	W	2-1	Gobble (R, 2-1)	Duchscherer	13-26	5	-11.0
40	5/15	OAK	L	4-5 (11)	DiNardo	Soria (R, 1-2)	13-27	5	-12.0
41	5/16	OAK	W	4-3	Gobble (R, 3-1)	Calero	14-27	5	-11.5
42	5/17	OAK	W	7-4	Elarton (1-0)	Braden	15-27	5	-11.0
121	8/17	OAK	W	9-2	Bannister (C, 9-7)	Meyer	54-67	T4	-13.0
122	8/18	OAK	W	7-3	Perez (8-11)	Gaudin	55-67	4	-13.0
123	8/19	OAK	L	1-6	DiNardo	Davies (1-2)	55-68	4	-13.0

2007 Notes: The Royals took 6 of the 10 meetings with the Athletics, snapping an 8-year winless drought in the season series...Kansas City dropped its only home series of the season, losing 2 of 3 from May 8-10, including allowing a season-high 17 runs in the afternoon finale...but the Royals struck back by taking 5 of the 7 games at McAfee Coliseum, winning 4 straight from May 16 to Aug. 18...reliever Jimmy Gobble earned 3 wins against Oakland as the Royals held on for three 1-run victories...Brian Bannister tossed the team's first complete game of the season on Aug. 17 in a 9-2 win...the win also propelled the Royals out of last place for the first time since early April...John Buck hit a game-winning 2-run homer on May 14 and then followed that up with a home run the next night that sparked a comeback...Gil Meche took a pair of no decisions, but allowed just 1 earned run in 13 innings in 2 starts that eventually would be won by the Royals...KC is just 228-276 against the A's all-time, their most losses against any team outside of the A.L. Central, but hold a slim 128-125 edge at home, including 112-105 at Kauffman Stadium.

SEATTLE MARINERS

A.L. West
2007 Record: 88-74 (2nd in West)
Safeco Field (Capacity: 47,447)
P.O. Box 4100 • Seattle, WA 98194
(206) 346-4000 • (206) 346-4400 - PR FAX
Website: www.mariners.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
John McLaren

Executive VP-Baseball Ops & GM: Bill Bavasi
Field Manager: John McLaren, 2nd season
Director, Baseball Information: Tim Hevly
Manager, Baseball Information: Jeff Evans
Director, Team Travel: Ron Spellecy
Credentials contact: Kelly Munro

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	4-3	8-5
1984	6-1	3-3	9-4
1985	0-6	3-4	3-10
1986	4-3	1-5	5-8
1987	4-2	5-2	9-4
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	6-1	9-4
1990	5-2	2-4	7-6
1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1992	6-1	1-5	7-6
1993	4-2	3-4	7-6
1994	3-4	3-0	6-4
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	4-2	3-3	7-5
1997	3-2	2-4	5-6
1998	2-2	2-4	4-6
1999	3-3	4-2	7-5
2000	3-3	1-5	4-8
2001	1-5	2-1	3-6
2002	0-3	3-3	3-6
2003	3-3	1-2	4-5
2004	1-1	1-4	2-5
2005	2-4	0-3	2-7
2006	2-2	1-3	3-5
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
Totals	102-82	86-93	188-175

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 14	SEA	9:10	Sept. 15	KC	7:10
April 15	SEA	5:40	Sept. 16	KC	7:10
July 11	KC	7:10	Sept. 17	KC	7:10
July 12	KC	6:10	Sept. 18	KC	1:10
July 13	KC	1:10			

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 26-27, 1978;
at SEA–Sept. 18-19, 1978
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–June 5-7, 1992;
at SEA–June 12-14, 1995
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–June 2-5, 1988;
at SEA–Aug. 17-20, 1989
Last 2 game Sweep By Mariners:
at KC–May 27-28, 2003;
at SEA–none
Last 3 game Sweep By Mariners:
at KC–May 25-27, 2007;
at SEA–Aug. 15-17, 2005
Last 4 game Sweep By Mariners:
at KC–May 25-28, 2001;
at SEA–none

Series Sweep By Kansas City:
2-game: 2; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 3
Series Sweep By Mariners:
2-game: 1; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–12, May 23(G2)-Sept. 26, 1978
by SEA–10, June 14-Sept. 24, 1985
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–17, 17-3, July 3, 2007 at KC
by SEA–18, 18-5, July 17, 1998 at SEA
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–15 runs, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at SEA
by SEA–13 runs, 3 times
Latest: 16-3, Aug. 17, 2004 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
14, 2 times:
Sept. 30, 1980 @ KC, 7-5 Royals win
May 18, 1995 @ KC, 3-2 Royals win

2007 Results (Seattle won series 6-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
23	4/27	SEA	L	4-7	Ramirez	De La Rosa (2-2)	7-16	5	-7.5
24	4/28	SEA	W	8-3	Meche (2-1)	Weaver	8-16	5	-6.5
25	4/29	SEA	L	1-5	Morrow	Bannister (0-1)	8-17	5	-7.5
49	5/25	KC	L	2-10	Hernandez	Meche (3-3)	19-30	5	-11.5
50	5/26	KC	L	1-9	Baek	Bannister (0-3)	19-31	5	-12.5
51	5/27	KC	L	4-7	Washburn	Perez (2-5)	19-32	5	-13.5
93	7/2	KC	W	3-2 (11)	Dotel (R, 1-1)	Morrow	35-48	5	-15.5
94	7/3	KC	W	17-3	De La Rosa (6-9)	Feierabend	36-48	5	-15.5
95	7/4	KC	L	0-4	Washburn	Bannister (5-5)	36-49	5	-15.5

2007 Notes: Seattle won the season series for the 8th-straight year by taking 6 of 9 games from the Royals in 2007...the Mariners went 10-straight campaigns (1987-96) without winning a season series, but have now won the season series over Kansas City in 10 of the last 11 years...the Mariners took 2 of 3 in the Emerald City in late April, as KC won the middle game behind former M's pitcher Gil Meche...Seattle then swept a 3-game set in late May, scoring a total of 26 runs...the Royals bounced back in early July, winning 2 of 3 including posting their highest run total of the season in a 17-3 thumping on July 2...KC rookie Billy Butler made his mark in the final series, collecting 6 RBI in the 3 games...the Royals are 24-48 overall since the 2000 season, including just 7-23 at Safeco Field... despite the recent struggles, the Royals have still won 18 of the 31 season series and hold the 188-175 edge in the all-time series.

TAMPA BAY RAYS

A.L. East
2007 Record: 66-96 (5th in East)
Tropicana Field (Capacity: 36,048)
One Tropicana Drive • St. Petersburg, FL 33705
(727) 825-3137 • (727) 825-3111 - PR FAX
Website: www.raysbaseball.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Executive VP-Baseball Ops.: Andrew Friedman
Field Manager: Joe Maddon, 3rd season
VP of Communications: Rick Vaughn
Director of Communications: Chris Costello
Traveling Secretary: Jeff Ziegler
Credentials contact: Carmen Molina

Manager
Joe Maddon

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	3-3	5-0	8-3
1999	1-3	1-5	2-8
2000	2-4	3-1	5-5
2001	3-0	1-2	4-2
2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	2-1	2-2	4-3
2004	1-2	2-4	3-6
2005	3-1	0-4	3-5
2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
2007	2-1	2-2	4-3
Totals	20-18	18-24	38-42

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
July 4	TB	4:10	July 24	KC	7:10
July 5	TB	6:05	July 25	KC	7:10
July 6	TB	12:40	July 26	KC	6:10
July 7	TB	11:40 a.m.	July 27	KC	1:10

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at TB–May 13 & 14, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–May 15-17, 2001;
at TB–Aug. 21-23, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at TB–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Rays:
at KC–none;
at TB–none
Last 3 game Sweep By Rays:
at KC–none;
at TB–April 14-16, 2006
Last 4 game Sweep By Rays:
at KC–July 27-30, 2000;
at TB–July 28-31, 2005

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 2; 3-game: 2;
Series Sweep By Rays:
2-game: 0; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–5, April 26, 2001-Aug. 9, 2002
by TB–7, July 28, 2005-April 16, 2006
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–12, 12-4, July 8, 2007 at KC
by TB–13, 13-6, Aug. 10, 2002 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–10, 10-0, Aug. 11, 2002 at KC
by TB–9, 10-1, July 28, 2004 at TB
Longest Game, Innings:
12, 2 times: Aug., 9, 2002 @ KC, 5-4 Royals win
Aug. 17, 2002 @ TB, 7-3 Royals win

2007 Results (Kansas City won series 4-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
55	6/1	TB	W	4-1	Bannister (1-3)	Kazmir	20-35	5	-15.0
56	6/2	TB	W	9-4	Perez (3-5)	Jackson	21-35	5	-14.0
57	6/3	TB	L	1-5	Howell	Elarton (1-2)	21-36	5	-14.0
58	6/4	TB	L	2-4	Shields	Meche (3-5)	21-37	5	-14.5
86	7/6	KC	L	5-6	Shields	Perez (4-8)	36-50	5	-15.5
87	7/7	KC	W	8-7	Dotel (R, 2-1)	Camp	37-50	5	-15.0
88	7/8	KC	W	12-4	De La Rosa (7-9)	Kazmir	38-50	5	-15.0

2007 Notes: The Royals reversed a 3-year trend and took the season series from the Rays, 4 games to 3...Kansas City opened and closed the season series with a pair of victories...the Royals split a 4-game set in St. Petersburg from June 1-4 before taking 2 of 3 at Kauffman Stadium in the weekend series leading up to the All-Star break...Brian Bannister outdueled Scott Kazmir on June 1, 4-1, getting the Royals off to a good start and earning his first win in a KC uniform by allowing just 1 run on 2 hits through 8 innings...the Royals rallied from a 6-4 deficit to take an 8-7 win on July 7 and then lit up the scoreboard the next day for 12 runs to clinch the season series...John Buck blasted 3 home runs against the Rays, including a 2-home run day on June 4...shortstop Tony Pena, Jr. hit .346 in the 7 games and drove in 7...despite the success, the Royals still trail the all-time series, 38-42...they do hold the edge at Kauffman Stadium 20-18.

TEXAS RANGERS

A.L. West
2007 Record: 75-87 (4th in West)
Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (Capacity: 48,911)
1000 Ballpark Way • Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222 • (817) 273-5110 - PR FAX
Website: www.texasrangers.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Ron Washington

General Manager: Jon Daniels
Field Manager: Ron Washington, 2nd season
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations: Rich Rice
Manager, Communications: Abby Teaff
Director, Travel: Chris Lyngos
Credentials contact: Abby Teaff

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
(As Washington Senators)			
1969	2-4	5-1	7-5
1970	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-2	5-1	9-3
Totals	9-9	13-5	22-14
(Became Texas Rangers)			
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7
1978	5-2	2-6	7-8
1979	2-5	4-2	6-7
1980	3-3	7-0	10-3
1981	1-2	2-2	3-4
1982	3-3	4-3	7-6
1983	6-1	2-4	8-5
1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1988	4-2	3-4	7-6
1989	5-2	3-3	8-5
1990	3-3	2-5	5-8
1991	4-3	3-3	7-6
1992	4-2	2-5	6-7
1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1994	2-1	2-2	4-3
1995	5-2	3-4	8-6
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1997	3-3	3-2	6-5
1998	2-4	1-4	3-8
1999	3-1	1-5	4-6
2000	2-4	1-3	3-7
2001	1-2	3-3	4-5
2002	6-0	1-2	7-2
2003	3-0	4-2	7-2
2004	2-4	2-1	4-5
2005	2-5	0-3	2-8
2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
2007	3-0	2-4	5-4
Totals	129-94	101-117	230-211

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 29	TEX	7:05	June 12	KC	1:10
April 30	TEX	7:05	Aug. 25	KC	7:10
May 1	TEX	1:05	Aug. 26	KC	7:10
June 10	KC	7:10	Aug. 27	KC	7:10
June 11	KC	7:10			

Series Information (Washington stats not included)

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–Aug. 27-28, 1996;
at Texas–July 4-5, 1977
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 27-29, 2007;
at Texas–July 11-13, 2003
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 25-27, 1975;
at Texas–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Rangers:
at KC–April 16-17, 1997;
at Texas–Sept. 8 & 9, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Rangers:
at KC–none;
at Texas–May 24-26, 2005
Last 4 game Sweep By Rangers:
at KC–none;
at Texas–Sept. 6-9, 1990

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 8; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Rangers:
2-game: 5; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–9, twice, July 2-Sept. 26, 1975
July 15, 2002-Aug. 28, 2003
by Texas–7, July 23, 1998-July 30, 1999
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–17, 17-8, Sept. 4, 2005 at KC
by Texas–16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–13 runs, twice, 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas
15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas
by Texas–13 runs, 15-2, July 30, 2006 at Texas
Longest Game, Innings:
18, 2 times: May 17, 1972 @ KC, 4-3 Royals loss
June 6, 1991 @ KC, 4-3 Royals win

2007 Results (Kansas City won series 5-4)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
102	7/27	KC	W	6-1	Bannister (7-6)	Wright	45-57	5	-15.0
103	7/28	KC	W	6-5	Perez (6-9)	Millwood	46-57	5	-14.0
104	7/29	KC	W	10-0	Nunez (1-0)	Loe	47-57	5	-13.0
118	8/14	TEX	L	3-5	Millwood	Davies (1-1)	52-66	5	-13.5
119	8/15	TEX	L	3-4	Wood	Meche (7-11)	52-67	5	-13.5
120	8/16	TEX	W	6-2	Braun (R, 1-0)	Eyre	53-67	5	-13.5
137	9/3	TEX	W	8-1	Greinke (6-5)	Loe	62-75	4	-17.0
138	9/4	TEX	L	8-9	Rheinecker	Nunez (R, 2-2)	62-76	4	-18.0
139	9/5	TEX	L	2-3	Padilla	Davies (2-4)	62-77	4	-19.0

2007 Notes: The Royals ended a 3-year drought, winning the season series from the Rangers 5 games to 4...the two teams didn't meet until late July, but then played 9 games in a 37-game span...the Royals took hold of the series early, sweeping Texas from July 27-29... that series finale featured a 10-0 whitewashing behind the shutdown pitching of Leo Nunez and 3-RBI days from David DeJesus and Tony Pena, Jr...KC dropped 2 of 3 in Texas from Aug. 14-16 and then again, Sept. 3-5...catcher John Buck hit .409 with a homer and 8 RBI in 8 games as the entire team compiled a .305 cumulative average against Rangers pitching...the Royals staff was on the mark as well, posting a 3.27 ERA, led by Zack Greinke who did not allow a run over 7 innings...the Royals widened their advantage in the all-time series, 230-211.

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3
1982	3-3	1-5	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	1-5	5-7
1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1987	6-0	2-4	8-4
1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1989	4-2	3-3	7-5
1990	2-4	3-3	5-7
1991	2-4	3-3	5-7
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	5-1	3-3	8-4
1994	3-3	3-3	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	2-5	3-3	5-8
1997	2-4	3-2	5-6
1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1999	2-4	1-3	3-7
2000	2-2	2-4	4-6
2001	2-1	2-2	4-3
2002	1-3	2-1	3-4
2003	0-3	1-2	1-5
2004	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	2-1	1-5	3-6
2006	2-2	1-2	3-4
2007	2-2	1-2	3-4
Totals	85-76	76-87	161-163

A.L. East
2007 Record: 83-79 (3rd in East)
Rogers Centre (Capacity: 48,900)
1 Blue Jays Way #3200 • Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1000 • (416) 341-1250 - PR Fax
Website: www.bluejays.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
John Gibbons

Senior VP, Baseball Ops. & GM: J.P. Ricciardi
Field Manager: John Gibbons, 4th season
VP, Communications: Jay Stenhouse
Manager, Baseball Information: Mal Romanin
Manager, Team Travel: Mike Shaw
Credentials contact: Sue Mallabon

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
April 25	KC	7:10	May 23	TOR	6:07
April 26	KC	6:10	May 24	TOR	12:07
April 27	KC	1:10	May 25	TOR	12:07
			May 26	TOR	11:37 a.m.

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–June 10-11, 1995;
at TOR–April 29-30, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 2-4, 1993;
at TOR–none
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–July 3-5, 1987;
at TOR–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Blue Jays:
at KC–Sept. 1-2, 1998;
at TOR–Aug. 22 & 23, 2000
Last 3 game Sweep By Blue Jays:
at KC–May 16-18, 2003;
at TOR–May 9-11, 2005
Last 4 game Sweep By Blue Jays:
at KC–none;
at TOR–none

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 8; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Blue Jays:
2-game: 5; 3-game: 7
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–7, twice, May 1, 1977-Aug. 13, 1977
Aug. 10, 1980-Aug. 17, 1981
by TOR–5, 3 times
Latest Aug. 10, 2000-April 14, 2001
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–16, 16-12, Aug. 6, 1979 at TOR
by TOR–18, 18-1, May 16, 2003 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–10, 3 times,
Latest: 13-3, July 7, 2006 at KC
by TOR–17, 18-1, May 16, 2003 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
14, Aug. 20, 1996 @ KC, 6-5 Royals loss

2007 Results (Toronto won series 4-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
7	4/9	TOR	L	1-9	Burnett	Perez (0-2)	2-5	5	-2.5
8	4/10	TOR	W	6-3	Greinke (1-1)	Towers	3-5	5	-2.0
9	4/11	TOR	L	4-7	Chacin	De La Rosa (1-1)	3-6	5	-2.5
114	8/10	KC	L	1-2	Marcum	Meche (7-10)	50-64	5	-14.0
115	8/11	KC	W	4-1	Nunez (2-0)	McGowan	51-64	5	-13.0
116	8/12	KC	L	1-4	Burnett	Bannister (8-7)	51-65	5	-13.5
117	8/13	KC	W	6-2	Perez (7-11)	Litsch	52-65	5	-12.5

2007 Notes: Kansas City lost the season series to the Blue Jays for the 3rd straight year, dropping 4 of 7 for the second consecutive season...the Royals were guests for the Blue Jays home opener on April 9...playing in front of over 50,000 fans, A.J. Burnett shut down KC, 9-1...Toronto ended up taking 2 of the 3 games in the Royals road opening series...the Royals then split 4 games with the Blue Jays from Aug. 10-13...KC area native Shawn Marcum tossed a gem for Toronto on Aug. 10, taking a no-hitter into the seventh inning in a 2-1 Blue Jays win...Alex Gordon led the Royals offense with a .364 average, including 3 home runs and 5 RBI...his homer on April 10 off Josh Towers was the first of his big league career...KC has a 41-52 record since Rogers Centre (formerly SkyDome) opened in 1989...the Royals are 160-163 all-time against the Blue Jays.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

N.L. Central
2007 Record: 78-84 (3rd in Central)
Busch Stadium (Capacity: 43,975)
700 Clark Street • St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 345-9600 • (314) 345-9530 - PR FAX
Website: www.stlcardinals.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Tony La Russa

VP & General Manager: John Mozeliak
Field Manager: Tony La Russa, 13th season
Director, Media Relations: Brian Bartow
Asst. Directors, Media Relations: Melody Yount & Jim Anderson
Traveling Secretary: C.J. Cherre
Credentials contact: Jim Anderson

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	1-2	---	1-2
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1999	2-1	---	2-1
2000	---	1-2	1-2
2001	3-0	---	3-0
2002	1-2	0-3	1-5
2003	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	0-3	---	0-3
2005	1-2	---	1-2
2006	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
Totals	11-16	8-10	19-26

2008 Schedule (times CDT)

Date	Site	Time	Date	Site	Time
June 17	STL	7:15	June 27	KC	7:10
June 18	STL	7:15	June 28	KC	6:10
June 19	STL	1:15	June 29	KC	1:10

Series Information

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at STL–none
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–June 12-14, 2001;
at STL–none
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:
at KC–none;
at STL–none
Last 2 game Sweep By Cardinals:
at KC–none;
at STL–none
Last 3 game Sweep By Cardinals:
at KC–May 19-21, 2006;
at STL–June 14-16, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By Cardinals:
at KC–none;
at STL–none

Series Sweep By Royals:
2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0
Series Sweep By Cardinals:
2-game: 0; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 0
Longest Winning Streak:
by KC–3, twice, June 8, 1999-June 5, 2000
June 12-14, 2001
by STL–7, June 28, 2003-May 21, 2005
Most Runs, Game:
by KC–17, twice, 17-13, June 9, 1999 at KC
17-8, June 14, 2007 at KC
by STL–13, 3 times, Latest 13-6, June 29, 2003 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:
by KC–11, 16-5, Aug. 30, 1997 at KC
by STL–8, 11-3, June 8, 2002 at KC
Longest Game, Innings:
13, 2 times: June 14 @ KC, 3-2 Royals win
June 20, 2007 @ STL, 7-6 Royals loss

2007 Results (Kansas City and St. Louis split series 3-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
65	6/12	KC	W	8-1	Bannister (3-3)	Thompson	25-40	5	-13.0
66	6/13	KC	L	3-7	Wainwright	Perez (3-7)	25-41	5	-14.0
67	6/14	KC	W	17-8	Greinke (R, 4-4)	Wells	26-41	5	-14.0
71	6/18	STL	W	5-3	Perez (4-7)	Wainwright	29-42	5	-13.0
72	6/19	STL	L	1-5	Thompson	Elarton (2-3)	29-43	5	-13.0
73	6/20	STL	L	6-7 (14)	Wells	De La Rosa (R, 4-8)	29-44	5	-14.0

2007 Notes: The Royals and Cardinals renewed their intrastate rivalry, playing a home-and-home series for the second straight season...KC and St. Louis split the series, with each team winning 2 of the 3 in their home park...Brian Bannister got the Boys in Blue off on the right foot, riding a 5-run Royals first inning to an easy 8-1 win in the opener...after a 7-3 loss in the middle game, the Royals broke out the heavy lumber, scoring a season-high 17 runs, including an 8-run second inning, in a win in the series finale at "The K"...KC opened the series in St. Louis with a win, but dropped the last 2, including a heartbreaking 7-6 loss in 14 innings in the finale...rookie Alex Gordon enjoyed his first taste of the I-70 series, hitting .444 with 2 homers and 6 RBI...the Royals averaged nearly 7 runs per game...with the split, the all-time series is still in favor of the Redbirds, 26-19...the Royals are 11-16 at home, 8-10 in St. Louis, 3-3 at new Busch.

ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS

N.L. West
2007 Record: 90-72 (1st in West)
Chase Field (Capacity: 49,033)
401 E. Jefferson St. • Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 462-6500 • (602) 462-6117 - PR FAX
Website: www.dbacks.com

Manager
Bob Melvin

Senior VP & General Manager: Josh Byrnes
Field Manager: Bob Melvin, 4th season
Director, Player & Media Relations: Mike McNally
Assistant Director, Player & Media Relations: Aaron Staenberg
Senior Director, Team Travel: Roger Riley
Credentials contact: Lynita Johnson

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
2001	1-2	---	1-2
2003	1-2	---	1-2
2005	---	2-1	2-1
Totals	2-4	2-1	4-5

2008 Schedule (time CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 13	ARI	8:40
June 14	ARI	7:10
June 15	ARI	3:10

Series Notes: The Royals and defending N.L. West champion Diamondbacks will meet for the fourth time in 2008, with Arizona holding the slim 5-4 edge in the all-time series...KC will be making its second trip to the desert after winning 2 of 3 on June 10-12, 2005...the D'Backs took 2 of 3 in a pair of series at Kauffman in 2001 and 2003...the Royals last trip to Chase Field was an eventful one that saw pitcher Zack Greinke record his first Major League hit, a home run, and a 6-4, 12-inning Royals win in the series finale.

COLORADO ROCKIES

N.L. West
2007 Record: 90-73 (2nd in West)
Coors Field (Capacity: 50,449)
2001 Blake Street • Denver, CO 80205
(303) 292-0200 • (303) 312-2319 - PR FAX
Website: www.coloradorockies.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Clint Hurdle

Chairman & CEO: Charles Monfort
Eexcutive VP & General Manager: Dan O'Dowd
Field Manager: Clint Hurdle, 7th season
VP-Communications/Public Relations: Jay Alves
Manager, Communications/Public Relations: Charlie Hepp
Dir., Baseball Operations (Traveling Sect.): Paul Egins
Credentials contact: Irma Thumin

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	---	2-1	2-1
2005	---	0-3	0-3
2007	---	2-1	2-1
Totals	---	4-5	4-5

2008 Schedule (time CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 23	KC	7:10
June 24	KC	7:10
June 25	KC	7:10

2007 Results (Kansas City won series 2-1)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
43	5/18	COL	W	5-2	Duckworth (R, 1-3)	Corpas	16-27	5	-11.0
44	5/19	COL	L	4-6	Buchholz	Meche (3-2)	16-28	5	-11.0
45	5/20	COL	W	10-5 (12)	Peralta (R, 1-2)	Ramirez	17-28	5	-11.0

Series Notes: The Royals are 4-5 in three trips to Coors Field, but 2008 will mark the N.L. Champions first visit to Kauffman Stadium... the Royals have bookended a 3-game sweep with a pair of series wins in Colorado, including winning 2 of 3 from the N.L. West squad in 2007...that series wrapped up with a roller-coaster 10-5 win in 12 innings on Sunday, May, 20.

FLORIDA MARLINS

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	1-2	---	1-2
2007	2-1	---	2-1
Totals	3-3	---	3-3

N.L. East
2007 Record: 71-91 (5th in East)
Dolphin Stadium (Capacity: 38,560)
2267 Dan Marino Blvd. • Miami, FL 33056
(305) 626-7400 • (305) 626-7302 - PR FAX
Website: www.flamarlins.com

Manager
Fredi Gonzalez

President, Baseball Operations: Larry Beinfest
Field Manager: Fredi Gonzalez, 2nd season
Senior VP, Communications & Broadcasting: P.J. Loyello
Director of Media Relations: Matt Roebuck
Media Relations Manager: TBA
Senior Director of Team Travel: Bill Beck
Credentials contact: Maria Armella

2008 Schedule (time CDT)

Date	Site	Time
May 16	FLA	6:10
May 17	FLA	6:10
May 18	FLA	12:10

Series Notes: The Royals make their first-ever trip to South Florida to meet the Marlins in 2008...the Fish have played twice at Kauffman Stadium, winning 2 of 3 in 2002 before the Royals bounced back to take 2 of 3 last season, evening the all-time series at 3 games apiece...in that series, Gil Meche and Brian Bannister earned wins as the Royals offense hit .324 in the 3 games.

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total
2003	2-1	---	2-1
2005	---	2-1	2-1
Totals	2-1	2-1	4-2

N.L. West
2007 Record: 71-91 (5th in West)
AT&T Park (Capacity: TBD)
24 Willie Mays Plaza • San Francisco, CA 94107
(415) 972-2000 • (415) 947-2800 - PR FAX
Website: www.sfgiants.com
Hotel in KC: InterContinental

Manager
Bruce Bochy

General Manager: Brian Sabean
Field Manager: Bruce Bochy, 2nd season
Dir. of Media Relations: Blake Rhodes
Assoc. Dir. of Media Relations: Jim Moorehead
Media Relations Manager: Matt Hodson
Coordinator, Team Travel: Michael King
Credentials contact: Maria Jacinto

2008 Schedule (time CDT)

Date	Site	Time
June 20	KC	7:10
June 21	KC	6:10
June 22	KC	1:10

Series Notes: The Giants make their second trip to Kansas City to face the Royals in 2008... the Royals took the 3-game series (2 games to 1) on June 13-15, 2003...KC followed that up by winning 2 of 3 in San Francisco in 2005 to hold a 4-2 lead in the all-time series...Kansas City has outscored the Giants 34-23 in the all-time series, scoring at least 4 runs in all 6 games.

2008 ROYALS ROAD HOTELS

Arizona - Ritz-Carlton
(June 13-15)
2401 East Camelback Road, Phoenix, AZ 85016
Ph: (602) 468-0700 • Fax: (602) 468-0793

Baltimore — Renaissance Harborplace
(June 30-July 3)
202 East Pratt Street, Baltimore, MD 21202
Ph: (410) 547-1200 • Fax: (410) 539-5780

Boston — Westin Copley Place
(May 19-22)
10 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02116
Ph: (617) 262-9600 • Fax: (617) 351-7775

Chicago — Westin Michigan Avenue
(June 3-5; July 18-20; Aug. 12-14)
909 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611
Ph: (312) 943-7200 • Fax: (312) 397-5580

Cleveland — Marriott at Key Center
(May 2-4; Aug. 19-21; Sept. 12-14)
127 Public Square, Cleveland, OH 44114-1305
Ph: (216) 696-9200 • Fax: (216) 696-0966

Detroit — The Townsend
(March 31-April 3; Aug. 29-31; Sept. 22-24)
100 Townsend Street, Birmingham, MI 48009
Ph: (248) 642-7900 • Fax: (248) 645-9061

Florida - Trump Sonesta Resort
(May 16-18)
18001 Collins Avenue, Sunny Isles Beach, FL 33160
Ph: (305) 692-5600 • Fax: (305) 692-5601

Los Angeles — Westin South Coast Plaza
(April 16-17)
686 Anton Boulevard, Costa Mesa, CA 92626
Ph: (714) 540-2500 • Fax: (714) 662-6695

Minnesota — Marriott City Center
(April 4-6; Sept. 9-11; Sept. 26-28)
30 South Seventh Street, Minneapolis, MN 55402
Ph: (612) 349-3472 • Fax: (612) 349-9223

New York — W Hotel - The Court
(June 6-8; Aug. 15-17)
130 & 120 East 39th Street, New York, NY 10016
Ph: (212) 592-8884 • Fax: (212) 779-0148

Oakland — Westin St. Francis
(April 18-20; July 28-30)
Union Square, 335 Powell Street, San Francisco, CA 94102
Ph: (415) 774-0186 • Fax: (415) 774-0124

St. Louis - Westin
(June 17-19)
811 Spruce Street, St. Louis, MO 63102
Ph: (314) 621-2000 • Fax: (314) 621-2093

Seattle — W Hotel
(April 14-15)
1112 Fourth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98101
Ph: (206) 264-6000 • Fax: (206) 264-6100

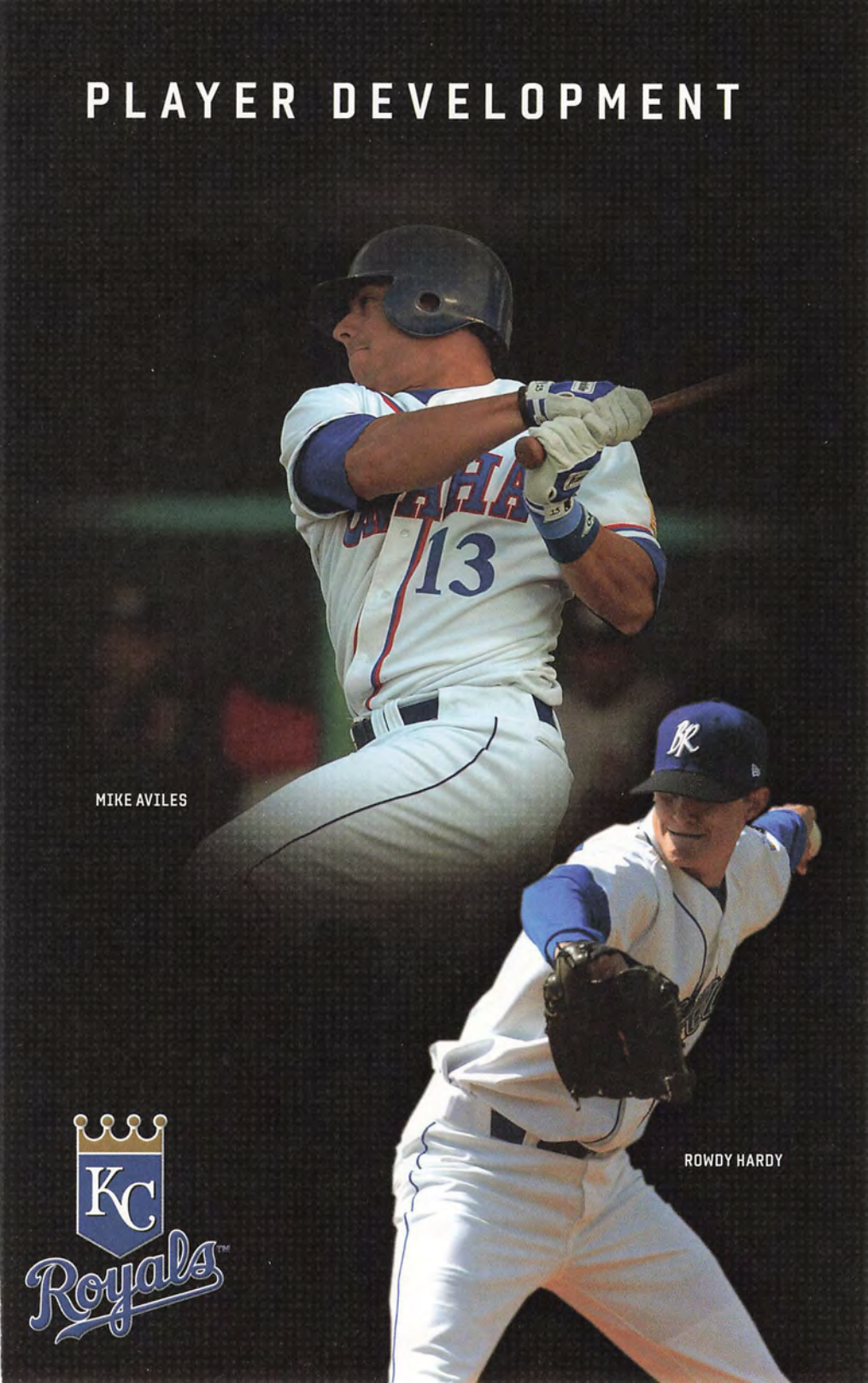
Tampa Bay — Renaissance Vinoy Resort
(July 4-7)
501 Fifth Avenue NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Ph: (727) 894-1000 • Fax: (727) 894-1970

Texas — Hilton Arlington
(April 29-May 1)
2401 East Lamar Boulevard, Arlington, TX 76006
Ph: (817) 640-3322 • Fax: (817) 633-1430

Toronto — Westin Harbour Castle
(May 23-26)
One Harbour Square, Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6
Ph: (416) 869-1600 • Fax: (416) 869-1496

The Royals will visit Yankee Stadium twice in 2008 before the "House The Ruth Built" is replaced by new Yankee Stadium in 2009. *Photo from Getty Images*

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



MIKE AVILES

ROWDY HARDY

KC Royals™

MLB.com
Where Baseball is Always On

MLB.TV DELIVERS

WATCH LIVE BASEBALL ONLINE

2,430 REGULAR SEASON GAMES

★ ★ ★

WATCH EVERY OUT-OF-MARKET GAME LIVE
MORE THAN 90 GAMES A WEEK
WATCH EVERY GAME ON DEMAND
ADVANCED PICTURE QUALITY

★ ★ ★

MLB.TV

SIGN UP TODAY AT MLB.TV

High-speed internet access required. See MLB.TV for system requirements, terms and conditions. Blackout restrictions apply. © 2008 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

PRO SCOUTING STAFF

Earl Winn

Pro Scout

Earl Winn is in his eighth year as a professional scout for the Royals after spending the 2000 season as a National Cross-Checker for the club. He began his scouting career in the Royals organization as an associate scout from 1980-82.

In 1983 he became an area scout with the Chicago Cubs, a position he held until becoming the Cubs Midwest Supervisor from 1989-92. During his tenure as an area scout with the Cubs, he was responsible for signing Rafael Palmeiro, Jim Bullinger and 1989 N.L. Rookie of the Year Jerome Walton. He scouted for 7 years with the Baltimore Orioles working as an area scout (1992-95) and Midwest Supervisor (1996-99).

Winn graduated from St. Joseph High School in Jackson, Miss., and earned his bachelor of science degree in physical education in 1979 from Mississippi State University. He served as a graduate assistant coach at the University of Missouri in 1980. He was a high school coach at his alma mater, St. Joseph, from 1981-82 before returning to Missouri as an assistant coach in 1983. Winn resides in Bowling Green, Ky., with his wife, Martha, and children, Jim, Dennis, Kevin and Christy.

Kelly Heath

Advance Scout

Kelly Heath returned to the Royals organization as the Advance Scout in September of 2006. Heath comes to the Royals after serving the as a pro scout for the Reds from 2004-2006. He has been in professional baseball since 1977 when he was selected in the 7th round of the draft by the Royals. He played in the Royals system for 6 years, making it to the Majors in 1982, before moving on to the Yankees, Braves, Blue Jays and Phillies organizations. Heath has worked as a coach, manager, area scout and pro scout in the Phillies, A's and Reds organizations since his retirement from baseball.

He currently resides in Palm Harbor, Fla., and has 1 son, Jordan.

Mike Pazik

Major League Scout

Mike Pazik will serve as a Major League scout for the Royals in 2008 after joining the organization in 2002 as the Advance Scout after serving in the same capacity for Colorado in 2001. Pazik began his professional baseball career as the Yankees 1st-round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft. He played for 9 seasons, including parts of 3 seasons with the Minnesota Twins.

His coaching career began in 1980 as a manager and pitching coach in the White Sox minor league system until joining the Brewers in 1983 as the Minor League Pitching Coordinator. He worked in the Milwaukee system for 5 seasons before working in the Baltimore farm system from 1988-91. He rejoined the White Sox as a special assistant to General Manager Ron Schueler in 1992 and was the Advance Scout for the club in 1994. He was the Chicago pitching coach from 1995-98 and the Special Assignment Scout and Assistant to the General Manager from 1998-2000.

Mike graduated from Holy Cross College with a sociology degree. He and his wife, Susan, reside in Bethesda, Md. They have 3 daughters, Kristen, Kara and Marisa.

Gene Watson

Major League Scout

Gene Watson was named a Major League scout for the Kansas City Royals on August 16, 2006. He came to the Royals from the Florida Marlins organization, where he was a professional scout covering the A.L. and N.L. Central divisions, as well as the Double-A Texas League for four years, including the Marlins 2003 World Series season. He worked with the San Diego Padres beginning in 1997 and then joined the Atlanta Braves in 2000, working under current Royals GM Dayton Moore covering a number of minor leagues, as well as evaluating the top amateur players. He has 10 years of experience covering Major League Spring Training, minor league scouting, and has scouted the Venezuelan and Mexican winter leagues.

Watson played college baseball at the University of Texas at Arlington from 1989-1991 before joining the Texas Rangers stadium operations staff in 1991. A 1987 graduate of Temple High School in Temple, Texas, he now resides in Georgetown, Texas. He and his wife, Melanie, have two children, Tyler and Macey.

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

The Kansas City Royals maintain a strong presence in the area of scouting and player development in Latin America, the Caribbean, Asia, South Africa and Australia. The Royals International Operations is responsible for the scouting and signing of players, in addition to assisting in the development of players, by operating a brand new state-of-the art complex in La Corcovada Guerra in the Dominican Republic.

Royals Senior Advisor to the GM Art Stewart founded the Royals Dominican Program in 1986. Prior to the opening of the new complex in the spring of 2007, the Royals baseball complex was housed in Salcedo, Dominican Republic since 1998. The new complex in La Corcovada Guerra, 20 minutes east of Santo Domingo, possesses two fields, clubhouse facilities, batting cages, extra pitchers mounds, dining facilities, a conference room and dormitory space for up to 65 players. This new complex rivals any operated by professional teams in the Dominican.

Main field at Royals Dominican complex

Housing and office facilities at Royals Dominican complex

Orlando Estevez

Latin America Supervisor

Orlando Estevez begins his sixth season with the Royals and second as Latin America Supervisor. In addition, he will also serve as an area scouting supervisor in South Florida. The Hialeah, Fla., native began his professional baseball career with the California Angels as a part-time scout and coach for the club's rookie league affiliate in Mesa, Ariz., from 1987-90. He then worked as an area scout for the Houston Astros, covering South Florida from 1990-96.

Estevez graduated from Pace High School in Opalocka, Fla., and attended Miami-Dade Community College. While at Miami-Dade, he served as an assistant coach and head recruiter. Estevez and his wife, Ivonne, reside in Pembroke Pines, Fla., with their four children, Daniel, Lauren, and twins David and Ryan.

Carlos Pascual

Special Assignment Scout

Carlos Pascual will serve as the Royals Special Assignment Scout in Latin America for the 10th-straight season in 2008. He was an area scout in Latin America from 1982-98 for the N.Y. Mets, where he signed Dwight Gooden and Rey Ordonez. Pascual was also an area scout for Baltimore (1977-81) and Minnesota (1963-77). He played professionally from 1949-62. He resides in Miami, Fla., with his wife, Xiomara. They have 2 sons, Carlos Jr. and Juan.

Pedro Silverio

Dominican Republic Academy Administrator

Pedro Silverio assumed his new role as the Royals Dominican Republic Academy Administrator on Dec. 1, 2003. He joined the Royals organization as an part-time scout in November, 1996 before being named the Dominican Republic Scouting Supervisor in November, 2001. Silverio and his wife, Andrea, reside in Santiago, Dominican Republic with their 2 children, Andry and Zuleydi. He is the brother of Royals third base coach Luis Silverio.

Supervisors

Richard Castro	Venezuela
Luis Garcia	Mexico

Part-Time Scouts

Matthew Sheldon-Collins	Australia
Fausto Morel	Santiago, Dominican Republic
Daurys Nin	Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Edis Perez	Las Matas de Farfan, Dominican Republic
Rafael Vasquez	La Romana, Dominican Republic
Kazuyuki Shirai	Japan
Juan Lopez	Nicaragua
Ricardo Ortiz	Colon, Panama
Mike Randall	Cape Province, South Africa
Salvador Donadelli	Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Juan Indirago	Caracas, Venezuela
Joelvis Gonzalez	Venezuela

NATIONAL CROSS CHECKERS

Marty Maier

National Supervisor

Marty Maier enters his second season in the Royals scouting department as a national supervisor in 2008. Maier was the St. Louis Cardinals National Crosschecker in 2005 and 2006 after working as a Special Assistant to the General Manager and Scouting Director with St. Louis. Maier also worked in the Dodgers organization following his first stint with the Cardinals from 1979-1997. He has signed several Major League players, including Vince Coleman, Luis Alicea, Danny Cox and Lance Johnson. He was inducted into the Southeastern Scouts Association Hall of Fame in 2003.

Maier was signed by the Royals in 1974 after playing his college baseball at Florida State University. He played in both the Royals and Yankees systems from 1974-1976 before beginning his work as a scout. He graduated from Florida State with a bachelor of science degree. A native of Louisville, Ky., Maier and his wife, Diane, currently reside in Hollywood, Fla., with their three sons, Zackary, Jacob and Max.

Junior Vizcaino

National Supervisor

Junior Vizcaino will serve as a national supervisor for the second season in 2008 after spending the past 6 seasons as the Royals East Coast Supervisor. He joined the Royals in 2000 as an Area Supervisor.

Prior to joining the Royals, Vizcaino served as an area supervisor for the Atlanta Braves from 1994-2000. He played for 5 seasons in the Pittsburgh minor league system from 1987-1991 after playing baseball at both Indian River Community College (Ft. Pierce, Fla.) and Valdosta (Ga.) State University. Born in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic, Vizcaino resides in Raleigh, N.C. He has two children, Gabrielle and Vance.

Dennis Woody

National Supervisor

Dennis Woody is in his 15th season with the Royals. He has served as an area scout, signing Chad Durbin and Paul Phillips, as a West and Midwest Regional Supervisor and in his current role of National Supervisor. He joined the club after spending 6 years in college baseball as the head coach at Central Missouri State University from 1991-93. He worked as an administrative assistant to Player Development and Scouting with the Cardinals in 1989 and was an associate scout with the Royals from 1984-89.

The 2001 Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner, a Topps Scout of the Month and Louisville Slugger Championship Coaches Award winner, Woody received an undergraduate degree in Secondary Physical Education and a Master's Degree in Sports Business Administration from Central Missouri State University. He resides in Danville, AR with his wife, Betty.

EWING M. KAUFFMAN AWARD

The Royals recognize a Scouting Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1970 - Art Stewart	1983 - Art Stewart	1996 - Allard Baird
1971 - Rosey Gilhousen	1984 - Al Kubski	1997 - Wil Rutenschroer
1972 - Dale McReynolds	1985 - Dick Balderson	1998 - Steve Flores
1973 - Spider Jorgenson	1986 - Ken Gonzales	1999 - Jeff McKay
1974 - Tom Ferrick	1987 - Carl Blando	2000 - Luis Silverio
1975 - John Sullivan	1988 - Jerry Stephens	2001 - Dennis Woody
1976 - Bill Fisher	1989 - Brian Murphy	2002 - Steve Connelly
1977 - Al Diez	1990 - No Award	2003 - Spencer Graham
1978 - Art Lilly	1991 - Bob Carter	2004 - Mike Brown
1979 - Gary Blaylock	1992 - Chuck McMichael	2005 - No Award
1980 - Chris Rice	1993 - Terry Wetzel	2006 - Brian Rhees
1981 - Joe Sparks	1994 - Luis Silverio	2007 - Scott Ramsay
1982 - Gene Lamont	1995 - Tony Levato	

REGIONAL CROSS CHECKERS

Spencer Graham

West Coast Regional Supervisor

Spencer Graham begins his second full season as Regional Supervisor after working for the Royals since 2001 as an area scout. In 2006, Graham was responsible for Kentucky, Northern Georgia and Tennessee.

The 2003 Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner, Graham joined the Royals organization after a successful amateur coaching career. He was named 2000 Coastal Plains League Manager of the Year after managing the Florence Red Wolves to a 36-9 record. Graham also made coaching stops at Hillsborough Community College, Polk Community College, Cal Poly Pomona, Pfeifer University, VMI, Wofford College, the Bourne Braves, the Outer Banks DareDevils and the Harrisburg Turks. A native of Seattle, Wash., Graham received a degree in sports management from Hamilton University in Evanston, Wyo. He currently resides in Phoenix, Ariz.

John Flannery

Midwest Regional Supervisor

John Flannery begins his first full season as the Royals Midwest Regional Scouting Supervisor.

Flannery joins the Royals from the Atlanta Braves organization, where he served as a cross checker since the 2003 season. Prior to that, Flannery was a scout for the Braves organization from 1988-2002. Flannery played for 8 seasons in the minors with the Angels (1975-77), White Sox (1977-81) and Tigers (1982), reaching the Triple-A level with the White Sox.

Born in Long Beach, Calif., Flannery graduated from Lakewood (Calif.) High School. He and his wife, Debbie, now reside in Austin, Texas, with their 3 daughters; Kristin, Holly and Jamie.

Sean Rooney

Northeast Regional Supervisor

Sean Rooney enters his first full season as the Royals Northeast Regional Scouting Supervisor after spending the past 8 seasons as a scout with Kansas City after joining the organization in 1999. Rooney covered both the Mid-Atlantic and Northeast areas as a scout prior to his promotion as Regional Supervisor. Among Rooney's notable signings are Chris Lubanski, Chris McConnell and Jeff Bianchi.

Prior to joining the Royals, Rooney was an assistant coach at William Paterson, helping the Pioneers to the 1996 Division III National Championship.

Rooney, who was born in Hackensack, N.J., graduated from Rutherford (N.J.) High and played baseball collegiately at Rutgers University-Newark and William Paterson University in Wayne, N.J. He and his wife, Christine, have one daughter, Hannah, and reside in Pompton Lakes, N.J.

AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF

Jason Bryans
Ind., Mich., Ohio, Middle and Eastern Canada, W. Penn., W. N.Y., Ky., W. W.V.

Steve Connelly
N.C., S.C., Va.

Sean Gibbs
E. Tenn., N. Ga.

Steve Gossett
Neb., Ill., Iowa, Minn., Wis.

Phil Huttmann
Missouri, Kansas, Okla.

Gary Johnson
So. California

Ben Jones
Inner Cities

Alex Mesa
Florida

Ken Munoz
Ariz., Colo., S. Nev., N.M., Utah, El Paso

Scott Nichols
Ark., La., Miss., W. Tenn., W. Ky.

Dan Ontiveros
So. California

Cliff Pastornicky
Central Florida

John Ramey
So. California

Johnny Ramos
Puerto Rico

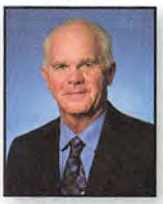
Scott Ramsay
Alaska, Idaho, Mont., Ore., Wash., W. Canada

Brian Rhees
Texas

Rick Schroeder
Hawaii, N. Calif., N. Nev.

Max Semler
Ala., W. Fla., So. Ga.

Dennis Sheehan
Conn., Del., D.C., Maine, Md., Mass., N.H., N.J., E. N.Y., E. Penn., R.I., Vt., W. Va.



Lloyd Simmons
Oklahoma

Part-time Scouts

Rene Asprion - The Colony, Texas
Karl Carswell - Overland Park, Kan.
Dan Drake - Riverside, Calif.
Bob Dunning - Phoenix, Ariz.
John Lee - Ypsilanti, Mich.
Wes Penick - Clive, Iowa

MINOR LEAGUE SCHEDULES

Date	Omaha Royals	Corpus Christi Naturals	Wilmington Blue Rocks	Peoria Chiefs
4-3	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	OFF	PEORIA
4-4	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	MYRTLE BEACH	PEORIA
4-5	ALBUQUERQUE	at San Antonio	MYRTLE BEACH	PEORIA
4-6	ALBUQUERQUE	at Corpus Christi	MYRTLE BEACH	PEORIA
4-7	ROUND ROCK	at Corpus Christi	MYRTLE BEACH	at Kane County
4-8	ROUND ROCK	at Corpus Christi	at Salem	at Kane County
4-9	ROUND ROCK	OFF	at Salem	at Kane County
4-10	ROUND ROCK	SAN ANTONIO	at Salem	at Kane County
4-11	at Memphis	SAN ANTONIO	at Lynchburg	GREAT LAKES
4-12	at Memphis	SAN ANTONIO	at Lynchburg	GREAT LAKES
4-13	at Memphis	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Lynchburg	GREAT LAKES
4-14	at Memphis	CORPUS CHRISTI	KINSTON	LANSING
4-15	at Nashville	CORPUS CHRISTI	KINSTON	LANSING
4-16	at Nashville	OFF	KINSTON	LANSING
4-17	at Nashville	at Arkansas	at Potomac	OFF
4-18	at Nashville	at Arkansas	at Potomac	at West Michigan
4-19	NEW ORLEANS	at Arkansas	at Potomac	at West Michigan
4-20	NEW ORLEANS	at Arkansas	at Potomac	at West Michigan
4-21	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Frederick	OFF
4-22	NEW ORLEANS	SPRINGFIELD	at Frederick	at Quad Cities
4-23	OFF	SPRINGFIELD	at Frederick	at Quad Cities
4-24	NASHVILLE	SPRINGFIELD	OFF	at Quad Cities
4-25	NASHVILLE	ARKANSAS	WINSTON-SALEM	SOUTH BEND
4-26	NASHVILLE	ARKANSAS	WINSTON-SALEM	SOUTH BEND
4-27	NASHVILLE	ARKANSAS	WINSTON-SALEM	SOUTH BEND
4-28	at Sacramento	ARKANSAS	FREDERICK	CEDAR RAPIDS
4-29	at Sacramento	at Springfield	FREDERICK	CEDAR RAPIDS
4-30	at Sacramento	at Springfield	FREDERICK	CEDAR RAPIDS
5-1	at Sacramento	at Springfield	at Winston-Salem	OFF
5-2	at Fresno	at Springfield	at Winston-Salem	at Dayton
5-3	at Fresno	TULSA	at Winston-Salem	at Dayton
5-4	at Fresno	TULSA	at Winston-Salem	at Dayton
5-5	at Fresno	TULSA	SALEM	at Fort Wayne
5-6	PORTLAND	TULSA	SALEM	at Fort Wayne
5-7	PORTLAND	SPRINGFIELD	SALEM	at Fort Wayne
5-8	PORTLAND	SPRINGFIELD	OFF	BELOIT
5-9	PORTLAND	SPRINGFIELD	MYRTLE BEACH	BELOIT
5-10	TACOMA	SPRINGFIELD	MYRTLE BEACH	BELOIT
5-11	TACOMA	OFF	MYRTLE BEACH	BELOIT
5-12	TACOMA	at Tulsa	at Kinston	at Wisconsin
5-13	TACOMA	at Tulsa	at Kinston	at Wisconsin
5-14	OFF	at Tulsa	at Kinston	at Wisconsin
5-15	at Albuquerque	at Tulsa	at Kinston	at Wisconsin
5-16	at Albuquerque	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-17	at Albuquerque	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-18	at Albuquerque	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
5-19	IOWA	at Arkansas	OFF	KANE COUNTY
5-20	IOWA	OFF	POTOMAC	KANE COUNTY
5-21	IOWA	MIDLAND	POTOMAC	KANE COUNTY
5-22	IOWA	MIDLAND	POTOMAC	KANE COUNTY
5-23	at Round Rock	MIDLAND	LYNCHBURG	at Beloit
5-24	at Round Rock	FRISCO	LYNCHBURG	at Beloit
5-25	at Round Rock	FRISCO	LYNCHBURG	at Beloit
5-26	at Round Rock	FRISCO	at Salem	at Beloit
5-27	OKLAHOMA	OFF	at Salem	OFF
5-28	OKLAHOMA	at Midland	at Salem	at Quad Cities
5-29	OKLAHOMA	at Midland	at Salem	at Quad Cities
5-30	OKLAHOMA	at Midland	at Lynchburg	at Quad Cities
5-31	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	at Lynchburg	at Quad Cities
6-1	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	at Lynchburg	CLINTON
6-2	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	KINSTON	CLINTON
6-3	at Oklahoma	OFF	KINSTON	CLINTON
6-4	OFF DAY	ARKANSAS	KINSTON	CLINTON
6-5	IOWA	ARKANSAS	KINSTON	at Cedar Rapids
6-6	IOWA	ARKANSAS	at Potomac	at Cedar Rapids
6-7	IOWA	ARKANSAS	at Potomac	at Cedar Rapids
6-8	IOWA	at Tulsa	at Potomac	at Cedar Rapids
6-9	at New Orleans	at Tulsa	at Frederick	WISCONSIN
6-10	at New Orleans	at Tulsa	at Frederick	WISCONSIN
6-11	at New Orleans	at Tulsa	at Frederick	WISCONSIN
6-12	at New Orleans	at Springfield	WINSTON-SALEM	WISCONSIN
6-13	at Albuquerque	at Springfield	WINSTON-SALEM	at Peoria
6-14	at Albuquerque	at Springfield	WINSTON-SALEM	at Peoria
6-15	at Albuquerque	at Springfield	WINSTON-SALEM	at Peoria
6-16	at Albuquerque	TULSA	OFF	All-Star Break

Date	Omaha	Northwest AR	Wilmington	Burlington
6-17	at Round Rock	TULSA	FREDERICK	ASG at Great Lakes
6-18	at Round Rock	TULSA	FREDERICK	All-Star Break
6-19	at Round Rock	TULSA	FREDERICK	at Wisconsin
6-20	at Round Rock	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	at Wisconsin
6-21	at New Orleans	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	at Wisconsin
6-22	at New Orleans	ARKANSAS	at Winston-Salem	at Wisconsin
6-23	at New Orleans	ARKANSAS	All-Star Break	PEORIA
6-24	at New Orleans	All-Star Break	ASG at Myrtle Beach	PEORIA
6-25	OFF DAY	ASG at Springfield	All-Star Break	PEORIA
6-26	OFF DAY	at San Antonio	SALEM	PEORIA
6-27	OKLAHOMA	at San Antonio	SALEM	WISCONSIN
6-28	OKLAHOMA (DH)	at San Antonio	SALEM	WISCONSIN
6-29	OKLAHOMA	at Corpus Christi	LYNCHBURG	WISCONSIN
6-30	at Iowa	at Corpus Christi	LYNCHBURG	WISCONSIN
7-1	at Iowa	at Corpus Christi	LYNCHBURG	at Kane County
7-2	at Iowa	OFF	at Kinston	at Kane County
7-3	at Iowa	SAN ANTONIO	at Kinston	at Kane County
7-4	MEMPHIS	SAN ANTONIO	at Kinston	at Kane County
7-5	MEMPHIS	SAN ANTONIO	at Myrtle Beach	CLINTON
7-6	MEMPHIS	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Myrtle Beach	CLINTON
7-7	NASHVILLE	CORPUS CHRISTI	at Myrtle Beach	CLINTON
7-8	NASHVILLE	CORPUS CHRISTI	OFF	OFF
7-9	NASHVILLE	OFF	POTOMAC	at Great Lakes
7-10	NASHVILLE	at Springfield	POTOMAC	at Great Lakes
7-11	at Memphis	at Springfield	POTOMAC	at Great Lakes
7-12	at Memphis (DH)	at Springfield	LYNCHBURG	at Lansing
7-13	at Memphis	at Springfield	LYNCHBURG	at Lansing
7-14	All-Star Break	ARKANSAS	LYNCHBURG	at Lansing
7-15	All-Star Break	ARKANSAS	LYNCHBURG	OFF
7-16	ASG at Louisville	ARKANSAS	OFF	at Quad Cities
7-17	All-Star Break	ARKANSAS	at Salem	at Quad Cities
7-18	ROUND ROCK	at Springfield	at Salem	at Quad Cities
7-19	ROUND ROCK	at Springfield	at Salem	WEST MICHIGAN
7-20	ROUND ROCK	at Springfield	at Lynchburg	WEST MICHIGAN
7-21	ROUND ROCK	at Springfield	at Lynchburg	WEST MICHIGAN
7-22	at Las Vegas	TULSA	at Lynchburg	OFF
7-23	at Las Vegas	TULSA	at Lynchburg	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-24	at Las Vegas	TULSA	OFF	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-25	at Las Vegas	SPRINGFIELD	KINSTON	CEDAR RAPIDS
7-26	at Tucson	SPRINGFIELD	KINSTON	at South Bend
7-27	at Tucson	SPRINGFIELD	KINSTON	at South Bend
7-28	at Tucson	SPRINGFIELD	at Potomac	at South Bend
7-29	at Tucson	at Tulsa	at Potomac	DAYTON
7-30	SALT LAKE	at Tulsa	at Potomac	DAYTON
7-31	SALT LAKE	at Tulsa	at Frederick	DAYTON
8-1	SALT LAKE	at Arkansas	at Frederick	FORT WAYNE
8-2	SALT LAKE	at Arkansas	at Frederick	FORT WAYNE
8-3	COLORADO SPRINGS	at Arkansas	at Frederick	FORT WAYNE
8-4	COLORADO SPRINGS	at Arkansas	WINSTON-SALEM	OFF
8-5	COLORADO SPRINGS	OFF	WINSTON-SALEM	at Peoria
8-6	COLORADO SPRINGS	MIDLAND	WINSTON-SALEM	at Peoria
8-7	OFF	MIDLAND	FREDERICK	at Peoria
8-8	at Nashville	MIDLAND	FREDERICK	at Peoria
8-9	at Nashville	FRISCO	FREDERICK	CEDAR RAPIDS
8-10	at Nashville	FRISCO	FREDERICK	CEDAR RAPIDS
8-11	at Nashville	FRISCO	at Winston-Salem	CEDAR RAPIDS
8-12	ALBUQUERQUE	OFF	at Winston-Salem	CEDAR RAPIDS
8-13	ALBUQUERQUE	at Midland	at Winston-Salem	at Clinton
8-14	ALBUQUERQUE	at Midland	SALEM	at Clinton
8-15	ALBUQUERQUE	at Midland	SALEM	at Clinton
8-16	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	SALEM	at Quad Cities
8-17	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	SALEM	at Quad Cities
8-18	at Oklahoma	at Frisco	MYRTLE BEACH	at Quad Cities
8-19	at Oklahoma	SPRINGFIELD	MYRTLE BEACH	at Quad Cities
8-20	MEMPHIS	SPRINGFIELD	MYRTLE BEACH	OFF
8-21	MEMPHIS	SPRINGFIELD	at Kinston	BELOIT
8-22	MEMPHIS	SPRINGFIELD	at Kinston	BELOIT
8-23	MEMPHIS	at Tulsa	at Kinston	BELOIT
8-24	MEMPHIS	at Tulsa	at Myrtle Beach	BELOIT
8-25	NEW ORLEANS	at Tulsa	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
8-26	NEW ORLEANS	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
8-27	NEW ORLEANS	at Arkansas	at Myrtle Beach	QUAD CITIES
8-28	NEW ORLEANS	at Arkansas	OFF	QUAD CITIES
8-29	at Iowa	at Arkansas	POTOMAC	at Beloit
8-30	at Iowa	TULSA	POTOMAC	at Beloit
8-31	at Iowa	TULSA	POTOMAC	at Beloit
9-1	at Iowa	TULSA	POTOMAC	at Beloit

MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

MATT MINKER AWARD

Matt Minker, president and managing partner of the Wilmington (Del.) Blue Rocks, the Royals' Class A Affiliate, passed away at the age of 60 in Nov., 2007. Minker brought minor league baseball back to Wilmington in 1993 and was instrumental in the building of Daniel S. Frawley Stadium on Wilmington's waterfront. The annual Matt Minker Award was created to honor a minor league employee who most exemplifies the qualities Minker was known for, including a display of leadership and dedication to the Kansas City Royals organization.

Matt Minker

Jack Maloof

Special Assistant to Player Development

Jack Maloof joins the Royals organization in 2008. He served as the Braves minor league hitting coordinator from 2005-07. He was on the Myrtle Beach (A) coaching staff from 2002-04. Before joining the Atlanta organization, Maloof spent 9 seasons with the Marlins, 3 of those at the Major League level. In his first season as the Marlins' hitting coach in 1991, the club improved its team batting average by 15 points. From 1993-1998, Maloof served as the Florida's Roving Hitting Coordinator, and in 1992, he was awarded the Carl Barger Award for excellence in Player Development. Prior to joining the Marlins, Maloof spent 12 years in the San Diego organization, where he managed 6 seasons, winning the Texas League with Beaumont in 1983. He also worked for the Seibu Lions in Japan in 1989. Maloof was selected in the 27th round of the 1971 draft by Minnesota and played 8 minor league seasons at 1st base and outfield with the Twins, Reds and Padres. He hit over .300 in 5 of his 8 minor league seasons, topping the .400 mark once in 1971. That same year, Maloof was named the Topps Minor League Player of the Year after leading the New York-Penn League in hitting (.402), runs scored (57) and hits (103). Maloof and his wife, Joan, make their home in Chandler, Ariz. They have 2 children, Justin and Jessica, and two grandchildren.

John Wathan

Assistant to Player Development

John Wathan, a 2008 inductee into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame, returns for his 36th year in baseball, his 32nd with the Royals, as an Assistant to Player Development. He began his career as the Royals 1st round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft and played for 15 years in the system, including 10 at the Major League level from 1976-85. Wathan was a member of the Royals World Series teams in 1980 and 1985 and still owns the modern day record for stolen bases by a catcher with 36 in 1982. He served as a coach in Kansas City in 1986 prior to managing the Omaha Royals in 1987. Wathan was named Royals manager on Aug. 27, 1987, where he compiled a 287-270 record, including a 92-70 mark in 1989. He worked for the California Angels in 1992 and 1993, serving as the interim manager, 3rd base coach and bench coach, before becoming the Red Sox bullpen coach in 1994. "Duke" worked in broadcasting as an analyst for The Baseball Network in 1995 and for the Royals Radio Network from 1996-97. He also worked at special assignments in scouting and player development from 1999-2004. Wathan resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Nancy. The couple has 3 children, Dusty, Derek and Dina, and five grandchildren.

Bill Fischer

Special Assistant to Player Development/Pitching Coordinator

Bill Fischer enters his second season in the Royals organization, his 61st year in professional baseball. Fischer, who worked as the Royals Minor League Pitching Instructor from 1975-78 and in 1984, has been a Major League pitching coach with the Cincinnati Reds (1979-83), Boston Red Sox (1985-1991) and Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2000-2001). He also has worked in the Atlanta Braves organization since 1991, with the exception of his 2 years in Tampa Bay. He most recently served as the Braves Senior Minor League Pitching Coordinator. Fischer pitched 9 seasons from 1956-64 with the White Sox, Tigers, Senators, A's and Twins, compiling a 45-58 record. He resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Doug Sisson
Field Coordinator

Doug Sission joins the Royals after spending the past 3 seasons as Associate Head Coach of the University of Georgia baseball team, which advanced to the College World Series in 2006. He began his coaching career in 1991 with the Texas Rangers and spent time in the Expos and Angels organizations as well. He was the Expos/Nationals Minor League Field Coordinator in 2000 and 2003-2005. Sisson signed with the Twins as a free agent after playing at Rollins College and the University of Montevallo (Ala.) and spent one year with the organization before earning his undergraduate and graduate degrees from Montevallo. A native of Titusville, Fla., Sisson has been residing in Athens, Ga., with his wife, Crickett, and 2 daughters, Tori and Delaney.

Tony Tijerina
Assistant Field Coordinator/Manager at Burlington (NC)

Tony Tijerina enters his second year with the Royals organization. Tony will serve as the Assistant Field Coordinator in 2008. He will also manage the 2008 Burlington Royals of the Appalachian League. In 2007, he managed the Wichita Wranglers. Before joining the Royals organization, he spent 16 years with the New York Mets, the first 6 as a catcher in the farm system. He then went on to serve as a hitting coach at Pittsfield in 1997 and 1998. From 1999 to 2005, he spent 7 seasons as a manager in the Mets farm system. From 2004 to 2006, he also took on the duties as the Mets catching coordinator before serving as the Mets' Minor League Field Coordinator in 2005 and 2006. Following the 2002 season, in which he led Capital City to a 1st-half title, he was named the South Atlantic League's Best Managerial Prospect by Baseball America. He was selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 1991 draft out of Texas Tech University where he was a 2-time All Southwest Atlantic Conference selection. He resides in Newark Valley, N.Y., with his wife , Linda, and daughter, Lauren.

Andre David
Hitting Coordinator

Andre David begins his 11th season in the Royals organization and will serve as Minor League Hitting Coordinator in 2008. David served as the Royals Major League hitting coach from May 30, 2005 to May 1, 2006 prior to finishing the 2006 season as the Royals roving hitting instructor. He had worked as the Royals Minor League Hitting Instructor from 2001 to 2005 before being named to the Major League staff. David joined the KC organization as a manager with the Gulf Coast Royals from 1998-2000. He was originally drafted by Minnesota and spent parts of 2 seasons in the Majors with the Twins in 1984 and 1986. David resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Lisa, and their 2 daughters, Brittany and Tanner.

Mark Harris
Infield Coordinator

Mark Harris enters his second year with the Royals, his first as the Minor League Infield Instructor. Harris served as a Roving Coach in 2007. He had served as both a scout and a coach in the Rangers organization prior to joining Kansas City. Harris has also worked as a scout in the Phillies organization. He also runs a highly successful private baseball academy. Harris played in the New York Yankees minor league system as a shortstop after being selected in the 1st round (25th overall) in the 1978 January Draft. He resides in Gainesville, Va., with his wife, Vickie, daughter, Rachael, and son, Chris.

Benny Cadahia
Catching Coordinator

Benny Cadahia joined the Royals organization in 2007 as Minor League Catching Coordinator. Cadahia is no stranger to the Kansas City system, as he was originally drafted by the Royals in the 5th round of the 1980 Draft. He played 7 seasons in the minor leagues before serving as the Chicago Cubs bullpen catcher for 7 years from 2000-2006. Cadahia resides in Hialiah, Fla.

Quilvio Veras
Roving Coach/Dominican Infield Coordinator

Quilvio Veras joins the Royals organization as a roving coach and Dominican infield coordinator. Veras played 7 seasons in the Majors as a second baseman with the Marlins (1995-96), Padres (1997-99) and Braves (2000-01). He posted a career .270 average and stole 183 bases. Born in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Veras now resides in Coral Springs, Fla., with his wife, Odalis "Cuqui", their son, Quilvio Jr., and daughter, Mariene.

Ryan Stoneberg
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Ryan Stoneberg returns for his seventh season with the Royals and his second as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator. He served 5 seasons as Latin America Strength and Conditioning Coordinator. His duties include coordinating all of the minor league strength and conditioning programs. Stoneberg joined the Royals from the Diamondbacks organization, where he served as a Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coach from 1999-2001. He earned his bachelor of science in physiological sciences from the University of Arizona in 1999, while pitching for the Wildcat baseball team. Stoneberg also played baseball and received an associate of arts and associate of math and science degrees from Lassen Community College in 1996. The Cougar baseball team's two trips to the 'Final Four' remain the school's only two visits in school history. He resides in Phoenix, AZ with his wife, Jenna.

Kyle Turner
Medical Coordinator

Kyle Turner is in his second season with the Royals, his first as Minor League Medical Coordinator, after spending his 1st 7 seasons in professional baseball with the Texas Rangers organization. Turner spent the 2005-06 seasons as Medical Coordinator following a 5-year stint as a trainer at 3 different levels of the Rangers minor league system. Prior to his time with the Rangers, Turner worked at Northern Oklahoma College in Tonkawa, Okla., as the head athletic trainer from 1998-2000. Turner played baseball at Southern Utah University in Cedar City, Utah, where he was an Academic All-American. He earned a bachelor of science in psychology from Southern Utah in 1998. Turner and his wife, Wendy, reside in Phoenix, Ariz.

Dale Gilbert
Rehab Coordinator

Dale Gilbert enters his sixth season as the Royals Minor League Rehab Coordinator. Prior to joining the Royals, Gilbert worked 6 seasons in the Diamondbacks organization from 1997-2002. He was the trainer at El Paso (AA) from 2000-02, being named Texas League Trainer of the Year in both 2001 and 2002. Gilbert began his career with the D'Backs Rookie League team in 1997 before spending a year each as a trainer for the South Bend Silverhawks (1998) and High Desert Mavericks (1999). Gilbert, who resides in Surprise, Ariz., earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science/physical education with a minor in Spanish from Arizona State University.

Carlos Reyes
Rehab Coach

Carlos Reyes joins the Royals organization as the Minor League Rehab Coach in 2008. Reyes was a pitching coach in the Yankees organization the past three seasons, the final one for Chaleston in the SAL League. He pitched professionally for 13 seasons, including 8 years at the big league level with the A's (1994-97), Padres (1998, 1999, 2000), Red Sox (1998), Phillies (2000) and Rays (2003). Reyes compiled a 20-36 record with a 4.66 ERA in 283 Major League appearances. He attended Florida Southern College before being signed by the Braves in 19991. Born in Miami, Fla., Reyes currently resides in Peoria, Ariz., with his wife, Annalee, and their children, Quinn, Chelsea and Taylor.

Will Simon
Minor League Equipment Coordinator

Will Simon will be in his second year in 2008 as the Minor League Equipment Coordinator. Simon previously worked in Richmond, Va., for a pharmaceutical company. He also served with the MLB European Academy in 2006 in Italy. Prior to that, Simon with the Richmond Braves in 2004 and in the clubhouse of the Detroit Tigers during his years of college at Central Michigan University. He received his degree in entrepreneurship through the College of Business Administration. He resides in Glendale, Ariz.

2007 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Top 5 (Minimum 2.7 Plate Appearances/Team Game)

Batter	Club	Avg.	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Robinson, Clint	Idaho Falls	.336	253	39	85	15	66
Seratelli, Anthony	Idaho Falls	.327	266	52	87	10	46
Ortiz, Adrian	Idaho Falls	.326	264	44	86	0	24
Wood, David	Surprise Royals	.318	217	31	69	5	39
Brazell, Craig	Wichita/Omaha	.315	542	83	171	39	91
Lane, Jake	Burlington (R)	.315	184	45	58	6	41

Home Runs

Brazell, Craig	Omaha/Wichita	39
Kaaihue, Kila	Wilmington/Wichita	21
Huber, Justin	Omaha/Arizona	20
Thompson, Michael	Burlington (A)	19
Aviles, Mike	Omaha	17

RBI

Brazell, Craig	Omaha/Wichita	91
Kaaihue, Kila	Wichita/Wilmington	82
Aviles, Mike	Omaha	77
Huber, Justin	Omaha/Arizona	75
McFall, Brian	Wilmington	72

Stolen Bases

Robinson, Derrick	Burlington/Wilmington	35
Duarte, Jose	Wilmington	34
Mertins, Kurt	Burlington (A)	30
Norris, Patrick	Burlington/Idaho Falls	30
Seratelli, Anthony	Idaho Falls	29

Team Batting	Avg.	AB	R	H	HR	BB	SO	SB
Omaha	.280	4906	686	1372	151	428	758	80
Idaho Falls	.274	2655	411	728	51	252	572	101
Wilmington	.262	4600	602	1207	61	461	935	141
Wichita	.261	4574	576	1196	96	466	834	86
Burlington (R)	.258	2302	357	595	48	206	522	78
Surprise Royals	.251	1940	283	486	22	177	422	54
Burlington (A)	.243	4534	511	1104	76	393	1014	157
Dominican Royals	.222	2097	289	465	10	300	512	94

Pitching Top 5 (Minimum 0.8 Innings Pitched/team game)

Pitcher	Club	W-L	ERA
De La Cruz, Giancarlos	Dominican Royals	3-2	1.13
Mitchell, Matthew	Surprise Royals	5-1	1.80
Hardy, Rowdy	Wilmington	15-5	2.48
Pimentel, Julio	Wilmington	12-4	2.65
Cortes, Daniel	Wilmington	8-8	3.07

Wins

Hardy, Rowdy	Wilmington	15
Pimentel, Julio	Wilmington	12
Hendrickson, Ben	Omaha	11
Buckner, Billy	Omaha/Wichita	10
Wright, Matt	Omaha	10

Saves

Santos, Arthur	Wilmington/Wichita	12
Plummer, Jarod	Wichita/Omaha	11
Hayes, Chris	Burlington (A)	11
Braun, Ryan	Omaha	9
Van Slyke, Eric	Surprise Royals	9

Strikeouts

Hochevar, Luke	Wichita/Omaha	138
Cortes, Daniel	Wilmington	120
Christensen, Danny	Wichita	99
Wright, Matt	Omaha	98
Buckner, Billy	Omaha/Wichita	96

Team Pitching	W-L	ERA	H	SV	HR	BB	SO
Dominican Royals	39-29	3.29	454	18	21	290	535
Wilmington	75-62	3.43	1127	42	90	356	823
Idaho Falls	45-30	3.63	686	15	42	233	665
Burlington (R)	38-30	3.86	558	21	50	192	482
Surprise Royals	28-28	4.01	509	13	26	208	562
Burlington (A)	61-77	4.13	1182	37	92	387	928
Omaha	73-71	4.40	1297	33	157	454	904
Wichita	56-84	4.93	1324	25	143	452	913

2008 OMAHA ROYALS

AAA (Pacific Coast League, American Conference, Northern Division)
President: Alan M. Stein
General Manager: Martie Cordaro
Media Relations: Kevin McNabb, (402) 738-5103

Rosenblatt Stadium (24,000)
1202 Bert Murphy Avenue • Omaha, NE 68107
(402) 734-2550 • (402) 734-7166 - FAX
Press Box: (402) 734-2550, Ext. 5142
Website: www.oroyals.com
2007 Results: 73-71, 3rd, American Northern Division

Mike Jirschele, Manager

Mike Jirschele will take the reins in Omaha for his sixth consecutive season. The 1994 Sporting News Minor League Manager of the Year returned to the dugout in 2003 after serving as the Royals Coordinator of Instruction from 1999-2002. Jirschele managed Omaha from 1995-97 before being named Infield Instructor for the Royals Minor League system in 1998. He also managed Wilmington (1994), Rockford (1993) and Gulf Coast (1992) during his first stint with the Royals organization. He led the Blue Rocks to the Mills Cup Championship in 1994, finishing with a 94-44 record and was named Manager of the Year in the Carolina League. He was also named Manager of the Year in the Gulf Coast League in 1992 after leading the Royals to a 41-18 record. Jirschele was named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1992, 1994 and 2005. He was originally selected in 5th round of 1977 draft by Texas and signed with the Royals in 1988. He resides in Clintonville, Wis., with his wife, Sheri. The couple has 3 children, Jeremy, Jennifer and Justin, one grandson, Keegan, and one granddaughter, Taelyn.

Tom Burgmeier, Pitching Coach

Tom Burgmeier enters his third season as pitching coach at Omaha after spending the 2003-2005 seasons at Burlington (A). He spent the 2001 and 2002 seasons as pitching coach for Baltimore's Double A affiliate in Bowie. Burgmeier was the bullpen coach for the Royals Major League club from 1998-2000 and spent the 1997 season as the Royals video scouting coordinator. He also worked in a similar capacity for the Royals in 1991 and served as pitching coach in the organization's minor league system from 1992-96. Burgmeier compiled a 79-55 record with 102 saves and a 3.23 ERA in 17 Major League seasons with California, Kansas City, Minnesota, Boston and Oakland. He went 5-4 with 24 saves and a 2.00 ERA for the Red Sox in 1980 and was named to the American League All-Star team. He resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Sharon, and children, Kristen and Bret.

Terry Bradshaw, Hitting Coach

Terry Bradshaw enters his fifth year as hitting coach for the Omaha Royals after spending the 2002-03 seasons as hitting coach at Wilmington. Under his direction in 2004, Omaha led the PCL with 185 home runs. Following a 10-year playing career, Bradshaw moved to the coaching ranks as the hitting coach for Charleston in 2000 and for Burlington in 2001. He played for the Royals at Omaha in 1998 before finishing his career with Montreal's Triple-A team at Ottawa in 1999. Bradshaw was originally drafted in the 9th round by St. Louis in 1990 and spent 8 years in the Cardinals organization. He was named to the Florida State League All-Star team in 1993 and Texas League All-Star team in 1994. He made his Major League debut on May 4, 1995 vs. Houston and played in a combined 34 games with St. Louis in 1995 and 1996. Bradshaw resides in Prince George, Va. with his wife, Cynthia, and sons, Montae and Marcus.

Drew Van Dam, Trainer

Drew Van Dam joins the Royals organization in 2008. Van Dam previously worked with the Atlanta Braves since 2002, serving as the trainer at multiple levels of the organization. Most recently, he spent the 2006 and 2007 seasons with Mississippi (AA) as well as serving as the Braves short-season athletic training coordinator. Van Dam was the 2003 South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year. A member of the Springfield College baseball team, he received a bachelor of science degree in athletic training and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University in 2000. Van Dam and his wife, Stacy, reside in Northfield, N.J., with their daughter, Colby Shea.

Justin Annin, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Justin Annin returns for his third season with the Royals. He earned his master's degree from the United States Sports Academy and bachelor's degree from Pittsburg State University., where he was an All-American catcher. He resides in Shawnee, Kan., with his wife, Christi, and son, Cooper.

The O-Royals enjoyed their first winning season since 2002...they finished 73-71, which put them in third place in the Pacific Coast League American Northern Division...Omaha was 42-49 in the first half before posting a 31-22 record following the All-Star break...INF Mike Aviles was named Omaha Player of the Year...Aviles led the Royals in RBI, runs, hits, at-bats, and triples...1B/DH Craig Brazell led the entire minor leagues in home runs (39), with 32 coming in an Omaha uniform...Brazell represented Omaha at the Triple-A All-Star game in Albuquerque, where he hit a home run...the Omaha offense finished ninth out of 16 teams in hitting at .280..the team struck out just 758 times, second lowest in the league...RHP Billy Buckner was named Pitcher of the Year...Buckner joined the O-Royals on April 27 after being promoted from Wichita...he went 9-7 with a 3.78 ERA in 27 outings (15 starts) before being promoted to Kansas City on August 24...Ben Hendrickson led the staff with 11 wins...LHP Neal Musser did not allow an earned run during his first 45.2 innings pitched...the O-Royals had 31 pitchers make an appearance in 2007 with 18 recording at least 1 win...the staff as a whole finished fifth in the league with a 4.40 ERA and in a tie for third with 9 shutouts.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Aviles, Mike	.296	133	538	78	159	27	6	17	77	5	6	2	30	59	5	5	23
Berroa, Angel	.300	81	307	47	92	17	0	8	40	6	5	9	25	44	2	2	6
Blanco, Andres	.196	28	97	8	19	2	0	0	8	3	2	0	5	12	0	0	6
Brazell, Craig	.307	105	433	68	133	33	0	32	76	1	1	0	20	83	0	1	9
Brewer, Jace	.275	16	51	7	14	3	0	0	6	0	1	1	7	7	1	1	2
Butler, Billy	.291	57	203	40	59	10	1	13	46	1	6	3	43	32	1	0	7
Clark, Cody	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cortez, Fernando	.289	82	304	40	88	15	1	4	24	8	2	1	25	42	12	1	9
Costa, Shane	.326	59	233	46	76	20	3	5	14	1	2	5	26	20	8	2	1
Gathright, Joey	.341	60	223	44	76	10	4	0	25	1	3	7	43	24	25	8	1
Gload, Ross	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huber, Justin	.276	77	286	39	79	13	1	18	68	0	4	8	20	48	1	0	3
Koonce, Graham	.243	20	70	10	17	6	0	4	14	0	1	0	14	22	0	1	0
LaRue, Jason	.083	4	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
Lewis, Richard	.233	84	292	42	68	12	1	5	32	9	4	4	19	62	3	1	8
Lubanski, Chris	.208	49	168	20	35	6	1	6	22	3	3	0	16	48	0	3	3
Maier, Mitch	.279	140	544	75	152	29	5	14	62	6	9	4	33	89	7	2	3
McCarthy, Bill	.276	27	105	13	29	3	0	5	13	1	1	4	5	20	3	0	0
Padilla, Jorge	.291	55	196	27	57	9	1	6	20	4	3	1	14	26	8	3	2
Phillips, Paul	.238	58	202	21	48	7	0	2	14	3	2	0	17	25	0	0	2
Shealy, Ryan	.262	34	122	14	32	7	0	7	24	0	1	1	15	28	0	0	2
Sweeney, Mike	.190	6	21	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0
Tupman, Matt	.281	86	299	21	84	16	0	1	32	6	1	2	36	34	2	2	5
Wathan, Derek	.243	57	189	21	46	8	1	2	20	5	3	0	15	26	2	2	7
Royals	.280	144	4906	686	1372	256	25	151	641	65	61	55	428	758	80	34	108

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atencio, Greg	0-0	4.85	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	7	7	2	0	5	11	3	0
Bale, John	0-1	2.84	8	4	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	4	0	0	1	12	0	0
Bannister, Brian	1-1	2.61	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	16	11	6	4	0	4	14	0	0
Bradley, Anthony	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	1
Braun, Ryan	2-2	1.09	23	0	0	0	9	33.0	19	7	4	1	0	12	36	1	0
Brazelton, Dewon	0-4	7.11	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	24	16	15	3	0	8	14	0	0
Buckner, Billy	9-7	3.78	27	15	0	0	0	104.2	108	49	44	11	5	26	83	3	0
Colon, Roman	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Day, Zach	1-1	3.93	11	9	0	0	0	36.2	34	25	16	2	4	26	11	0	0
DeHoyos, Gabe	0-1	5.52	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	20	9	9	2	0	5	9	2	0
Duckworth, Brandon	0-1	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	12	6	6	2	0	1	15	2	0
Elarton, Scott	2-3	6.70	8	8	0	0	0	44.1	51	34	33	13	0	14	19	4	0
Giron, Roberto	2-5	3.71	39	0	0	0	6	85.0	59	37	35	14	2	30	92	7	1
Hendrickson, Ben	11-5	4.12	27	18	1	1	0	135.1	136	70	62	10	3	54	66	3	0
Hochevar, Luke	1-3	5.12	10	10	0	0	0	58.0	53	34	33	11	3	21	44	2	0
Hoelscher, Nate	5-3	5.18	35	5	0	0	3	80.0	87	48	46	10	3	21	43	0	0
Hudson, Luke	0-1	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	11	7	5	2	0	4	14	0	0
Lewis, Richard	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Lumsden, Tyler	9-6	5.88	25	24	0	0	0	119.1	141	89	78	11	3	59	74	8	1
Markray, Thad	8-7	4.62	37	1	0	0	2	87.2	96	46	45	10	2	24	63	2	1
Mildren, Paul	1-1	9.69	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	14	14	2	0	8	11	1	0
Musser, Neal	4-1	0.49	32	0	0	0	8	55.1	32	5	3	1	3	11	47	4	0
Nunez, Leo	1-2	2.74	5	4	0	0	0	23.0	16	7	7	3	0	4	19	2	0
Plummer, Jarod	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	2	0	2	1	1	0
Ray, Ken	3-4	4.15	35	0	0	0	2	60.2	64	29	28	8	0	32	58	4	0
Shiell, Jason	1-4	4.66	27	7	0	0	3	77.1	90	46	40	10	2	27	39	7	0
Standridge, Jason	2-1	3.86	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	2	2	0	0	5	3	1	0
Tamayo, Danny	0-1	20.25	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	3	0	0
Thompson, Sean	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Thomson, John	0-1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	8	8	1	2	0	2	0	0
Wright, Matt	10-5	4.06	28	21	0	0	0	137.1	142	68	62	21	2	40	98	3	0
Royals	73-71	4.40	144	144	1	9	33	1277.0	1297	694	624	157	35	454	904	60	4

2008 NW ARKANSAS NATURALS

AA (Texas League, North Division)
General Manager: Eric Edelstein
Media Relations: Frank Novak and Josh Castillo

Arvest Park (6,500)
3000 South 56th Street • Springdale, AR 72762
(479) 927-4900 • (479) 756-8088 - FAX
Press Box: TBD
Website: www.nwanaturals.com
2007 Results (as Wichita): 56-84, 4th

Brian Poldberg, Manager

Brian Poldberg begins his first season as skipper of the brand-new Naturals. Poldberg spent the past 4 seasons on the Royals Major League staff, serving as Bullpen Coach (2004-05), First Base Coach (2006) and Third Base Coach (2007). Prior to that, he spent the previous 7 seasons as the minor league catching instructor. Poldberg began his coaching career in 1987 and served as a manager at numerous levels from 1988-1996, with the exception of 1991, where he spent in Omaha as hitting coach. He played 5 seasons in the minors with the Yankees and Royals. Poldberg, the 1998 Dick Howser Award winner, resides in Carter Lake, Iowa, with his wife, Lori, and sons, Adam, Deric and John.

Larry Carter, Pitching Coach

Larry Carter will spend his 11th season in the Royals organization and seventh as the pitching coach at the Double-A level, the first 6 in Wichita. He served as the pitching coach at Wilmington in 2000 and 2001, Charleston in 1999 and Lansing in 1998. Carter was a pitching coach in the Texas-Louisiana League from 1994-97 for the Tyler Wildcatters. Originally selected in the 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by St. Louis, Carter played in the Cardinals system for 2 years before joining the Giants organization. He was named to the Texas League All-Star team in 1991 and appeared in 6 games with San Francisco in 1992, posting a 1-5 record and a 4.64 ERA. Carter graduated from West Virginia State College and resides in Corinth, Texas, with his wife, Jennifer, and son, Matthew.

Tommy Gregg, Hitting Coach

Tommy Gregg will be in his second season as the Class AA hitting coach after serving for 5 seasons as the hitting coach for Memphis (AAA) in the St. Louis Cardinals organization. Prior to his time with the Cardinals, Gregg worked 3 seasons in the Atlanta Braves organization as a coach for Macon and Myrtle Beach. He played 9 seasons in the Majors with Pittsburgh, Atlanta, Cincinnati and Florida, playing on the Braves back-to-back N.L. Championship teams in 1991 and 1992. He was the Pirates seventh-round pick out of Wake Forest University in the 1985 draft. Gregg resides in Sharpsburg, Ga., with his wife, Tonya, and their daughter, Jerdan.

Chris DeLucia, Trainer

Chris DeLucia will spend his second season in the Royals organization at the Class AA level. DeLucia spent the 2003-2006 seasons as the trainer for Class AAA Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization. Prior to joining Oklahoma, he was the trainer at Tulsa (AA) for 2 seasons, representing the club in the Texas League All-Star Game's East squad in 2002. DeLucia worked in the Yankees organization from 1991-1998, spending time with Tampa and Greensboro. He was named the South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year in 1998. DeLucia also spent 2 winters as a trainer for Yankee players in Australia. He graduated from St. Leo University in Tampa, Fla., where he received a bachelor's of arts in exercise science. DeLucia, a certified orthopedic technologist, played soccer for St. Leo and also worked in the training room. He resides in Goodyear, Ariz.

Nic Lively, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Nic Lively enters his fifth season with the Royals as a strength and conditioning coach in the minors. Lively graduated from Eastern Kentucky University with a bachelor of science degree in physical education, where he also was a pitcher on the baseball team. Lively currently resides in Bristol, Va.

Transition was a theme for the 2007 Wichita Wranglers...Tony Tijerina took over the managerial reins from Royals Hall of Famer Frank White...the club finished 56-84 in their final season before becoming the Northwest Arkansas Naturals...Wichita started slowly with a 25-45 record in the first half before going 31-39 in the second half...Mike Stodolka continued his transition from pitcher to position player by leading the team in RBI and batting average... Stodolka finished second in the Texas League in on-base percentage and was named Wichita Player of the Year... Dusty Hughes, who missed the 2006 campaign after undergoing Tommy John surgery, earned Wichita Pitcher of the Year honors...he compiled a 6-2 mark with a 3.08 ERA...Kila Kaaihue tied Stodolka for the team lead in home runs...Kaaihue, a member of the 2006 Wichita playoff team, finished second in the Royals farm system in home runs with 21 after hitting 9 for Wilmington...several other farmhands spent part of the season with Wichita...Jorge Padilla hit .336 after starting the year with Omaha...Luke Hochevar led the Texas League in strikeouts at the time of his promotion to Omaha...Hochevar, a Futures Game representative, joined Stodolka at the Texas League All-Star Game...Craig Brazell started his home run barrage by torching Texas League pitching in April...Chris Lubanski led the team in RBI and was tied with Stodolka for the lead in home runs when he was promoted in late June...Gabe DeHoyos earned a promotion to Omaha after holding opponents to a 1.64 ERA.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arce, Valentino	.242	28	66	9	16	4	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	11	2	0	7
Blalock, Jake	.153	30	111	4	17	4	0	1	8	1	1	0	8	19	2	0	0
Brazell, Craig	.349	30	109	15	38	5	0	7	15	0	0	0	11	19	0	0	1
Brewer, Jace	.250	47	168	22	42	10	1	2	12	5	0	2	5	32	2	2	7
Donachie, Adam	.207	84	271	34	56	12	0	9	35	3	0	2	31	76	0	0	4
Espino, Damaso	.260	72	231	17	60	11	0	2	21	1	0	3	22	29	1	2	4
Eure, Jeffrey	.209	24	91	9	19	4	1	2	11	0	0	3	6	29	2	1	3
Falu, Irving	.242	131	476	46	115	12	6	1	28	11	2	1	35	44	15	9	20
Gaffney, Michael	.243	67	218	20	53	10	0	3	17	3	1	3	17	33	2	0	4
Greenberg, Adam	.266	132	467	73	124	30	11	8	43	13	1	7	74	107	23	9	1
Howell, Jeffrey	.600	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Joseph, Onil	.254	105	347	39	88	12	4	3	30	7	2	2	20	73	11	12	2
Kaaihue, Kila	.246	70	244	37	60	13	0	12	40	1	0	2	41	40	0	0	4
Lewis, Richard	.260	15	50	2	13	1	0	0	6	1	1	0	3	6	0	1	1
Lubanski, Chris	.295	64	241	33	71	14	3	9	34	0	5	0	28	43	3	5	3
Lucas, Edward	.280	34	125	19	35	6	1	3	17	1	0	0	9	23	2	1	7
Nettles, Jeff	.267	58	221	24	59	14	0	8	41	0	4	0	16	52	1	0	10
Padilla, Jorge	.336	69	247	51	83	13	1	10	49	2	3	8	32	40	11	3	2
Sandberg, Jared	.103	18	68	5	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	9	20	0	0	4
Stodolka, Mike	.291	110	381	69	111	27	1	12	59	0	2	4	73	91	4	0	8
Valentin, Geraldo	.288	112	437	48	126	19	3	2	54	11	4	3	25	46	5	11	10
Wranglers	.261	140	4574	576	1196	222	32	96	525	60	26	44	466	834	86	56	115

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atencio, Greg	4-7	5.29	32	11	1	0	0	100.1	110	67	59	11	3	41	77	11	1
Bale, John	0-0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Barnes, Justin	1-1	3.00	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	12	8	5	0	1	5	13	0	0
Bausher, Tim	1-4	7.94	13	1	0	0	1	22.2	29	20	20	3	0	14	15	5	0
Bernat, David	1-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	10	8	8	2	0	1	6	1	0
Buckner, Billy	1-3	4.66	4	3	0	0	0	19.1	20	10	10	4	0	6	13	1	1
Cedeno, Juan	3-2	6.33	35	1	0	0	0	69.2	89	50	49	10	2	27	47	8	0
Christensen, Daniel	3-15	6.21	27	24	1	1	0	140.2	173	97	97	23	9	56	99	6	1
Connolly, Michael	4-7	5.22	28	14	0	0	1	110.1	130	79	64	13	6	34	72	4	1
Cromer, Jason	3-8	5.25	35	8	0	0	1	85.2	104	53	50	5	4	29	57	6	0
DeHoyos, Gabe	6-0	1.64	29	2	0	0	4	55.0	38	11	10	2	0	19	44	1	0
De La Rosa, Jorge	0-1	11.12	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	10	8	7	3	0	4	7	2	0
De La Vara, Gilbert	3-2	5.74	19	0	0	0	1	26.2	33	19	17	3	1	10	16	0	0
Dotel, Octavio	0-1	3.00	3	1	0	0	1	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
Elarton, Scott	1-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	9	5	3	0	1	5	4	1	0
Foster, John	1-0	3.48	8	0	0	0	1	10.1	8	4	4	1	0	5	11	1	0
Hochevar, Luke	3-6	4.69	17	16	0	0	0	94.0	110	62	49	13	6	26	94	6	0
Hudson, Luke	0-1	3.68	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	8	5	3	1	1	2	12	0	0
Hughes, Dusty	6-2	3.08	25	16	1	0	1	108.0	98	44	37	5	8	45	77	6	1
Lowery, Devon	0-1	11.05	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	11	9	2	1	10	7	2	1
Mattox, D.J.	0-5	7.04	8	6	0	0	0	38.1	38	33	30	6	6	20	26	3	1
Nunez, Leo	1-0	0.87	6	5	0	0	0	20.2	10	2	2	1	1	6	13	0	0
Plummer, Jarod	5-6	3.08	44	0	0	0	11	79.0	65	32	27	13	1	16	90	2	1
Rosa, Carlos	6-6	4.36	21	17	0	0	1	97.0	101	50	47	8	1	43	70	3	0
Santos, Arthur	1-2	6.42	19	0	0	0	2	33.2	56	33	24	6	3	18	16	5	0
Shiell, Jason	1-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	2	2	0	0	6	0	0
Smith, Cody	1-0	6.43	10	0	0	0	0	14.0	25	16	10	0	0	6	8	1	0
Tamayo, Danny	0-1	5.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	7	4	4	1	0	0	5	2	0
Thomson, John	0-2	14.40	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	8	8	4	0	2	4	0	0
Wranglers	56-84	4.93	140	140	3	4	25	1201.2	1324	744	658	143	55	452	913	78	8

2008 WILMINGTON BLUE ROCKS

A (Carolina League, Northern Division)
Honorary President: Matt Minker
President: Tom Palmer
General Manager: Chris Kemple
Dir. of Broad. & Media Relations: John Sadak

Frawley Stadium (6,532)
801 South Madison Street • Wilmington, DE 19801
(302) 888-2015 • (302) 888-2032 - FAX
Press Box: (302) 888-5352
Website: www.bluerocks.com
2007 Results: 75-68, 2nd-1st Half; 1st-2nd Half

Darryl Kennedy, Manager

Darryl Kennedy moves from the dugout in Burlington (NC) to Wilmington in 2008 after serving as a manager with Class AA Frisco in the Texas Rangers organization in 2005 and 2006. Kennedy, who caught for 7 seasons in the minors with the Rangers and Giants from 1991-1997, has compiled a 483-402 (.546) managerial record with the Gulf Coast Rangers, Charlotte, Spokane and Frisco. His resume includes 6 playoff appearances, 4 league championships and 4 manager of the year honors. Kennedy was a 37th-round pick by the Rangers in 1991 out of the University of North Florida, where he earned All-America honors as a senior. He also attended and played baseball at Manatee Community College. He resides in Surprise, Ariz., with his wife, Beth. The couple has a son, Cade, and a daughter, Ehma.

Steve Luebber, Pitching Coach

Steve Luebber will serve as pitching coach for Wilmington for the second straight season after working in 2005 at Burlington. Prior to joining the Royals, he worked 5 seasons from 2001-2005 as a pitching coach for the Rangers Class AA clubs at Tulsa (2001-2002) and Frisco (2003-2005). Luebber has also worked as a coach in the Marlins, Orioles and Padres organizations. A resident of Joplin, Mo., he pitched professionally for 17 seasons, posting a 6-10 record and a 4.62 ERA over 66 Major League appearances for the Twins, Blue Jays and Orioles. He was 1 out from recording a no-hitter for the Twins on Aug. 7, 1976 before allowing a single with 2 strikes to the Rangers Roy Howell. He attended Missouri Southern College and has two daughters, Lindsey and Carly, and a son, Wyatt.

Nelson Liriano, Hitting Coach

Nelson Liriano will begin his second season as hitting coach for Wilmington after working in 2006 as a coach for the Arizona Royals and Idaho Falls Chukars. He spent the 2002-2005 seasons as hitting coach at Wichita. Liriano managed the Rockies Dominican Summer League team for the 2000 and 2001 seasons. He played for 11 Major League seasons including part of the 1991 season with the Royals, making his Major League debut in 1987 with Toronto. He also played for Colorado (1993-94,'98), Pittsburgh (1995-96) and Los Angeles (1997) as well as in Japan and Mexico in 1999. Liriano resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Milvia, and their children, Cindy, Jessie, Minelia and Minali.

Dave Iannicca, Trainer

Dave Iannicca will serve his first season as athletic trainer for Wilmington after spending the 2007 season in Burlington (NC). Prior to joining the Royals, Iannicca spent the 2006 season as athletic trainer for the Atlanta Braves Gulf Coast League affiliate in Orlando. Iannicca was an athletic training intern in the New York Yankees organization from 2003-2004, working with the Triple-A Columbus Clippers and at the Yankees Player Development Complex in Tampa. He has also worked as an athletic trainer at the collegiate level as a graduate assistant at Virginia Wesleyan College. He earned his bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Bowling Green State University in 2003 and his master's of science in education degree from Old Dominion University in 2006. Iannicca resides in Fredericksburg, VA.

Garrett Sherrill, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Garrett Sherrill is in second season with the Royals as a strength and conditioning coach. Garrett was a sports performance coach with Velocity Sports in Friendswood, Texas, prior to joining the Royals. He received his master's in fitness and human performance from the University of Houston-Clear Lake in 2006. He is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association and is certified as a Strength and Conditioning Specialist. He resides in League City, Texas.

The return of a Royals affiliate to Wilmington was a success as the Blue Rocks made their way to the Carolina League playoffs before falling to Frederick in a 1st round, best-of-3 series...Wilmington's 30-38 mark in the 1st half was just 1.5 games behind Frederick...the Blue Rocks' 2nd half surge produced a 45-30 record...pitching was the dominant factor as the staff led the league with a 3.43 ERA and 42 saves...the 10 shutouts tied a league high and the 356 walks allowed was a league low...Rowdy Hardy earned Pitcher of the Year honors for Wilmington and the Carolina League... the crafty left-hander led the league in wins and innings pitched while finishing 2nd in ERA...Julio Pimentel finished with 12 wins and the league's 3rd lowest ERA...Daniel Cortes and Blake Johnson flourished down the stretch...Cortes went 6-2 with a 2.06 ERA in his final 10 starts while Johnson went 5-0 with a 1.19 ERA over his last 10 appearances... Gilbert De La Vara saved 7 games and had a 0.82 ERA before a late June promotion to Wichita...Jose Duarte earned Player of the Year honors...Duarte led the league in hits and his 34 stolen bases was 2nd among Royals farmhands... Brian McFall set the pace in home runs and RBI...Gilbert De La Vara, Jose Duarte, Rowdy Hardy, Mario Lisson and Julio Pimentel represented the Blue Rocks at the California/Carolina League All-Star Game...Duarte, Hardy, and Lisson were named to the Postseason All-Star team.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arce, Valentino	.232	48	151	19	35	9	0	0	10	0	1	3	6	19	7	2	8
Balduf, Todd	.150	10	20	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	3	0	0	2
Bigler, Brett	.259	109	328	44	85	13	2	0	29	2	1	3	74	68	15	11	5
Clark, Cody	.242	45	157	17	38	5	0	3	14	1	1	3	9	28	1	0	2
Cleveland, Jeremy	.274	43	146	16	40	10	0	2	16	2	2	1	22	30	0	0	1
Duarte, Jose	.290	128	493	82	143	26	5	1	42	7	1	3	48	77	34	13	1
Jirschele, Jeremy	.333	15	39	6	13	3	0	0	3	2	1	1	6	7	0	0	0
Johnson, Joshua	.252	83	262	28	66	11	2	1	31	2	1	1	41	49	4	7	13
Kaaihue, Kila	.251	60	207	28	52	8	0	9	42	0	7	4	35	38	1	0	5
Larsen, Andrew	.276	7	29	4	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	1	1	0
Lisson, Mario	.285	126	463	72	132	27	3	8	61	4	8	8	41	93	23	9	17
Maddox, Marc	.259	101	405	65	105	17	6	0	44	7	4	8	28	62	12	3	6
McCann, Brad	.277	58	220	30	61	18	0	6	30	0	3	6	19	55	1	1	4
McConnell, Chris	.236	66	208	20	49	9	2	3	20	3	0	4	16	43	6	4	5
McFall, Brian	.286	111	406	59	116	31	5	13	72	1	4	8	40	98	10	6	7
Peralta, Felix	.196	18	56	6	11	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	14	0	0	2
Perez, Wilver	.302	54	162	21	49	13	2	3	23	2	3	2	20	40	13	4	4
Robinson, Derrick	.385	3	13	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Santana, Ethien	.100	13	40	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	3	0	0
Thibault, Kiel	.254	91	327	35	83	16	2	4	36	4	3	10	25	53	9	2	6
Vega, Miguel	.233	120	468	46	109	23	0	8	57	2	3	5	19	137	0	1	5
Blue Rocks	.262	137	4600	602	1207	244	30	61	535	42	43	72	461	935	141	64	108

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Barnes, Justin	1-3	3.66	31	0	0	0	4	51.2	39	21	21	7	3	23	36	5	0
Campbell, Matt	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	5	0	1
Chambliss, Tyler	5-3	4.35	17	8	0	0	2	49.2	47	27	24	2	2	21	40	3	0
Cortes, Daniel	8-8	3.07	24	24	0	0	0	123.0	102	50	42	7	8	45	120	11	0
Crist, Kyle	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
D'Amico, Yovany	5-2	4.53	27	0	0	0	1	49.2	47	26	25	7	1	14	31	1	2
de la Vara, Gilbert	2-1	0.82	22	0	0	0	7	33.0	20	4	3	1	1	12	26	1	0
Duckworth, Brandon	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
Godin, Jason	0-3	6.75	5	4	1	0	0	22.2	32	18	17	1	4	6	10	3	0
Green, Patrick	1-5	3.92	27	4	0	0	5	59.2	66	27	26	10	1	17	53	2	0
Haltiwanger, Russell	5-3	3.92	37	0	0	0	5	59.2	53	28	26	5	6	29	41	12	0
Hardy, Rowdy	15-5	2.48	26	22	3	0	1	167.0	144	52	46	6	15	16	91	3	0
Humen, David	2-4	2.95	39	0	0	0	1	64.0	60	29	21	2	3	29	39	10	0
Johnson, Blake	9-6	3.28	26	22	1	0	1	131.2	119	52	48	7	5	33	80	5	0
Nicoll, Christopher	2-4	7.06	12	10	0	0	0	43.1	40	35	34	4	8	22	33	8	0
Oliveros, Rayner	2-3	4.22	37	1	0	0	5	70.1	72	35	33	10	2	17	53	0	0
Penn, Michael	3-2	4.04	13	11	0	0	0	62.1	67	30	28	8	1	12	41	4	0
Pimentel, Julio Cesar	12-4	2.65	27	22	0	0	0	152.2	145	56	45	8	7	43	73	12	1
Rosa, Carlos	2-1	0.39	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	18	2	1	0	0	3	15	0	0
Santos, Arthur	0-2	3.16	22	0	0	0	10	31.1	35	12	11	3	0	7	19	4	0
Wood, Blake	0-1	4.66	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	9	5	5	1	3	3	11	0	0
Blue Rocks	75-62	3.43	137	137	5	10	42	1217.1	1127	517	464	90	71	356	823	84	4

2008 BURLINGTON BEES

A (Midwest League, Western Division)
President: David Walker
General Manager: Chuck Brockett
Asst. General Manager: Jared Schjei

Community Field (3,200)
2712 Mt. Pleasant Street • Burlington, IA 52601
(319) 754-5705 • (319) 754-5882 - FAX
Press Box: (319) 754-5705
Website: www.gobees.com
2007 Results: 61-77, 6th

Brian Rupp, Manager

Brian Rupp will skipper the Burlington Bees after 4 successful seasons in Idaho Falls. Rupp has led Chukars to the playoffs in 3 of his 4 seasons. He was drafted by St. Louis in the 43rd round of the 1992 draft and played 7 seasons in the Cardinals minor league system. He was named Arizona League batting champion and MVP in his 1st pro season. Rupp earned the South Atlantic League batting title in 1993 and posted a career average of .295. Following his playing career, Rupp joined the Cardinals minor league coaching staff and served as manager for Peoria (1999), New Jersey (2001) and Johnson City (2002). He also spent the 2000 season as hitting coach at Arkansas. Rupp resides in Florissant, Mo., with his wife, Stacie, and a son, Andrew.

Doug Henry, Pitching Coach

Doug Henry rejoins the Royals organization after ending his playing career in Kansas City in 2001. Henry most recently served as the Rome (A) pitching coach in the Braves system after working at Danville in 2006 and Myrtle Beach in 2005. The right-handed was originally drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in 1985 and played in the Majors between 1991-2001 with the Brewers (1991-94), Mets (1995-96), Astros (1998-2000), Giants (1997 and 2000) and Royals (2001). He coached at the University of Wisconsin-Whitewater following his retirement in 2002. Henry and his wife, Monique, reside in Hartland, Wisc., with their 4 children, Danielle, Jason, Zachary and Mikayla.

Ryan Long, Hitting Coach

Ryan Long returns for his second season as hitting coach at Burlington. Long was a 2nd-round draft pick by the Royals in 1991 and played for 10 seasons. He played in 6 games for the Royals in 1997, collecting his 1st Major League hit and RBI against Seattle's Randy Johnson. Long joins the Royals after working for 6 seasons as a hitting coach at various levels in the Chicago White Sox system. He served as hitting coach for Winston-Salem (A) in 2006. Long resides in Pearland, Texas, with his wife, Olivia.

Bob Allen, Coach

Bob Allen enters his 10th season with the Royals. He served as the Surprise Royals Rehab Coach/Catching Instructor from 2003-2007. He joined the organization in 1999 and served as the strength and conditioning coach/bullpen catcher/catching instructor at Wichita (AA) for 2 seasons. Allen then was the Major League bullpen catcher in 2001, while also serving as strength coach and catching instructor at Spokane. He served as strength coach/catching instructor/bullpen coach for Burlington in 2002 before joining the Surprise Royals. Allen received his bachelor of science degree in exercise science from Western Illinois University, where he played baseball and was All-Mid-Continent. He and his wife, Casey, have 2 children, Caden and Colt, and reside in Galesburg, Ill., with their chocolate lab, Scout.

Yoshi Kitaura, Trainer

Yoshi Kitaura starts his second season as trainer for Burlington after working from 2004-2006 as the trainer for the Idaho Falls. Kitaura joined the Royals in May, 2003 as trainer for the rookie advanced club in the Arizona League after previously serving as a rehabilitation intern with the organization during the 2002 season. He received his bachelor of science degree in sports medicine from Central Michigan University where he also spent 4 years working in the CMU Athletic Department. Prior to joining the Royals, he completed internships with HEALTHSOUTH Rehabilitation Center in Merritt Island, Fla., and the Detroit Tigers organization. Kitaura resides in Osaka, Japan, with his wife, Emi.

Joseph Allan Potts, Strength and Conditioning Coach

J. Allan Potts returns for his second season with the Royals as a Strength and Conditioning Coach in the minor leagues. He joined the Royals organization after one year of professional indoor football. Allan earned his degree in exercise science from the University of Kansas, where he also played football. He currently resides in Kansas City, MO.

The Burlington Bees went 61-77, finishing 6th in the Midwest League's Western Division...The 30-39 1st half was followed by a 31-38 2nd half...Burlington thrived at home, going 38-34, but slumped to 23-43 on the road...the Bees employed a "piggy-back" pitching system which produced starts by 15 different pitchers, 12 shutouts (2nd in the league), and a franchise-record 37 saves...the offense struggled with a .242 batting average and a league-low 511 runs...the team stole 157 bases, 3rd in the league...Derrick Robinson swiped 34 bases for the Bees and 35 overall, tops amongst Royals minor leaguers...Kurt Mertins and Joe Dickerson stole 30 and 26 bases, respectively...Dickerson, the Burlington Player of the Year, led the Bees in hits, average and on-base percentage (.391)...he reached base in a franchise-record 35 straight games...Mario Santiago was named the Burlington Pitcher of the Year...he entered the All-Star break with a 1-5 record that did not reflect his 2.93 ERA...Michael Thompson and Tyler Chambliss represented the Bees at the Midwest League All-Star Game...Thompson finished 4th in the league with 19 home runs, the most by a Burlington player during their 7 year affiliation with the Royals...Chambliss did most of his work for the Bees out of the bullpen before a June promotion to Wilmington...he was 3-0 with a 1.62 ERA and a .168 opponent batting average at the time of his All-Star selection...the Bees finished 3rd in the league with a .972 fielding percentage...Jamar Walton had a 19-game hitting streak, tied for the top mark in the league.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Angel, Ryan	.500	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Bianchi, Jeffrey	.247	99	368	43	91	19	0	2	36	1	6	3	25	72	15	4	13
Boudreaux, Ross	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Castillo, Luis	.258	38	124	9	32	9	0	2	15	0	3	0	14	22	1	2	2
Craze, Ian	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Dickerson, Joseph	.289	115	419	50	121	23	2	3	43	0	3	6	38	76	26	13	5
Dyson, Jarrod	.270	10	37	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	3	1	0
Everett, Brady	.266	107	384	50	102	30	2	10	46	3	2	5	29	69	3	5	11
Gonzalez, O.D.	.187	50	155	15	29	11	0	2	11	1	2	3	15	47	6	1	6
Howell, Jeffrey	.232	60	211	18	49	14	0	3	22	2	2	1	10	33	1	2	4
Jirschele, Jeremy	.250	23	68	8	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	9	0	0	2
Lucas, Scott	.194	25	62	8	12	0	1	0	9	1	2	2	12	19	0	0	2
Maddox, Marc	.301	21	73	14	22	3	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	12	2	0	3
McConnell, Chris	.231	57	212	25	49	12	1	1	14	2	1	5	20	36	14	2	12
Mertins, Kurt	.249	125	445	70	111	15	5	4	39	4	1	8	50	95	30	8	22
Morel, Alvi	.213	41	136	14	29	6	1	2	10	3	0	1	13	33	7	2	3
Morizio, Matthew	.250	71	228	20	57	9	0	5	27	3	3	4	28	56	1	4	7
Pennell, Vinny	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	0
Peralta, Felix	.246	37	114	12	28	5	0	2	11	1	1	0	8	32	1	2	1
Robinson, Derrick	.243	102	407	42	99	11	3	2	26	4	4	2	32	100	34	7	7
Soto, Jesus	.226	57	164	18	37	4	0	3	13	3	3	3	7	21	1	1	7
Thompson, Michael	.217	108	387	35	84	22	0	19	54	0	0	13	15	89	1	0	17
Turner, Jase	.212	101	340	33	72	12	1	9	27	3	1	4	37	125	1	2	5
Walton, Jamar	.278	54	169	18	47	12	0	3	18	0	1	1	18	47	8	6	2
Bees	.243	138	4534	511	1104	222	16	76	446	32	37	63	393	1014	157	64	146

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Barrera, Henry	2-2	4.35	30	0	0	0	4	51.2	53	28	25	4	6	15	53	5	0
Biddle, George	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell, Matt	4-2	4.13	15	7	1	0	0	56.2	51	26	26	5	7	16	43	3	0
Cegarra, Edward	1-6	5.12	16	9	0	0	1	58.0	61	37	33	6	3	16	37	2	0
Chambliss, Tyler	3-0	2.12	19	2	0	0	3	46.2	32	16	11	1	2	18	54	6	0
Cribb, Josh	3-8	5.40	32	8	0	0	3	93.1	107	58	56	7	7	27	94	5	0
D'Amico, Yovany	0-0	1.32	6	0	0	0	1	13.2	9	3	2	1	0	2	14	1	0
Di Pietro, Ryan	5-10	5.92	28	12	0	0	0	92.2	114	69	61	13	2	54	86	9	0
Fisher, Brent	1-4	5.09	9	5	0	0	1	35.1	46	24	20	3	1	14	28	2	0
Godin, Jason	5-6	3.46	19	16	0	0	1	96.1	79	40	37	0	6	36	60	11	0
Gutierrez, Daniel	1-2	4.88	7	7	0	0	0	31.1	32	18	17	2	0	12	27	1	0
Hartsock, Aaron	7-4	2.62	42	0	0	0	6	75.2	63	28	22	6	1	26	51	8	0
Hayes, Chris	4-4	3.10	42	0	0	0	11	69.2	65	27	24	3	8	14	51	0	0
Kniginyzky, Matthew	1-0	1.88	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	16	5	3	1	1	2	13	0	0
Morales, Angelo	4-1	2.34	13	2	0	0	3	34.2	19	9	9	3	0	8	35	1	0
Mozingo, Harold	7-8	4.75	19	18	1	1	0	94.2	98	58	50	8	4	26	82	7	1
Santiago, Mario	5-10	3.74	26	20	1	0	1	132.1	125	64	55	13	7	39	70	6	0
Teaford, Everett	6-8	4.68	27	21	0	0	0	134.2	147	83	70	11	5	36	84	10	2
Thompson, Michael	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wladyka, Jim	0-1	5.96	17	1	0	0	2	25.2	32	17	17	2	0	12	19	3	0
Wood, Blake	2-1	3.03	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	32	12	12	3	3	14	26	0	0
Bees	61-77	4.13	138	138	3	12	37	1195.0	1182	622	548	92	63	387	928	80	3

2008 IDAHO FALLS CHUKARS

Rookie Advanced (Pioneer League, South Division)
President/GM: Kevin Greene
Assistant GM: Marcus Loyola
Director of PR: Andrew Daugherty

Melaleuca Field (3,400)
568 West Elva • Idaho Falls, ID 83402
(208) 522-8363 • (208) 522-9858 - FAX
Press Box: (208) 612-5010
Website: www.ifchukars.com
2007 Results: 46-30, 1st-1st Half; 1st-2nd Half

Jim Gabella, Manager

Jim Gabella will return for his fifth season in the Royals organization and first as manager at Idaho Falls. Gabella, who served 4 seasons as manager of Burlington (IA), joined the Royals organization in 2004 after serving as an area scout for the Cleveland Indians since 1997. The 2006 Royals Dick Howser Award winner, he began his coaching career as the head baseball coach at Broward Community College in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., from 1984-85 and served as an area scout for Milwaukee from 1985-88 where he was responsible for signing Gary Sheffield, Brian Schnieder, Jaime Navarro and Derek Thompson. He managed and coached in the Cleveland Indians system for 6 years from 1989-94. Gabella spent the 1995-96 seasons with the Montreal organization, serving as an area scout and manager of the Vermont Expos and Gulf Coast Expos. He was named the New York-Penn League's Manager of the Year in 1995. Gabella played in the White Sox and Mariners organizations, as well as the Independent Rocky Mount Pines League from 1976-80. Gabella, who managed in the Hawaiian Winter Leagues in 2007, has also served as General Manager of the Ft. Lauderdale Baseball School and Central Florida Baseball School, as well as an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School. Gabella and his wife, Cindi, have one son, Cody and reside in Burlington, Iowa.

Jerry Nyman, Pitching Coach

Jerry Nyman, in his 21st year as a professional coach, will spend his second season as the pitching coach at Idaho Falls after working from 2004-2006 as the Tampa Bay Devil Rays Minor League Pitching Coordinator. Prior to his time with the Devil Rays, he worked as a pitching coach at Idaho Falls in 2003, when it was an affiliate of the San Diego Padres. Nyman also served as the Milwaukee Brewers Minor League Pitching Coordinator from 2001-2002 and spent 8 seasons in the Atlanta Braves organization as a pitching coach. He began his coaching career in 1987 with Salinas, an independent team, before moving on to coach at Class A Welland in the Pittsburgh organization. Nyman made 30 career appearances in the Majors with the White Sox (1968-69) and Padres (1970), going 6-7 with 3 complete games, 2 shutouts and a 4.57 ERA. A native of Logan, Utah, he resides in Missoula, Mont.

Jon Williams, Hitting Coach

Jon Williams enters his second year in the Royals organization. He served as hitting coach at Burlington (NC) in 2007. Williams spent 6 years in the minors as a catcher in the San Francisco and Atlanta organizations prior to joining the Royals. He also spent a pair of seasons playing for River City in the Frontier League. Williams was selected by the Giants in the 44th round of the 2001 draft out of the University of Missouri. A St. Louis native, he currently lives in Imperial, Mo.

Masa Koyanagi, Trainer

Masa Koyanagi joins the Royals organization in 2008 as a trainer for Idaho Falls. Koyanagi worked in 2007 as the interpreter for Tampa Bay Rays infielder Akinori Iwamura. Prior to his time with the Rays, he served as an athletic trainer in the Milwaukee Brewers organization from 2003-2006. Koyanagi was also honored to work as the athletic trainer for the Japan team in the 2006 World Baseball Classic. He also worked in the Giants and Tigers organizations and served as Head Athletic Trainer for the Japenese College National Team from 2000-2002. A graduate of Fresno State in Kinesiology, Koyanagi was born in Omuta-City, Fukuoka, Japan, but currently resides in Peoria, Ariz., with his wife, Misato, and daughter, Maria.

Ryan Fowler, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Ryan Fowler enters his first season with the Royals as a Strength & Conditioning Coach. He earned his bachelor of science in exercise science and minor in athletic training from Central Washington University in 2007. He also competed for the Wildcat men's swim team. He also spent 6 years in the Army National Guard as an Infantryman and deployed to Iraq in 2004. He resides in Seattle, WA.

The Idaho Falls Chukars swept the 1st and 2nd half titles in the Pioneer League's South Division with identical 23-15 marks to finish 46-30 (1 win by forfeit)...the Chukars were upset in the 1st round of the playoffs by Orem, the wildcard entry...Clint Robinson was named the Pioneer League MVP and the Idaho Falls Player of the Year... Robinson led the league in RBI, while finishing 2nd in HR and 8th in average...reliever Greg Holland, who led the team with 6 saves and 6 wins while holding opponents to a .222 average, was named the Pitcher of the Year...the staff led the league in strikeouts and ERA while allowing the lowest home run total...Zach Peterson finished 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA...He finished 7th in the league in strikeouts and set a league record by recording 11 consecutive strikeouts in a start...Dane Secott finished the season with a 0.79 ERA in 34.1 IP...The offense finished 6th in average and 5th in runs...they relied on speed as they stole a league-best 101 bases...utility man Anthony Seratelli led the league with 29 stolen bases...he finished in the top 10 in nearly every offensive category...outfielder O.D. Gonzalez finished 3rd in the league in runs and 5th in stolen bases...Mike Moustakas, the 2nd overall pick in the 2007 June draft, debuted for the Chukars down the stretch...Moustakas batted .293 and drove in key runs during the playoff drive.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Balduf, Todd	.308	35	104	11	32	2	0	2	17	0	0	2	15	21	1	1	5
Billick, Joe	.186	29	97	12	18	5	0	0	11	1	2	6	14	27	0	2	1
Bionde, Mike	.228	44	145	15	33	4	1	0	12	3	2	2	15	29	3	1	11
Eigsti, Ryan	.206	30	97	19	20	2	0	2	12	1	1	7	14	35	0	1	4
Evangelho, Zach	.271	53	170	20	46	5	1	0	14	2	2	11	12	29	3	3	5
Garcia, Fernando	.088	15	34	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	8	0	0	2
Gonzalez, O.D.	.297	69	266	56	79	15	2	9	38	4	4	2	32	74	17	6	4
Juan, Manni	.182	54	209	29	38	6	0	3	21	6	4	5	9	56	4	3	13
Koko, Rubi	.174	36	109	16	19	5	0	2	13	0	1	1	2	47	5	2	7
Martin, Kyle	.583	3	12	1	7	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Morel, Alvi	.229	41	144	16	33	7	1	1	15	2	2	1	10	39	6	0	2
Moustakas, Mike	.293	11	41	6	12	4	1	0	10	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	1
Norris, Patrick	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ortiz, Adrian	.326	61	264	44	86	9	1	0	24	4	0	0	9	36	17	7	5
Robinson, Clint	.336	67	253	39	85	18	1	15	66	0	2	4	19	42	2	0	7
Seratelli, Anthony	.327	72	266	52	87	19	5	10	46	0	3	3	40	53	29	6	13
Tucker, Wilson	.328	15	67	12	22	10	2	1	10	1	0	0	2	10	1	2	0
Van De Keere, Devery	.284	70	268	37	76	15	2	3	30	1	1	3	34	47	5	2	16
Van Stratten, Nick	.316	24	98	21	31	4	4	2	14	1	0	2	13	9	7	2	0
Chukars	.274	76	2655	411	728	132	21	51	357	27	24	54	252	572	101	38	113

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Baldwin, Burke	5-1	2.87	16	8	0	0	2	53.1	48	19	17	4	4	23	42	2	0
Cassa, Pat	2-0	3.67	20	0	0	0	1	27.0	23	13	11	3	1	9	30	1	0
Chavez, Chris	3-2	3.41	15	14	0	0	0	60.2	68	33	23	2	5	14	47	7	0
Denton, Chris	1-2	4.15	16	1	0	0	0	39.0	42	24	18	6	3	15	29	4	1
Evangelho, Zach	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Holland, Greg	6-1	3.48	22	0	0	0	6	33.2	28	16	13	1	1	15	37	3	1
Hughes, Joseph	2-1	3.59	16	1	0	0	2	42.2	42	20	17	1	3	16	49	6	0
Jensen, Matt	1-3	3.49	21	0	0	0	0	28.1	26	12	11	2	0	8	35	1	0
Kniginyzky, Matthew	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	3	1	0	1	3	0	0
Leonard, John	3-2	4.68	16	14	0	0	0	65.1	76	47	34	4	4	28	55	1	1
Norton, Ben	1-6	3.95	16	14	0	0	0	57.0	65	32	25	3	4	22	56	3	0
Peterson, Zach	5-3	2.89	15	8	0	0	1	56.0	49	25	18	5	0	8	67	0	1
Phillips, Justin	3-1	3.97	15	1	0	0	0	47.2	52	26	21	2	1	17	39	8	0
Roach, Jason	4-1	3.26	21	0	0	0	2	30.1	31	13	11	1	1	5	38	5	0
Secott, Dane	5-1	0.79	15	1	0	0	0	34.1	20	5	3	0	1	14	31	2	0
Snipes, Clegg	2-6	5.37	16	13	0	0	0	63.2	76	43	38	6	5	22	55	5	0
Swaggerty, Ben	1-0	3.03	24	0	0	0	1	35.2	31	15	12	1	4	16	51	6	1
Chukars	45-30	3.63	76	76	0	5	15	682.2	686	347	275	42	37	233	665	54	5

2008 BURLINGTON ROYALS

Rookie (Appalachian League, East Division)
General Manager: Steve Brice
Assistant GM: Matt Schweitzer

Burlington Athletic Stadium (3,000)
1450 Graham St. • Burlington, NC 27217
(336) 222-0223 • (336) 226-2498 - FAX
Website: www.burlingtonroyals.com
2007 Results: 38-30, 3rd

Tony Tijerina, Manager

Tony Tijerina will manage Burlington after spending 2007 at Wichita. He had spent the previous 16 years with the New York Mets, the 1st 6 as a catcher in the farm system. Most recently, he served the past 2 seasons as the Mets Minor League Field Coordinator after spending 7 seasons as a minor league manager from 1999-2005. Following the 2002 season in which he led Capital City to a 1st-half title, he was named the South Atlantic League's Best Managerial Prospect by Baseball America. He worked as the hitting coach at Pittsfield in 1997 and 1998. He was selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 1991 draft out of Texas Tech University where he was 2-time All-Southwest Athletic Conference selection. He resides in Newark Valley, N.Y., with his wife, Linda, and daughter, Lauren.

Bobby St. Pierre, Pitching Coach

Bobby St. Pierre will spend his first season at Burlington-NC after serving at Burlington-IA in 2007. St. Pierre has worked the past several seasons as both a manager and pitching coach for the Silver Spring-Takoma Thunderbolts of the Cal Ripken, Sr. Collegiate Baseball League. He has also been working as a private pitching instructor during the winter months in the Washington, D.C. area. St. Pierre was a 7th-round pick of the New York Yankees in 1995 and pitched for 4 seasons in the Yankees and Indians minor league systems. He attended the University of Richmond where he played both football and baseball. He was a Colonial Athletic Conference All-Star in 1994. He resides in Washington, D.C.

Patrick Anderson, Hitting Coach

Patrick Anderson begins his eighth year with the Royals and first as the hitting coach for Burlington. He served as hitting coach with Burlington (IA) from 2002-2006 and was the hitting and catching instructor for the Gulf Coast Royals in 2001. Anderson was an assistant baseball coach at Hofstra University in Hempstead, N.Y. for 3 years prior to joining the Royals. He also served as an assistant baseball coach at Gannon (Erie, Pa.) College in 1997 and 1998. Anderson played in the Independent leagues from 1995-97 with Zanesville and Chillicothe in the Frontier League and Sonoma in the Western League. He attended Brevard (N.C.) Junior College for 2 years and graduated from Mars Hill (N.C.) College with degrees in education and business. Anderson and his wife, Larissa, reside in Levittown, N.Y.

Mark Stubblefield, Trainer

Mark Stubblefield will serve his first season as trainer for Burlington (NC). He worked at Wilmington in 2007 after 4-year stop at Burlington (IA). He joined the Royals organization as a trainer at Spokane in 2002 after spending the 2001 season as the Athletic Trainer for the Cincinnati Reds Gulf Coast League club in Sarasota. Stubblefield was an athletic trainer intern in the Milwaukee Brewers system in 1999, working with the Triple-A Louisville Riverbats. He has also worked as a trainer on the collegiate level as a graduate assistant at California University of Pennsylvania and as a student athletic trainer at Indiana State University. He earned his bachelor of science degree in athletic training from Indiana State in 2000 and his master's of science degree in athletic training from California University of Pennsylvania in 2001. Stubblefield resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Joseph Greany, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Joey begins his first season with the Royals as strength and conditioning coach. Greany has received his BS in Physical Education. He is currently perusing a master's degree in Exercise Science from the University of California Pennsylvania. Joey played four years of college baseball at Martin Methodist College in Pulaski, Tenn. He currently holds a black belt in Tae Kwon Do, and is now studying Krava Maga, the Israeli self defense system. Before coming to the Royals, Greany was a performance coach at Velocity Sports Performance. He resides in the Hudson Valley area of New York.

The Burlington Royals finished 38-30 in their inaugural season as a Royals affiliate...they had the 3rd-best record among the 9 teams in the Appalachian League, but fell short of the playoffs as they trailed the division-winning Danville Braves by 10 games...The team finished 2nd in home runs and 3rd in average, runs, hits, and stolen bases in the 9-team league...Wilson Tucker was named the Burlington Player of the Year...Tucker finished the year in a tie for the team RBI lead and a tie for 5th in the league, though he was promoted to Idaho Falls for the playoff run...Tucker also placed in the league's top 10 in home runs, total bases and slugging percentage...Jake Lane placed 1st in the league in on-base percentage, 2nd in slugging percentage and OPS, 4th in average, and in a tie for 5th in RBI...Speedster Patrick Norris was 2nd in walks and stolen bases, and fourth in runs...Anthony Bradley was named the Burlington Pitcher of the Year...Bradley compiled a 2.09 ERA over 51.2 innings...he made 7 starts and had 3 saves in his 5 relief appearances...the cumulative ERA of 3.86 placed Burlington 4th in the league...Ryan Woods finished 4th in the league with 7 saves...Joe Augustine, David Bernat, and Ted Gjeldum tied for the team lead with 4 wins apiece.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Amyx, Brett	.260	50	177	23	46	13	1	3	26	1	1	5	21	54	1	0	5
Beacham, Adam	.190	11	21	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	1
Doscher, Nicholas	.202	36	104	10	21	1	1	1	18	0	1	6	12	26	4	1	4
Graterol, Juan	.225	33	102	12	23	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	9	17	1	0	2
Hill, Thomas	.173	25	81	9	14	5	0	0	6	2	0	3	5	15	0	0	2
Jimenez, Antonio	.213	57	216	27	46	9	4	4	24	0	0	0	13	59	3	2	15
Lane, Jake	.315	53	184	45	58	16	4	6	41	0	1	17	30	50	9	6	2
Lough, David	.337	24	86	15	29	6	0	2	12	0	0	2	4	13	6	1	0
Martin, Kyle	.242	58	215	33	52	17	0	10	35	2	5	5	13	46	3	1	10
Molina, Yeldrys	.209	49	153	17	32	6	1	1	10	2	1	1	6	32	2	1	7
Norris, Patrick	.294	60	228	55	67	6	2	0	11	2	0	0	39	59	30	5	3
Perez, Alwin	.282	56	206	34	58	7	1	6	34	5	3	4	19	40	7	6	11
Santos, Jose	.289	38	128	18	37	11	0	4	19	1	0	3	8	24	3	1	8
Severino, Neder	.237	54	186	22	44	7	2	3	17	2	1	2	12	42	4	4	1
Tucker, Wilson	.298	54	215	36	64	15	1	8	41	0	2	5	10	36	5	3	4
B-Royals	.258	68	2302	357	595	120	18	48	304	17	16	54	206	522	78	31	83

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Arias, Henry	2-3	6.26	13	9	0	0	0	46.0	60	38	32	4	3	18	29	3	2
Augustine, Joe	4-1	2.36	11	6	0	0	0	45.2	31	17	12	5	2	9	27	1	0
Belanger, Ryan	0-0	2.92	11	0	0	0	1	12.1	9	9	4	0	0	6	10	2	0
Bernat, David	4-3	4.98	13	4	0	0	0	43.1	44	30	24	5	6	17	40	3	0
Biddle, George	3-2	4.71	7	4	0	0	0	21.0	23	11	11	0	3	4	15	0	1
Bradley, Anthony	2-2	2.09	12	7	0	0	3	51.2	34	15	12	3	4	13	51	0	1
Caldera, Alexander	1-2	3.40	12	7	1	1	2	42.1	39	17	16	5	4	13	39	3	0
Diaz, Jose	2-1	4.68	14	2	0	0	1	32.2	26	17	17	6	4	15	32	2	1
Gausman, Brian	3-2	2.68	13	6	0	0	0	53.2	58	20	16	3	2	12	34	8	0
Gjeldum, Ted	4-1	3.63	17	0	0	0	1	34.2	32	16	14	2	1	14	37	1	0
Hastry, Bobby	2-3	3.65	14	0	0	0	1	24.2	31	15	10	2	1	7	13	3	0
Lopez, Yensi	1-2	3.58	16	0	0	0	2	32.2	37	16	13	2	3	16	33	5	1
Paukovits, Bryan	3-4	4.91	13	11	0	0	0	51.1	54	32	28	3	2	16	42	8	1
Paulino, Eduardo	3-2	4.86	12	12	0	0	0	53.2	42	34	29	7	3	18	42	8	3
Rollins, Jimmy	3-2	4.60	12	0	0	0	3	15.2	15	11	8	2	0	9	20	1	0
Woods, Ryan	1-0	2.25	17	0	0	0	7	28.0	23	9	7	1	1	5	18	1	0
B-Royals	38-30	3.86	68	68	1	4	21	589.1	558	307	253	50	39	192	482	49	10

2008 SURPRISE ROYALS

Rookie (Arizona League)
Surprise Stadium (10,714)
15946 N. Bullard Ave. • Surprise, AZ 85374
(623) 266-8015 • (623) 266-8012 - FAX

Press Box: (623) 266-2330
2007 Results: 28-28, 4th

Julio Bruno, Manager

Julio Bruno, after a successful 6-year run managing the Royals Dominican team and a 1-year stint as the Surprise Royals hitting coach, will take over as manager of Surprise in 2008. Bruno led Salcedo from 2004-06 to a combined for a 141-47 record. He had an 11-year professional playing career from 1990-2000 and being signed as a non-drafted free agent by the San Diego Padres organization on Nov. 7, 1989. Bruno played in the Padres system for seven years before becoming a free agent on Oct. 15, 1996. He signed with the Detroit Tigers and played the 1997 season at Double-A after reaching the Triple-A level in 1994-96. Bruno also played in the Mexican League with Tabasco from 1998-2000. He posted a .278 career batting average in 1,177 minor league games. Julio resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Francia, and daughter, Priscilla.

Mark Davis, Pitching Coach

Mark Davis enters his third season in the Royals organization as a pitching coach for the Arizona rookie club. Davis spent the 2003-2005 seasons on the Arizona Diamondbacks Major League staff, the final year and a half as the D'Backs pitching coach. He had served as a coach in the Arizona organization since 1999. Davis pitched for 16 seasons in the Majors, including a 2 and a half year stint with the Royals from 1990-1992. Davis recorded 44 saves in 1989 for the San Diego Padres en route to being named the National League Cy Young Award winner. He resides with his wife, Candy, and two daughters and two sons in Scottsdale, Ariz.

Carlos Martinez, Coach

Carlos Martinez is in his second year as a coach on the Surprise Royals. He recently served as a pitching coach for the Dominican Royals since 2003. Martinez, a left-handed pitcher, played 4 seasons in the Royals minor leagues from 1997-2000 at Salcedo and Gulf Coast. He compiled a 13-8 record with a 4.03 ERA in his 4 minor league seasons. Martinez and his wife, Maria, have a son, Matthew. They reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

Justin Gemoll, Hitting Coach

Justin Gemoll, after a 7 year minor league career with the Royals, enters coaching as the hitting coach for Surprise. Gemoll was a career .276 hitter, reaching as high as Triple-A Omaha in 2005. He played at the University of Southern California, helping the Trojans to the College World Series in 2000. Born in South Lake Tahoe, Calif., Gemoll now resides in Surprise, Ariz.

Tony Medina, Trainer/Latin American Training Coordinator

Tony Medina begins his fifth season as trainer for the club's Arizona League affiliate in 2008 and will also serve as the Latin American Training Coordinator. Medina served as the trainer for the Dominican Republic in the 2006 World Baseball Classic and was named 2006 Arizona League Trainer of the Year. Prior to his time with the Royals, he worked as the Minor League Athletic Trainer for the Atlanta Braves, responsible for the medical care for all players of extended Spring Training and Gulf Coast affiliates. Medina has an extensive background in the athletic training field, working for both athletic teams as well as hospitals and clinics. He received his undergraduate degree in biology with a concentration in athletic training from Emporia State University and earned his master's degree in exercise science from the University of Nebraska at Omaha. He resides in Omaha, Neb..

Omar Alvarez, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Omar Alvarez joins the Royals organization in 2008 as a minor league strength and conditioning coach. A native from El Paso, Texas, Alvarez has spent the last 4 years as a Strength and Conditioning coach for the UTEP Miners and the Arizona State Sun Devils. He and his wife, Jennifer, reside in Phoenix, Ariz., and are expecting their first child in July.

The Surprise Royals tied for 4th in the league with a 28-28 record after recording 12-16 and 16-12 1st and 2nd half records...Matt Mitchell was named the Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 5-1 mark with a league-leading 1.80 ERA...Mitchell's 5 wins placed him in a tie for 4th in the league...He had 72 strikeouts, good for 4th in the league...The pitchers posted the 4th best ERA in the league...Royals pitchers combined for a league-best 562 strikeouts, which was 65 more than the 2nd highest total...Daniel Duffy had 63 strikeouts in 37.1 innings...Michael Lehmann tied for the team high in wins with 5...Eric Van Slyke posted a 0.83 ERA and 9 saves, which was 2nd in the league...David Wood was named the Surprise Royals Player of the Year...Wood finished in the league's top 10 in 10 categories, including average, hits, home runs, and RBI...Diego Cruz was 2nd on the team in hits, runs, and RBI... The team average of .251 placed the Royals 7th in the league...The offense had a league-low 422 strikeouts.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Angel, Ryan	.260	47	150	25	39	9	1	3	25	4	2	0	13	27	3	1	6
Arias, Renny	.227	13	22	3	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	1	2
Blanco, Andres	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonilla, Jose	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Craze, Ian	.254	45	142	21	36	5	1	2	20	1	1	4	15	31	12	7	3
Cruz, Diego	.276	54	199	34	55	9	4	1	32	0	0	8	14	35	4	5	2
Cruz, Fernando	.210	48	181	14	38	5	1	1	15	3	4	4	8	43	0	0	13
Donovan, Dennis	.248	46	161	18	40	10	0	2	18	0	1	6	11	24	0	2	11
Hodgson, Ivor	.400	4	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huber, Justin	.360	7	25	4	9	4	0	2	7	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0
Jacobo, Astin	.126	38	95	9	12	4	2	0	4	0	0	4	10	54	1	0	1
Jose, Lifete	.235	47	183	27	43	5	1	0	20	2	2	4	23	36	6	1	21
McCauley, Sean	.286	31	84	15	24	10	0	2	13	0	0	2	10	19	0	1	4
Pennell, Vinny	.279	47	165	33	46	6	3	0	20	1	2	2	21	32	14	3	7
Perez, Salvador	.244	30	86	10	21	3	0	0	10	2	1	5	5	10	1	1	5
Reyes, Yenssi	.333	15	27	2	9	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	1
Richardson, Hilton	.199	48	191	36	38	2	3	4	15	1	0	6	20	66	12	7	3
Wood, David	.318	54	217	31	69	17	3	5	39	0	4	3	17	29	1	0	8
Royals	.251	56	1940	283	486	94	20	22	245	15	18	50	177	422	54	29	100

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Belanger, Ryan	0-0	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	6	6	2	0	3	14	1	0
Biddle, George	0-2	4.66	6	0	0	0	0	9.2	11	8	5	1	1	2	10	2	0
Duffy, Daniel	2-3	1.45	11	9	0	0	0	37.1	24	14	6	0	3	17	63	5	0
Farinas, Williams	2-3	3.55	14	8	0	0	1	50.2	47	21	20	4	4	16	36	2	0
Feickert, Casey	1-1	9.20	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	19	15	15	2	0	8	17	1	0
Foster, John	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Gutierrez, Daniel	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Hodge Nielsen, Peter	1-6	4.24	12	8	0	0	0	40.1	39	29	19	2	3	23	35	6	0
Hodgson, Ivor	1-1	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	45	24	19	1	1	15	36	11	0
Jorge, Victor	0-0	10.80	8	1	0	0	0	8.1	12	11	10	1	0	9	4	1	1
Kniginyzky, Matthew	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
Lehmann, Michael	5-1	2.64	14	1	0	0	1	44.1	36	23	13	4	4	23	40	7	0
Lowery, Devon	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
Mieles, Edwin	1-0	4.91	13	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	10	8	1	0	7	15	6	1
Mitchell, Matthew	5-1	1.80	14	7	0	0	1	55.0	34	16	11	0	4	25	72	4	1
Penn, Michael	0-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	8.0	8	5	5	0	2	1	11	0	0
Rada, Orlando	0-1	3.15	10	0	0	0	0	20.0	29	11	7	0	1	4	21	0	1
Runion, Sam	3-4	5.82	12	9	0	0	0	51.0	61	36	33	4	2	17	51	5	1
Sanchez, Juan	1-0	11.05	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	11	9	0	2	5	7	1	0
Santerre, Josh	3-1	1.96	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	4	4	0	2	6	25	0	0
Sirrett, Onassis	1-2	8.53	8	0	0	0	0	19.0	24	20	18	2	2	12	21	2	0
Thomson, John	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Toribio, Aneidy	0-0	5.79	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	1
Van Slyke, Eric	1-1	0.83	18	0	0	0	9	21.2	14	3	2	0	0	5	29	3	0
Vasquez, Alberto	0-0	7.84	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	21	9	9	1	0	4	13	4	0
Wood, Blake	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Royals	28-28	4.01	56	56	0	4	13	501.0	509	285	223	26	32	208	562	63	7

2008 DOMINICAN ROYALS

Rookie (Dominican Summer League)
Academy Administrator: Pedro Silverio

La Corcovada Guerra, Santo Domingo Este,
Dominican Republic
2007 Results: 39-29, 3rd in Boca Chica North Division

Victor Baez, Dominican Academy Field Coordinator

Victor Baez is in his second season in the Royals organization as the Dominican Academy Field Coordinator in 2008. He has worked as a Field Coordinator for the Los Angeles Dodgers Dominican complex from 2004-2006. Prior to that, he served as a pitching coach for the Dodgers Dominican League team from 2000-2003. He also served the Dodgers as a player, scout and pitching coach at the rookie level. Baez was born in Santiago, Dominican Republic, but now resides in Santo Domingo.

Jose Mejia, Manager

Jose Mejia will be in his second season managing the Royals Dominican squad after working the past seven seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization. Mejia served as a coach on the Dodgers Dominican Summer League team in Santo Domingo. Mejia originally signed with Los Angeles as a player in 1993 and played for 4 seasons in the minor leagues in the Dodgers and Braves systems. He resides in Santo Domingo, DR.

Rafael Roque, Pitching Coach

Rafael Roque joined the Royals organization in 2007 as pitching coach for the Dominican Summer League team. Roque most recently served as a pitching coach for Licey in the Dominican Winter Leagues. He had a 14-year professional pitching career, making 56 career Major League appearances for the Brewers from 1998-2000. The lefty was 5-8 in his career with a 5.36 ERA. He and his wife, Soribel, have a son, Rafael, and reside in Santo Domingo, DR.

Miguel Garcia, Hitting and Outfield Coach

Miguel Garcia will serve as the hitting and outfield coach for the Dominican Royals for the seventh straight season. Garcia was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Cleveland Indians organization on Oct. 1, 1991. He played 1st base for the Indians Dominican Summer League club in 1992 and 1993 and led the Cibao Division with a .376 average (65-for-173) and finished tied for 4th in doubles (14) in 1993. Garcia was named to the Cibao Division All-Star team. He resides in Santiago, DR with his wife, Elisabeth, and 4 children, O'Neil, Maria, Steven and Nomar.

Ramon Martinez, Infield Coach

Ramon Martinez will work as an infield coach for the Dominican Royals in 2008. Martinez has served as a Royals part-time scout in the Dominican Republic since 2004. Martinez played 9 seasons in the minor leagues with the Pirates and Marlins organization and was on the Marlins Major League roster from 1993-1995. His brother, Jose, pitched for several years, including making 4 appearances for the San Diego Padres in 1994. He resides in Villa Gonzalez, DR.

Other coaches on Staff:

Guarionex Perez, Strength and Conditioning Coach
Martin Berroa, Trainer
Raymundo Sido, Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

The Royals Dominican Summer League team finished in 3rd place in the 9-team Boca Chica North Division with a 39-29 mark...the record was the 11th best in the 34-team league...Kansas City's Dominican teams have a combined 180-76 (.703) winning percentage over the last 4 seasons...Giancarlos De La Cruz was named the Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year...De La Cruz compiled a 1.13 ERA, placing him 4th in the league and 1st among Royals minor league pitchers...he led the staff in innings pitched and strikeouts...fellow right-handers Kelvin Herrera and Leondy Perez each had 4-1 records...Herrera held opponents to a 0.84 ERA while striking out 50 batters over 42.2 innings pitched...infielder Angel Franco received the Dominican Royals Player of the Year honors...the switch-hitting Franco batted .303 from the left side and led the Royals with a .282 batting average, 59 hits, and 38 runs scored... he also stole 14 bases...third baseman Edwin Henriquez, who tied for the team lead in doubles and triples, made the Dominican League All-Star team...he was joined by De La Cruz and Franco.

Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alvarez, Jhonson	.167	20	48	1	8	4	0	0	4	2	0	1	2	13	0	0	2
Aparicio, Julio	.216	53	185	22	40	8	3	2	24	0	2	2	15	40	2	6	5
Arias, Renny	.218	20	55	8	12	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	2	1	2
Batista, Deivy	.243	62	206	31	50	9	3	1	26	2	1	2	29	33	8	5	11
Batista, Geronimo	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Cabrera, Santos	.098	13	41	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0
De La Rosa, Starling	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Figueroa, Yunior	.176	33	91	10	16	2	4	1	11	2	2	1	21	29	3	1	0
Fortuna, Carlos	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
Fortuna, Juan	.231	10	26	3	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0
Franco, Angel	.282	59	209	38	59	10	2	1	18	4	1	1	23	34	14	7	10
Henriquez, Edwin	.250	61	204	26	51	11	4	0	24	2	3	4	16	58	3	8	12
Jacobs, Nestor	.210	39	100	12	21	5	2	0	16	1	3	5	16	23	2	1	10
Lake, Reymond	.230	41	87	12	20	4	1	0	7	1	0	1	15	22	4	4	3
Lantigua, Roberto	.207	51	135	14	28	4	1	0	15	2	1	4	32	33	15	4	9
Mariano, Miguel	.174	46	109	13	19	2	0	0	13	1	0	2	24	43	4	3	1
Marte, Alexis	.240	38	104	22	25	11	1	0	19	2	0	1	35	15	8	1	1
Peguero, Fausto	.238	48	122	24	29	2	4	1	9	3	1	5	8	43	14	3	5
Reyes, Yenssi	.217	29	83	10	18	5	0	0	9	0	2	5	17	13	1	1	8
Rosario, Luis	.228	23	79	11	18	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	12	1	2	1
Soto, Victor	.226	59	164	22	37	9	3	3	18	4	1	2	18	46	11	4	12
Ubri, Jhoan	.032	15	31	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	14	0	0	1
Royals	.222	68	2097	289	465	96	28	10	233	27	18	39	300	512	94	51	110

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bonilla, Ariel	5-1	1.91	17	1	0	0	1	42.1	27	13	9	1	4	12	33	6	0
Colon, Roque	0-2	12.66	12	0	0	0	1	10.2	18	16	15	2	2	16	10	2	0
Cuevas, Gary	2-1	2.43	20	1	0	0	6	33.1	23	11	9	0	7	18	42	5	0
De La Cruz, Deivi	2-1	2.18	14	7	0	0	4	33.0	30	12	8	1	0	10	34	2	0
De La Cruz, Giancarlos	3-2	1.13	12	12	0	0	0	56.0	32	10	7	0	4	13	55	6	2
De La Rosa, Starling	0-0	9.82	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	15	12	0	1	15	17	3	1
Fortuna, Carlos	1-2	3.94	10	3	0	0	0	32.0	26	14	14	2	2	12	28	3	1
Fortuna, Juan	0-0	2.45	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Garcia, Alberto	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garcia, Angel	3-1	4.42	12	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	11	9	0	1	16	18	4	1
Garrido, Santiago	1-4	3.35	14	9	0	0	1	43.0	34	22	16	0	7	28	34	6	1
Herrera, Kelvin	4-1	0.84	11	5	0	0	1	42.2	30	6	4	1	2	15	50	2	0
Marimon, Sugar Ray	1-2	2.05	14	10	0	0	0	44.0	28	14	10	2	6	18	40	3	0
Mendoza, Rommel	1-0	1.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	0	2	8	8	2	0
Ovando, Franklyn	0-1	7.20	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	1	0	4	3	3	0
Perez, Leondy	4-1	2.88	16	5	0	0	1	40.2	31	14	13	2	3	23	40	4	0
Rodriguez, Jonathan	3-2	4.76	10	1	0	0	0	17.0	10	11	9	0	5	12	9	6	0
Sanchez, Gabriel	2-1	6.39	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	7	10	9	1	0	10	11	2	0
Santiago, Leonel	2-2	2.80	12	5	0	0	0	35.1	30	14	11	2	3	8	30	3	1
Santos, Darlyn	3-2	2.79	11	5	0	0	2	38.2	34	16	12	2	8	3	23	1	0
Sirrett, Onassis	2-1	3.42	6	4	0	0	0	23.2	20	10	9	2	2	6	14	1	0
Toribio, Luis	0-2	4.64	12	0	0	0	1	21.1	19	15	11	0	0	19	22	8	0
Violi, Willer	0-0	21.60	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	8	8	1	1	9	4	4	0
Zorrilla, Moises	0-0	15.26	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	14	13	1	5	13	8	5	0
Royals	39-29	3.29	68	68	0	5	18	585.1	454	263	214	21	67	290	535	81	7

2008 ROYALS MINOR LEAGUE BIOS

(*Led league, + Tied for league lead)

Juan De Dios Abreu, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Francisco de Marcoris, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-9-03

Born: 4-8-85 in San Francisco de Marcoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Royals	0-2	2.25	5	2	0	0	0	16.0	16	12	4	0	3	7	10	1	0
2004	Dominican Royals	2-1	4.06	9	7	0	0	0	31.0	22	15	14	0	3	20	33	1	0
2005	Surprise Royals	2-5	6.88	14	13	0	0	0	52.1	72	49	40	4	6	27	52	10	0
2006	Idaho Falls	4-2	5.76	20	0	0	0	2	50.0	39	34	32	4	5	35	57	12	0
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		8-10	5.42	48	22	0	0	2	149.1	149	110	90	8	17	89	152	24	0

Ysmelin Ysidro Alcantara, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Juan de la Maguana, DR
Signed By: Edis Perez, Andres Lopez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-07

Born: 5-13-90 in San Juan de la Maguana, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Jhonson J. Alvarez, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Caracas, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-15-07

Born: 1-2-90 in Caracas, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.167	20	48	1	8	4	0	0	4	2	0	1	2	13	0	0	2

Ezequiel Amador, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Azua, D.R.
Signed By: Edis Perez, Orlando Estevez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-26-07

Born: 7-26-88 in Azua, D.R.
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his first season in professional baseball)																		

Brett Thomas Amyx, 1B

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Coppell, Texas
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in the 30th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Coppell (Tex.) High in 2003...drafted by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 36th round in 2003, but did not sign...attended Cowley County (Kan.) Community College and the University of Texas at Tyler...helped the Patriots finish 37-1 in 2007... the .974 winning percentage was the highest ever recorded by a NCAA team...set an American Southwest Conference record with 66 RBI in 2007...hit a grand slam in his first professional game, 6-19-07.

Born: 3-17-85 in Dallas, Texas
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.260	50	177	23	46	13	1	3	26	1	1	5	21	54	1	0	5

Ryan James Angel, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Rocklin, Calif.
Signed By: Rick Schroeder
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-16-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Rocklin (Calif.) High in 2003...four-time letterwinner at San Jose State University...batted .308 for his career...earned 2007 WAC All-Tournament team and 2006 All-WAC second-team honors.

Born: 12-15-84 in Mountain View, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.260	47	150	25	39	9	1	3	25	4	2	0	13	27	3	1	6
	Burlington (A)	.500	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.266	50	154	26	41	9	1	3	25	4	2	0	14	29	3	1	6

Julio Jafet Aparicio, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago, Veraguas, Panama
Signed By: Ricardo Ortiz
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 1-16-07

Born: 1-4-90 in Panama
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.216	53	185	22	40	8	3	2	24	0	2	2	15	40	2	6	5

Henry Asmar Arias, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-4-03
Career Notes: Graduated Espiritu Santos School, 2002.

Born: 1-6-85 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Royals	1-3	3.60	12	7	0	0	0	35.0	30	18	14	0	5	11	16	2	0
2004	Dominican Royals	5-2	2.33	13	9	0	0	0	54.0	53	20	14	1	5	19	36	2	1
2005	Dominican Royals	5-1	2.07	14	11	0	0	1	61.0	44	18	14	1	4	14	66	6	0
2006	Surprise Royals	4-5	3.59	14	10	0	0	1	57.2	53	31	23	1	4	27	47	6	2
2007	Burlington (R)	2-3	6.26	13	9	0	0	0	46.0	60	38	32	4	3	18	29	3	2
Minor League Totals		17-14	3.44	66	46	0	0	2	253.2	240	125	97	7	21	89	194	19	5

Renny Arias, OF

Ht.: 6-0 ; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-12-06

Born: 11-13-87 in Villa Mella, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.273	56	194	37	53	10	2	2	24	3	1	6	32	42	9	6	3
2007	Dominican Royals	.218	20	55	8	12	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	2	1	2
	Surprise Royals	.227	13	22	3	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	1	2
Minor League Totals		.258	89	271	48	70	15	3	3	30	3	1	7	44	63	11	8	7

Alonzo Gregory (Greg) Atencio, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Albuquerque, N.M.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from El Dorado (Albuquerque, N.M.) High, 2000 and from Lamar (Colo.) Community College, 2002...also attended the University of New Mexico...was a member of back-to-back state champion high school baseball teams...went 10-0 with a 2.06 ERA and led Lamar CC to a 59-5 record and a trip to the NJCAA World Series in 2002...teamed with Justin Taylor to pitch Spokane's 1st no-hitter since 1993 in a 14-0 win over the Yakima Bears on Sept. 3, 2002....equaled a Burlington franchise record by making 28 starts in 2004...tied for the Midwest League lead in losses...began 2005 season at Burlington and was promoted to High Desert on July 3...missed 3 weeks at Burlington with a broken bone in his right foot...rated as having the Best Slider in the Royals organization by Baseball America entering the 2006 season.

Born: 7-15-81 in Phoenix, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 26

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	4-7	6.07	14	12	0	0	0	59.1	70	45	40	8	10	16	35	8	1
2003	Surprise Royals	2-5	3.91	12	12	0	0	0	71.1	62	40	31	4	6	17	62	1	3
	Burlington (A)	0-1	12.38	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	15	12	11	3	2	5	7	4	0
2004	Burlington (A)	7-14	5.60	28	28	0	0	0	149.1	157	109	93	12	12	68	118	11	2
2005	Burlington (A)	5-2	4.15	17	2	0	0	0	43.1	33	22	20	0	7	18	40	7	0
	High Desert	3-1	5.65	19	1	0	0	0	36.2	43	28	23	4	4	24	36	7	1
2006	High Desert	2-0	3.86	13	0	0	0	4	16.1	13	7	7	0	0	7	16	2	0
	Wichita	0-0	18.90	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	7	7	1	1	4	3	0	0
2007	Wichita	4-7	5.29	32	11	1	0	0	100.1	110	67	59	11	3	41	77	11	1
	Omaha	0-0	4.85	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	15	7	7	2	0	5	11	3	0
Minor League Totals		27-37	5.36	143	66	1	0	4	501.0	525	344	298	45	45	205	405	54	8

Joseph Francis (Joe) Augustine, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Highland Park, N.J.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent on 6-9-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Highland Park (N.J.) High in 2003...attended Kean University...member of the 2007 NCAA Division III National Championship team...earned a complete-game victory in the second round of the Division III World Series...named College Baseball Pitcher of the Year by the New Jersey Sports Writers Association...also named 2007 ABCA/Rawlings First Team All-American... went 25-7 with 14 complete games in his career...4 wins at Burlington tied for the team lead.

Born: 1-18-85 in New Brunswick, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	4-1	2.36	11	6	0	0	0	45.2	31	17	12	5	2	9	27	1	0

Michael Anthony (Mike) Aviles, INF

See Major League bios, Page 159

Willian Alejandro Avinazar, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valencia, Venezuela
Signed By: Richard Castro
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-08

Born: 2-27-89 in Valencia, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)

Todd Joseph Balduf, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Dublin, Ohio
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-06
Born: 7-6-84 in Columbus, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Graduated from Scioto High in Dublin, Ohio, and was a 2-time all-conference and all-district performer...led team to the district championship as a senior...attended Kent State University and played 4 seasons with the Golden Flashes...hit .328 with 9 home runs and 56 RBI his senior season.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.224	24	67	7	15	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	6	14	1	0	1
2007	Idaho Falls	.308	35	104	11	32	2	0	2	17	0	0	2	15	21	1	1	5
	Wilmington	.150	10	20	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	3	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.262	69	191	19	50	3	0	2	25	2	0	4	25	38	2	1	8

Burke Thomas Baldwin, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Naperville, Ill.
Signed By: Toby Rumfield
Acquired: Selected in the 21st round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 5-28-85 in Blue Island, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 22
Career Notes: Graduated from Neuqua Valley High in Naperville, Ill...selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 24th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...played baseball for 2 seasons at Elgin (Ill.) Community College and was named to the 2006 NJCAA All-American 1st-Team following his sophomore season...also named Region IV Player of the Year...led the Spartans to the 2006 NJCAA Division II World Series.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	1-2	4.15	15	0	0	0	2	30.1	25	17	14	3	3	15	39	2	1
2007	Idaho Falls	5-1	2.87	16	8	0	0	2	53.1	48	19	17	4	4	23	42	2	0
Minor League Totals		6-3	3.35	31	8	0	0	4	83.2	73	36	31	7	7	38	81	4	1

Justin Paul Barnes, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Port St. Lucie, Fla.
Signed By: Fernando Arango and Tom McNamara (Brewers)
Acquired: Obtained by the Royals from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for RHP Chris Demaria, 12-21-05
Born: 8-21-82 in Port St. Lucie, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 25
Career Notes: Graduated from Merritt Island (Fla.) High...was named to Baseball America's 2000 preseason High School All-America's 3rd-team...selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 2001 June Free Agent draft, but did not sign...selected by the Brewers in the 15th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...played 2003 as a third baseman before being converted to pitcher in the 2004 season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Helena	3-2	3.98	11	5	0	0	1	40.2	39	22	18	5	2	9	55	1	0
	Beloit	1-3	8.27	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	22	15	15	1	2	5	12	1	0
2005	West Virginia	9-2	3.18	29	3	0	0	1	79.1	63	33	28	5	4	25	76	1	1
2006	High Desert	5-3	4.19	38	1	0	0	4	81.2	91	42	38	8	4	25	80	3	0
2007	Wilmington	1-3	3.66	31	0	0	0	4	51.2	39	21	21	7	3	23	36	5	0
	Wichita	1-1	3.00	5	2	0	0	0	15.0	12	8	5	0	1	5	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		20-14	3.99	118	14	0	0	10	284.2	266	141	125	26	16	92	272	11	1

Enrique A. (Henry) Barrera, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Rosemead, Calif.
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-25-85 in Montebello, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22
Career Notes: Graduated Rosemead (Calif.) High in 2004...finished 2nd in the Arizona League in 2005 with 6 saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Surprise Royals	1-1	4.73	19	0	0	0	6	26.2	33	15	14	1	4	9	23	3	1
2006	Surprise Royals	0-1	5.48	16	0	0	0	2	23.0	20	18	14	0	4	17	30	4	2
2007	Burlington (A)	2-2	4.35	30	0	0	0	4	51.2	53	28	25	4	6	15	53	5	0
Minor League Totals		3-4	4.71	65	0	0	0	12	101.1	106	61	53	5	14	41	106	12	3

Deivy Alejandro Batista, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-20-07
Born: 5-7-88 in Matanza, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.243	62	206	31	50	9	3	1	26	2	1	2	29	33	8	5	11

Geronimo Nicolas Batista, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-9-07
Born: 6-10-90 in La Isabela, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Career Notes: Batted .143 (1-for-7) in two games for the Dominican Royals in 2007, but did not pitch.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	(Did Not Pitch)																

Geulin Antonio Beltre, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Azua, DR
Signed By: Edis Perez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Born: 11-13-90 in Azua, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Angel M. Berroa

See Major League bios, Page 160-161

Daniel Jefferson Best, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Ruston, La.
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 14th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 3-30-84 in Ruston, La.
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from Ruston (La.) High School where he was named 1st-team all-district...attended the University of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg...was a 2006 Preseason All-American...went 6-2 with 13 saves and a 2.22 ERA as a senior, named to the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association's All-American 3rd Team following his junior and senior seasons in 2005 and 2006...also named Conference USA 1st-Team All-Conference and a finalist for the Stopper of the Year award...named SEbaseball.com's Conference USA Pitcher of the Year...teammate of Royals farmhand Marc Maddox at Southern Miss...missed the 2007 season with a torn right labrum.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	5-3	2.92	21	0	0	0	2	37.0	42	16	12	2	0	8	15	1	1
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		5-3	2.92	21	0	0	0	2	37.0	42	16	12	2	0	8	15	1	1

Jeffrey Thomas (Jeff) Bianchi, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Lancaster, Pa.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 10-5-86 in Lancaster, Pa.
Opening Day Age: 21

Career Notes: Graduated Lampeter (Pa.) High in 2005...named Gatorade Pennsylvania Player of the Year as a senior...named 1st-team All-State...was member of 2005 National High School Baseball Coaches All-District II Team...named 1st-team All-Section from 2003-2005...named MVP at the USSSA World Series in Nashville, Tenn. in 2004...named to 2005 Arizona League Postseason All-Star team...tied for 2nd in the Arizona League with 6 home runs despite playing in just 28 of the 56 games due to a back injury...rated by Baseball America as the No. 4 prospect in the Arizona League following the 2005 season...named shortstop on 2005 Topps Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star team...rated as the Royals 5th-best prospect by Baseball America entering the 2006 season...also rated as the fastest baserunner...limited to just 12 games in 2006 due to shoulder surgery on a torn labrum...started 2007 in extended spring training before being assigned to Burlington.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Surprise Royals	.408	28	98	29	40	7	4	6	30	0	5	3	16	22	5	2	4
2006	Surprise Royals	.429	12	42	13	18	4	0	2	6	0	1	2	9	3	1	1	1
2007	Burlington (A)	.247	99	368	43	91	19	0	2	36	1	6	3	25	72	15	4	13
Minor League Totals		.293	139	508	85	149	30	4	10	72	1	12	8	50	97	21	7	18

Brett Anthony Bigler, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Santa Ana, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey and Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in the 7th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 10-16-84 in Santa Ana, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Foothill High in Pleasanton, Calif...named All-Sea View League his junior season and All-Century League his senior year...holds Foothill High records with 28 steals and 34 runs scored in a season...attended University of California-Riverside...named to Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American team in 2004.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.276	66	210	42	58	5	0	0	24	5	0	1	39	27	20	2	4
2007	Wilmington	.259	109	328	44	85	13	2	0	29	2	1	3	*74	68	15	11	5
Minor League Totals		.266	175	538	86	143	18	2	0	53	7	1	4	113	95	35	13	9

Joseph Morgan (Joe) Billick, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Atlanta, Ga.
Signed By: Sean Gibbs
Acquired: Selected in the 19th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 5-30-85 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated from Dunwoody High (Atlanta, Ga.) in 2003...attended Southern Polytechnic State University...batted .371 with 12 home runs and 64 RBI as a senior, earning 1st team all-conference status...helped team win Southern States Athletic Conference Tournament...started his career at Georgia where he was on the 2006 College World Series team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.186	29	97	12	18	5	0	0	11	1	2	6	14	27	0	2	1

Michael J. (Mike) Bionde, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Pompton Plains, N.J.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Selected in the 36th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft

Born: 4-30-84 in Paterson, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Pequannock (N.J.) Township High in 2002...attended Rutgers University, where he was a member of the 2003 and 2007 Big East champion teams...missed most of 2004 and all of 2005 due to injury...named to the inaugural Rawlings Gold Glove team in 2007...had a .981 fielding percentage at second base and batted .304 as a senior.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.228	44	145	15	33	4	1	0	12	3	2	2	15	29	3	1	11

Ariel Bonilla, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-3-04

Born: 7-10-88 in Puerto Plata, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Dominican Royals	5-0	1.65	12	6	0	0	0	43.2	28	14	8	1	6	15	45	3	0
2006	Dominican Royals	1-1	3.68	14	5	0	0	1	36.2	36	21	15	0	7	19	18	2	0
2007	Dominican Royals	5-1	1.91	17	1	0	0	1	42.1	27	13	9	1	4	12	33	6	0
Minor League Totals		11-2	2.35	43	12	0	0	2	122.2	91	48	32	2	17	46	96	11	0

Jose Rafael Bonilla, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Ramon Martinez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-06

Born: 8-4-88 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Anthony Stark Bradley, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Jupiter, Fla.
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-13-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Suncoast High in Riviera Beach, Fla., 2003...attended Palm Beach Community College before enrolling at Florida Atlantic University...worked mostly in relief at FAU, where his pitching coach was former Major League pitcher Tony Fossas... named Pitcher of the Year for the Burlington Royals.

Born: 7-10-85 in West Palm Beach, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	2-2	2.09	12	7	0	0	3	51.2	34	15	12	3	4	13	51	0	1

Brian James Buchanan, OF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Ft. Myers, Fla.
Signed By: Yankees
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 1-30-08
Career Notes: Grauduated from Fairfax (Va.) High...attended University of Virginia, where he was an All-American as a junior in 1994... selected by New York Yankees in 1st round (24th overall) of 1994 draft...traded to Minnesota on Feb. 6, 1998 in the deal that sent Chuck Knoblauch to New York...recorded 1st Major League hit on May 19, 2000 off the A's Gil Heredia...recorded 1st home run on May 23, 2000 off Angels' Brian Cooper...played 2007 season with Fukuoka in Japanese Pacific League.

Born: 7-21-73 in Miami, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 34

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Oneonta	.226	50	177	28	40	9	2	4	26	0	2	6	24	53	5	3	0
1995	Greensboro	.302	23	96	19	29	3	0	3	12	0	0	1	9	17	7	1	1
1996	Tampa	.260	131	526	65	137	22	4	10	58	1	1	10	37	108	23	8	6
1997	Norwich	.309	116	470	75	145	25	2	10	69	0	6	11	32	85	11	9	8
	Columbus	.279	18	61	8	17	1	0	4	7	1	1	3	4	11	2	1	1
1998	Salt Lake	.278	133	500	74	139	29	3	17	82	1	1	9	36	90	14	2	8
1999	Salt Lake	.297	107	391	67	116	24	1	10	60	0	3	9	28	85	11	2	4
2000	Salt Lake	.297	95	364	82	108	20	1	27	103	0	11	3	41	75	5	1	4
	MINNESOTA	.232	30	82	10	19	3	0	1	8	0	2	1	8	22	0	2	0
2001	MINNESOTA	.274	69	197	28	54	12	0	10	32	0	1	2	19	58	1	1	2
2002	MINNESOTA	.252	44	135	19	34	5	1	5	15	0	0	2	6	33	2	1	0
	Edmonton	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.293	48	92	12	27	5	0	6	13	0	0	1	9	26	0	1	1
2003	SAN DIEGO	.263	115	198	29	52	10	2	8	29	0	3	3	24	51	6	2	2
2004	SAN DIEGO	.200	38	60	7	12	2	0	2	6	0	1	1	6	19	0	0	0
	Lake Elsinore	.300	4	10	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	-
	Portland	.357	12	42	9	15	8	0	2	12	0	0	1	9	7	0	0	-
	NEW YORK	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2005	Colorado Springs	.297	72	259	50	77	17	2	10	41	0	1	7	27	55	4	1	3
	Rochester	.316	29	114	17	36	7	0	4	16	0	0	0	7	31	0	1	1
2006	Louisville	.179	24	78	9	14	2	0	3	10	0	1	1	5	19	4	0	0
	St. Paul	.292	48	185	31	54	7	0	11	48	0	2	4	12	27	2	1	1
2007	Fukuoka (Japan)	.285	99	288	25	82	19	0	11	48	0	1	5	13	82	1	-	1
Major League Totals		.258	346	767	105	198	37	3	32	103	0	7	10	73	210	9	7	-
Minor League Totals		.284	863	3276	535	930	176	15	115	545	3	29	66	272	666	88	30	5

Santos Thomas Cabrera, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Palenque, DR
Signed By: Edis Perez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-27-06

Born: 1-28-90 in Palenque, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.098	13	41	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0

Alexander (Alex) Caldera, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: El Centro, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey, Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 10-1-85 in El Centro, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated from Southwest High (El Centro Calif.) in 2003...attended UC-Irvine and Citrus College before enrolling at Chaffey College in Rancho Cucamonga, Calif...went 9-2 with a 1.70 ERA to earn Foothill Conference Pitcher of the Year honors in 2007...helped Chaffey to a 43-5 mark and the Foothill Conference championship.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	1-2	3.40	12	7	1	1	2	42.1	39	17	16	5	4	13	39	3	0

Matthew Blake (Matt) Campbell, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Boyton Beach, Fla.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (29th overall) of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 12-27-82 in Greenville, S.C.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated Hillcrest High School...selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 39th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended the University of South Carolina where he compiled a career 20-12 record with a 3.10 ERA and 271 strikeouts... helped lead the Gamecocks to the 2004 College World Series...played under Coach Ray Tanner with the 2003 Pan American Games silver medalist USA National team that compiled a 27-2 record...missed a majority of the 2005 season with a strained left shoulder and the entire 2006 season with shoulder surgery.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	0-2	8.44	4	4	0	0	0	10.2	11	10	10	1	2	10	10	3	0
2005	Burlington (A)	1-5	4.66	13	12	0	0	0	63.2	74	41	33	3	3	37	48	11	0
2006	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
2007	Burlington (A)	4-2	4.13	15	7	1	0	0	56.2	51	26	26	5	7	16	43	3	0
	Wilmington	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	5	0	1
Minor League Totals		6-9	4.63	33	24	1	0	0	138.0	139	79	71	9	13	64	106	17	1

Samuel Moises Carmona, INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bani, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-07
Born: 2-8-91 in Bani, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Bryan William Casey, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Yuma, Ariz.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in the 20th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 6-5-86 in Yuma, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 21

Career Notes: Graduated from Kofa High in Yuma, Ariz...was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 43rd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...played baseball at Arizona Western College...was converted from a catcher to a pitcher prior to the 2005 season...went 5-4 with 7 saves and a 2.05 ERA in 2005 for Arizona Western...missed the 2007 season with a right elbow injury.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	0-6	6.04	24	0	0	0	5	25.1	32	21	17	2	3	13	17	4	1
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		0-6	6.04	24	0	0	0	5	25.1	32	21	17	2	3	13	17	4	1

Patrick William (Pat) Cassa, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Cypress, Calif.
Signed By: Dan Drake
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-10-07
Born: 8-16-85 in Anaheim, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated in 2003 from Kennedy High (La Palma, Calif.)...began his collegiate career at Arizona State before transferring to UC-Riverside, where he was a member of the school's first-ever Big West Conference championship.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	2-0	3.67	20	0	0	0	1	27.0	23	13	11	3	1	9	30	1	0

Luis Enrique Castillo, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Estado Guarico, Venezuela
Signed By: Camilo Pascual (Dodgers)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-12-05
Born: 1-18-84 in San Juan de Los Morros, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Combined for a .348 batting average between the Dodgers 2 Santo Domingo clubs to rank 3rd in the Dominican Summer League in 2002...led all Dodgers short-season minor leaguers in hits (79) and RBI (47) in 2002...started the 2007 season in extended spring training.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
2002	Los Angeles E.(DSL)	.409	34	110	24	45	8	0	6	33	0	2	6	9	19	4	7	--
	Los Angeles W. (DSL)	.291	36	117	13	34	7	0	2	14	0	1	3	9	27	5	1	--
2003	Ogden	.285	67	260	46	74	22	2	7	48	0	2	3	24	69	0	0	20
2004	Columbus	.188	33	112	10	21	3	0	1	10	1	1	1	7	27	1	3	--
	Ogden	.311	31	122	30	38	6	0	6	26	0	0	1	10	32	0	0	--
2005	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
2006	Idaho Falls	.383	27	94	18	36	6	0	3	23	1	1	1	18	13	2	0	1
2007	Burlington (A)	.258	38	124	9	32	9	0	2	15	0	3	0	14	22	1	2	2
Minor League Totals		.293	266	943	150	280	61	2	27	169	2	10	15	91	209	13	13	23

Edward Cegarra, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Barinas, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-30-05

Born: 2-27-89 in Barinas, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	3-1	1.39	11	10	0	0	0	45.1	27	12	7	1	1	6	41	2	1
2007	Burlington (A)	1-6	5.12	16	9	0	0	1	58.0	61	37	33	6	3	16	37	2	0
Minor League Totals		4-7	3.48	27	19	0	0	1	103.1	88	49	40	7	4	22	78	4	1

William (Tyler) Chambliss, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Live Oak, Fla.
Signed By: Max Semler
Acquired: Selected in the 11th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Suwannee High in Live Oak, Fla...hit .380 with 5 home runs and was named 1st-team All-State as a utility player his senior season...played baseball at Florida State University where he was named a NCBWA 3rd-team All-American after finishing 1st in the ACC and 4th nationally with 15 saves...posted a 2.06 ERA on his way to being named to the All-ACC 2nd team and a member of the watch lists for the Roger Clemens and NCBWA Stopper of the Year Awards...was a preseason 3rd-team NCBWA All-American in 2006...was named to the All-ACC 2nd-team as a starter in 2006 after being named as a reliever in 2005...named as 1 of the 10 semifinalists for the Roger Clemens Award in 2006...went 12-4 with a 2.97 ERA in 19 games (18 starts) his junior season in 2006, 1 win shy of tying for most in the country...named to the Midwest League All-Star team in 2007.

Born: 12-4-84 in Gainesville, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	4-3	4.20	12	6	0	0	0	49.1	45	26	23	3	3	19	42	3	1
2007	Burlington (A)	3-0	2.12	19	2	0	0	3	46.2	32	16	11	1	2	18	54	6	0
	Wilmington	5-3	4.35	17	8	0	0	2	49.2	47	27	24	2	2	21	40	3	0
Minor League Totals		12-6	3.60	48	16	0	0	5	145.2	124	69	58	6	7	58	136	12	1

Christopher Anthony (Chris) Chavez, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Kingman, Ariz.
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Kingman (Ariz.) High...attended Lassen Community College in Susanville, Calif., and New Mexico Highlands University in Las Vegas, N.M.

Born: 9-11-84 in Kingman, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Surprise Royals	1-0	4.12	12	1	0	0	1	19.2	20	10	9	1	1	8	17	1	0
2007	Idaho Falls	3-2	3.41	15	14	0	0	0	60.2	68	33	23	2	5	14	47	7	0
Minor League Totals		4-2	3.60	27	15	0	0	1	80.1	88	43	32	3	6	22	64	8	0

Douglas (Cody) Clark, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215 ; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Conway, Ark.
Signed By: Mike Grouse (Rangers)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 10-26-06
Career Notes: Attended and played baseball at both the University of Arkansas (2001-2002) and Wichita State University (2003)... originally drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 48th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...drafted by the Texas Rangers in the 11th round of the 2003 draft...played with the Independent San Diego Surf Dawgs in 2005 before being signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, 12-15-05.

Born: 9-14-81 in Fayetteville, Ark.
Opening Day Age: 26

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Spokane	.209	38	129	22	27	7	0	2	12	0	0	5	9	21	0	0	3
2004	Clinton	.229	55	179	28	41	6	1	2	19	1	1	4	24	52	1	0	0
2005	Clinton	.059	6	17	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	1
	San Diego (Ind.)	.292	73	264	51	77	15	1	8	48	2	3	15	25	27	4	2	7
2006	Rome	.296	74	247	30	73	22	0	3	35	4	3	10	24	43	5	0	1
2007	Wilmington	.242	45	157	17	38	5	0	3	14	1	1	3	9	28	1	0	2
	Omaha	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.247	221	736	102	182	42	1	11	84	9	7	23	72	149	7	0	7
Independent League Totals		.292	73	264	51	77	15	1	8	48	2	3	15	25	27	4	2	7

Roman Colon, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 163-164

Roque Rafael Colon, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valverde, DR
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-19-07

Born: 4-23-88 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	0-2	12.66	12	0	0	0	1	10.2	18	16	15	2	2	16	10	2	0

Michael Patrick (Mike) Connolly, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Oneonta, N.Y.
Signed By: Charlie Sullivan
Born: 6-2-82 in Oneonta, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-19-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Oneonta (N.Y.) High...selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 19th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...finished tied for 1st among Pirates farmhands with 11 wins in 2001 for Hickory...ranked 8th in the league with a 2.94 ERA in 2002 for Lynchburg...led all Pirates minor leaguers with a .769 winning pct. in 2002...tied for 8th in the Eastern League in 2003 with a 3.39 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast Pirates	1-2	2.29	11	0	0	0	2	19.2	20	6	5	0	1	6	25	2	0
2001	Hickory	11-7	3.94	33	15	2	0	0	121.0	116	59	53	10	6	41	107	9	0
2002	Lynchburg	10-3	2.94	29	19	0	0	0	122.1	111	46	40	5	9	46	100	7	3
2003	Altoona	7-8	3.39	25	23	0	0	0	127.1	123	55	48	10	9	38	90	2	0
2004	Altoona	8-7	4.71	21	21	0	0	0	112.2	124	65	59	10	6	41	103	5	0
2005	Altoona	5-6	3.32	15	15	1	0	0	84.0	90	35	31	4	2	24	60	1	0
	Indianapolis	2-4	4.42	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	74	37	35	9	3	29	44	2	0
2006	Altoona	7-8	4.98	25	24	0	0	0	121.0	117	75	67	18	10	53	87	3	1
	Indianapolis	1-2	6.32	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	20	12	11	1	1	6	11	0	0
2007	Wichita	4-7	5.22	28	14	0	0	1	110.1	130	79	64	13	6	34	72	4	1
Minor League Totals		56-54	4.11	204	148	3	0	3	905.1	925	469	413	80	53	318	699	35	5

Daniel Adam (Dan) Cortes, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Pomona, Calif.
Signed By: Joe Butler, Danny Ontiveros (White Sox)
Born: 3-4-87 in Pomona, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Acquired with LHP Tyler Lumsden in exchange for RHP Mike MacDougal, 7-24-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Garey High in Pomona, Calif...went 5-4 with a 1.63 ERA his senior season...selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 7th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft...went 6-2 with a 2.06 ERA in his final 10 starts of 2007...earned Carolina League Pitcher of the Week honors in two consecutive weeks, August 20-26 and August 27-September 3...rated as the 12th-best prospect in the Carolina League by Baseball America following the 2007 season...named the Royals 2nd-best prospect by the same publication entering the 2008 season...also named as having the Best Fastball and Best Curveball in the Royals minor league system.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Bristol	1-4	5.17	15	7	0	0	0	38.1	44	23	22	2	4	13	38	3	0
2006	Kannapolis	3-9	4.01	20	19	0	0	0	107.2	109	61	48	6	5	38	96	12	0
	Burlington (A)	1-2	6.69	7	7	0	0	0	35.0	40	27	26	7	3	17	30	2	0
2007	Wilmington	8-8	3.07	24	24	0	0	0	123.0	102	50	42	7	8	45	120	11	0
Minor League Totals		13-23	4.09	66	57	0	0	0	304.0	295	161	138	22	20	113	284	28	0

Luis Alan Cota, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tucson, Ariz.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Born: 10-19-85 in Hermosillo, Mexico
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Sunnyside (Tucson, Ariz.) High...offered a baseball scholarship to the University of Arizona out of high school...attended South Mountain (Ariz.) Community College...was a unanimous winner of Arizona Community College Athletic Conference Player of the Year in 2004 after going 12-1 and leading the nation with a 0.98 ERA and 115 strikeouts...earned 1st-team NJCAA Region I and All-ACCAC honors...named the best draft-and-follow signing from the 2003 draft by Baseball America...tabbed as the Royals 6th-best prospect by Baseball America entering the 2006 season and rated as having the best fastball in the Royals minor league system...named as the 7th-best prospect entering the 2005 season...named 2005 Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year and Burlington Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 5-8 record with a 4.01 ERA...struck out 137 batters in 2005, 5th in the Midwest League and 2nd among all Royals farmhands...was named to the Midwest League All-Star team in 2005...missed the 2007 season with a torn labrum in his right shoulder.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	2-1	5.81	14	12	0	0	0	48.0	61	37	31	5	8	21	40	10	0
2005	Burlington (A)	5-8	4.01	26	26	0	0	0	148.0	143	75	66	10	8	63	137	17	1
2006	High Desert	5-11	7.09	27	26	0	0	0	132.0	153	113	104	19	10	63	126	11	3
2007							(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
Minor League Totals		12-20	5.52	67	64	0	0	0	328.0	357	225	201	34	26	147	303	38	4

Ian Edward Craze, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Mansfield, Ohio
Signed By: Max Semler
Born: 11-10-84 in Mansfield, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Ontario High in Mansfield, Ohio in 2003 and Pensacola (Fla.) Junior College in 2005...batted .320 in two seasons at Troy University, where he was a teammate of Royals farmhands Clint Robinson and Clegg Snipes...tied for the Sun Belt Conference lead with 25 stolen bases as a senior.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.254	45	142	21	36	5	1	2	20	1	1	4	15	31	12	7	3
	Burlington (A)	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.250	48	148	22	37	5	1	2	20	1	1	4	16	32	13	7	3

Josh William Cribb, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Greenville, S.C.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 2-24-83 in Florence, S.C.
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Selected in the 8th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Lake View (S.C.) High...did not allow an earned run as a senior, becoming the only pitcher in the state of South Carolina to do so...had 525 career strikeouts in 297.0 innings with a 43-3 record and a 0.88 ERA in his high school career... member of the 2001 North-South All-Star team...led Lake View to 4 conference and state titles...all-region from 1998-2001 and 3-year SCBCA All-State...South Carolina Player of the Year in 2001...played baseball for Clemson University and was awarded the Stowe Award in 2005 for the Most Valuable Pitcher...went 9-0 with a 3.09 ERA in 16 appearances for Clemson his senior season in 2006, helping lead the Tigers to the College World Series...named 1st-team All-ACC as a senior and also 2nd-team All-American by Collegiate Baseball... also named to the 2006 ACC All-Academic team.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	2-6	5.19	13	6	0	0	0	52.0	73	35	30	5	5	11	39	2	1
2007	Burlington (A)	3-8	5.40	32	8	0	0	3	93.1	107	58	56	7	7	27	94	5	0
Minor League Totals		5-14	5.33	45	14	0	0	3	145.1	180	93	86	12	12	38	133	7	1

Kyle Thomas Crist, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Granite Bay, Calif.
Signed By: Keith Snider
Born: 6-27-83 in Sacramento, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in the 34th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Granite Bay (Roseville, Calif.) High in 2001...named to the California All-Star North team after leading high school to San Francisco League Championship...was selected in the 28th round by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 2001 draft but did not sign...attended University of California-Berkeley...grandfather Phillip Blake played in Chicago Cubs organization.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	3-1	3.55	12	8	0	0	0	45.2	47	27	18	3	4	16	27	9	0
	Burlington (A)	1-1	6.75	3	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	10	9	0	2	5	11	3	0
2005	Burlington (A)	9-3	4.73	16	10	1	0	0	70.1	73	39	37	3	5	22	44	5	0
2006	High Desert	5-2	4.15	15	15	1	0	0	80.1	90	38	37	6	14	22	56	3	0
2007	Wilmington	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		18-8	4.41	47	35	2	0	0	210.1	228	116	103	13	25	66	139	20	0

Jason C. Cromer, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Des Moines, Iowa
Signed By: Steve Foster (Devil Rays)
Born: 12-11-80 in Des Moines, Iowa
Opening Day Age: 27
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-17-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Lincoln High in Des Moines, Iowa...selected by Tampa Bay in the 11th round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...he and his twin brother, Nathan (10th), became just the 2nd set of twins to be drafted in the same draft by the same team (also Mark and Michael Minbs, Dodgers, 1990)...named Hudson Valley Pitcher of the Year in 2002...lost 14 games at 2 stops in 2004, leading the Devil Rays organization...the 14 losses were tied for the 3rd-most in the minor leagues...led Montgomery in 2004 with 26 starts and 147.1 innings...tossed 2 complete games including 1 shutout.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Princeton	1-5	7.46	11	8	0	0	0	41.0	69	45	34	6	3	14	26	9	0
2000	Princeton	3-4	3.95	13	13	0	0	0	70.2	88	36	31	5	3	15	50	4	0
2001	Princeton	2-0	1.59	5	2	0	0	0	22.2	14	5	4	2	0	8	18	2	0
2002	Charleston	1-1	3.63	8	1	0	0	0	22.1	29	18	9	4	3	6	16	2	0
	Hudson	3-6	3.81	15	14	1	0	0	75.2	87	45	32	4	2	15	53	5	0
2003	Charleston	2-9	3.32	21	21	0	0	0	119.1	164	67	44	4	4	30	62	9	0
	Orlando	1-5	5.71	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	39	27	22	3	2	14	16	0	0
2004	Montgomery	9-11	4.15	27	26	2	1	0	147.1	180	79	68	8	4	46	86	4	1
2005	Montgomery	5-7	4.64	21	21	1	0	0	118.1	128	67	61	15	3	33	68	3	0
2006	Durham	0-1	4.74	12	1	0	0	0	19.0	18	14	10	2	1	11	19	1	1
	Montgomery	4-5	2.58	20	16	0	0	0	87.1	84	40	25	3	1	34	59	3	0
2007	Wichita	3-8	5.25	35	8	0	0	1	85.2	104	53	50	5	4	29	57	6	0
Minor League Totals		34-62	4.16	195	137	4	1	1	844.0	1004	496	390	61	30	255	530	48	2

Diego Manuel Cruz, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Bisono, Santiago, DR
Signed By: Ramon Martinez
Born: 11-13-87 in Bisono, Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-29-05
Career Notes: Named as the Dominican Royals Player of the Year in 2006 after finishing tied for 4th in the league with a .330 batting average...also named to the Dominican Summer League All-Star team...finished 2nd on the Surprise Royals in hits, runs, and RBI.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Dominican Royals	.415	16	53	12	22	3	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	1
2006	Dominican Royals	.330	56	206	29	68	14	0	0	40	1	6	2	20	20	0	4	6
2007	Surprise Royals	.276	154	199	34	55	9	4	1	32	0	0	8	14	35	4	5	2
Minor League Totals		.347	126	458	75	145	26	6	1	80	1	6	10	36	63	4	11	9

Fernando E. Cruz, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Dorado, PR
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Puerto Rico Advancement College, Bayamon, P.R. in 2007...his cousin Adalyz is married to former Royals pitcher Jose Rosado.

Born: 3-28-90 in Bayamon, PR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.210	48	181	14	38	5	1	1	15	3	4	4	8	43	0	0	13

Gary Gabriel Cuevas, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-8-06

Born: 5-23-88 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	2.43	20	1	0	0	6	33.1	23	11	9	0	7	18	42	5	0

Deybi De La Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nagua, DR
Signed By: Ramon Martinez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-06

Born: 3-25-90 in Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	2.18	14	7	0	0	4	33.0	30	12	8	1	0	10	34	2	0

Giancarlos De La Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Ramon Martinez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-21-06
Career Notes: Earned Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year honors in 2007...led all qualifying Royals minor league players in ERA... finished 4th in the DSL in ERA...named to the DSL All-Star team.

Born: 9-23-89 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	3-2	1.13	12	12	0	0	0	56.0	32	10	7	0	4	13	55	6	2

Julio De La Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Cotui, DR
Signed By: Phillies
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-4-07
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Fed. Henriquez y Carbejar in the Dominican Republic...missed the 2004 and 2005 seasons due to an elbow injury...led Clearwater in strikeouts in 2006.

Born: 10-7-80 in Cotui, DR
Opening Day Age: 27

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Dominican Phillies	1-2	3.89	10	7	0	0	0	37.0	39	19	16	1	5	13	20	3	1
2002	Dominican Phillies	4-2	1.71	7	7	0	0	0	42.0	27	9	8	1	5	11	40	1	1
	Gulf Coast Phillies	3-0	3.56	7	5	0	0	0	30.1	28	12	12	1	2	12	25	0	0
2003	Batavia	1-6	4.37	12	12	0	0	0	55.2	44	33	27	7	2	22	50	2	0
2004						(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
2005						(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
2006	Clearwater	6-11	4.56	27	25	1	1	0	140.0	125	84	71	11	5	62	108	6	2
2007	Reading	1-4	4.87	48	0	0	0	6	64.2	65	44	35	4	2	32	58	1	1
Minor League Totals		16-25	4.12	111	56	1	1	6	369.2	328	201	169	25	21	152	301	13	5

Starling De La Rosa, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-20-06

Born: 9-19-87 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	1-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	3	0	0	4	1	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	0-0	9.82	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	15	12	0	1	15	17	3	1
Minor League Totals		1-0	10.13	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	14	18	15	0	1	19	18	3	1

Gilbert A. De La Vara, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Tucson, Ariz.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Born: 10-4-84 in Tucson, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Flowing Wells High in Tucson, Ariz. in 2003...attended Pima Community College...named 1st-Team ACCAC Region I in 2005...led all Arizona Junior College pitchers with 109 strikeouts and a 1.28 ERA...represented the USA in the 2005 World Cup in the Netherlands...named to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star team...played in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Arizona (Rookie)	4-1	2.33	16	1	0	0	3	38.2	31	10	10	2	4	13	43	1	0
2006	Burlington (A)	4-4	3.38	27	1	0	0	9	50.2	35	21	19	3	2	12	64	6	0
	High Desert	0-5	5.61	16	3	0	0	4	33.2	43	30	21	3	1	14	36	3	0
2007	Wilmington	2-1	0.82	22	0	0	0	7	33.0	20	4	3	1	1	12	26	1	0
	Wichita	3-2	5.74	19	0	0	0	1	26.2	33	19	17	3	1	10	16	0	0
Minor League Totals		13-13	3.46	100	5	0	0	24	182.2	162	84	70	12	9	61	185	11	0

Luis Alejandro Del Rosario, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Cristobal, DR
Signed By: Andres Lopez
Born: 2-18-87 in San Cristobal, DR
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-1-2007

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Joseph Glenn (Joe) Dickerson, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Yorba Linda, Calif.
Signed By: Gary Johnson and John Ramey
Born: 10-3-86 in Yorba Linda, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Esperanza High in Anaheim, Calif. in 2005...committed to the University of Texas on a baseball scholarship but chose to sign with Royals...was All-Sunset League and All-CIF Southern Section Division I...had a tremendous 1st professional season leading the Arizona League in RBI and triples and finishing 3rd in hits, 2nd with 25 extra-base hits and 5th with a .491 slugging pct...ranked by Baseball America as the 9th-best prospect in the Arizona League following the 2005 season...named the Burlington Player of the Year in 2007...led the Bees in hits, average, and on-base percentage (.391)...reached base in a franchise-record 35 consecutive games.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Arizona (Rookie)	.294	56	214	27	63	12	9	4	40	0	3	1	27	46	9	12	2
2006	Idaho Falls	.281	63	242	36	68	14	3	7	38	0	6	5	19	34	9	8	5
2007	Burlington (A)	.289	115	419	50	121	23	2	3	43	0	3	6	38	76	26	13	5
Minor League Totals		.293	234	875	113	252	49	14	14	121	0	12	12	84	156	44	33	12

Ryan Michael DiPietro, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Berlin, Conn.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 7-21-84 in New Britain, Conn.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Berlin (Conn.) High in 2002...led Berlin to 1999 and 2002 Connecticut State Championship...named MVP of 2002 state tournament...2-time All-State selection...originally selected by the New York Mets in the 42nd round...attended Eastern Connecticut State University in Willimantic, Conn....named 2004 Little East Conference Pitcher of the Year...named 1st-team All-Conference in 2004 and 2nd-team All-Conference in 2005...won New England Division III Pitcher of the Year in both 2004 and 2005...missed a majority of the 2006 season after tearing the medial meniscus and ACL in his right knee backing up home plate on April 28.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	1-6	5.63	15	15	0	0	0	64.0	72	45	40	8	6	17	56	5	1
2006	Burlington (A)	1-1	4.03	5	5	0	0	0	22.1	22	13	10	2	0	10	8	0	0
2007	Burlington (A)	5-10	5.92	28	12	0	0	0	92.2	114	69	61	13	2	54	86	9	0
Minor League Totals		7-17	5.58	48	32	0	0	0	179.0	208	127	111	23	8	81	150	14	1

Adam M. Donachie, C

See Major League bios, Page 165

Nicholas Vincent (Nick) Doscher, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Staten Island, N.Y.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 5-20-87 on Staten Island, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Moore Catholic High in Staten Island, N.Y. in 2005...named 2005 National High School Baseball Association District I Player of the Year...also starred at quarterback at Moore...ranked 3rd in the Arizona League with a .462 on-base pct. in 2006.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Surprise Royals	.146	17	48	13	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	15	10	2	0	2
2006	Surprise Royals	.258	46	124	26	32	5	0	0	13	1	0	6	41	41	4	3	5
2007	Burlington (R)	.202	36	104	10	21	1	1	1	18	0	1	6	12	26	4	1	4
Minor League Totals		.217	99	276	49	60	7	1	1	35	1	1	12	68	77	10	4	11

Jose Armando Duarte, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santa Lucia Edo Miranda, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 5-24-04
Born: 3-7-85 in Santa Lucia Edo Miranda, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Set a new Royals minor league record recording 22 outfield assists in 2006...rated by Baseball America as having the best outfield arm in the Royals system entering the 2006, 2007 and 2008 seasons...named Wilmington Player of the Year in 2007...led the Carolina League in hits...finished 3rd in runs and 5th in stolen bases...midseason and postseason All-Star selection...named by Baseball America as the Best Defensive Outfielder in the Royals system entering the 2008 season.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Dominican Royals	.317	58	221	51	70	12	4	2	40	2	0	1	42	39	10	5	4
2005	Surprise Royals	.309	47	178	33	55	7	6	3	36	0	3	0	25	32	11	7	2
2006	Burlington (A)	.266	127	466	65	124	24	5	1	38	3	0	2	49	99	31	9	5
2007	Wilmington	.290	128	493	82	*143	26	5	1	42	7	1	3	48	77	34	13	1
Minor League Totals		.289	360	1358	231	392	69	20	7	156	12	4	6	164	247	86	34	12

Brandon J. Duckworth, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 166-168

Daniel Richard (Danny) Duffy, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Lompoc, Calif.
Signed By: Rick Schroeder
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 12-21-88 in Goleta, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 19
Career Notes: Graduated from Lompoc (Calif.) High...went 5-3 with a 0.60 ERA and 127 strikeouts in 58.2 innings as a senior...finished 6th in the Arizona League in strikeouts in 2007...rated as the 4th-best prospect in the Arizona League by Baseball America following the 2007 season...also named the Royals 5th-best prospect by the same publication entering 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	2-3	1.45	11	9	0	0	0	37.1	24	14	6	0	3	17	63	5	0

Jarrod Martel Dyson, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: McComb, Miss.
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 50th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 8-15-84 in McComb, Miss.
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Graduated from McComb (Miss.) High...spent 2 seasons at Southwest Mississippi Junior College, playing baseball for the Bears...tied for 4th in the Arizona League with 19 stolen bases in 2006.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.273	51	161	40	44	4	6	0	19	2	3	5	18	30	19	4	2
2007	Burlington (A)	.270	10	37	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	3	1	0
Minor League Totals		.273	61	198	46	54	5	6	0	19	2	3	5	20	42	22	5	2

Ryan David Eigsti, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Peoria, Ill.
Signed By: Ben Jones
Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 8-24-85 in Peoria, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 22
Career Notes: Graduated from Eureka (Ill.) High, 2004...named first-team all-state while helping Eureka reach the Class A state tournament in 2004...attended Bradley University...batted .291 as a junior in 2007, garnering Honorable Mention All-MVC honors...named Academic All-District V by ESPN the Magazine in 2007...brother, Jake, plays in the Mets organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.206	30	97	19	20	2	0	2	12	1	1	7	14	35	0	1	4

Edul Eduardo Escobar, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Panama City, Panama
Signed By: Ricardo Ortiz
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7-2-07
Born: 9-2-90 in Panama City, Panama
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Yowill Alexsander Espinal, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago, D.R.
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7-2-07
Born: 4-1-91 in Santiago, D.R.
Opening Day Age: 16

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Damaso Matias Espino, C

See Major League bios, Page 169

Zechariah Daniel (Zach) Evangelho, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-11-85 in Fresno, Calif.
Resides: Fresno, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Scott Ramsay
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-16-07
Career Notes: Graduated Bullard High in Fresno, Calif. in 2003...attended Porterville (Calif.) Community College and Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho...member of 2006 and 2007 NAIA National Championship teams at LCSC...awarded the NAIA World Series Charles Berry Hustle Award in 2007...batted .352 over two seasons at Lewis-Clark.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.271	53	170	20	46	5	1	0	14	2	2	11	12	29	3	3	5

Brady Nathan Everett, C/INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-8-83 in Seattle, Wash.
Resides: Des Moines, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Federal Way (Wash.) High in 2001...set league home run record while being named league MVP...drafted by the Royals in 44th round of 2001 draft, but did not sign...attended Edmonds Community College from 2001-2002 and named to NWAACC and Pacific International League all-star teams...attended Clemson from 2002-2004 and transferred to Washington State in 2004...named to the Pac-10 1st-team as a catcher...finished 2nd in the Pac-10 with 15 home runs and 3rd with 65 RBI...finished 6th in the Midwest League in doubles in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.361	29	108	24	39	8	1	5	21	0	0	6	13	16	0	2	2
	High Desert	.278	6	18	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	.256	86	297	40	76	13	0	5	22	2	1	11	37	45	4	4	5
2007	Burlington (A)	.266	107	384	50	102	30	2	10	46	3	2	5	29	69	3	5	11
Minor League Totals		.275	228	807	117	222	52	3	20	91	5	5	22	81	132	7	11	18

Irving Falu, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-6-83 in Hato Rey, PR
Resides: Carolina, PR
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Phil Huttmann
Acquired: Selected in the 21st round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Angel P. Millan (Puerto Rico) High, 2001...selected by the San Diego Padres in the 32nd round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...graduated Indian Hills (Centerville, Iowa) Community College, 2003...batted .374 with 7 homers and 38 RBI in 2003 en route to leading Indian Hills to the JUCO World Series...named 2005 Burlington Player of the Year after hitting .254 with 61 walks and 34 stolen bases...recorded a Midwest League-high 24-game hitting streak...cousin of former Royal Luis Alicea...his brother, Melvin, was an infielder in the Cardinals organization...named the High Desert Player of the Year in 2006.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.259	36	139	26	36	6	2	1	11	4	0	5	24	22	8	6	5
2004	Surprise Royals	.274	54	223	33	61	8	3	1	15	2	2	6	26	19	23	10	5
	Omaha	.500	3	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2005	Burlington (A)	.254	119	445	71	113	20	5	1	28	9	7	3	61	39	34	15	21
	Wichita	.235	6	17	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
2006	High Desert	.299	126	531	87	159	23	7	3	49	10	1	3	40	46	31	11	17
2007	Wichita	.242	131	476	46	115	12	6	1	28	11	2	1	35	44	15	9	20
Minor League Totals		.267	475	1837	265	491	70	23	7	133	36	12	18	187	171	111	51	71

Williams Farinas, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-5-87 in La Guaira, Venezuela
Resides: Punto Fijo, Falcon, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-12-06

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	2-3	3.55	14	8	0	0	1	50.2	47	21	20	4	4	16	36	2	0

Casey James Feickert, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-5-88 in Lancaster, Calif.
Resides: Lancaster, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: John Ramey, Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in the 8th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Quartz Hill (Calif.) High in 2006...played one season at Antelope Valley College in Lancaster, Calif... struck out 54 batters in 61 innings on a team that finished 27-12-1.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-1	9.20	11	0	0	0	0	14.2	19	15	15	2	0	8	17	1	0

Yunior Alberto Figueroa, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7-5-07

Born: 8-8-1990 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.176	33	91	10	16	2	4	1	11	2	2	1	21	29	3	1	0

Brent Jordan Fisher, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Goodyear, Ariz.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Tolleson (Ariz.) Union High in 2005...went 9-2 with a 0.55 ERA for Tolleson...named 5A 1st-Team All-State as a senior...had a solid 1st professional season in 2005, ranking 5th in the Arizona League with a 3.04 ERA and 3rd with 69 strikeouts... named 2006 Surprise Royals Pitcher of Year after leading the Arizona League in strikeouts, 3rd in ERA and 3rd in innings pitched... named to the Arizona League Postseason All-Star team...led all short-season starters with 13.3 strikeouts per 9 innings and finished 2nd with a .169 opponent batting average...missed most of the 2007 season recovering from a left rotator cuff strain.

Born: 8-6-87 in Mesa, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Surprise Royals	5-2	3.04	13	8	0	0	1	50.1	48	20	17	2	4	13	69	3	0
2006	Surprise Royals	3-1	2.11	14	14	0	0	0	68.1	41	18	16	2	5	19	98	2	0
	Idaho Falls	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	0
2007	Burlington (A)	1-4	5.09	9	5	0	0	1	35.1	46	24	20	3	1	14	28	2	0
Minor League Totals		9-7	3.08	37	27	0	0	3	158.0	137	63	54	8	10	46	204	7	0

Carlos Javier (Chris) Fortuna, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-4-07

Born: 3-31-90 in La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-2	3.94	10	3	0	0	0	32.0	26	14	14	2	2	12	28	3	1

Juan Hilario Fortuna, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago Rodriguez, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-07

Born: 12-12-89 in Santiago Rodriguez, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.231	10	26	3	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0

John Norman Foster, LHP

See Major League bios, page 170-171

Brandon Russell Fowler, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Diego, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Acquired: Selected in the 45th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduate of Westview High in San Diego, Calif.

Born: 6-10-89 in San Diego, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Nicholas Francis, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tallahassee, Fla.
Signed By: Max Semler
Acquired: Selected in the 15th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Godby High in Tallahassee, Fla...accepted a scholarship to play baseball at Florida State University and played at FSU his freshman season...attended Pensacola Junior College where he was a member of the 1st-team All-Panhandle Conference in 2006 as a designated hitter.

Born: 3-5-86 in Tallahassee, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.303	46	155	30	47	8	4	1	27	0	1	1	15	41	3	2	2
2007	(Did Not Play)																	
Minor League Totals		.303	46	155	30	47	8	4	1	27	0	1	1	15	41	3	2	2

Angel Estiven Franco, INF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bani, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-06
Born: 5-23-90 in Bani, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Career Notes: Named the Dominican Royals Player of the Year in 2007...also named to the DSL All-Star team...led the Dominican Royals in batting average, hits, and runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.282	59	209	38	59	10	2	1	18	4	1	1	23	34	14	7	10

Michael Edward (Mike) Gaffney, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Westbury, N.Y.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-11-81 in Mineola, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 26
Career Notes: Graduated Kellenberg (Uniondale, N.Y.) High, 1999...attended New York Institute of Technology in Old Westbury, N.Y...in 2002, he was selected 1st team All-Northeast, All-Eastern College Athletic Conference and New York Tech's Most Outstanding Player...selected by the Florida Marlins in the 49th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...named New York Tech's Male Student Athlete of the Year for 2003...his father, Bill, was a shortstop in the Seattle Mariners organization from 1979-81...his cousin, Jon Palmieri, played 1st base in the Anaheim Angels system from 1998-2000.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.275	39	149	15	41	6	1	0	25	0	0	1	21	17	4	2	11
2004	Burlington (A)	.207	88	271	31	56	7	1	2	31	4	4	8	14	56	6	3	9
2005	High Desert	.299	44	134	14	40	6	1	0	8	4	0	2	8	17	1	3	7
2006	High Desert	.250	73	288	33	72	9	1	1	37	6	4	4	17	42	1	3	6
2007	Wichita	.243	67	218	20	53	10	0	3	17	3	1	3	17	33	2	0	4
Minor League Totals		.247	311	1060	113	262	38	4	6	118	17	9	18	77	165	14	11	37

Alberto D. Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indiago
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 2-11-05
Born: 2-14-89 in Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Angel Luis Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bani, DR
Signed By: Edis Perez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-30-06
Born: 6-19-89 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	3-1	4.42	12	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	11	9	0	1	16	18	4	1

Fernando L. Garcia, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Sabana Hoyos, PR
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Acquired: Selected in the 28th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 7-28-88 in Manati, PR
Opening Day Age: 19
Career Notes: Originally selected by the Royals in the 32nd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...graduate of Immaculada Concepcion Academy in Santurce, PR...attended Manatee (Fla.) Community College, where he batted .372 with 30 stolen bases in 2007 to earn All-Conference honors.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.088	15	34	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	8	0	0	2

Juan Francisco Garcia, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nagua, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-07
Born: 3-27-1989 in Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)

Santiago Garrido, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Higuey, DR
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-26-07
Born: 10-4-89 in Higuey, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-4	3.35	14	9	0	0	1	43.0	34	22	16	0	7	28	34	6	1

Brian Jay Gausman, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Aurora, Colo.
Signed By: Ken Munoz
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-9-07
Born: 3-23-84 in Littleton, Colo.
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from Grandview High in Aurora, Colo. in 2003...attended New Mexico State University...left NMSU as the school recordholder with 85 career appearances...finished in the top five in wins, saves, and strikeouts.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	3-2	2.68	13	6	0	0	0	53.2	58	20	16	3	2	12	34	8	0

Roberto Antonio Giron, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 172

Edward Richard (Ted) Gjeldum, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Wheaton, Ill.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-12-07
Born: 9-17-84 in St. Charles, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Warrenville South High (Wheaton, Ill.), 2003...earned a bachelor of arts in International Affairs from Lafayette College in Easton Pa., 2007...pitched four seasons at Lafayette, compiling a 12-9 record...his team won the Patriot League and advanced to the NCAA Regional in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	4-1	3.63	17	0	0	0	1	34.2	32	16	14	2	1	14	37	1	0

Jason Robert Godin, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Stafford, Va.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 9-23-84 in Anchorage, Alaska
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from North Stafford (Va.) High...2-time All-Area and All-District selection...rated among the top 10 high school players in Virginia...selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 47th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Old Dominion University where he led the CAA with 146 strikeouts in 115.1 innings, just 5 shy of Justin Verlander's league record...named 2nd-team All-CAA...struck out a school-record 18 batters vs. Northeastern.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	0-1	2.49	6	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	6	6	2	1	8	18	4	0
2007	Burlington (A)	5-6	3.46	19	16	0	0	1	96.1	79	40	37	0	6	36	60	11	0
	Wilmington	0-3	6.75	5	4	1	0	0	22.2	32	18	17	1	4	6	10	3	0
Minor League Totals		5-10	3.84	30	24	1	0	1	140.2	134	64	60	3	11	50	88	18	0

Omar Gomez, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-26-07
Born: 1-26-89 in Puerto Plata, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)

Oscar Donald (O.D.) Gonzalez, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Miramar, Fla.
Signed By: Albert Gonzalez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-14-05
Born: 9-12-84 in Hialeah, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated American High School Academy in Miami, Fla. in 2003...attended Broward Community College...finished 4th in the Arizona League in 2005 with 40 runs scored...ranked 4th in the Pioneer League in 2006 with 25 stolen bases...finished 3rd in the Pioneer League in runs and 5th in stolen bases in 2007...his godfather is former Yankee and Royal Bucky Dent.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Surprise Royals	.284	55	197	40	56	5	5	4	31	0	2	4	22	68	17	5	3
2006	Idaho Falls	.282	67	238	46	67	10	2	5	20	5	1	1	38	65	25	7	5
2007	Idaho Falls	.297	69	266	56	79	15	2	9	38	4	4	2	32	74	17	6	4
	Burlington (A)	.187	50	155	15	29	11	0	2	11	1	2	3	15	47	6	1	6
Minor League Totals		.270	241	856	157	231	41	9	20	100	10	9	10	107	254	65	19	18

Juan J. Graterol, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Maracay, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-6-05
Born: 2-14-89 in Aragua, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.296	48	152	31	45	8	0	0	20	1	1	5	18	10	0	0	4
2007	Burlington (R)	.225	33	102	12	23	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	9	17	1	0	2
Minor League Totals		.268	81	254	43	68	9	0	0	30	1	2	6	27	27	1	0	6

Patrick Hamilton Green, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Alpharetta, Ga.
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Born: 2-13-82 in Alpharetta, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 26
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Milton (Alpharetta, Ga.) High in 2000...played for Team Georgia and led them to 1998 Colt World Series title...was named All-State by USA Today...drafted by Marlins in the 28th round of the 2000 draft, did not sign...attended Okaloosa-Walton (Fla.) Community College, the University of Tennessee and the University of Louisiana-Lafayette.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Idaho Falls	3-2	5.23	13	9	0	0	1	51.2	52	37	30	8	6	25	39	10	0
2005	Burlington (A)	6-7	4.09	19	18	0	0	0	103.1	124	60	47	4	0	22	60	2	0
	High Desert	3-4	4.33	7	7	0	0	0	43.2	43	27	21	4	2	8	40	3	0
2006	High Desert	3-1	5.40	7	7	0	0	0	31.2	30	19	19	6	1	14	22	0	0
2007	Wilmington	1-5	3.92	27	4	0	0	5	59.2	66	27	26	10	1	17	53	2	0
Minor League Totals		16-19	4.44	73	45	0	0	6	290.0	315	170	143	32	10	86	214	17	0

Adam Daniel Greenberg, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Guilford, Conn.
Signed By: Billy Swope (Cubs)
Born: 2-21-81 in New Haven, Conn.
Opening Day Age: 27
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-15-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Guilford (Conn.) High where he played soccer, basketball and baseball...attended the University of North Carolina where he was named All-American in 2002...also honored as ACC Rookie of the Year in his freshman season...originally selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 9th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...hit for the cycle while with Daytona, 8-17-02...made his Major League debut for the Cubs on July 9, 2005, as a pinch-hitter at Florida...left the game after being hit in the back of the head by a Valerio de los Santos pitch...spent 2 weeks on the D.L. with a concussion and played the remainder of the season at West Tennessee where he ranked 3rd in the Southern League with 9 triples...was released by the Cubs, 6-2-06 and signed as a minor league free agent by the Los Angeles Dodgers, 6-9-06...led the Texas League in triples in 2007...finished in the top 10 in walks, stolen bases, games, on-base percentage, and runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Lansing	.224	35	116	20	26	7	2	1	11	4	1	4	15	22	2	1	0
	Daytona	.384	21	73	20	28	5	3	1	9	0	0	3	14	18	15	2	3
2003	Daytona	.299	72	271	42	81	11	5	3	27	2	2	2	38	46	26	9	0
2004	Daytona	.291	91	323	52	94	10	12	3	28	3	3	7	42	65	16	8	0
	West Tenn	.277	32	112	22	31	7	2	3	10	2	2	3	14	30	3	0	2
	Iowa	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2005	West Tenn	.269	95	305	51	82	12	9	4	33	14	3	4	56	68	15	4	2
	CHICAGO-NL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2006	West Tenn	.179	32	84	9	15	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	9	27	3	2	2
	Iowa	.118	11	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
	Jacksonville	.228	75	219	36	50	9	3	1	17	6	2	7	51	70	9	3	1
2007	Wichita	.266	132	467	73	124	30	*11	8	43	13	1	7	74	107	23	9	1
Minor League Totals		.268	597	1991	326	533	93	47	24	179	48	14	38	314	458	112	39	11
Major League Totals		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Daniel Salvador (Danny) Gutierrez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Moreno Valley, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Born: 3-8-87 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Selected in the 33rd round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Rubidoux High in Riverside, Calif...attended Riverside Community College, playing his freshman season before signing with the Royals...went 6-2 with a 2.52 ERA in 17 appearances, striking out 60 in 78.2 innings.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	0-4	6.57	14	9	0	0	0	49.1	74	42	36	6	4	21	36	6	1
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Burlington (A)	1-2	4.88	7	7	0	0	0	31.1	32	18	17	2	0	12	27	1	0
Minor League Totals		1-6	5.70	22	17	0	0	0	83.2	107	60	53	8	4	34	66	8	1

Kevin Russell (Russ) Haltiwanger, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Boiling Springs, S.C.
Signed By: Steve Kring (Reds)
Born: 4-21-84 in Augusta, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Acquired from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for INF Jeff Keppinger, 1-10-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Hillcrest High in Greenville, S.C...Royals minor league pitcher Matt Campbell also attended Hillcrest High...attended Newberry (S.C.) College...led the SAC in strikeouts in 2003 and was named to the preseason 1st-team All-South Atlantic Conference in 2004...pitched for the Mill City All-Americans in the New England Collegiate Baseball League in 2004...selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 29th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Gulf Coast Reds	2-4	1.83	13	3	0	0	2	39.1	28	10	8	2	4	17	30	4	0
	Billings (Rookie)	0-0	6.43	3	2	0	0	0	7.0	10	8	5	0	1	4	7	2	0
2006	Dayton	0-4	4.15	40	5	0	0	1	82.1	72	46	38	10	4	45	78	13	0
	Sarasota	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	1	1	0	4	2	0	0
2007	Wilmington	5-3	3.92	37	0	0	0	5	59.2	53	28	26	5	6	29	41	12	0
Minor League Totals		7-11	3.65	94	11	0	0	8	192.1	164	93	78	18	15	99	158	31	0

Timothy W. Hamulack, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: York, Pa.
Signed By: Jim Pransky (Astros)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 1-15-08
Born: 11-14-76 in Ithaca, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 31

Career Notes: Graduated from Edgewood (Md.) High, 1995...selected by the Astros in the 32nd round of the 1995 June Free Agent Draft...signed with the Astros, 5-12-96...ranked 2nd in the GCL in saves and 1st in appearances in 1997...selected by the Royals in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft, 12-11-00...the Marlins purchased his contract from the Royals on 12-12-00...reached career highs in wins and innings pitched in 2002, his 1st season in Double-A...signed with the Mariners as a free agent, 11-4-02...moved to the Red Sox organization in 2004 before signing with the Mets, 12-28-04...made his Major League debut, 9-2-05 at Florida, retiring Carlos Delgado on a lineout...acquired by the Dodgers on 1-4-06 with Jae Seo in exchange for Duaner Sanchez and Steve Schmoll...made his first Opening Day roster in 2006...was ejected from the April 16, 2006 game after hitting San Francisco's Barry Bonds...posted a 1.69 ERA during April 2006...ranked 4th among NL rookies with 23 appearances at the time of his option to Las Vegas on June 4, 2006...missed most of the 2007 season with a left elbow sprain.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Gulf Coast Astros	4-1	2.33	22	0	0	0	2	27.0	23	9	7	1	2	13	24	1	0
1997	Gulf Coast Astros	1-1	4.20	*23	0	0	0	9	45.0	56	31	21	3	0	18	38	2	2
1998	Quad City	0-2	3.24	52	0	0	0	0	58.1	58	23	21	3	3	26	52	5	1
1999	Michigan	3-0	3.04	25	0	0	0	0	26.2	23	9	9	0	0	11	32	2	1
2000	Kissimmee	3-1	4.98	41	0	0	0	1	56.0	67	37	31	3	1	21	54	0	0
2001	Brevard County	2-4	3.15	40	0	0	0	1	71.1	83	42	25	3	3	21	39	1	0
2002	Portland	8-4	2.88	38	1	0	0	6	78.0	73	32	25	6	0	29	53	3	0
2003	Tacoma	1-0	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	6	6	1	0	8	12	0	0
	San Antonio	0-1	2.09	40	0	0	0	1	47.1	32	13	11	0	3	15	54	2	0
2004	Pawtucket	7-4	6.98	35	0	0	0	2	29.2	44	26	23	4	2	19	25	1	0
	Portland	2-0	3.52	7	0	0	0	0	15.1	16	6	6	0	0	7	16	1	0
2005	Binghamton	2-2	1.26	21	0	0	0	6	28.2	20	7	4	0	0	6	27	0	0
	Norfolk	3-1	1.02	28	0	0	0	6	35.1	20	5	4	1	1	9	34	2	0
	NEW YORK-NL	0-0	23.14	6	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	6	6	3	0	1	2	0	0
2006	LOS ANGELES-NL	0-3	6.35	33	0	0	0	0	34.0	36	28	24	7	2	22	34	2	1
	Las Vegas	0-1	1.42	28	0	0	0	3	38.0	30	9	6	1	1	26	44	2	0
2007	Las Vegas	0-1	4.00	7	0	0	0	1	9.0	6	4	4	1	1	1	13	1	0
Minor League Totals		36-23	3.15	417	1	0	0	38	579.2	567	259	203	27	17	230	517	23	4
Major League Totals		0-3	7.43	39	0	0	0	0	36.1	43	34	30	10	2	23	36	2	1

Lenny Franklin (Rowdy) Hardy, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-27-06
Born: 10-26-82 in Dallas, Texas
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated from Bethel Springs (Tenn.) High...attended Austin Peay University...went 9-3 with a 2.58 ERA in 18 appearances, 14 starts, his senior season in 2006...left Austin Peay as the Ohio Valley Conference's all-time wins leader with 32...named to the 2005 and 2006 All-Ohio Valley Conference team and the 2005 Pitcher of the Year...was named 2006 Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year...also named to Pioneer League Postseason All-Star Team...tied for 3rd in the league in innings pitched and 4th in ERA...led all Royals minor leaguers in wins in 2007 to capture the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors...also named Pitcher of the Year for Wilmington and the Carolina League...pitched in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game and made the Carolina League Postseason All-Star team...led the league in wins and innings pitched...finished 2nd in ERA...named the pitcher with the Best Control in the Carolina League by Baseball America following the 2007 season and the Royals prospect with the Best Control entering 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	5-3	2.80	15	15	0	0	0	80.1	79	29	25	4	7	5	52	2	0
2007	Wilmington	*15-5	2.48	26	22	+3	0	1	*167.0	144	52	46	6	15	16	91	3	0
Minor League Totals		20-8	2.58	41	37	3	0	1	247.1	223	81	71	10	22	21	143	5	0

Aaron Scott Hartsock, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Imperial, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Acquired: Selected in the 23rd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 1-17-84 in Brawley, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from Imperial (Calif.) High...named All-CIF as a senior...attended Mesa College in San Diego and Imperial Valley Junior College...also attended California Baptist University where he was named Golden State Athletic Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2006 after going 10-3 with a 3.40 ERA...also was named an honorable mention NAIA All-American...tied for 1st in the Pioneer League in 2006 with 6 wins...tied for the Burlington team lead in wins in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	+6-2	2.91	18	0	0	0	2	46.1	33	17	15	2	4	13	43	8	1
2007	Burlington (A)	7-4	2.62	42	0	0	0	6	75.2	63	28	22	6	1	26	51	8	0
Minor League Totals		13-6	2.73	60	0	0	0	8	122.0	96	45	37	8	5	39	94	16	1

Keaton Wallace Hayenga, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Redmond, Wash.
Signed By: Scott Ramsay
Acquired: Selected in the 31st round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 7-10-88 in Renton, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 19

Career Notes: Graduated from Eastlake High in Samamish, Wash...earned Class 4A Player of the Year honors in basketball...offered a scholarship to Washington State University, but chose to play professionally...teamed with Royals prospect Hilton Richardson to host a free baseball clinic for Seattle area youth.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)

Christopher M. (Chris) Hayes, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Chicago, Ill.
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-2-06
Born: 2-5-83 in Arlington Heights, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 25
Career Notes: Graduated Lake Forest (Ill.) High...attended Northwestern University where he played 4 seasons for the Wildcat baseball team...had 9 saves in 25 appearances as a senior...signed with the Windy City ThunderBolts of the Frontier League out of school and went 4-1 with 9 saves and a 2.41 ERA in 2005...led Burlington in saves in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Windy City (Ind.)	4-1	2.41	28	0	0	0	9	41.0	42	15	11	2	-	12	35	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	3-6	2.79	45	0	0	0	7	67.2	69	24	21	0	2	16	47	1	0
2007	Burlington (A)	4-4	3.10	42	0	0	0	11	69.2	65	27	24	3	8	14	51	0	0
Minor League Totals		7-10	2.95	87	0	0	0	18	137.1	134	51	45	3	10	30	98	1	0
Independent Totals		4-1	2.41	28	0	0	0	9	41.0	42	15	11	2	-	12	35	0	0

Shawn William Hayes, INF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Charlton, Mass.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-5-84 in Worcester, Mass.
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Graduated Holy Name High in Charlton, Mass. in 2002...attended Franklin Pierce College...2-time All-Northeast-10 Conference selection...named 2nd-team All-Northeast Region in 2005...was the highest selection to ever come out of Franklin Pierce... missed the 2007 season with a torn labrum in his left shoulder.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.214	17	56	6	12	4	0	0	8	0	1	0	8	21	3	1	0
2006	Idaho Falls	.263	15	57	9	15	3	1	0	13	2	1	2	4	26	1	0	1
2007								(Injured - Did Not Play)										
Minor League Totals		.239	32	113	15	27	7	1	0	21	2	2	2	12	47	4	1	1

Benjamin John (Ben) Hendrickson, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 173-174

Edwin De Jesus Henriquez, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-05
Born: 11-7-88 in Peralta, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Career Notes: Dominican League All-Star in 2007...tied for the team lead in doubles and triples.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.250	61	204	26	51	11	4	0	24	2	3	4	16	58	3	8	12

Kelvin De Jesus Herrera, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tenares, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin, Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-13-06
Born: 12-31-89 in Tenares, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	4-1	0.84	11	5	0	0	1	42.2	30	6	4	1	2	15	50	2	0

Thomas P. (Tom) Hill, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Emerson, N.J.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Selected in the 34th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 9-12-85 in Bergenfield, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 22
Career Notes: Graduated from Emerson (N.J.) High in 2003...named the New Jersey Freshmen of the Year in 2000...played one year at Elon University before enrolling at the University of Albany, where he was a two-time All America East Conference First Team selection... he set a single-season school mark for doubles and helped the team advance to its first-ever NCAA Division I Regional Tournament... his cousin, Ryan Hill, was selected by the San Diego Padres in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.173	25	81	9	14	5	0	0	6	2	0	3	5	15	0	0	2

Peter Mitchell Hodge Nielsen (Mitch Hodge), RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Vancouver, B.C., Canada
Signed By: Scott Ramsay
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 6-15-89 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada
Opening Day Age: 18
Career Notes: Graduated from Prince of Wales Secondary School in Vancouver, B.C...pitched for the White Rock Tritons competitive squad and the Canadian Junior National team.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-6	4.24	12	8	0	0	0	40.1	39	29	19	2	3	23	35	6	0

Ivor Larin Hodgson, Jr., LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Silver Spring, Md.
Signed By: Mike Toomey
Born: 4-25-86 in Silver Spring, Md.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from St. John's High in Washington, D.C., 2005...as a senior, he earned player of the year honors in the District of Columbia from Gatorade and Louisville Slugger...attended Mount St. Mary's University, Emmitsburg, Md...went 4-2 with a 3.23 ERA in 2007...ERA is the lowest in school history for a pitcher with at least 50 IP...also played the outfield, setting single-season school records for at-bats and runs scored.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-1	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	45	24	19	1	1	15	36	11	0

Nathan Gerard (Nate) Hoelscher, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Alexandria, Minn.
Signed By: Bob Hegman
Born: 11-11-79 in Alexandria, Minn.
Opening Day Age: 28
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-02
Career Notes: Graduated Alexandria Jefferson (Minn.) High, 1998...set school career passing record in football (2,343 yards), as well as the single-season assists (159) and career assists mark in basketball (317)...attended St. Cloud State University...combined with Colt Griffin on a 1-hit shutout for Burlington at Battle Creek on 7-9-03 (2.0 IP, 1 SO)...ranked tied for 3rd in the Texas League with 51 appearances in 2005...had a 1.50 ERA over 12 IP for the Surprise Rafters in the 2007 Arizona Fall League.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	2-2	1.60	9	2	1	0	0	33.2	28	10	6	0	1	7	27	4	0
2003	Burlington (A)	2-4	4.22	34	0	0	0	3	59.2	68	33	28	4	3	16	53	1	0
2004	Wilmington	5-6	2.15	51	0	0	0	2	83.2	70	23	20	6	7	15	70	2	0
2005	Wichita	3-2	5.63	51	1	0	0	4	54.1	62	38	34	4	7	25	40	4	0
2006	Wichita	0-5	5.40	44	0	0	0	3	46.2	46	32	28	6	6	14	41	1	0
2007	Omaha	5-3	5.18	35	5	0	0	3	80.0	87	48	46	10	3	21	43	0	0
Minor League Totals		17-22	4.10	224	8	1	0	15	358.0	361	184	162	30	27	98	274	12	0

Gregory Scott (Greg) Holland, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Marion, N.C.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 11-20-85 in Morganton, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from McDowell High, Marion, N.C., 2004...attended Western Carolina University, where he saved 10 games and earned first team All-Southern Conference honors in 2007...helped WCU win the Southern Conference in 2007...named the Idaho Falls Pitcher of the Year...finished among the league leaders in saves, wins, and appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	6-1	3.48	22	0	0	0	6	33.2	28	16	13	1	1	15	37	3	1

Damon Jamall Hollins, OF

See Major League bios, Page 175-176

Jeff Ryan Howell, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Satellite Beach, Fla.
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Born: 4-1-83 in Melbourne, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Merritt Island (Fla.) High in 2001...originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 32nd round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Indian River Community College...received degree in business marketing at Florida Southern College in 2005...helped lead Florida Southern to a Division II National Championship, collecting 5 hits in championship game...named to 2005 All-SCC team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.346	39	136	29	47	9	1	1	17	0	2	0	29	36	1	2	4
2006	Burlington (A)	.249	109	374	40	93	17	2	5	35	4	5	3	44	82	2	3	5
2007	Burlington (A)	.232	60	211	18	49	14	0	3	22	2	2	1	10	33	1	2	4
	Wichita	.600	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.264	210	726	87	192	41	3	9	74	6	9	4	83	152	4	7	13

Kenneth Paul (Ken) Huckaby, C

See Major League bios, Page 177-178

Dustin Robert (Dusty) Hughes, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Horn Lake, Miss.
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 6-29-82 in Tupelo, Miss.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated Horn Lake (Miss.) High...selected by the Florida Marlins in the 50th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...earned all-conference and team MVP honors as a junior and senior...went 11-3 with a 2.60 ERA and 94 strikeouts as a senior, while leading the team with a .429 batting average...played at Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss...named to the 2nd team All-Gulf South Conference in 2002 after going 2-2 with 7 saves and a 2.04 ERA...helped lead the Statesmen to the Division II World Series in both 2001 and 2002...was named to the America Baseball Coaches Association/All-South Central Region 2nd Team after going 8-1 with 1 save and a 3.33 ERA in 15 games (9 starts) for Delta State in 2003 and helping to lead the Statesmen to the Gulf South Conference title...named the 2003 Pitcher of the Year for the Surprise Royals after posting a 5-2 record and ranking 4th in the league with a 2.84 ERA in 11 games (6 starts)....combined with Jake Mullis for a no-hitter on 4-12-04 for Burlington...missed the entire 2006 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery...was named the 2007 Wichita Pitcher of the Year...went 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA in 6 starts with the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League in 2007, earning AFL Pitcher of the Year honors in a fan vote.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Surprise Royals	5-2	2.84	11	6	0	0	0	50.2	38	21	16	4	0	18	54	4	1
2004	Burlington (A)	4-2	1.56	8	8	0	0	0	52.0	39	12	9	2	1	15	36	1	0
	Wilmington	5-5	2.41	18	18	0	0	0	108.1	95	37	29	5	3	31	68	1	1
2005	High Desert	5-7	5.67	19	19	0	0	0	92.0	119	74	58	13	5	45	87	9	1
2006							(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
2007	Wichita	6-2	3.08	25	16	1	0	1	108.0	98	44	37	5	8	45	77	6	1
Minor League Totals		25-18	3.26	81	67	1	0	1	411.0	389	188	149	29	17	154	322	21	4

Joseph Lee Hughes, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: McKinney, Texas
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-16-07
Born: 10-4-84 in Oceanside, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Plano (Texas) East Senior High in 2003...attended Grayson County College in Denison, Texas...helped the Vikings reach the JUCO World Series in 2004...attended the University of Oklahoma from 2005 to 2007...sported a 6-3 mark as a senior...named honorable mention All-Big 12 as an outfielder, compiling a .348 average over two seasons...also named to the Big 12 all-tournament team and Academic All-Big 12.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	2-1	3.59	16	1	0	0	2	42.2	42	20	17	1	3	16	49	6	0

Astin Jacobo Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-4-06
Born: 12-15-88 in Bronx, NY
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.126	38	95	9	12	4	2	0	4	0	0	4	10	54	1	0	1

Nestor Dario Jacobs, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-10-06
Born: 3-8-88 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.190	26	58	11	11	1	0	0	7	0	1	5	11	17	1	3	3
2007	Dominican Royals	.210	39	100	12	21	5	2	0	16	1	3	5	16	23	2	1	10
Minor League Totals		.203	65	158	23	32	6	2	0	23	1	4	10	27	40	3	4	13

Matthew R. (Matt) Jensen, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Alpine, Utah
Signed By: Ken Munoz
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-07
Born: 11-30-82 in Provo, Utah
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated from Lone Peak High School in Highland, Utah, 2001...helped his team to state championships in 2000 and 2001...pitched for Utah Valley State College in Orem, Utah in 2002...served a church mission in Thailand before enrolling at Brigham Young University...went 12-12 in three seasons at BYU...married to Jenny.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	1-3	3.49	21	0	0	0	0	28.1	26	12	11	2	0	8	35	1	0

Antonio Maria Jimenez, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Salcedo, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-18-05
Born: 4-20-87 in Salcedo, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Dominican Royals	.241	52	162	23	39	7	1	0	22	3	1	1	37	43	11	2	5
2006	Dominican Royals	.264	48	174	31	46	9	3	3	35	2	4	2	25	30	3	0	8
2007	Burlington (R)	.213	57	216	27	46	9	4	4	24	0	0	0	13	59	3	2	15
Minor League Totals		.237	157	552	81	131	25	8	7	81	5	5	3	75	132	17	4	28

Jeremy Michael Jirschele, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Wausau, Wisc.
Signed By: Toby Rumfield
Acquired: Selected in 30th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-14-82 in Clintonville, Wisc.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated Clintonville (Wisc.) High in 2001...attended Wisconsin-Oshkosh...is the UW-O all-time leader in doubles and at bats...ranks 2nd all-time in hits and 7th in runs...named 2004 Position Player of the Year in the all-Wisconsin Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and 2005 co-Player of the Year...father, Mike, is manager of the Royals Triple-A affiliate in Omaha and has been in the Royals organization since 1988...Jeremy and his wife, Jennifer, have 1 son, Keegan.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.189	16	53	8	10	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	5	16	0	0	2
2006	Burlington (A)	.194	84	263	27	51	8	1	0	20	4	5	10	34	58	5	3	5
	High Desert	.211	8	19	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	0
2007	Burlington (A)	.250	23	68	8	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	5	9	0	0	2
	Wilmington	.333	15	39	6	13	3	0	0	3	2	1	1	6	7	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.215	146	442	51	95	16	1	2	37	7	7	16	53	97	5	3	9

Blake Wayne Johnson, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Baton Rouge, La.
Signed By: Clarence Johns (Dodgers)
Acquired: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers with LHP Odalis Perez and RHP Julio Pimentel in exchange for RHP Elmer Dessens, 7-25-06
Born: 6-14-85 in Baton Rouge, La.
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated from Parkview Baptist High in Baton Rouge, La...was 8-3 with a 1.31 ERA in 12 games as a senior in 2004... struck out 116 batters, allowing just 15 walks and 39 hits in 64.0 innings...entered 2004 draft rated as the 79th-best overall prospect by Baseball America...selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 2nd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...ranked by Baseball America as the Pioneer League's 17th-best prospect following the 2004 season...named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team in 2005...also named Dodgers Co-Minor League Pitcher of the Month, May 2005...helped Wilmington reach the playoffs in 2007 by going 5-0 with a 1.19 ERA over his final 10 appearances.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Ogden	3-3	6.47	13	12	0	0	0	57.0	73	46	41	5	6	19	57	9	0
2005	Columbus	9-4	3.33	24	17	1	1	0	100.0	83	47	37	4	2	36	88	6	0
2006	Vero Beach	4-5	4.92	20	18	0	0	0	106.0	121	70	58	11	6	19	73	3	2
	High Desert	1-1	5.73	3	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	7	7	1	0	0	9	1	0
2007	Wilmington	9-6	3.28	26	22	1	0	1	131.2	119	52	48	7	5	33	80	5	0
Minor League Totals		26-19	4.24	86	71	2	1	1	405.2	411	222	191	28	19	107	307	24	2

Joshua Rashaad Johnson, INF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tampa, Fla.
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 1-11-86 in Tampa, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated Middleton (Tampa, Fla.) High...2004 Preseason High School Baseball All-American by Louisville Slugger... set county record for stolen bases in 2004...2-time All-State selection in 2003 and 2004...turned down scholarship from the University of Texas...named to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star Game and to the Postseason All-Star squad...finished 2nd in the Midwest League with a .391 on-base pct. after drawing a league-leading 93 walks in 112 games...father Larry played for parts of 5 seasons in the Majors from 1972-78 for Cleveland, Montreal and the White Sox.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Surprise Royals	.213	53	178	44	38	5	6	0	22	4	2	7	55	38	23	13	10
	Burlington (A)	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1
2005	Surprise Royals	.259	28	112	24	29	8	2	1	16	2	1	1	23	24	7	1	6
	Idaho Falls	.240	37	129	20	31	5	4	2	26	3	1	2	25	25	3	6	8
2006	Burlington (A)	.241	112	381	59	92	8	5	3	40	19	2	2	93	72	18	9	10
2007	Wilmington	.252	83	262	28	66	11	2	1	31	2	1	1	41	49	4	7	13
Minor League Totals		.240	317	1074	176	258	37	19	7	136	31	7	13	238	211	55	36	48

Victor Manuel Jorge, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Cristobal, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-30-06
Born: 5-18-87 in San Cristobal, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	10.80	8	1	0	0	0	8.1	12	11	10	1	0	9	4	1	1

Lifete Jose, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-2-06
Born: 3-24-89 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.235	47	183	27	43	5	1	0	20	2	2	4	23	36	6	1	21

Manuel Jose (Manni) Juan, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Born: 2-5-86 in La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-22-02...ranked 5th in the Dominican Summer League with 30 stolen bases in 2005.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Dominican Royals	.190	58	174	25	33	6	1	1	11	2	0	3	20	37	8	8	20
2004	Dominican Royals	.210	59	214	28	45	7	3	0	23	8	1	9	12	52	13	6	17
2005	Dominican Royals	.288	57	226	48	65	3	3	1	21	2	1	4	27	46	30	2	6
2006	Surprise Royals	.271	49	170	24	46	10	1	3	27	2	0	3	8	32	6	3	15
2007	Idaho Falls	.182	54	209	29	38	6	0	3	21	6	4	5	9	56	4	3	13
Minor League Totals		.229	277	993	154	227	32	8	8	103	20	6	24	76	223	61	22	71

Micah Kilakila (Kila) Kaaihue, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Honolulu, Hawaii
Signed By: Eric Tokunaga
Born: 3-29-84 in Kailua, Hawaii
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Iolani (Honolulu, Hawaii) High, 2002...tied for the Burlington lead with 11 home runs in 2003, while finishing 2nd on the team with 67 walks...father Kala Kaaihue, Jr. spent 11 years in the Minor Leagues for Pittsburgh, St. Louis, San Diego and the Chicago White Sox...younger brother Kala is in the Braves organization...led the California League with a .428 on-base percentage in 2005 and was named to the mid-season California League All-Star team...tied for 4th in the minors with 97 walks...finished 2nd among Royals farmhands in home runs and RBI in 2007...named as having the Best Strike-Zone Discipline among Royals prospects by Baseball America entering 2008.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	.259	43	139	15	36	8	0	3	21	0	1	2	26	35	0	0	5
2003	Burlington (A)	.238	114	395	53	94	21	1	11	63	6	6	8	67	87	1	3	11
2004	Burlington (A)	.246	125	390	57	96	23	2	15	62	3	5	9	64	98	1	0	12
2005	High Desert	.304	132	493	84	150	31	2	20	90	0	3	12	97	97	2	1	19
2006	Wichita	.199	103	327	40	65	15	0	6	45	5	10	4	49	73	0	1	10
2007	Wilmington	.251	60	207	28	52	8	0	9	42	0	7	4	35	38	1	0	5
	Wichita	.246	70	244	37	60	13	0	12	40	1	0	2	41	40	0	0	4
Minor League Totals		.252	647	2195	314	553	119	5	76	363	15	32	41	379	468	5	5	66

Matthew Michael (Matt) Kniginyzky, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Mississauga, Ontario, Canada
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Born: 10-5-82 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Lorne Park High in Mississauga, Ontario in 2000...originally selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 43rd round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Lake City (Fla.) Community College, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M in Miami (Okla.) and received Bachelor of Science from High Point (N.C.) University in 2005...finished 2-year career at High Point ranked 3rd all-time in saves...named to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star Game...missed the final month of the season after surgery to repair a torn labrum...missed the last month and a half of the 2007 season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	2-5	4.66	21	0	0	0	5	29.0	35	22	15	0	4	13	40	4	0
2006	Burlington (A)	9-5	3.51	23	23	0	0	0	130.2	124	53	51	16	8	34	100	15	0
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
	Idaho Falls	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	3	1	0	1	3	0	0
	Burlington (A)	1-0	1.88	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	16	5	3	1	1	2	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		12-10	3.56	49	28	0	0	5	182.0	185	86	72	18	14	52	158	19	0

Reymond Francisco Elisaul Lake, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Born: 10-4-88 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-06

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.230	41	87	12	20	4	1	0	7	1	0	1	15	22	4	4	3

Jake Marshall Lane, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Clarksville, Tenn.
Signed By: Sean Gibbs
Born: 6-12-85 in Winchester, Tenn.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in the 32nd round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Clarksville (Tenn.) High in 2003 and Southeastern Illinois College in 2005...attended Austin Peay State University, where he hit .328 with a team-leading 8 home runs in 2007...had a strong start to his professional career...led the Appalachian League with a .453 on-base percentage...finished 2nd in slugging and OPS, 4th in average, and 5th in RBI...represented Burlington on the Appalachian League Postseason All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.315	53	184	45	58	16	4	6	41	0	1	17	30	50	9	6	2

Roberto Lantigua, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Monte Cristi, DR
Signed By: Andres Cruz Lopez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-19-06

Born: 5-3-90 in El Vigilador, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.207	51	135	14	28	4	1	0	15	2	1	4	32	33	15	4	9

Brian M. Lawrence, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 179-180

Michael Glenn Lehmann, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Carriere, Miss.
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 20th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Pearl River High in Carriere, Miss...two-time all-state selection...attended Hannan High in Chalmette, La., before his family moved due to Hurricane Katrina...offered a scholarship at Tulane University but chose to sign with the Royals... tied for 4th in the Arizona League and first on the Arizona Royals in wins.

Born: 5-3-89 in New Orleans, La.
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	5-1	2.64	14	1	0	0	1	44.1	36	23	13	4	4	23	40	7	0

John Mathie Leonard, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Virginia Beach, Va.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-14-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Kellam High, Virginia Beach, Va., 2002...attended Virginia Commonwealth University, where he was a teammate of Royals farmhand Harold Mozingo...helped the Rams reach the NCAA tournament in 2007 by going 5-2...finished with a 17-11 mark during his VCU career.

Born: 1-23-84 in Washington, D.C.
Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	3-2	4.68	16	14	0	0	0	65.1	76	47	34	4	4	28	55	1	1

Raymond J. (Ray) Liotta, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Kenner, La.
Signed By: Paul Provas, Warren Hughes (White Sox)
Acquired: Selected from the Chicago White Sox (Birmingham roster) in the minor league phase of the Rule 5 draft, 12-6-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Kenner (La.) High, 2001...selected by the Brewers in the 12th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...pitched at Tulane University in 2002...redshirted in 2003...transferred to Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, Fla., where he earned 2004 Panhandle Conference Pitcher of the Year honors by finishing 8-4 with a 2.40 ERA...selected by the White Sox in the 2nd round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...led the Pioneer League in ERA, 2004...rated as the No. 5 prospect in the Pioneer League by Baseball America...was named the Most Outstanding Pitcher in the South Atlantic League and a midseason All-Star in 2005...led all White Sox farmhands in ERA (2.02), ranked second in innings pitched (165.0), and third in wins (14) and strikeouts (144)... ranked as the 8th-best prospect in the White Sox organization by Baseball America entering 2006...also named the prospect with the Best Control in the organization...missed all of 2007 after undergoing shoulder surgery...is a distant cousin of actor Ray Liotta.

Born: 4-3-83 in Metairie, La.
Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Great Falls	5-1	*2.54	14	11	0	0	0	63.2	59	27	18	1	3	28	65	5	1
2005	Kannapolis	8-3	*2.26	20	20	1	0	0	115.1	108	39	29	5	2	35	107	3	1
	Winston-Salem	6-2	1.45	8	8	0	0	0	49.2	46	11	8	1	2	16	37	4	0
2006	Birmingham	3-8	4.93	18	18	0	0	0	96.2	109	57	53	3	2	46	52	12	0
	Winston-Salem	1-6	8.08	10	9	0	0	0	42.1	62	49	38	5	3	19	30	4	1
2007							(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											
Minor League Totals		23-20	3.57	70	66	1	0	0	367.2	384	183	146	15	12	144	291	28	3

Tristan Loetzsch, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Queensland, Australia
Signed By: Matthew Sheldon-Collins
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-13-06
Career Notes: Graduated from Ipswich State High...played for the Queensland Under-18 and Australian Youth teams in 2004...also attended the MLB Academy in Palm Meadows, Australia...also participated in the Financial Wealth Claxton Shield competition...brother Tyson played in the Angels organization in the mid-1990s...missed the 2007 season with a right rotator cuff strain.

Born: 7-24-86 in Queensland, Australia
Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007							(Injured - Did Not Pitch)											

Yensi De Jesus Lopez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Haina, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 9-22-03

Born: 3-13-86 in Neyba, DR
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Dominican Royals	5-1	3.38	14	5	0	0	0	45.1	36	18	17	3	5	15	41	3	0
2005	Dominican Royals	3-2	3.86	18	6	0	0	3	49.0	56	29	21	1	5	18	41	8	0
2006	Surprise Royals	4-0	4.99	16	0	0	0	0	30.2	27	20	17	4	4	16	17	2	1
2007	Burlington (R)	1-2	3.58	16	0	0	0	2	32.2	37	16	13	2	3	16	33	5	1
Minor League Totals		13-5	3.88	64	11	0	0	5	157.2	156	83	68	10	17	65	132	18	2

David Dennis Lough, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 1-20-86 in Akron, Ohio
Resides: Clinton, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Acquired: Selected in the 11th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Green High (Akron, Ohio) in 2004...attended Mercyhurst College (Erie, Pa.)...led the team in 12 offensive categories as a junior in 2007...tied school season hit mark with 74...batted .404 with 8 home runs, 49 RBI, and 23 steals...made the Rawlings/ABCA All-America Third Team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.337	24	86	15	29	6	0	2	12	0	0	2	4	13	6	1	0

Nathaniel Charles (Nat) Lovell, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-27-85 in Fresno, Calif.
Resides: Fresno, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Rick Schroeder
Acquired: Selected in the 26th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Edison High (Fresno, Calif.)...attended Fresno Community College...member of the 2007 Central Valley Conference Championship team...played the outfield at Fresno.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Devon Eugene Lowery, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-24-83 in Lincolnton, N.C.
Resides: Belmont, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated South Point (N.C.) High in 2001...was Wilmington's Opening Day starter in 2004, leading the Blue Rocks to a win over Myrtle Beach...twice named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week in 2004 (June 28-July 4 and July 19-25)...his 3.66 ERA in 2004 was good for 8th in the Carolina League...tied a Wilmington franchise record with 28 starts in 2004.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast Royals	2-3	4.17	11	6	0	0	1	41.0	38	25	19	2	2	12	19	3	0
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	0-3	3.86	15	0	0	0	4	25.2	25	13	11	1	1	11	26	2	2
2003	Burlington (A)	6-4	3.36	26	10	0	0	5	96.1	78	39	36	9	3	34	74	4	0
2004	Wilmington	9-9	3.66	28	28	1	1	0	145.0	139	74	59	16	6	52	115	2	0
2005	Wichita	0-4	24.84	4	4	0	0	0	8.1	21	24	23	1	0	14	5	2	2
	High Desert	6-3	3.84	14	11	0	0	0	70.1	70	34	30	8	0	25	50	1	0
2006	Wichita	5-1	5.67	24	0	0	0	4	33.1	29	22	21	5	3	19	31	0	1
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Wichita	0-1	11.05	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	11	9	2	1	10	7	2	1
Minor League Totals		28-28	4.36	130	61	1	1	14	431.1	416	243	209	44	16	177	336	16	6

Christopher S. (Chris) Lubanski, OF

See Major League bios, Page 181

Edward Lee Lucas III, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-21-82 in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Resides: Deltona, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Spruce Creek (Port Orange, Fla.) High in 2000...earned degree from Dartmouth College in 2004...named the 2004 Ivy League Player of the Year and named the Alfred E. Watson Award Winner as the most outstanding athlete at Dartmouth...3-time All-Ivy League...named 2004 1st-team All-New England.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Idaho Falls	.312	41	154	30	48	6	1	0	29	3	4	6	14	18	7	3	8
	Burlington (A)	.202	24	89	12	18	5	1	0	10	2	1	2	5	21	2	2	2
2005	Burlington (A)	.292	113	425	52	124	12	4	1	36	7	0	2	40	67	29	10	29
2006	High Desert	.281	124	455	71	128	26	4	8	66	2	3	3	46	83	19	6	16
2007	Wichita	.280	34	125	19	35	6	1	3	17	1	0	0	9	23	2	1	7
Minor League Totals		.283	336	1248	184	353	55	11	12	158	15	8	13	114	189	57	21	55

Marc Richard Maddox, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-16-83 in Hattiesburg, Miss.
Resides: Hattiesburg, Miss.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 9th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Oak Grove High in Hattiesburg, Miss...hit .411 with 7 doubles, 10 home runs and 31 RBI as a senior and was named 1st-team All-State and to the Clarion Ledger's "Dandy Dozen"...Mississippi High School Activities Association All-Star Game MVP...played 4 seasons at the University of Southern Mississippi...named to the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American Team in 2003 after committing just 1 error in 286 total chances...2005 and 2006 Conference USA 1st-team...named a 2006 Preseason All-American and to the Brooks Wallace Award watch list...named CoSIDA Academic All-District...hit .313 with a team-leading 18 home runs and 70 RBI as a senior in 2006...named 2006 Conference USA Scholar Athlete of the Year...named to the 2006 ESPN The Magazine 1st-team Academic All-American squad...named to the 2006 ABCA All-South Region team and to the Pro-Line/NCBWA All-American team...finished his career at Southern Miss as the school's all-time leader in home runs (53), hits (296), runs (228), total bases (514) and games played (244)...named 2006 Idaho Falls Player of the Year after finishing 3rd in the Pioneer League with 22 doubles, 5th with a .336 average and 5th with a .428 on-base pct...led Burlington in average, hits, RBI, runs, and on-base percentage at the time of his promotion to Wilmington...played for the Surprise Rafters in the Arizona Fall League in 2007...finished 9th in the AFL with a .321 average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.336	62	232	46	78	22	4	3	40	1	1	5	33	31	7	0	6
2007	Burlington (A)	.301	21	73	14	22	3	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	12	2	0	3
	Wilmington	.259	101	405	65	105	17	6	0	44	7	4	8	28	62	12	3	6
Minor League Totals		.289	184	710	125	205	42	10	5	101	8	7	14	70	105	21	3	15

Miguel Angel Mariano, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, DR
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-25-07

Born: 10-11-88 in La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Dominican Royals	.174	46	109	13	19	2	0	0	13	1	0	2	24	43	4	3	1

Sugar Ray Marimon, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Cartagena, Colombia
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-20-06

Born: 9-30-88 in Cartagena, Colombia
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	1-2	2.05	14	10	0	0	0	44.0	28	14	10	2	6	18	40	3	0

Thaddius Ahmad (Thad) Markray, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 235; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Springhill, La.
Signed By: Gordon Blakeley (Reds)
Acquired: Contract purchased from Shreveport of the Independent Central League, 7-10-04
Career Notes: Selected by Cincinnati in 3rd round of 1997 draft...converted from an infielder to a pitcher in 2000...released, 1-3-02... signed as a free agent by Alexandria of the Independent Central League, 5-02...purchased by the New York Yankees, 10-23-02.

Born: 9-20-79 in Shreveport, La.
Opening Day Age: 28

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast Reds	1-1	6.08	9	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	12	9	1	0	6	11	1	0
2001	Dayton	2-3	3.60	32	0	0	0	3	65.0	70	32	26	3	2	30	54	4	1
2002	Alexandria (Ind.)	11-1	3.81	21	16	0	0	0	101.2	76	48	43	7	7	51	103	9	0
2003	Battle Creek	4-4	2.91	34	0	0	0	0	58.2	56	22	19	3	3	16	49	1	1
2004	Shreveport (Ind.)	8-2	3.05	12	12	4	1	0	82.2	75	34	28	7	4	26	87	7	0
	Wichita	1-5	3.86	8	8	0	0	0	42.0	37	20	18	7	3	10	40	0	0
2005	Wichita	4-7	5.26	22	11	0	0	1	65.0	62	43	38	10	3	20	44	1	1
2006	Wichita	5-0	2.78	35	0	0	0	1	64.2	59	21	20	9	2	24	45	6	0
2007	Omaha	8-7	4.62	37	1	0	0	2	87.2	96	46	45	10	2	24	63	2	1
Minor League Totals		25-27	3.97	177	20	0	0	7	396.1	398	196	175	43	15	130	306	15	4
Independent League Totals		19-3	3.47	33	28	4	1	0	184.1	151	82	71	14	11	77	190	16	0

Mike Maroth, LHP

See Major League bios, Page 182-183

Alexis Marte, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Fausto Morel (Dodgers)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 6-28-07

Born: 6-13-85 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Dominican Dodgers	.315	64	213	25	67	8	1	0	37	0	4	6	29	38	9	4	-
2006	Dominican Dodgers	.168	62	190	28	32	5	2	5	31	0	3	7	39	63	5	3	4
2007	Dominican Dodgers	.214	10	28	7	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	9	10	1	0	0
	Dominican Royals	.240	38	104	22	25	11	1	0	19	2	0	1	35	15	8	1	1
Minor League Totals		.243	174	535	82	130	24	4	5	90	2	8	14	112	126	23	8	5

Kyle Kurt Martin, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Diego, Calif.
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in the 29th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from La Jolla (Calif.) High in 2003...attended San Diego Mesa College, where he was an all-conference selection in 2004 and 2005...attended Texas Tech University, where he batted .279 with 13 home runs and 46 RBI as a senior...honorable mention All-Big 12 selection...finished 2nd in the Appalachian League in home runs and 10th in slugging percentage...tied for 7th in doubles.

Born: 11-22-84 in San Diego, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.242	58	215	33	52	17	0	10	35	2	5	5	13	46	3	1	10
	Idaho Falls	.583	3	12	1	7	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		.260	61	227	34	59	19	0	11	38	3	5	5	14	46	4	1	10

Adrian Arturo Martinez, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-1-07

Born: 12-1-91 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 16

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Angel Aneudys Martinez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-25-04

Born: 4-18-85 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Dominican Royals	0-0	2.75	9	1	0	0	2	19.2	14	7	6	0	4	6	7	0	0
2005	Dominican Royals	2-1	3.11	15	3	0	0	1	37.2	36	16	13	2	1	11	26	2	0
2006	Surprise Royals	1-2	5.18	16	1	0	0	2	33.0	47	23	19	5	3	6	21	5	1
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		3-3	3.79	40	5	0	0	5	90.1	97	46	38	7	8	23	54	7	1

David Michael (Dave) Matranga, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Surprise, Ariz.
Signed By: Doug Deutsch (Astros)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 1-10-08

Born: 1-8-77 in Orange, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 31

Career Notes: Graduated from Orange (Calif.) High...attended Pepperdine University, where he earned First-Team All-West Coast Conference honors as a junior...selected by the Astros in the 6th round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...named a Double-A All-Star and a Texas League midseason and postseason All-Star in 2001...hit a home run off Rangers pitcher Joaquin Benoit in his first Major League at-bat, June 27, 2003...signed as a minor league free agent with the Angels, 11-11-04...appeared in one game for the Angels in 2005 as a defensive replacement...played in the Padres organization in 2006 and in the Rangers organization in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Auburn	.306	40	144	34	44	13	1	4	24	1	1	5	25	38	16	3	-
1999	Kissimmee	.231	124	472	70	109	20	4	6	48	9	2	12	68	118	17	10	-
2000	Round Rock	.233	120	373	50	87	14	3	6	44	2	1	17	48	99	5	5	27
2001	Round Rock	.302	103	387	78	117	34	2	10	60	7	4	14	45	91	17	7	6
	New Orleans	.313	4	16	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	0
2002	New Orleans	.273	101	300	47	82	15	3	7	40	5	3	6	27	79	7	2	6
2003	New Orleans	.241	102	315	34	76	16	4	3	25	9	1	4	21	71	3	3	8
	HOUSTON	.200	6	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2004	Round Rock	.242	112	392	61	95	20	2	7	48	4	4	*17	34	81	14	4	9
2005	Salt Lake	.239	56	176	31	42	12	2	3	19	6	2	3	31	39	6	3	8
	LOS ANGELES (AL)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Arizona Angels	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
	Arkansas	.192	9	26	4	5	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	1	2
2006	Portland	.219	92	302	39	66	11	0	11	31	5	0	10	22	80	4	1	9
2007	Oklahoma City	.266	77	248	36	66	9	2	10	30	8	2	6	31	62	10	1	6
Minor League Totals		.251	943	3161	487	794	167	23	69	374	56	128	117	361	775	100	40	81
Major League Totals		.167	7	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Bradley William (Brad) McCann, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Duluth, Ga.
Signed By: Joel Matthews (Marlins)
Acquired: Acquired from the Florida Marlins for a player to be named later, 6-16-07

Born: 12-9-82 in Orlando, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated from Duluth (Ga.) High, 2001...played at Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, Fla. in 2002...selected by the Phillies in the 22nd round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Clemson University, where he batted .362 over two seasons...led the Tigers in RBI in 2004...named to the All-ACC 2nd team in 2003 and 2004 and the All-ACC Tournament team in 2004...selected by the Marlins in the 6th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...finished 3rd in home runs and doubles and 2nd in RBI in the South Atlantic League in 2005...brother of Atlanta Braves catcher Brian McCann.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Jamestown	.287	28	108	16	31	6	2	3	13	1	1	2	7	15	0	1	0
2005	Greensboro	.295	123	478	67	141	35	2	28	106	0	3	9	37	97	1	1	11
2006	Jupiter	.231	121	458	47	106	23	0	12	40	0	1	5	32	108	3	5	8
2007	Jupiter	.246	37	138	10	34	6	0	6	21	2	2	0	2	42	1	0	4
	Carolina	.250	10	20	3	5	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.277	58	220	30	61	18	0	6	30	0	3	6	19	55	1	1	4
Minor League Totals		.266	377	1422	173	378	88	4	57	213	3	11	22	97	326	6	8	27

Sean Patrick McCauley, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Manassas, Va.
Signed By: Steve Connelly, Mark Harris
Born: 5-13-89 in Alexandria, Va.
Opening Day Age: 18
Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Osbourn Senior High (Manassas, Va.)...batted .597 as a senior...posted a 7-2 mark with a 1.61 ERA on the mound...offered a scholarship to Western Carolina University, but chose to sign with the Royals.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.286	31	84	15	24	10	0	2	13	0	0	2	10	19	0	1	4

Christopher Michael (Chris) McConnell, INF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Franklinville, N.J.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Born: 12-18-85 in Philadelphia, Pa.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 2004 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Delsea (Franklinville N.J.) High in 2004...named 1st-team All-State by the Newark Star Ledger...named 2005 Idaho Falls Player of the Year after hitting .331 with 8 triples in 70 games...ranked 7th in the Pioneer League in average, 1st in triples, 3rd in hits, 5th in runs and 4th in slugging pct. (.516) and was named to the Pioneer League postseason All-Star team...rated by Baseball America as the 15th-best prospect in the Pioneer League following the 2005 season...named as the Royals 7th-best prospect by Baseball America entering the 2006 season...named as the Best Defensive Infielder in the Royals system entering 2008 by the same publication.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Surprise Royals	.339	37	124	22	42	5	0	3	11	3	1	1	17	19	8	4	16
2005	Idaho Falls	.331	70	275	56	91	17	*8	6	39	7	7	7	31	34	7	6	23
2006	Burlington (A)	.172	69	239	23	41	4	0	1	18	10	2	10	17	47	8	6	18
	Idaho Falls	.262	47	183	25	48	8	4	4	35	1	3	2	15	35	8	4	18
2007	Burlington (A)	.231	57	212	25	49	12	1	1	14	2	1	5	20	36	14	2	12
	Wilmington	.236	66	208	20	49	9	2	3	20	3	0	4	16	43	6	4	5
Minor League Totals		.258	346	1241	171	320	55	15	18	137	26	14	29	116	214	51	26	92

Robert (Brian) McFall, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Surprise, Ariz.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Born: 3-17-84 in Flagstaff, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Sinagua (Flagstaff, Ariz.) High, 2002...was a 3-time all-city and all-conference performer in baseball and a 2-time all-city and all-conference player in basketball...was also named to the all-state team following his senior baseball season...attended Chandler Gilbert (Chandler, Ariz.) Community College...tied for the Pioneer league lead in stolen bases in 2004.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.220	51	191	34	42	9	4	6	36	0	1	4	17	50	1	0	5
2004	Burlington (A)	.172	53	151	16	26	7	0	0	14	1	2	8	13	48	7	2	3
	Idaho Falls	.359	68	262	64	94	22	1	14	67	0	4	7	30	64	*23	2	4
2005	Burlington (A)	.234	103	364	53	85	17	1	14	58	1	7	18	31	113	17	3	7
2006	High Desert	.239	115	398	58	95	25	0	21	73	3	5	13	30	120	7	5	6
2007	Wilmington	.286	111	406	59	116	31	5	13	72	1	4	8	40	98	10	6	7
Minor League Totals		.258	501	1772	284	458	111	11	68	320	6	23	58	161	493	65	18	32

Kurt James Mertins, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Placentia, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Born: 4-22-86 in Yorba Linda, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Selected in the 13th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from El Dorado High in Placentia, Calif...played baseball at College of the Desert in Palm Desert, Calif. where he was named 1st-team All-Foothill Conference in 2006...hit .387 with 5 doubles, 9 triples, 4 home runs, 24 RBI and 37 stolen bases in 2006...his 9 triples and 37 steals set new single-season records at College of the Desert...also his 13 career triples and 55 stolen bases are a school record...ranked 3rd in the Pioneer League in 2006 with a .342 batting average and 26 stolen bases...ranked 8th in the Midwest League with 30 stolen bases in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.342	61	225	46	77	11	3	1	26	3	1	3	18	39	26	4	9
2007	Burlington (A)	.249	125	445	70	111	15	5	4	39	4	1	8	50	95	30	8	22
Minor League Totals		.281	186	670	116	188	26	8	5	65	7	2	11	68	134	56	12	31

Edwin M. Mieles, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Sebastian, P.R.
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Born: 9-1-87 in Mayaguez, P.R.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Ramirez High in San Sebastian, P.R....attended Central Florida Community College...nephew of former Major League outfielder Alex Diaz.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-0	4.91	13	0	0	0	0	14.2	17	10	8	1	0	7	15	6	1

Paul Frank Joseph Mildren, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Adelaide, Australia
Signed By: Marlins
Born: 5-3-84 in Adelaide, Australia
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from the Florida Marlins, 8-17-07
Career Notes: Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Florida Marlins, 2-19-01...finished high school before starting in the minor leagues in 2002...pitched in the Marlins organization from 2002 to 2007...led all Florida minor leaguers in innings pitched in 2006...finished 2nd in strikeouts...added to the Marlins 40-man roster, 11-20-06...pitched for Australia in the 2006 World Baseball Classic...allowed 6 hits in 3 innings pitched...also pitched for Australia in the 2005 World Cup of Baseball in Holland, going 1-0 with a 1.46 ERA in 2 games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast Marlins	3-4	1.97	11	10	2	0	0	59.1	52	16	13	1	3	17	38	4	1
	Jamestown	0-3	5.54	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	16	10	8	1	0	9	6	1	1
2003	Greensboro	4-10	4.43	27	21	0	0	0	101.2	94	70	50	4	6	54	83	7	1
2004	Greensboro	5-7	5.22	39	4	0	0	1	101.2	115	71	59	11	14	40	83	7	0
2005	Jupiter	10-3	3.08	29	20	0	0	0	140.1	115	55	48	13	5	42	111	0	0
2006	Carolina	10-10	4.14	28	28	2	1	0	167.1	161	88	77	19	6	54	150	2	0
2007	Albuquerque	5-7	5.86	21	21	0	0	0	106.0	115	78	69	16	7	52	65	8	1
	Omaha	1-1	9.69	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	14	14	2	0	8	11	1	0
Minor League Totals		38-45	4.33	161	110	4	1	1	702.1	688	402	338	67	23	276	547	30	4

Matthew Thomas (Matt) Mitchell, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Barstow, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey, Dan Drake
Born: 3-31-89 in Barstow, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Selected in the 14th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Barstow (Calif.) High...named the Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year after leading the league with a 1.80 ERA...finished 4th in the league in strikeouts and in a tie for 4th in wins...rated as the 13th-best prospect in the Arizona League by Baseball America following the 2007 season and the 8th-best prospect in the Royals organization by the same publication entering 2008.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	5-1	*1.80	14	7	0	0	1	55.0	34	16	11	0	4	25	72	4	1

Yeldrys J. Molina, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Maracay, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Born: 1-8-89 in Maracay, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-05
Career Notes: Ranked 2nd in the Dominican Summer League in 2006 with 58 runs scored.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.296	68	247	58	73	18	2	1	33	2	2	9	39	31	15	8	21
2007	Burlington (R)	.209	49	153	17	32	6	1	1	10	2	1	1	6	32	2	1	7
Minor League Totals		.263	117	400	75	105	24	3	2	43	4	3	10	45	63	17	9	28

Angelo Oscar Morales, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Surprise, Ariz.
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Born: 5-2-86 in Chiriqui, Panama
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-2-02.
Career Notes: Was named Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year for 2003 by the Royals organization...recorded the only complete-game shutout in the Arizona League, blanking the Giants on 2 hits in a 7-inning affair on 7-22-06...also led the Arizona League with 76.0 innings pitched and tied for 3rd with 6 wins.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Dominican Royals	4-4	2.53	12	8	0	0	0	53.1	40	22	15	5	1	16	46	2	0
2004	Surprise Royals	+6-4	3.96	14	10	0	0	0	61.1	76	34	27	2	5	9	45	7	0
2005	Surprise Royals	3-2	4.26	10	10	0	0	0	44.1	53	29	21	1	2	6	32	4	0
2006	Surprise Royals	6-6	4.50	14	14	+1	*1	0	*76.0	98	45	38	6	2	16	47	4	1
	Burlington (A)	0-0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	7	4	3	0	0	2	2	1	0
2007	Burlington (A)	4-1	2.34	13	2	0	0	3	34.2	19	9	9	3	0	8	35	1	0
Minor League Totals		23-17	3.70	64	45	1	1	3	275.0	293	143	113	17	10	57	207	19	1

Matthew P. Morizio, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Waltham, Mass.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Born: 12-14-83 in Waltham, Mass.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Waltham (Mass.) High...2-time Waltham News Tribune All-Star and a Greater Boston League All-Star as a senior...selected by the San Diego Padres in the 48th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Northeastern University...named 2nd-team All-American East Conference as a junior in 2005.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Idaho Falls	.264	30	87	12	23	5	0	0	7	0	0	0	25	16	1	1	2
2007	Burlington (A)	.250	71	228	20	57	9	0	5	27	3	3	4	28	56	1	4	7
Minor League Totals		.254	101	315	32	80	14	0	5	34	3	3	4	53	72	2	5	9

Michael Christopher (Mike) Moustakas, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Northridge, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Born: 9-11-88 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Selected in the 1st round (2nd overall) of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Chatsworth (Calif.) High...was a member of Chatsworth's 2004 National Champion squad (USA Today and Baseball America)...helped his team win the Los Angeles City Section Championship by batting .577 with 24 home runs as a senior, which earned him national player of the year honors from Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball, the National High School Coaches Association, and EA Sports...named an All-American by Baseball America (2007), Louisville Slugger (2005, 2006, 2007), ABCA (2007), and EA Sports (2006, 2007)...also named to the USA Today All-USA team...voted the state player of the year by the California Baseball Coaches Association...honored as California's sophomore player of the year in 2005, junior player of the year in 2006, and Mr. Baseball in 2007...holds the state record with 54 career home runs...ranked as the Royals top prospect by Baseball America entering the 2008 season...also rated as the Best Hitter for Average, Best Power Hitter, and player with the Best Infield Arm entering 2008...his uncle, Tom Robson, played for the Texas Rangers from 1974-75 and coached with the Rangers, Mets, Reds, and the Chiba Lotte Marines... Moustakas and Matt Dominguez, drafted 12th overall by the Marlins, became just the 6th set of high school teammates to be selected in the 1st round of the same draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.293	11	41	6	12	4	1	0	10	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	1

Harold Clifton Mozingo, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tappahannock, Va.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 3-29-85 in Fredericksburg, Va.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Essex High in Tappahannock, Va...named 2002 Northern Neck District and Region A Player of the Year... named 1st-team Group A All-State honors as a shortstop...posted a 4-2 record and a 1.09 ERA with 107 strikeouts as a senior...selected by the New York Mets in the 15th round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Virginia Commonwealth where he was named a 2004 Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball...also named CAA Rookie of the Year...named ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region 2nd-team and All-CAA 2nd-team in 2005...named 1st-team All-CAA as a junior in 2006 after leading the conference with a 2.45 ERA and a .163 opponent batting average...finished his 3-year career 2nd on VCU's career strikeout list with 284 and 7th with 22 wins...tied for the Burlington team lead in wins in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	3-1	6.17	15	9	0	0	2	54.0	64	40	37	6	6	21	46	4	1
2007	Burlington (A)	7-8	4.75	19	18	1	1	0	94.2	98	58	50	8	4	26	82	7	1
Minor League Totals		10-9	5.34	34	27	1	1	2	148.2	162	98	87	14	10	47	128	11	2

Jeffrey Graig (Jeff) Nettles, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Encinitas, Calif.
Signed By: Mark Newman (Yankees)
Born: 8-20-78 in Englewood, NJ
Opening Day Age: 29
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 7-5-07
Career Notes: Attended Palomar Junior College (San Marcos, Calif.) where he was a first team All-Conference selection...selected by the Yankees in the 47th round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...released by the Yankees on December 19, 2002...played five seasons for the Somerset Patriots of the independent Atlantic League...left as the franchise's career leader in home runs, RBI, and doubles...set the club's single-season home run record, along with right fielder Ryan Radmanovich, with 28 during the 2005 season...son of six-time all-star Graig Nettles, who played for six teams over 22 Major League seasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Gulf Coast Yankees	.125	12	24	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	1
1999	Gulf Coast Yankees	.275	44	142	24	39	8	1	6	31	1	5	3	15	27	1	2	1
2000	Greensboro	.258	84	283	34	73	14	0	8	45	2	3	6	22	43	2	3	23
2001	Norwich	.118	6	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	1
	Gulf Coast Yankees	.202	77	253	28	51	14	0	4	31	1	3	1	24	53	0	2	14
	Columbus	.185	12	27	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	9	2	1	1
2002	Columbus	.242	24	62	4	15	5	1	0	5	2	1	0	6	16	1	2	4
	Norwich	.274	44	106	10	29	5	0	3	17	1	0	1	14	25	0	0	14
2003	Somerset (Ind.)	.286	117	412	68	118	25	2	13	56	9	2	5	37	103	1	2	32
2004	Somerset (Ind.)	.319	123	455	87	145	23	3	22	93	0	7	4	59	71	1	1	34
2005	Somerset (Ind.)	.265	136	501	85	133	36	3	28	99	1	10	7	69	95	0	0	19
2006	Somerset (Ind.)	.277	101	383	67	106	26	0	21	69	4	5	6	36	56	2	0	14
2007	Somerset (Ind.)	.316	56	209	50	66	17	1	19	60	0	2	3	33	29	0	1	11
	Wichita	.267	58	221	24	59	14	0	8	41	0	4	0	16	52	1	0	10
Minor League Totals		.243	361	1135	127	276	61	2	29	172	7	16	11	108	237	7	12	69
Independent League Totals		.290	533	1960	357	568	127	9	103	377	14	26	25	234	354	4	4	110

Christopher R. (Chris) Nicoll, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-30-83 in Whittier, Calif.
Resides: Santa Maria, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: John Ramey and Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Righetti High in Santa Maria, Calif. in 2002...was selected by Toronto Blue Jays in 43rd round of 2002 draft, but did not sign...attended the University of California-Irvine...named to all-conference 2nd-team senior year...left UCI 2nd in career ERA and 4th all-time in strikeouts...rated by Baseball America as having the best control among all Royals minor league pitchers entering the 2006 and 2007 seasons...selected to the 2006 Midwest League All-Star game while pitching for Burlington...finished the season 5th in the Midwest League in strikeouts and 8th in ERA and held opponents to a .210 batting average.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	0-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	26	14	11	4	2	9	34	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	4-9	2.82	23	23	0	0	0	134.0	105	49	42	13	9	40	140	5	1
	High Desert	2-0	4.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	17	11	9	3	2	6	26	0	1
2007	Wilmington	2-4	7.06	12	10	0	0	0	43.1	40	35	34	4	8	22	33	8	0
Minor League Totals		8-16	3.90	45	43	0	0	0	221.1	188	109	96	24	21	77	233	13	2

Hideo Nomo, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 184-186

Patrick James Norris, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-17-86 in Pensacola, Fla.
Resides: Pensacola, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Pensacola (Fla.) High in 2004...attended Butler Community College in El Dorado, Kan...selected by the San Diego Padres in the 39th round of the 2005 draft, but did not sign...went on to attend Oklahoma City University...batted .379 as a senior, his first year as a switch hitter...finished 2nd in the Appalachian League in walks and stolen bases, and 4th in runs...rated by Baseball America as the Fastest Baserunner amongst Royals minor leaguers entering 2008.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.294	60	228	55	67	6	2	0	11	2	0	0	39	59	30	5	3

Benjamin Richard (Ben) Norton, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-12-84 in Fort Wayne, Ind.
Resides: Fort Wayne, Ind.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Acquired: Selected in the 24th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Bishop Dwenger High (Fort Wayne, Ind.) in 2003...attended Wabash Valley College in Mt. Carmel, Ind. before enrolling at the University of Evansville...went 18-7 with a 2.89 ERA over two seasons with the Purple Aces...the 18 wins is the highest total for a two-year pitcher at UE...named the 2006 Missouri Valley Conference Newcomer of the Year...helped UE clinch its first-ever MVC regular-season and tournament titles.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	1-6	3.95	16	14	0	0	0	57.0	65	32	25	3	4	22	56	3	0

Edgar Nunez, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 8-21-1990
Resides: Santiago Rodriguez, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-07

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Rayner Jesus Blanco Oliveros, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-23-85 in Maracay, Venezuela
Resides: Maracay, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 9-13-03
Career Notes: Graduated Don Romulo Gallegos (Venezuela) School, 2002...named 2004 Dominican Royals Pitcher of the Year by the Royals organization after going 8-1 with a 2.62 ERA...named 2005 Surprise Royals Pitcher of the Year with a 7-1 record and a 2.39 ERA in 14 starts...tied for the Arizona League lead with 7 wins, finished 4th in ERA and 2nd with 75.1 innings pitched.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Dominican Royals	8-1	2.62	11	9	0	0	1	55.0	56	16	16	5	1	3	48	1	0
2005	Surprise Royals	+7-1	2.39	14	14	0	0	0	75.1	73	26	20	1	3	5	48	3	0
	Burlington (A)	0-0	6.43	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	12	5	5	0	0	3	2	0	0
2006	Burlington (A)	7-4	2.84	32	5	0	0	2	98.1	91	35	31	8	6	17	57	3	1
2007	Wilmington	2-3	4.22	37	1	0	0	5	70.1	72	35	33	10	2	17	53	0	0
Minor League Totals		24-9	3.09	96	30	0	0	8	306.0	304	117	105	24	12	45	208	7	1

Adrian Ortiz, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bayamon, P.R.
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Born: 1-14-87 in Santuree, P.R.
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Selected in the 5th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School, Caguas, P.R., 2004...named the Fastest High School Runner by Baseball America in 2004...selected by the Cubs in the 5th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Pepperdine University...batted .342 as a junior in 2007...led the team in runs and stolen bases...tied for the top spot in hits...earned All-West Coast Conference recognition...finished 5th in the Pioneer League in hits and in a tie for 5th in stolen bases...rated as the 19th-best prospect in the Pioneer League by Baseball America.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.326	61	264	44	86	9	1	0	24	4	0	0	9	36	17	7	5

Bryan Joseph Paukovits, RHP

Ht.: 6-7; **Wt.:** 235; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Lakeside, Calif.
Signed By: John Ramey
Born: 6-29-87 in La Mesa, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in the 44th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Signed in 2007 as a draft-and-follow selection...graduated from El Capitan High in Lakeside, Calif...attended Southwestern College in Chula Vista, Calif. in 2005-06...attended San Diego Mesa College in 2006-07...went 8-6 with a 2.27 ERA for Mesa.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	3-4	4.91	13	11	0	0	0	51.1	54	32	28	3	2	16	42	8	1

Eduardo Paulino, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nagua, DR
Signed By: Ramon Martinez
Born: 9-29-85 in Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-17-06
Career Notes: Named 2006 Royals Dominican Summer League Pitcher of the Year after finishing 2nd in the league with 9 wins...also named to the Dominican League All-Star Game.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	9-1	1.55	17	11	0	0	0	69.2	54	20	12	1	1	12	44	3	1
2007	Burlington (R)	3-2	4.86	12	12	0	0	0	53.2	42	34	29	7	3	18	42	8	3
Minor League Totals		12-3	2.99	29	23	0	0	0	123.1	96	54	41	8	4	30	86	11	4

Dustin Neil Pease, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Baltimore, Md.
Signed By: Mike Toomey
Born: 10-4-85 in Baltimore, Md.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-11-08
Career Notes: Graduated from Archbishop Spalding High in Baltimore, Md., 2003...graduated from Mount St. Mary's University in Emmitsburg, Md., 2007...finished his junior season with a 10-4 record, a 3.42 ERA and 73 strikeouts to become the first Mount St. Mary's player to win Northeast Conference Pitcher of the Year honors...went 8-5 as a senior and left MSM as the school's all-time leader in wins, appearances, strikeouts, and innings pitched...played for the Winnipeg Goldeyes of the Northern League in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Winnipeg (Ind.)	1-2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	30.1	23	12	11	2	3	18	21	2	-

Michael David Penn, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Ann Arbor, Mich.
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Born: 4-21-82 in Columbus, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Worthington Christian High in Columbus, Ohio in 2001...set high school record with .623 average as a senior...named all-state and district player of the year as a senior...attended Ball State University and the University of Michigan.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Idaho Falls	0-1	5.06	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	23	13	12	2	0	4	20	2	0
2006	Burlington (A)	6-2	2.62	19	13	0	0	0	82.1	79	29	24	3	2	20	52	1	0
2007	Surprise Royals	0-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	8.0	8	5	5	0	2	1	11	0	0
	Wilmington	3-2	4.04	13	11	0	0	0	62.1	67	30	28	8	1	12	41	4	0
Minor League Totals		9-6	3.57	41	33	0	0	0	174.0	177	77	69	13	5	37	124	7	0

Vincent Charles (Vinny) Pennell, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Spencer, Mass.
Signed By: Royals
Born: 7-21-85 in Worcester, Mass.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-13-07
Career Notes: Graduated from David Prouty High in Spencer Mass., 2003...received a finance degree from Franklin Pierce University, Rindge, N.H., 2007...batted .352 as a senior, earning All-Northeast-10 first team honors...member of two Division II World Series qualifying teams...led the Surprise Royals in stolen bases and finished in a tie for 8th in the Arizona League.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.279	47	165	33	46	6	3	0	20	1	2	2	21	32	14	3	7
	Burlington (A)	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	0
Minor League Totals		.270	52	178	34	48	6	3	0	21	1	2	2	24	35	15	5	7

Vicni Emmanuel Pereira, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Carabobo, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-07

Born: 1-20-91 in Carabobo, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Alwin O. Perez, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Chitre Herrera, Panama
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-3-03
Career Notes: Named 2005 Dominican Royals Player of the Year after hitting .283 with 36 RBI and 43 walks in 55 games...also named to 2005 Dominican Summer League Postseason All-Star team...tied for 4th in the Arizona League in 2006 with 19 stolen bases.

Born: 4-4-87 in Chitre Herrera, Panama
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Dominican Royals	.342	52	196	39	67	8	3	0	35	0	5	5	19	30	8	7	9
2005	Dominican Royals	.283	55	205	34	58	12	2	0	36	1	1	4	43	34	15	4	11
2006	Surprise Royals	.281	49	178	32	50	9	3	0	30	3	0	1	22	35	19	5	15
2007	Burlington (R)	.282	56	206	34	58	7	1	6	34	5	3	4	19	40	7	6	11
Minor League Totals		.297	212	785	139	233	36	9	6	135	9	9	14	103	139	49	22	46

Leondy Perez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Guayacanal, Azua, DR
Signed By: Dauris Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-07

Born: 6-19-90 in Pueblo Viejo, Azua, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	4-1	2.88	16	5	0	0	1	40.2	31	14	13	2	3	23	40	4	0

Salvador Perez, C

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Signed By: Royals
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-27-06

Born: 5-10-90 in Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Arizona (Rookie)	.244	30	86	10	21	3	0	0	10	2	1	5	5	10	1	1	5

Wilver Maria Perez, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Sabana Perdida, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-18-04
Career Notes: Named 2004 Dominican Royals Player of the Year by the Royals organization...named to 2005 Postseason Pioneer League All-Star team after hitting .362 for the Chukars.

Born: 8-28-83 in Las Matas de Farfan, DR
Opening Day Age: 24

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Dominican Royals	.366	60	232	56	85	14	4	2	26	4	0	2	36	29	19	10	14
2005	Idaho Falls	.362	36	127	29	46	11	4	2	23	1	3	3	24	33	3	6	14
	Burlington (A)	.252	29	115	10	29	6	0	4	16	0	0	1	7	25	4	1	13
2006	High Desert	.262	98	351	54	92	13	3	4	30	5	3	6	39	79	9	6	15
2007	Wilmington	.302	54	162	21	49	13	2	3	23	2	3	2	20	40	13	4	4
Minor League Totals		.305	277	987	170	301	57	13	15	118	12	9	14	126	206	48	27	60

Matthew D. (Matt) Peterson, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 187

Zachary Conrad (Zach) Peterson, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Faribault, Minn.
Signed By: Ben Jones
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-13-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Minnetonka (Minn.) High, 2003...attended the University of Illinois-Chicago...finished career with 27 wins, most in UIC history...made the All-Horizon First Team three straight years...went 7-4 with a 3.54 ERA as a senior, earning Horizon League Pitcher of the Year honors...set a Pioneer League record with 11 consecutive strikeouts, 8-21-07.

Born: 11-6-84 in St. Paul, Minn.
Opening Day Age: 23

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	5-3	2.89	15	8	0	0	1	56.0	49	25	18	5	0	8	67	0	1

Justin Lee Phillips, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Waco, Texas
Signed By: Ben Jones
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-29-07
Born: 7-20-84 in Waco, Texas
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Waco (Texas) High...started his collegiate career at Hill College before transferring to Harding University... earned NCAA Division II All-American honors after going 10-3 with a 1.21 ERA as a senior...hurled a school record 11 complete games including 5 shutouts...had 121 strikeouts, which tied him for the Division II lead.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	3-1	3.97	15	1	0	0	0	47.2	52	26	21	2	1	17	39	8	0

Jarod Ray Plummer, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Garland, Texas
Signed By: Mike Leuzinger (Dodgers)
Acquired: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Wilson Valdez, 3-31-06
Born: 1-27-84 in Dallas, Texas
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from South Garland (Texas) High...selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 26th round of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft...named the 2006 High Desert Pitcher of the Year after leading the Mavericks with 11 wins, which ranked tied for 3rd in the California League...recorded 10.78 strikeouts per 9.0 innings and 5.7 strikeout-to-walk ratio...finished 2nd amongst Royals minor leaguers with 11 saves in 2007.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Dodgers (Rookie)	2-2	2.94	16	2	0	0	0	33.2	28	17	11	0	2	7	41	2	1
	Great Falls (Rookie)	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Dodgers (Rookie)	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	1	4	1	1
	Sth Georgia	1-2	4.34	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	12	10	9	2	1	10	21	1	1
2004	Columbus	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	13	8	6	4	3	5	23	0	0
	Vero Beach	4-4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	65	29	27	8	3	14	49	1	0
2005	Vero Beach	1-1	3.20	9	1	0	0	0	25.1	22	9	9	1	2	7	23	0	1
	Dodgers	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Columbus	3-2	4.14	9	8	0	0	0	54.1	52	27	25	5	4	6	49	2	0
2006	High Desert	11-5	4.05	39	6	0	0	10	95.2	92	50	43	11	6	20	114	1	0
	Wichita	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2007	Wichita	5-6	3.08	44	0	0	0	11	79.0	65	32	27	13	1	16	90	2	1
	Omaha	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	2	0	2	1	1	0
Minor League Totals		31-23	3.65	148	35	0	0	23	406.2	363	191	165	46	22	91	421	12	5

Juan Carlos Polonia, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-29-07
Born: 12-16-89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Orlando Jose Rada, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Higuerote Edo Miranda, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-13-05
Born: 12-20-85 in Higuerote Edo Miranda, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Dominican Royals	2-1	4.68	12	3	0	0	2	25.0	25	13	13	2	0	7	27	6	0
2006	Dominican Royals	5-1	0.94	18	0	0	0	8	38.1	31	11	4	0	0	9	25	2	0
2007	Surprise Royals	0-1	3.15	10	0	0	0	0	20.0	29	11	7	0	1	4	21	0	1
Minor League Totals		7-3	2.59	40	3	0	0	10	83.1	85	35	24	2	0	20	73	8	0

Paul E. Raglione, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Portland, Ore.
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 1-15-87 in Portland, Ore.
Opening Day Age: 21

Career Notes: Graduated Grant High in Portland, Ore. in 2005...named 1st-team all-state in 2005...named 2005 Portland Interscholastic League Pitcher of the Year...underwent Tommy John surgery, 9-06.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Surprise Royals	3-4	5.94	13	7	0	0	1	47.0	66	40	31	4	4	18	37	3	0
2006	Surprise Royals	3-0	3.11	10	7	0	0	2	46.1	53	27	16	1	4	10	48	4	0
2007	(Injured - Did Not Pitch)																	
Minor League Totals		6-4	4.53	23	14	0	0	3	93.1	119	67	47	5	8	28	85	7	0

Yenssi Bolivar Reyes, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-9-06
Born: 10-23-87 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.381	9	21	5	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	.217	29	83	10	18	5	0	0	9	0	2	5	17	13	1	1	8
	Surprise Royals	.333	15	27	2	9	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.267	53	131	17	35	10	0	0	17	1	2	6	26	20	1	1	9

Hilton Davis Richardson, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Kirkland, Wash.
Signed By: Scott Ramsay
Born: 1-10-89 in Seattle, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Selected in the 7th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft.
Career Notes: Graduated from Kirkland (Wash.) High...finished in a tie for 8th in the Arizona League in home runs, in a tie for 9th in runs and in a tie for 10th in at-bats...his offseason activities included online courses from BYU and teaming with Royals prospect Keaton Hayenga to offer a free baseball clinic for Seattle area youth.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.199	48	191	36	38	2	3	4	15	1	0	6	20	66	12	7	3

Juan M. Richardson, INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bani, DR
Signed By: Phillies
Born: 1-27-79 in Bani, DR
Opening Day Age: 29
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 1-18-08
Career Notes: Spent the 2005 season on the Phillies 40-man roster...led all Cardinals minor leaguers in batting average in 2006...ranked 7th in the Texas League in average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	GCL Phillies	.226	46	164	27	37	14	0	5	23	1	3	5	11	46	7	6	9
	Piedmont	.167	4	12	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
	Batavia	.125	7	24	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	8	0	1	4
2000	Piedmont	.242	43	149	19	36	11	0	2	15	0	0	2	17	43	0	1	11
	Batavia	.154	10	39	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	2
2001	Lakewood	.240	*137	505	68	121	31	2	22	83	1	5	15	51	147	7	9	26
2002	Clearwater	.257	122	456	52	117	21	2	18	83	0	2	14	44	122	0	6	21
2003	Reading	.270	65	248	37	67	9	0	15	34	2	2	5	17	69	2	1	16
2004	Clearwater	.220	43	159	9	35	7	0	4	12	0	0	0	5	44	0	2	0
	Reading	.282	18	71	10	20	1	0	5	13	0	1	1	1	16	0	1	5
2005	Reading	.249	122	385	51	96	15	1	15	51	0	2	4	34	108	0	4	19
2006	Springfield	.311	121	444	71	138	31	1	17	78	1	3	7	46	114	0	7	7
2007	Springfield	.291	113	430	65	125	22	1	18	78	0	3	8	47	118	0	2	9
Minor League Totals		.260	851	3086	410	803	165	7	122	476	6	21	62	279	855	16	40	129

Jason Matthew Roach, LHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Sacramento, Calif.
Signed By: Scott Ramsay
Born: 3-11-84 in Sacramento, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5-24-07
Career Notes: Graduated from West Campus High in Sacramento, Calif. in 2002...attended Sacramento City College...drafted by the Baltimore Orioles in the 40th round in 2004, but did not sign...graduated from Albertson College of Idaho in 2007...posted a 19-7 career mark with a 2.83 ERA in two seasons at Albertson...named NAIA All-America and Cascade Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2006 and 2007...his twin brother Adam was an infielder at Albertson.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	4-1	3.26	21	0	0	0	2	30.1	31	13	11	1	1	5	38	5	0

Clinton Michael (Clint) Robinson, INF

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Dothan, Ala.
Signed By: Max Semler
Born: 2-16-85 in Jefferson City, Mo.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in the 25th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Northview High in Dothan, Ala. in 2003...attended Troy University, where he helped the Trojans win both the regular season and postseason Sun Belt Conference crowns in 2006...named to the ABCA All-American 2nd team and the All Sun Belt 1st team after batting .364 with a team-leading 17 home runs and 71 RBI as a senior...set career records for games played, at bats, runs, hits, and total bases...continued his hitting prowess at Idaho Falls, where he garnered Pioneer League MVP, Postseason All-Star, and Idaho Falls Player of the Year honors...finished in the top 10 in eight categories, including RBI (1st) and home runs (2nd).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.336	67	253	39	85	18	1	15	*66	0	2	4	19	42	2	0	7

Derrick Lamar Robinson, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Archer, Fla.
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Born: 9-28-87 in Gainesville, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in the 4th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from PK Yonge High in Gainesville, Fla...hit .359 with 48 stolen bases as a junior in leading his club to the state regional quarterfinals...he was named Florida 2A 2nd-team All-State as a junior...hit .488 with 42 stolen bases as a senior as was named Florida 3A 1st-team All-State...recorded a record-setting 6.19 second 60-yard dash time at the Perfect Game USA Camp...ratesdas the Fastest Baserunner in the High School ranks by Baseball America prior to the 2006 draft...offered a football scholarship to the University of Florida as a cornerback, but chose to play baseball...named by Baseball America following the 2006 season to be the Fastest Baserunner in the Royals minor league system...also rated as the Best Athlete entering 2007 and 2008 and the Royals 10th-best prospect entering 2008 by the same publication...led all Royals minor league players in stolen bases in 2007...finished in a tie for 3rd in the Midwest League in steals.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.233	54	176	25	41	6	3	1	24	5	0	3	24	55	20	14	3
2007	Burlington (A)	.243	102	407	42	99	11	3	2	26	4	4	2	32	100	34	7	7
	Wilmington	.385	3	13	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.243	159	596	68	145	18	6	3	50	9	4	5	57	155	55	21	11

Derek Andrew Rodriguez, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Ignacio, Colo.
Signed By: Bob Dunning
Acquired: Selected in the 37th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Ignacio (Colo.) High...state champion in the Class 3A long jump as a senior.

Born: 2-13-89 in Durango, Colo.
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Freddy Manuel Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Cristobal, DR
Signed By: Edis Perez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-5-07

Born: 12-1-90 in San Cristobal, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Jacob Bo Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Whittier, Calif.
Signed By: Frank Baez, John Ramey
Acquired: Selected in the 21st round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Whittier (Calif.) High...attended East Los Angeles College.

Born: 7-24-88 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Jonathan Rodriguez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-17-06

Born: 12-13-88 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	3-2	4.76	10	1	0	0	0	17.0	10	11	9	0	5	12	9	6	0

George Ysidro Rosario, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-3-07

Born: 8-21-90 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 17

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Samuel Edward (Sam) Runion, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nashville, Tenn.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Asheville (NC) High...finished his senior year with a 5-2 record and 2.14 ERA...pitched a six-inning no-hitter during his junior year...earned All-American honors from Aflac, Rawlings, Louisville Slugger, Collegiate Baseball, and Street & Smith's...rated the 18th-best prospect in the Arizona League by Baseball America following the 2007 season.

Born: 11-9-88 in Asheville, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	3-4	5.82	12	0	0	0	0	51.0	61	36	33	4	2	17	51	5	1

Gabriel E. Sanchez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Coro, Falcon, Venezuela
Signed By: Ben Jones
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-31-07

Born: 2-9-89 in Coro, Falcon, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Luany L. Sanchez, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Jima Arriba, DR
Signed By: Padres
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-30-07

Born: 6-18-85 in Jima Abajo, DR
Opening Day Age: 22

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Dominican Padres	.222	59	185	21	41	10	0	2	19	1	0	9	12	18	6	2	-
2004	Arizona Padres	.202	34	109	12	22	3	0	1	8	4	1	4	6	15	1	0	9
2005	Arizona Padres	.302	43	169	27	51	15	1	1	26	1	2	0	7	23	1	3	5
2006	Mobile	.200	7	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1
	Fort Wayne	.400	3	10	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Eugene	.255	26	106	10	27	8	0	2	16	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	3
2007	Rio Grande (Ind.)	.250	26	96	8	24	5	0	3	9	0	0	1	4	25	1	1	4
Minor League Totals		.250	172	589	71	171	36	1	6	71	6	3	13	31	78	8	5	18
Independent League Totals		.250	26	96	8	24	5	0	3	9	0	0	1	4	25	1	1	4

Joshua James (Josh) Santerre, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Essex Junction, Vt.
Signed By: Deric Ladnier
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-15-07
Born: 4-19-84 in Burlington, Vt.
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Graduated from Essex (Vt.) High, 2002...received a B.S. in Physical Education from Manhattan College in 2006...went 7-5 with a 3.10 ERA and 8 complete games in 2007...earned the clinching win in the 2006 MAAC Tournament.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	3-1	1.96	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	4	4	0	2	6	25	0	0

Leonel Santiago, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Manoguyabo, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-07
Born: 12-23-89 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	2-2	2.80	12	5	0	0	0	35.1	30	14	11	2	3	8	30	3	1

Mario Jose Santiago, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Salinas, PR
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in the 16th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 12-11-84 in Guayama, PR
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Attended Laredo (Texas) Community College and Baton Rouge (La.) Community College...named the Burlington Pitcher of the Year in 2007...has two children, Genesis and Karimay.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Surprise Royals	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	4	4	0	2	0	1	0	0
	Idaho Falls	0-3	6.61	10	8	0	0	0	32.2	39	34	24	3	7	20	20	4	0
2006	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Burlington (A)	3-6	5.37	12	8	0	0	1	60.1	78	40	36	5	8	14	38	4	0
2007	Burlington (A)	5-10	3.74	26	20	1	0	1	132.1	125	64	55	13	7	39	70	6	0
Minor League Totals		8-20	4.63	51	37	1	0	2	231.1	252	142	119	21	24	73	133	14	0

Arthur Santos, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Miami, Fla.
Signed By: John Dipuglia (Red Sox)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 10-27-06
Born: 2-20-82 in Miami, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 26
Career Notes: Graduated from Barbara Goleman High in Miami, Fla....attended Florida International University where he posted a 3.80 ERA with 58 strikeouts as a junior in 2003 and led the Sun Belt Conference in ERA (2.11) against conference foes...selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 41st round of the 2003 June Free Agent Draft...led all NYPL starters with just 1.13 walks per 9.0 innings in 2003 with Lowell...signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, 4-7-05...led all Royals farmhands in saves in 2007...his 10 saves placed him in a tie for 7th in the Carolina League.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	3-4	1.99	14	13	0	0	0	58.2	65	24	13	3	2	7	35	3	1
2004	Augusta	2-3	5.79	16	6	0	0	0	42.0	57	34	27	7	1	12	26	2	0
	Red Sox (Rookie)	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
2005	Rome	4-2	3.35	27	3	0	0	4	51.0	62	24	19	1	1	13	35	3	0
2006	Myrtle Beach	4-0	1.04	13	0	0	0	1	26.0	21	4	3	0	2	6	15	1	0
	Mississippi	2-3	1.79	26	0	0	0	3	40.1	30	12	8	3	1	8	26	0	0
2007	Wilmington	0-2	3.16	22	0	0	0	10	31.1	35	12	11	3	0	7	19	4	0
	Wichita	1-2	6.42	19	0	0	0	2	33.2	56	33	24	6	3	18	16	5	0
Minor League Totals		16-16	3.29	140	22	0	0	20	290.0	332	144	106	23	10	71	178	18	1

Darlyn Jose Santos, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Villa Rivas, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-12-06
Born: 3-29-89 in San Francisco De Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	7-1	1.76	15	6	0	0	2	51.0	48	17	10	2	6	3	25	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	3-2	2.79	11	5	0	0	2	38.2	34	16	12	2	8	3	23	1	0
Minor League Totals		10-3	2.21	26	11	0	0	4	89.2	82	33	22	4	14	6	48	1	0

Dane Allen Secott, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Mankato, Minn.
Signed By: Ben Jones
Acquired: Selected in the 27th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 12-14-84 in Camp Hill, Pa.
Opening Day Age: 23
Career Notes: Graduated from Harrison High (West Lafayette, Ind.) in 2003...attended Minnesota State University (Mankato, Minn.)... career 21-9 record at MSU...left with school records for both career and single-season strikeouts...went 5-3 with a 2.31 ERA as a senior, helping MSU to the North Central Conference title and a NCAA Division II Tournament appearance.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	5-1	0.79	15	1	0	0	0	34.1	20	5	3	0	1	14	31	2	0

Anthony Russell Seratelli, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Matawan, NJ
Signed By: Ken Munoz
Born: 2-27-83 in Edison, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Purchased from the Windy City ThunderBolts of the Frontier League, 2-27-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Old Bridge High in Matawan, NJ...attended Seton Hall University from 2001 to 2005...ranks among the school's leaders in games, at-bats, and walks...led the Pioneer League in stolen bases in 2007 and finished among the league leaders in nearly every offensive category.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Windy City (Ind.)	.286	76	248	48	71	7	7	6	39	7	2	8	34	50	34	7	-
2007	Idaho Falls	.327	72	266	52	87	19	5	10	46	0	3	3	40	53	*29	6	13
Minor League Totals		.327	72	266	52	87	19	5	10	46	0	3	3	40	53	29	6	13
Independent League Totals		.286	76	248	48	71	7	7	6	39	7	2	8	34	50	34	7	-

Neder Raul Severino, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Born: 2-9-88 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-15-06

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.236	54	208	26	49	9	1	0	23	0	2	3	16	30	5	2	8
2007	Burlington (R)	.237	54	186	22	44	7	2	3	17	2	1	2	12	42	4	4	1
Minor League Totals		.236	108	394	48	93	16	3	3	40	2	3	5	28	72	9	6	9

Onassis Alexis Sirrett, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Signed By: Dauris Nin
Born: 12-15-88 in Puerto Plata, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-28-06

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Royals	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
2007	Dominican Royals	2-1	3.42	6	4	0	0	0	23.2	20	10	9	2	2	6	14	1	0
Minor League Totals		2-1	3.76	7	5	0	0	0	26.1	23	12	11	2	2	8	15	1	0

Jason William Smith, INF

See Major League bios, Page 188-189

Clegg Garett Snipes, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tallahassee, Fla.
Signed By: Max Semler
Born: 3-8-85 in Gainesville, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in the 40th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Lincoln High in Tallahassee, Fla...selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 27th round of the 2003 draft, but did not sign...played two seasons at Tallahassee Community College...led the Eagles to the 2004 Panhandle Conference Championship...attended Troy University, where he teamed with Royals farmhands Clint Robinson and Ian Craze...went 7-0 as a junior...recovered from a near-death asthma attack following his junior year to post a 6-6 mark as a senior...is one third of a set of triplets (2 boys, 1 girl).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	2-6	5.37	16	13	0	0	0	63.2	76	43	38	6	5	22	55	5	0

Jesus Alexander Soto, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valencia, Venezuela
Signed By: Camilo Pascual (Dodgers)
Born: 9-7-86 in San Carlos, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 6-6-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Gulf Coast Dodgers	.292	48	171	33	50	11	2	4	18	3	0	3	10	18	5	3	14
2005	Jacksonville	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2
	Ogden	.280	63	254	57	71	16	0	6	28	5	4	2	21	44	13	11	15
2006	Columbus	.213	22	89	11	19	5	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	23	2	0	5
	Las Vegas	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Ogden	.309	56	223	32	69	11	1	7	38	2	1	1	11	44	6	2	15
2007	Burlington (A)	.226	57	164	18	37	4	0	3	13	3	3	3	7	21	1	1	7
Minor League Totals		.271	251	908	151	246	47	3	21	102	14	8	9	52	156	27	17	58

Victor Navil Soto, INF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bani, DR
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Born: 10-16-88 in Bani, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-10-06

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Royals	.257	61	210	33	54	16	4	2	30	0	1	5	16	41	9	11	14
2007	Dominican Royals	.226	59	164	22	37	9	3	3	18	4	1	2	18	46	11	4	12
Minor League Totals		.243	120	374	55	91	25	7	5	48	4	2	7	34	87	20	15	26

Michael Jerome (Mike) Stodolka, INF

See Major League bios, Page 190

Ovandy Suero, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Villa Gonzales, DR
Signed By: Bill Clark (Braves)
Born: 6-20-82 in Villa Gonzales, DR
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-27-07
Career Notes: Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent, 2-9-02...led the Gulf Coast League in stolen bases in 2004...named to the Appalachian League's postseason all-star team in 2005...led the league in triples and stolen bases...finished 2nd in runs, 4th in at-bats, and fifth in hits...finished 5th in the South Atlantic League in stolen bases in 2006...released by the Braves on 12-7-06...signed by the Detroit Tigers on 12-14-06...led all minor league players with 75 stolen bases in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Dominican Braves	.206	53	194	29	40	5	3	0	9	2	0	5	14	51	20	3	12
2003	Dominican Braves	.293	54	191	46	56	5	5	0	12	2	3	7	25	37	37	15	12
2004	Gulf Coast Braves	.232	49	168	27	39	0	3	0	9	2	0	4	10	56	*30	2	10
2005	Danville	.300	60	247	53	74	5	*8	4	17	6	2	3	14	54	*46	11	6
2006	Rome	.231	97	372	50	86	4	4	1	21	5	2	4	21	93	48	18	5
	Myrtle Beach	.250	19	64	10	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	19	5	2	1
2007	Lakeland	.252	116	433	58	109	12	2	1	23	6	3	3	32	95	*75	21	10
Minor League Totals		.252	448	1669	273	420	32	25	6	92	23	10	27	119	405	261	72	56

Walter Benjamin (Ben) Swaggerty, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Afton, Tenn.
Signed By: Sean Gibbs
Born: 8-8-82 in Knoxville, Tenn.
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5-21-07
Career Notes: Graduated Knox Central (Knoxville, Tenn.) High in 2001...graduated from Tusculum College in Greeneville, Tenn., in 2007...went 5-0 with a 1.69 ERA and 6 saves as a senior...married to Ginny, they have one son, Grayson.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Idaho Falls	1-0	3.03	24	0	0	0	1	35.2	31	15	12	1	4	16	51	6	1

Jason William Taylor, INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Virginia Beach, Va.
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Born: 1-14-88 in Norfolk, Va.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in the 2nd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Floyd E. Kellam High in Virginia Beach, Va...named to the 2006 Louisville Slugger High School All-American team...hit over .400 his senior season while stealing 19 bases and was named a 1st-team All-Beach District pick...named to the 2006 National High School Baseball Coaches Association All-District 2 Team...made the USA Baseball Junior National Team in 2005...was offered a scholarship to play baseball at Clemson...did not play in 2007 due to personal reasons.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.258	46	151	27	39	8	1	0	22	0	2	3	26	30	7	2	10
2007		(Did Not Play)																
Minor League Totals		.258	46	151	27	39	8	1	0	22	0	2	3	26	30	7	2	10

Everett James Teaford, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Alpharetta, Ga.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Born: 5-15-84 in Alpharetta, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 23
Acquired: Selected in the 12th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Centennial High in Alpharetta, Ga...attended Georgia Southern where he went 10-4 with a 3.96 ERA as a junior in 2006, leading the Southern Conference in innings (120.1), strikeouts (122) and complete games (4) while tying for 2nd in wins...named to the 1st-team Southern Conference in 2005 and 2006...finished his career ranking 2nd among the Georgia Southern career strikeout leaders with 353...ranked 9th in the Pioneer League in 2006 with a 3.71 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	5-1	3.71	15	12	0	0	0	63.0	54	29	26	3	4	20	51	5	2
2007	Burlington (A)	6-8	4.68	27	21	0	0	0	134.2	147	83	70	11	5	36	84	10	2
Minor League Totals		11-9	4.37	42	33	0	0	0	197.2	201	112	96	14	9	56	135	15	4

Miguel Angel Tejeda, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Azua, D.R.
Signed By: Edis Perez, Orlando Estevez
Born: 3-16-90 in Azua, D.R.
Opening Day Age: 18
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-29-07

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Kiel Gregory Thibault, C

See Major League bios, Page 191

Michael L. Thompson, INF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Mission Viejo, Calif.
Signed By: Gene Wellman (Astros)
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 3-7-07
Born: 2-9-84 in Covina, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24

Career Notes: Graduated from Villa Park High in Mission Viejo, Calif...attended Santa Clara University...earned 2nd team All-West Coast Conference honors in 2004 while fighting Hodgkin's disease...selected by the Astros in the 26th round of the 2005 June Free Agent Draft...led Burlington in home runs and RBI in 2007...finished 4th in the Midwest League in home runs...named to the midseason and postseason Midwest League All-Star teams.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Tri-City	.262	53	202	23	53	7	1	3	28	1	1	2	10	35	4	0	5
2006	Lexington	.212	54	170	14	36	10	0	4	18	3	1	3	4	40	0	1	13
	Salem	.212	54	170	14	36	10	0	4	18	3	1	3	4	40	0	1	13
2007	Burlington (A)	.217	108	387	35	84	22	0	19	54	0	0	13	15	89	1	0	17
Minor League Totals		.228	233	817	75	186	41	1	26	101	6	2	18	32	174	6	1	36

Aneidy Simon Toribio, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Padres
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 7-17-07
Born: 5-21-88 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 19

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Dominican Padres	3-2	4.53	12	10	0	0	0	45.2	36	24	23	4	6	22	52	16	1
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	5.79	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	1
Minor League Totals		3-2	4.67	15	10	0	0	0	50.1	40	27	26	5	6	25	57	17	2

Luis Manuel Toribio, LHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Santiago, DR
Signed By: Fausto Morel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-2-07
Born: 10-20-86 in Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	0-2	4.64	12	0	0	0	1	21.1	19	15	11	0	0	19	22	8	0

Chin-Hui Tsao, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 192-193

Wilson Edward Tucker Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Gallatin, Tenn.
Signed By: Sean Gibbs
Acquired: Selected in the 33rd round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 1-14-85 in Hendersonville, Tenn.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Hendersonville (Tenn.) High in 2003...batted .444 in his prep career...attended Belmont University, where he was a two-time Atlantic Sun All-Conference selection...left as the program's career record holder in at-bats, doubles, home runs, and RBI...earned Player of the Year honors with the Burlington Royals...led the team in RBI and finished in the league's top 10 in home runs, RBI, total bases, and slugging percentage...his mother, Leslie, played basketball at Belmont...his father, Wilson Sr., played baseball and is in Belmont's athletic Hall of Fame...Wilson Sr. played one season in the minor leagues after being drafted by the Detroit Tigers in 1979.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Burlington (R)	.298	54	215	36	64	15	1	8	41	0	2	5	10	36	5	3	4
	Idaho Falls	.328	15	67	12	22	10	2	1	10	1	0	0	2	10	1	2	0
Minor League Totals		.305	69	282	48	86	25	3	9	51	1	2	5	12	46	6	5	4

Jase Lemar Turner, INF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Oakland, Calif.
Signed By: Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in the 27th round of 2005 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 2-22-83 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated Skyline High in Oakland, Calif. in 2001...originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 40th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...earned Bachelor of Arts in Sociology at Pomona College in Claremont, Calif. in 2005...named All-SCIAC, All-Region and All-American at Pomona...grandfather, Jesse Gonder, had an 8-year big league career with the Yankees, Reds, Mets, Braves and Pirates.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Idaho Falls	.282	56	209	36	59	9	0	12	44	0	0	5	30	73	2	1	7
2006	Idaho Falls	.229	66	231	30	53	18	1	8	41	0	4	3	38	85	1	2	4
2007	Burlington (A)	.212	101	340	33	72	12	1	9	27	3	1	4	37	125	1	2	5
Minor League Totals		.236	223	780	99	184	39	2	29	112	3	5	12	105	283	4	5	16

Geraldo Valentin, INF/OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Rio Piedras, PR
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-25-03
Born: 9-8-82 in Rio Piedras, PR
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Attended Southern Arkansas University...was the Gulf South Conference West Division Player of the Year in 2003 after hitting .376 with 10 home runs and 47 RBI...tied for the Pioneer League lead in triples in 2004...finished 8th in the league in batting...named to 2005 mid-season Midwest League All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.352	32	122	25	43	12	1	2	23	3	2	3	11	16	3	2	4
2004	Idaho Falls	.347	66	259	55	90	21	+6	4	44	2	5	4	19	28	7	5	8
2005	Burlington (A)	.235	121	477	58	112	19	5	3	43	3	0	10	38	55	10	14	15
2006	High Desert	.283	107	406	57	115	13	3	6	51	3	4	8	32	60	3	6	9
2007	Wichita	.288	112	437	48	126	19	3	2	54	11	4	3	25	46	5	11	10
Minor League Totals		.286	438	1701	243	486	84	18	17	215	22	15	28	125	205	28	38	46

Devery James Van De Keere, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Barrhead, Alberta, Canada
Signed By: Brian Rhees
Acquired: Selected in the 48th round of the 2007 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 1-29-85 in Barrhead, Alberta, Canada
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Barrhead Composite High, 2003...helped his team win Provincial Championships in 1998, 2000, and 2002...attended Phoenix (Ariz.) College before transferring to Louisiana-Lafayette...batted .368 with 9 home runs as a junior, earning All-Sun Belt Conference honors...among the Pioneer League leaders in games, at-bats, and walks...was coached in high school by his father, Keith...his father was a member of the Canadian National Team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Idaho Falls	.284	70	268	37	76	15	2	3	30	1	1	3	34	47	5	2	16

Eric Jonathan Van Slyke, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Gilbert, Ariz.
Signed By: Billy Merkel
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6-12-07
Born: 5-11-84 in Mesa, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Gilbert (Ariz.) High in 2002...attended Gilbert-Chandler (Chandler, Ariz.) Community College and Trevecca Nazarene University, in Nashville, Tenn...earned NAIA All-American and Tennessee Small School Pitcher of the Year honors as a junior, when he finished with a school record 14 wins...went 9-5 with a 2.49 ERA as a senior to finish 33-14 with a 2.46 ERA and 13 saves in 70 career appearances...finished 2nd in the Arizona League in saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Surprise Royals	1-1	0.83	18	0	0	0	9	21.2	14	3	2	0	0	5	29	3	0

Nicholas (Nick) Eugene Van Stratten, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Birmingham, Mo.
Signed By: Mark Ryal
Acquired: Selected in the 10th round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 5-22-85 in Kansas City, Mo.
Opening Day Age: 22

Career Notes: Graduated from Winnetonka High where he was a 1st-team all-conference selection...attended St. Louis Community College at Meramec...led the nation in 2006 with 113 hits and 14 triples...also hit .498, which ranked 4th in the NJCAA...was a 2-time, 1st-team all-region selection and 2006 region MVP...offered a scholarship to play at Central Missouri State, but chose to sign with Royals...named the 2006 Surprise Royals Player of the Year after tying for the league-lead with 46 runs scored, finishing 2nd with 61 hits and tied for 2nd with 7 triples.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Surprise Royals	.292	54	209	+46	61	8	7	3	35	1	3	9	25	17	14	1	1
	Idaho Falls	.294	5	17	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
2007	Idaho Falls	.316	24	98	21	31	4	4	2	14	1	0	2	13	9	7	2	0
Minor League Totals		.299	83	324	69	97	13	11	5	50	3	3	12	40	27	21	3	1

Miguel A. Vega, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Arroyo, PR
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Born: 7-31-85 in Guayama, PR
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 2003 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Carmen B. Huyke (Arroyo, PR) High, 2003...was a member of the Puerto Rico team that participated in the Big League World Series in 2002...also participated in the Perfect Game/Baseball America World Wood Bat Championships in Jupiter, Fla. in 2002...named 2004 Surprise Royals Player of the Year by the Royals organization...led the Arizona League with 10 homers...was named the 4th best prospect in the Arizona League by Baseball America...missed 3 months in 2005 with surgery on his left thumb.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Surprise Royals	.222	25	81	12	18	5	0	2	11	0	1	0	2	25	0	0	7
2004	Surprise Royals	.275	56	229	36	63	15	5	*10	44	0	2	3	16	74	6	1	11
2005	Burlington (A)	.276	38	134	13	37	8	2	3	14	0	1	1	6	42	2	1	5
2006	Burlington (A)	.248	113	416	40	103	17	1	13	75	4	9	4	13	121	2	2	18
2007	Wilmington	.233	120	468	46	109	23	0	8	57	2	3	5	19	137	0	1	5
Minor League Totals		.248	232	1328	147	330	68	8	36	201	6	16	13	56	399	10	5	46

Willer Violi, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nagua, DR
Signed By: Royals
Born: 5-29-90 in Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-3-07

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Dominican Royals	0-0	21.60	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	8	8	1	1	9	4	4	0

Jamar O. Walton, OF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Emporia, Va.
Signed By: Joel Matthews (Marlins)
Born: 1-5-86 in Emporia, Va.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 6-14-07
Career Notes: Graduated from Greensville County (Va.) High, 2004...selected by the Marlins in the 4th round of the 2004 June Free Agent Draft...his 19 game hitting streak tied for the longest in the Midwest League in 2007.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Gulf Coast Marlins	.238	42	143	17	34	3	1	1	13	0	3	0	13	32	6	3	1
2005	Jamestown	.225	64	227	19	51	2	5	2	22	1	0	5	17	84	1	3	5
2006	Jamestown	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
	Gulf Coast Marlins	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Greensboro	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	Burlington (A)	.278	54	169	18	47	12	0	3	18	0	1	1	18	47	8	6	2
Minor League Totals		.241	166	547	55	132	17	6	6	53	2	4	6	49	167	15	12	8

Juan Carlos Wilmore, INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, D.R.
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Born: 5-27-89 in La Romana, D.R.
Opening Day Age: 18
Acquired: Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-30-07

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2008 will be his 1st year in professional baseball)																		

Blake Daniel Wood, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Suwanee, Ga.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Born: 8-8-85 in Atlanta, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 22
Acquired: Selected in the 3rd round of the 2006 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from North Gwinnett High where he went 5-3 with a 2.21 ERA as a senior...All-Gwinnett County selection in 2003...played 3 seasons at Georgia Tech University...was 2nd-team All-ACC as a sophomore in 2005 after going 10-1 in 18 starts...was also named 2005 All-NCAA Atlanta Regional team...named a 2006 Preseason All-American...went 11-4 with a 4.79 ERA as a senior in helping lead Georgia Tech to the College World Series...ranked as the Royals 4th-best prospect entering the 2008 season by Baseball America.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Idaho Falls	3-1	4.50	12	12	0	0	0	52.0	50	28	26	1	10	15	46	2	0
2007	Surprise Royals	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
	Burlington (A)	2-1	3.03	7	7	0	0	0	35.2	32	12	12	3	3	14	26	0	0
	Wilmington	0-1	4.66	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	9	5	5	1	3	3	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		5-3	3.62	25	25	0	0	0	107	100	47	43	5	16	32	98	2	0

David M. Wood, INF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: New Braunfels, Tex.
Signed By: Phil Huttman
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted agent, 6-11-07
Born: 12-21-84 in Stonybrook, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated from Longwood High on Long Island, N.Y. in 2002...played one season at both Stonybrook University and Temple College...received his B.A. at Texas State, where he set single season school records with 97 hits and 77 RBI during his senior season...named second team All-Southland Conference...earned Player of the Year honors with the Surprise Royals...led the Arizona League in doubles...tied for 1st in hits and games played...finished in the top 10 in ten categories.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Surprise Royals	.318	+54	217	31	+69	*17	3	5	39	0	4	3	17	29	1	0	8

Ryan Matthew Woods, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Jacksonville, Fla.
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-12-07
Born: 8-16-84 in Jacksonville, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23

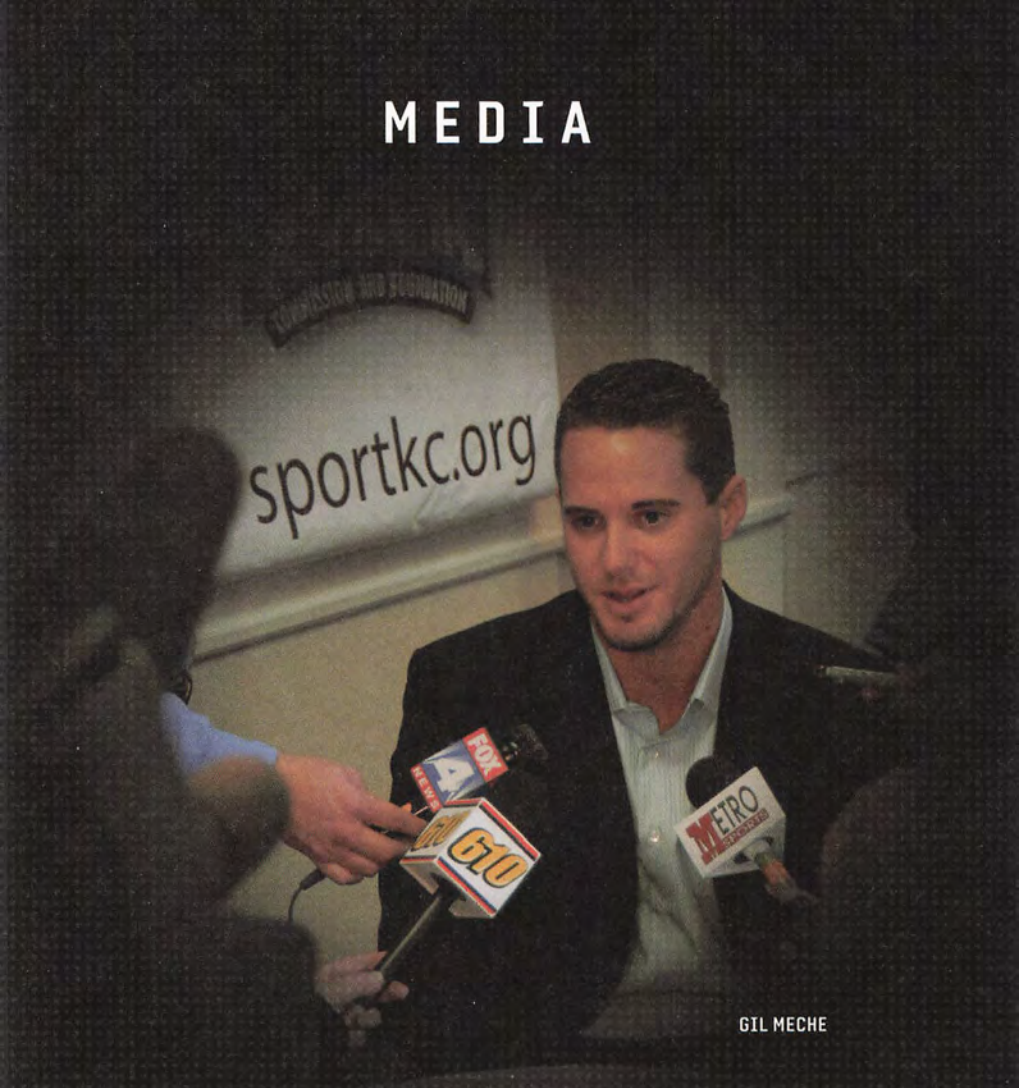
Career Notes: Graduated from Englewood High (Jacksonville, Fla.) in 2002...earned a B.S. in Biology from Le Moyne College... compiled a 7-2 mark with a 1.34 ERA and 14 saves as a senior, earning ABCA/Rawlings 3rd team All-America honors...MAAC Relief Pitcher of the Year in 2006 and 2007...Most Outstanding Player at the 2007 MAAC Tournament, won by Le Moyne...finished 4th in the Appalachian League in saves.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Burlington (R)	1-0	2.25	17	0	0	0	7	28.0	23	9	7	1	1	5	18	1	0

Matthew Jared (Matt) Wright, RHP

See Major League bios, Page 194

MEDIA



GIL MECHE

Royals

MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF

David Holtzman
Director-Media Relations

David Holtzman begins his fifth season with the Royals and second as Director-Media Relations in 2008. He joined the Royals as a media relations intern in 2004 and was named Media Relations Coordinator in Dec. 2004 and Manager-Media Relations in Nov. 2006. Holtzman oversees the day-to-day media relations responsibilities, including game information and press releases, as well as all Royals publications.

Holtzman graduated with a bachelor of science degree in sports management from the University of Kansas in 2000 and received his master's degree from KU in sports administration in 2003. A San Diego native, he worked for five summers (1997-2001) in the entertainment department of the San Diego Padres and also interned with the Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, the KU Athletics Department and noted baseball author Bill James. He and his wife, Kerri, reside in Olathe, Kan., with their son, Will, and dog, Naismith.

Dina Wathan
Coordinator-Media Services

Dina Wathan enters her fourth season with the Royals and third as Coordinator of Media Services. She joined the Royals as a marketing intern in 2005, working with gameday activites. She was named to her current position in April of 2006. Wathan is involved with the daily media relations duties, the Royals Alumni and Alumni Fantasy Camp, production of the media guide, and George Brett's media and fan requests.

Wathan graduated from St. Teresa's Academy in Kansas City, Mo., and received a bachelor of science degree in marketing from Pittsburg State University in 2004. While at Pitt State, she was a member of the Women's Volleyball team for four years where she was an All-American in 2003. Wathan, a native of Blue Springs, Mo., currently resides in Kansas City, Mo. She is the daughter of former Royals player and manager and current Assistant to Player Development John Wathan. She has two older brothers, Dusty and Derek. Dusty is a manager in the Philadelphia system while Derek is playing in the Detroit Tigers system. Dusty played briefly with the Royals in 2002.

Colby Curry
Coordinator-Communications & Broadcasting

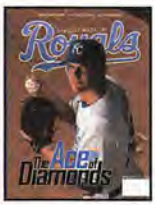
Colby Curry enters his third season with the Royals. He joined the organization in 2006 as a marketing intern and moved to the media relations department later that year. He was named to his current position in June of 2007. Curry is involved with game information, Royals publications, MLB broadcasting correspondence, and the club's historical archiving project.

The Illinois native earned magna cum laude honors in 2002 from Western Illinois University, where he graduated with a degree in communications and broadcasting. He received a MBA from Willamette University in Salem, Ore., in 2005. While at Willamette, he worked in the athletic department and interned with the Portland Trail Blazers.

Curry enjoys participating in Royals community events, including Christmas in October, the City Union Mission Thanksgiving dinner, and Operation Blessing. He resides in Independence, Mo.

ROYALS TEAM PUBLICATIONS

The Royals produce three publications that provide in-depth coverage of both Major League and minor league players, front office executives and team history. Pictured below (from L-R) are the 2008 Royals Media Guide, 2007 Royals Yearbook and Issues 1-3 of the five-issue 2007 Royals Gameday Magazine. Any team publication can be purchased on the official team website, royals.com, at Kauffman Stadium or by calling the ticket office at 1-800-6-ROYALS.



MEDIA INFORMATION

Contact the Royals Media Relations Department for any information and questions (interviews, photos, statistical or credential requests, news releases, etc.). It is our privilege to be of assistance to our local, national and international media.

Credentials honored at Kauffman Stadium include: valid Royals credentials, Baseball Writers Association of America and Major League Baseball working credentials. Pursuant to Major League Baseball policy, all season credentials issued by the Royals will include a laminated picture identification.

Daily credentials will be issued to media members who do not qualify for season credentials. Media who qualify for daily credentials include: freelance writers on a specific assignment for a publication, representatives of weekly and monthy publications working on special coverage, and additional radio and television representatives when the need arises (i.e. live shots, etc.). **Stand-alone websites will not be credentialed.**

To request daily credentials please contact Dina Wathan, Coordinator-Media Services, dina.wathan@royals.com or (816) 504-4369, at least **24 HOURS IN ADVANCE** of the requested date. Late requests will not be honored. For Saturday, Sunday or Monday credentials, please call by noon on Friday. Credential requests will be answered as time permits.

To pick up credentials, please report on game day to the **temporary ticket trailers near Gate B** of Kauffman Stadium. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to working members of the media. Credentials must be displayed while at Kauffman Stadium.

Media must enter Kauffman Stadium through the Truck Gate, near Gate B.

Parking credentials must be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. Parking, when granted, must be mailed or picked up prior to game day. **Media will be required to enter through Gates 3 or 4 in order to redeem parking credentials.** Media parking will be in the back rows of Lot B.

Media Tickets on a limited basis are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested at least 3 days in advance. **Late requests will not be honored.** Requests for media tickets should be directed to Dina Wathan, Coordinator-Media Services (dina.wathan@royals.com), and may be picked up the day of the game at the temporary ticket trailer near Gate B. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. The Royals Media Relations Department and the press box are located on level 4, the ground level is on level 3 and access to the clubhouses and field is on level 1.

Media Relations Information:

Royals Switchboard 816-921-8000
FAX 816-921-5775

Mike Swanson:
e-mail: ..... mike.swanson@royals.com
Work 816-504-4713

David Holtzman:
email: ..... david.holtzman@royals.com
Work 816-504-4368

Dina Wathan:
email: ..... dina.wathan@royals.com
Work 816-504-4369

Colby Curry:
email: ..... colby.curry@royals.com
Work 816-504-4362

Press Box 816-504-4391
..... or 4392, 4393

Royals Fan Information Line 504-4700

Website: ..... www.royals.com

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 419969 • Kansas City, MO • 64141-6969
Delivery Address
One Royal Way • Kansas City, MO 64129

The **Royals Autograph Policy** states that credentialed members of the media are prohibited from requesting autographs or equipment from players **AT ALL TIMES**. Any violation of these guidelines will result in immediate revocation of the credential and could bar future use.

The **Press Box** is located on level 4 at Kauffman Stadium. Space is available only for members of the working media **ON ASSIGNMENT ONLY**. The lower level is reserved for writers and radio broadcasters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by television networks. Seats in the lower level will be assigned with members of the Kansas City BBWAA in the front row. Other media will be assigned to row 2 and other auxillary locations.

Wireless Internet Access is available in the main press box free of charge. The network is named "ROYALS-Press Box". Please contact a Royals Media Relations member if you are having trouble connecting.

The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pregame meal ($9.00 charge) and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to the game when Fox Sports Net - Kansas City televises the contest. Complete NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS are available approximately 3 hours prior to the game at security desk located outside of the Press Club.

Interview periods are arranged prior to and following Royals games through the Royals Media Relations Department.

Pregame: The manager, coaches and players are generally accessible before and after batting practice on the field and in the clubhouse. Players are not available during stretching, and pregame interviews should not interfere with the players specific game preparations. **Manager Trey Hillman** is available to the media before games in the Royals dugout, usually around 4:15 p.m. prior to 7:10 p.m. games. He may also be available before the clubhouse opens upon special request through the Media Relations Department. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area at the conclusion of batting practice and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

Manager Postgame: The Royals will conduct a postgame interview with the manager in the interview room on Level 1 immediately following each Royals home game. The postgame interview room is specifically designed for, but not limited to, the electronic media. This is the only area where the electronic media may interview the manager postgame. **THERE WILL BE NO POSTGAME INTERVIEWS ALLOWED IN THE MANAGER'S OFFICE.** Postgame interviews with all personnel should be related to the game.

Photographers will be assigned to photo bays on the field at either end of each dugout or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should leave between innings only. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind the first and third base bags on the dirt warning track. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

The Royals Clubhouse will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials for a period of 3 1/2 hours prior to game time until one hour prior to the game. Members of the media must have a specific reason for clubhouse access to gain admittance. For postgame interviews, the clubhouse will open approximately 10 minutes following the game. The Royals clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. The players lounge, training room, coaches office adjacent to manager's office and conditioning areas are closed to everyone except players and Royals officials. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game to everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials. Still photographers are not permitted in the clubhouse. Television cameras are only permitted to shoot interviews.

Live Transmissions are permitted by non-rightsholders from Kauffman Stadium prior to and after every game. Live television reports by non-rightsholders are prohibited while the rightsholder is on the air or the games is in progress. Radio stations and assigned correspondents for out-of-town reports and allowed to give inning or half inning score updates. At no time can these correspondents file reports once play is under way. Any violation of these policies will result in immediate revocation of credentials.

The use of **Cellular Phones**, including text messaging is prohibited on the field and in either clubhouse. The only time a radio correspondent can use a cellular phone for an interview would be in either dugout after receiving advance permission form the player or staff member. Any other telephone interviews must be arranged through the Royals Media Relations Department.

Baseball Writers Association of America - Kansas City Chapter

BOB DUTTON, Kansas City Star, Chairman
*Bill Althaus, Independence Examiner
*Sid Bordman, Kansas City Star
David Boyce, Kansas City Star
*Kelly Bradham, Nevada Daily Mail
Bradford Doolittle, Kansas City Star
*Alan Eskew, Topeka Capital-Journal
*Mike Fannin, Kansas City Star
Jeffrey Flanagan, Kansas City Star
*Alan Hoskins, Kansas City Kansan
*Dick Kaegel, Kansas City Star
Holly Lawton, Kansas City Star
Sam Mellinger, Kansas City Star
Jeff Passan, Yahoo.com
*Rick Plumlee, Wichita Eagle
Joe Posnanski, Kansas City Star
Doug Tucker, Associated Press
Jason Whitlock, Kansas City Star

* Lifetime Honorary Membership

Royals Pre-Game Schedule

	1:10 Games	6:10 Games	7:10 Games
Royals Infield	10:40-10:50 p.m.	3:40-3:50 pm.	4:40-4:50 p.m.
Royals Batting Practice	10:50-11:45 a.m.	3:50-4:45 p.m.	4:50-5:45 p.m.
Visitors Batting Practice	11:45 a.m.-12:30 p.m.	4:45-5:30 p.m.	5:45-6:30 p.m.
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40 p.m.	5:30-5:40 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.
Ground Crew	12:40-1:05 p.m.	5:40-6:05 p.m.	6:40-7:05 p.m.
Game Time	1:10 p.m.	6:10 p.m.	7:10 p.m.

ROYALS MEDIA OUTLETS

PRINT MEDIA

Associated Press
Doug Tucker, John Marshall
215 W. Pershing
Kansas City, MO 64108
Ph: (816) 421-4844
Fax: (816) 421-3590

Independence Examiner
Karl Zinke (SE), Bill Althaus
410 S. Liberty
Independence, MO 64050
Ph: (816) 254-8600
Ph2: (816) 350-6316, 6315
Fax: (816) 254-0211

Kansan
Jeremy Banks (SE), Alan Hoskins
8200 State Ave.
Kansas City, KS 66112
Ph: (913) 371-4300 ext. 2800
Fax: (913) 342-8620

Kansas City Star
Holly Lawton (SE), Bob Dutton (T), David Boyce, Jeff Flanagan (C), Sam Mellinger, (NW) Joe Posnanski (C), Jason Whitlock (C)
1729 Grand
Kansas City, MO 64108
Ph: (816) 234-4141
Ph2: (816) 234-4355
Fax: (816) 234-4360

Lawrence Journal-World
Tom Keegan (SE), Gary Bedore
609 New Hampshire St.
Lawrence, KS 66044
Ph: (785) 843-1000
Ph: (785) 832-7147
Fax: (785) 843-4512

Olathe News
Tod Palmer (SE)
514 S. Kansas Ave.
Olathe, KS 66061
Ph: (913) 764-2211 ext. 140
Fax: (913) 764-2251

St. Joseph News-Press
Scott Pummell (SE)
825 Edmond St.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
Ph: 816-271-8554
Ph2: 816-271-8577
Fax: 816-271-8692

Topeka Capital-Journal
Eric Turner (SE),
Kurt Caywood (C), Rick Dean
616 SE Jefferson
Topeka, KS 66607
Ph: (785) 295-1188
Fax: (785) 295-1230

Wichita Eagle
Kirk Seminoff (SE)
Rick Plumlee, Bob Lutz (C)
825 E. Douglas
Wichita, KS 67201
Ph: (316) 268-6278
Ph2: (785) 842-4479
Fax: (316) 268-6536

TELEVISION

Fox Sports Net
Ryan Lefenvre, Paul Splittorff
700 Union Station
St. Louis, MO 63103
Ph: (314) 206-7000
Fax: (314) 206-7070

KCTV5 (CBS, Ch. 5)
"The Metro Sport Report"
Erin Bajackson, Leif Lisec,
John Sprugel
6550 Winchester
Kansas City, MO 64133
Ph: (816) 222-5751
Fax: (816) 358-5479

KMBC (ABC, Ch. 9)
Len Dawson (SD),
Karen Kornacki, Nick Griffith,
John Crumley (Prod)
6455 Winchester
Kansas City, MO 64133
Ph: (816) 760-9343
Ph2: (816) 760-9315
Fax: (816) 421-4163

KQTV (ABC, Ch. 2)
Ryan Menley (SD)
40th & Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
Ph: (816) 364-2222 ext.155
Fax: (816) 232-7505

KSHB (NBC, Ch. 41)
Jack Harry (SD), Lance Veeser, Leon Liebl
KMCI (Ch. 38)
Sister Station of KSHB-Ch. 41
4720 Oak
Kansas City, MO 64112
Ph: (816) 932-0749
Ph2: (816) 932-0745
Fax: (816) 932-4349

KTKA (ABC, Ch. 49)
Dave DeCandis, Christine Killimayer
2121 SW Chelsea Dr.
Topeka, KS 66614
Ph: (785) 215-8503
Fax: (785) 215-8495

Metro Sports
Brad Porter, Dave Stewart,
John Denison (GM/Prod)
6550 Winchester
Kansas City, MO 64133
Ph: (816) 222-5380
Ph2: (816) 222-5655
Fax: (816) 358-5479

WDAF (Fox, Ch. 4)
Frank Boal (SD), Al Wallace,
Jason Lamb
3030 Summit
Kansas City, MO 64112
Ph: (816) 932-9211
Ph2: (816) 932-9212
Ph3: (816) 932-9172
Fax: (816) 561-4181

WIBW (CBS, Ch. 13)
Mark Ewing, J.B. Bauersfeld,
Adam Runyan, Ashley Zollicoffee
631 S.W. Commerce Place
Topeka, KS 66615
Ph: (785) 272-7030, 6397
Fax: (785) 271-0418

RADIO

Royals Radio Network
Denny Matthews,
Bob Davis, Steve Stewart, Don Free
Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129
Ph: (816) 504-4101
Fax: (816) 921-5775

610 SPORTS (KCSP, 610 AM, Royals Affiliate)
Roger Twibell, Jeff
McCarragher,Chris Hamblin, Corey Anderson, Neal Jones, Marty Wall, Scott Hill, Josh Klingler, Rhonda Moss
7000 Squibb Rd.
Mission, KS 66202
Ph: (913) 744-3600
Ph2: (913) 744-3610-hot line
Fax: (913) 744-3702

WHB (810 AM)
Kevin Kietzman, Todd Leabo, Frank Boal, Nate Bukaty, Danny Clinkscale, Soren Petro, Steven St. John, Dave Stewart, Doug Stewart
6721 W. 121st Street
Overland Park, KS 66209
Ph: (913) 344-1500
Ph2: (913) 344-1551

ROYALS ON FOX SPORTS NET-KANSAS CITY

Fox Sports Net (FSN) announced on Jan. 17, 2008 the launch of a new regional sports network to better serve its viewers in the Kansas City area and to provide greater local coverage of Kansas City Royals baseball this coming season. The network was branded FSN Kansas City and will televise programming geared to fans in the Kansas City area, as well as those in nearby communities in Missouri and Kansas. Such programming will include Royals baseball, Big 12 Conference football from the University of Missouri, University of Kansas, and Kansas State University, as well as additional Big 12 Conference sports and more.

"We're proud to announce the launch of FSN Kansas City," said Jack Donovan, FSN Kansas City General Manager and Senior Vice President. "This network will reflect our role as the new exclusive home for Royals baseball, as well as our increased emphasis on localism and creating content that resonates with our Kansas City audience."

FSN Kansas City formally launched at the beginning of the 2008 baseball season. The first program produced by FSN Kansas City was a special from the inaugural Royals Fanfest that debuted on Jan. 24.

FSN Kansas City programming will air on the same channel on which FSN Midwest programming currently airs.

FSN Kansas City is entering the first season of a new, long-term agreement as the exclusive television home of Kansas City Royals baseball. FSN Kansas City will provide fans with the most expansive Royals coverage in history, televising 140 regular season games and two spring training contests in 2008 with Ryan Lefebvre and Paul Splittorff teaming up to call the action. Royals Hall of Famer Frank White will also call 20 games during the 2008 season. Every regular season telecast will be surrounded by a pregame and postgame show titled Royals Live hosted by Joel Goldberg, and for the first time select Royals games will be produced in High Definition. FSN Kansas City will air more than 200 live events of local interest in 2008.

FSN's regional networks are the nation's leading provider of local sports. FSN's owned-and-operated networks serve as the cable and satellite TV home to nearly two-thirds of all NBA, MLB, and NHL franchises in the U.S., producing close to 5,000 live, mostly local, events each year, including more than 1200 in high definition.

The FSN Kansas City team of (L-R) Ryan Lefebvre, Paul Splittorff and Joel Goldberg will broadcast a Royals record 142 games in 2008.

ROYALS ON FSN-KC

- Ryan Lefebvre, Announcer
- Paul Splittorff, Announcer
- Frank White, Announcer
- Joel Goldberg - Royals Live host
- Kevin Shank, Producer
- Will Bealke, Director

A LOOK AT ROYALS BROADCASTERS THROUGH THE YEARS

Dave Armstrong
1993-95

Bud Blattner
1969-73

Steve Busby
1996

Steve Shannon
1978-79

Denny Trease
1980-92

John Wathan
1996-97

Al Wisk
1980-82

ROYALS RADIO NETWORK

The Royals Radio Network, one of the largest in Major League Baseball, will broadcast all of the Kansas City Royals regular season games in 2008. The network will also broadcast a 20-game Spring Training schedule. All games will be heard on the Royals new Kansas City affiliate, 610 Sports-KCSP, with the exception of Sunday games which will be heard on News Radio KMBZ (980 AM). The Royals and 610 entered into a new 5-year agreement prior to the 2008 season.

The Royals Radio Network is made up of 85 affiliates throughout the Midwest in 8 states. Royals Hall of Famer and 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner Denny Matthews and Bob Davis will be behind the microphone for their 39th and 12th seasons, respectively. Davis ventures over to the radio booth after spending his first 11 seasons primarily on Royals television. Steve Stewart, who has worked the past three seasons for the Cincinnati Reds, joins Denny and Bob in the booth for his first season with the club.

ROYALS RADIO NETWORK

- **Denny Matthews, Announcer**
- **Bob Davis, Announcer**
- **Steve Stewart, Announcer**
- **Don Free, Manager-Operations**
- **Tina Short, Client Services**
- **Bob Stiegler, Senior Account Executive**
- **Tony Wrisinger, Play-by-Play Sales Specialist**

RADIO NETWORK AFFILIATES - 85 STATIONS/8 STATES

ARKANSAS (7)	
KASR-92.7	Conway
KREB-1190	Fayetteville/Bentonville
KHGG-1580/103.1	Fort Smith
KFPW-1230	Fort Smith
KHOZ-900	Harrison
KARV-101.3	Russellville
IOWA (5)	
KPSZ-940	Des Moines
KILJ-1130	Mt. Pleasant
KMA-960	Shenandoah
KIHK-106.9	Sioux Center
KAYL-990	Storm Lake
KANSAS (33)	
KVSV-1190	Beloit
KINZ-95.3	Chanute
KGGF-690	Coffeyville
KXXX-790	Colby
KGNO-1370	Dodge City
KVOE-1400	Emporia
KMDO-1600	Ft. Scott
KIUL-1240	Garden City
KNNS-1510	Great Bend
KAYS-1400	Hays
KWBW-1450	Hutchinson
KALN-1370	Iola
KJCK-1420	Junction City
KGTR-96.7	Larned
KSLS-101.5	Liberal
KLWN-1320	Lawrence
KMAN-1350	Manhattan
KNGL-1540	McPherson
KBBE-96.7	McPherson
KQNK-1530/106.7	Norton
KLKC-1540	Parsons
KKOW-860	Pittsburg
KWLS-1290	Pratt
KRSL-990	Russell
KCAY-95.9	Russell
KSAL-1150	Salina
KFLA-1310	Scott City
WIBW-580	Topeka
KULY-1420	Ulysses
KWME-93.5	Wellington
KFH-1240	Wichita
KWME-93.5	Winfield
MISSOURI (25)	
KKOZ-1430/92.1	Ava
KYOO-1200/99.1	Bolivar
KOMC-1220	Branson
KMAM-1530	Butler
KMOE-92.1	Butler
KRLL-1420	California
KKWK-100.1	Cameron
KDKD-1280/95.3	Clinton
KESM-1580/105/5	El Dorado Springs
KLIK-1240	Jefferson City
KCSP-610	Kansas City
KMBZ-980	Kansas City
KMMO-1300/102.9	Marshall
KNIM-1580	Maryville
KRMO-990	Monett
KFEQ-680	St. Joseph
KGMY-1400	Springfield
KTTN-1600	Trenton
KTKS-95.1	Versailles
KOKO-1450	Warrensburg
NEBRASKA (7)	
KGMT-1310	Fairbury
KICS-1230	Hastings
KMTY-97.7	Holdrege
KXPN-1460	Kearney
KLMS-1480	Lincoln
KXSP-590	Omaha
KAWL-1370	York
OKLAHOMA (5)	
KFXY-1640	Enid
KYAL-1550/97.1	Tulsa
KBIX-1490	Tulsa
KGND-1470	Vinita
SOUTH DAKOTA (2)	
KBFS-1450	Belle Fouche
KYNT-1450	Yankton
WYOMING (1)	
KYDT-103.1	Sundance

ROYALS BROADCAST TEAM

Denny Matthews, Announcer

Denny Matthews, the 2007 Ford C. Frick Award winner, was honored during the Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies in Cooperstown on July 29, 2007. He became a member of the Royals Hall of Fame in August of 2004 and will celebrate his 40th season behind the microphone for the club in 2008. The "Voice of the Royals" has broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in five different decades. Denny is a 2005 Missouri Sports Hall of Fame selection.

Matthews is just one of six announcers in the history of MLB to spend an entire career with just one team and log at least 35 consecutive seasons behind the microphone. He joins Vin Scully (Brooklyn/Los Angeles, 57), Bob Prince (Pittsburgh, 48), Jack Buck (St. Louis, 47), Jaime Jarrin (Los Angeles, 45) and Joe Nuxhall (Cincinnati, 39) as the only broadcasters to accomplish the feat.

Matthews has seen more Royals games than anyone else during his 39 years with Kansas City. He was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the No. 2 announcer position alongside Bud Blattner prior to the Royals initial season in 1969, before taking over the No. 1 job following the 1975 season. He teamed with Fred White on the Royals Radio Network from 1974-1998 before Ryan Lefebvre joined him in the booth in 1999 through 2007. Bob Davis will serve as Denny's new partner in 2008.

The veteran broadcaster has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and 1985 World Series. He also worked with Hall of Famer Ernie Harwell, calling the CBS broadcast of the 1982 ALCS between the Angels and Brewers.

FORD C. FRICK AWARD RECIPIENTS

1978	Mel Allen	1993	Chuck Thompson
	Red Barber	1994	Bob Murphy
1979	Bob Elson	1995	Bob Wolff
1980	Russ Hodges	1996	Herb Carneal
1981	Ernie Harwell	1997	Jimmy Dudley
1982	Vin Scully	1998	Jaime Jarrin
1983	Jack Brickhouse	1999	Arch McDonald
1984	Curt Gowdy	2000	Marty Brennaman
1985	Buck Canel	2001	Felo Ramirez
1986	Bob Prince	2002	Harry Kalas
1987	Jack Buck	2003	Bob Uecker
1988	Lindsey Nelson	2004	Lon Simmons
1989	Harry Caray	2005	Jerry Coleman
1990	By Saam	2006	Gene Elston
1991	Joe Garagiola	**2007**	**Denny Matthews**
1992	Milo Hamilton	2008	Dave Niehaus

Matthews is active in the Kansas City community and dedicates his time and resources to several area charities, including the SAFE program, a charity that provides families of fallen policemen, firemen and emergency workers, as well as Operation Lifesaver, a railroad crossing safety and awareness program. He is also the author the 2004 book, "Tales from the Royals Dugout" and co-author of the 1999 book "Play by Play - 25 Years of Royals on Radio."

Matthews graduated from Central Catholic High School in Bloomington, Ill., and was inducted into the school's Hall of Fame in August, 2001. He is a 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan where he lettered in football and baseball for 3 years and finished 8th in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965.

Prior to joining the Royals, Matthews worked for WMBD-TV and radio and KMOX-TV. His brother, Mike, is the radio analyst for Illinois State University basketball.

Matthews, an avid collector of sports publications, enjoys playing golf and hockey. He resides in Leawood, Kan.

Hall of Fame broadcaster Denny Matthews signed autographs at the Royals FanFest in January, 2008

Bob Davis, Announcer

Bob Davis, an 11-time winner of the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year award, enters his 12th season with the Royals and his first as a voice on the Royals Radio Network. In addition to his work with the Royals, Davis has been the voice of the Kansas Jayhawks for the past 24 years. Davis was inducted into the Kansas Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame in 2006.

Prior to his stint with the Jayhawks, Davis spent 16 years announcing Fort Hays State University games, earning a spot in the school's Athletic Hall of Fame. He has also been the radio voice for the NCAA Women's Final Four Basketball Championships.

A native of Topeka, Davis graduated from Topeka West High School and Washburn University. He resides in Lawrence, Kan., with his wife, Linda. The couple has one son, Steven, who will serve as the play-by-play voice of the Royals Double-A affiliate in Northwest Arkansas in 2008.

Steve Stewart, Announcer

Steve Stewart, entering his 17th season as a baseball broadcaster and ninth in the Major Leagues, joins the Royals broadcast team in 2008 as the on-site pre and post-game host for every game on the Royals Radio Network. Stewart will frequently handle play-by-play duties on spring training and regular season games, as well as webcasts from spring training.

Stewart spent the past 4 years as a Cincinnati Reds broadcaster, the first 3 on WLW Radio and last season on TV as a pre-game host and fill-in play-by-play announcer for FSN Ohio.

From 2000-2003, he filled in on Baltimore Orioles broadcasts on WBAL, where he was a sports anchor on both WBAL radio and TV. In 2002 he called several St. Louis Cardinals games on KMOX. Stewart previously broadcast in the minor leagues for the Calgary Cannons and Richmond Braves, as well as at the collegiate level calling University of South Carolina baseball.

A St. Louis native, Stewart began his broadcasting career as a student at Southern Methodist University, where he broadcast football and basketball. Stewart has broadcast college basketball games for several schools, including the University of Richmond, as well as South Carolina, Maryland, Cincinnati (football and basketball) and Xavier. He spent seven years in TV news and sports. Stewart has a 9-year-old son, John, and is in the process of relocating to the Kansas City area.

Ryan Lefebvre, Announcer

Ryan Lefebvre begins his 10th season as a Royals broadcaster and his 14th season in the Majors. Lefebvre moves full time into the television booth for the first time in 2008, joining Paul Splittorff on Fox Sports Net. Before joining the Royals for the 1999 season, he spent four seasons as a broadcaster for the Minnesota Twins. He was hired by Minnesota at the age of 24, one year after graduating from college. He worked both television and radio for the Twins and broadcast University of Minnesota football, hockey and volleyball.

The Los Angeles native graduated from Loyola High School in 1989 and began his broadcasting career as a freshman at the University of Minnesota at KUOM radio. He graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1994 where he was a 3-time All-Big Ten selection in baseball and established school records for hits, triples and at-bats. He was drafted in the 27th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft by the Cleveland Indians and played one season in the New York-Penn League.

Lefebvre is the son of former big league player and manager Jim Lefebvre. Actively involved in a number of Kansas City community activities, he is the founder of Gloves For Kids and the Footprints Foundation, which raises money for youth programs in Kansas and Missouri. He was also named the 2006 Boys & Girls Club of Greater Kansas City Role Model of the Year. He and his wife, Sarah, reside in Lake Winnebago, Mo.

Paul Splittorff, Announcer

Paul Splittorff returns to the television booth for his 21st season as the analyst on the Royals television network. The Royals Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has worked in broadcasting since retiring in 1984.

He joined the Royals organization in 1968 and compiled a 166-143 record with a 3.81 ERA in 429 games during his 15-year playing career. In addition to recording the most wins in Royals history, the left-hander also owns the club record for starts (392) and innings pitched (2,554.2). He became Kansas City's first 20-game winner in 1973 and was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1987.

In addition to his Royals broadcasts, Splittorff serves as an analyst for the Big 12 Conference and works locally on the telecasts of the University of Kansas. His baseball and basketball broadcasting work are the result of his two-sport (baseball and basketball) college days at Morningside College in Iowa. Splittorff and his wife, Lynn, have a daughter, Jennifer and son, Jamie.

Frank White, Announcer

Royals Hall of Famer Frank White moves to the booth in 2008 as a Royals television analyst. White will also continue his role as a senior advisor for the Royals, taking part in numerous community and marketing endeavors.

White spent 3 seasons as manager of the Wichita (AA) Wranglers from 2004-2006. He spent 2002-03 in the Royals front office as Special Assistant to the GM and managed Peoria in the Arizona Fall League in 2003. White began his coaching career in the Red Sox organization as manager of the Gulf Coast Rookie team in 1992 and then spent 3 seasons (1994-96) as the Red Sox first base coach before rejoining the Royals. He served as the club's Community Outreach Representative until he took over as first base coach during the 1997 campaign, a position he held through the 2001 season.

White was one of the most decorated second basemen in baseball history during his 18-year playing career with the Royals. He won 8 Gold Gloves and was a 5-time All-Star and 2-time Royals Player of the Year. The Royals played in 7 postseasons during his career, including 2 World Series. White was named ALCS MVP in 1980, helping lead Kansas City to its first-ever World Series appearance. His number 20 was retired by the Royals as he was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1995. A statue was erected in his honor in 2004.

The Kansas City native graduated from Lincoln High and was the first graduate of the experimental Royals Academy to be invited to big league Spring Training with the Royals in 1973. He resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Teresa. The couple has 4 children: Frank III, Adrianne, Terrance and Courtney, and 4 stepsons, Michael, Darryl, Jordan and Joseph.

Joel Goldberg, Announcer

Joel Goldberg joins the Royals organization in 2008 as the host of the Royals Live pregame and postgame shows and serves as a reporter throughout FSN's Royals coverage.

Goldberg comes to Kansas City and FSN's Royals broadcast team after 3 years covering the St. Louis Cardinals, Blues, Rams and other sports for FSN Midwest in St. Louis. He came to FSN Midwest in January 2005 after more than 6 years as a reporter and anchor at KTVI, the FOX broadcasting affiliate in St. Louis. He won a mid-America Emmy for sports reporting in 2001. Goldberg also worked as a reporter for the NBC affiliates in Rhinelander, Wisc. and Madison, Wisc., from 1994-1999.

Goldberg, who was born in Philadelphia before moving to the Chicago area prior to high school, is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. His wife, Susan, is a native of Overland Park, Kan.. The Goldbergs have a son, Mason, and daughter, Elliana.

Don Free, Manager-Radio Network Operations

Don Free begins 22nd year as the producer/engineer of the Royals radio broadcasts, his fifth season as Manager-Radio Network Operations. Free worked for Stauffer-Morris for 31 years, spending the first 18 years at WIBW-TV in Topeka, before working for the radio network. He then worked for Entercom for 6 years, including work in the offseason as an engineer at KMBZ. Free also does freelance engineer work on area college football and basketball games.

Free resides in Topeka, Kan., with his wife, Sandy. He has 2 daughters, Kristin and Jennifer, a grandson, Zane and 2 granddaughters, Taylor and Jordan.

SPRING TRAINING HOME

The Royals 40th Spring Training season in club history will be their sixth at the club's facility in Surprise, Ariz.

The Royals and Texas Rangers share a $48 million, 10,500-seat multi-purpose Recreation and Major League Spring Training Campus on land owned by the City of Surprise. In addition, the city is using the facilities for adult and youth recreation programs, community events and programs, special events and meeting facilities.

The stadium and amphitheater complex and baseball practice fields are incorporated into a master-planned municipal center, including administrative offices, recreation/aquatic center, 23,000-square-foot library, and 35-40 acre passive park.

Royals Spring Training Sites

Ft. Myers, Fla.	1969-1987
Baseball City, Fla.	1988-2002
Surprise, Ariz.	2003-present

Surprise is approximately 35 minutes northwest of Phoenix, past Sun City West off Highway 60. The complex is located on 125 acres in the vicinity of Bullard Avenue and Greenway Road.

HOK, an internationally renowned Kansas City architectural firm devoted to creating exceptional sports facilities, was designated to design the facility.

Groundbreaking took place with Hall of Famers George Brett and Nolan Ryan in attendance on May 21, 2001. The facility was dedicated during a special ceremony and community celebration attended by members of the Royals and Rangers on Dec. 7, 2002. The 2 teams played the 1st game at the complex on Feb. 27, 2003, with the Royals coming away with a 6-3 win.

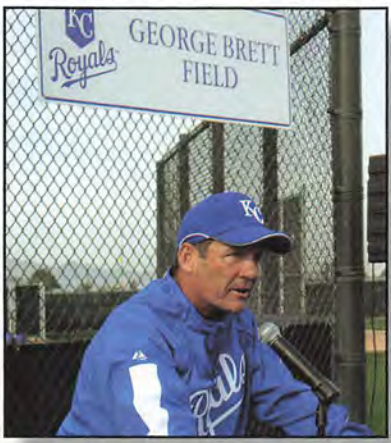
The Royals, who won the 2003 Cactus League title, will compete in a 30-game spring schedule. The Royals will play 13 home games at Surprise Stadium and will also face the Rangers as the visiting team in 3 additional games at the facility, including a a special charity game on Feb. 27.

Surprise Stadium - Spring Home of the Royals

ROYALS RENAME PRACTICE FIELDS AND OBSERVATION TOWER

On Feb. 20, 2008, the Royals dedicated practice fields 1, 2 and 7 at their Surprise, Ariz. Spring Training Complex in honor of Royals Hall of Famers George Brett, Frank White and Dick Howser. In addition, the Royals dedicated the obersvation tower in honor of 2008 Royals Hall of Fame inductee Art Stewart.

Attending the ceremony was (pictured below, L-R) Brett, Royals GM Dayton Moore, White and former player and manager John Wathan.



SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

The 2008 Spring Training season marks the Royals 6th season at their new complex in Surprise, Ariz. Kansas City finished its 5th season in the Cactus League in 11th place with a 11-18 record. They are a combined 78-56-7 in their 5 seasons in Surprise.

The 2003 spring season marked the 1st time in club history that the Royals held Spring Training camp outside of the state of Florida. The Royals held their spring camp in Ft. Myers, Fla., from 1969-87 before moving to Baseball City, Fla., for 15 years beginning with the 1988 season. The Royals are currently members of the 12-team Cactus League, which includes 6 American League teams and 6 National League teams.

The club's 30-game Spring Training schedule, which opens with the Royals and Rangers facing off in a charity game on Feb. 27, includes 13 home games at Surprise Stadium.

Pitchers and catchers will report to Surprise on Feb. 13. Workouts for pitchers begin the following day, Feb. 14. The remainder of the club will report on Feb. 18 and begin workouts for the 2007 campaign on Feb. 19.

The Royals 6 U.S.-based Minor League affiliates will generally utilize the practice facilities beginning in late February through early April for workouts and games. The daily Minor League on-field schedule runs approximately from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. for workouts.

The Royals and Rangers share a $48 million multi-purpose recreation/sports complex in Surprise, Ariz.

All-Time Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
1990	20,535	26,548	-	47,083
1991	70,977	70,663	9,364	151,004
1992	87,058	67,762	-	154,820
1993	70,050	80,277	18,940	169,267
1994	67,070	81,474	-	148,544
1995	10,925	13,607	-	24,532
1996	44,768	62,281	-	107,049
1997	52,941	53,490	53,726	160,157
1998	40,145	62,469	-	102,614
1999	47,153	62,477	-	109,630
2000	40,283	80,470	-	120,753
2001	42,057	58,884	-	100,941
2002	44,854	61,860	-	106,714
2003	58,831	68,369	25,123	152,323
2004	77,787	93,830	51,595	223,212
2005	79,690	91,587	66,420	237,697
2006	70,412	74,102	61,774	206,288
2007	78,747	75,871	57,771	212,389
Totals	**1,907,414**	**1,770,817**	**452,686**	**4,130,917**

2007 SPRING TRAINING RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Attend.	Record
March 1	at Los Angeles	Tempe	6-7	2,057	0-1
March 2	TEXAS	SURPRISE	8-6	4,949	1-1
March 3	at Texas	Surprise	5-8	5,226	1-2
March 4	TEXAS	SURPRISE	0-5	4,955	1-3
March 5	SAN DIEGO	SURPRISE	9-4	2,706	2-3
March 6	at Oakland	Phoenix	3-2	2,302	3-3
March 7	at Chicago White Sox	Tucson	10-5	3,322	4-3
March 8	SEATTLE	SURPRISE	11-3	3,857	5-3
March 9	at Milwaukee	Maryville	6-7	3,185	5-4
	LOS ANGELES	SURPRISE	6-9	5,220	5-5
March 10	CHICAGO CUBS	SURPRISE	6-5	10,312	6-5
March 11	at Colorado	Tucson	4-5	3,517	6-6
March 12	LOS ANGELES	SURPRISE	4-11	3,867	6-7
March 13	at Los Angeles	Tempe	7-13	5,536	6-8
March 14	COLORADO	SURPRISE	6-2	4,372	7-8
March 15	SAN FRANCISCO	SURPRISE	7-6	5,713	8-8
March 16	at Seattle	Peoria	3-7	8,510	8-9
March 17	ARIZONA	SURPRISE	3-6	10,674	8-10
March 18	at San Francisco	Scottsdale	5-6	11,986	8-11
March 19	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	SURPRISE	4-3	5,613	9-11
March 20	Off Day				
March 21	OAKLAND	SURPRISE	10-11	6,028	9-12
March 22	at Oakland	Phoenix	Cancelled (Rain)		
March 23	at Arizona	Tucson	Cancelled (Rain)		
March 24	at Seattle	Peoria	4-5	8,630	9-13
March 25	MILWAUKEE	SURPRISE	6-7	5,723	9-14
March 26	at San Diego	Peoria	5-2	5,466	10-14
March 27	at Chicago Cubs	Mesa	10-13	10,886	10-15
March 28	SAN DIEGO	SURPRISE	6-7	4,758	10-16
March 29	at Texas	Surprise	7-5	5,248	11-16
March 30	at Houston	Houston, Texas	2-4	28,220	11-17
March 31	at Houston	Houston, Texas	3-5	29,551	11-18

All-Time Spring Training Results - 1969 - 2007

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	vs. A.L.	vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	—	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	—	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	—	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-7
1988	10-6	7-7	—	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	—	16-11-2	.593	10-4-1	6-7-1
1990	3-3	4-3-1	—	7-6-1	.536	6-5-1	1-1
1991	8-5-1	6-8	—	14-13-1	.518	6-6	8-7-1
1992	6-11	6-7-1	—	12-18-1	.400	6-8	6-10-1
1993	6-8	4-10	2-0	12-18	.400	5-6	7-12
1994	11-3-1	5-11	—	16-14-1	.533	4-6	12-8-1
1995	2-3-1	4-2	—	6-5-1	.545	1-3	5-2-1
1996	6-9	9-5	1-0-1	16-14-1	.532	8-5	8-9-1
1997	7-10	6-7-1	1-1	14-18-1	.439	6-8-1	8-10
1998	8-7-1	6-8	—	14-15-1	.483	5-9-1	9-6
1999	13-4	9-5	—	22-9	.710	10-4	12-5
2000	10-5	8-11	—	18-16	.529	11-8	7-8
2001	10-4	6-7-1	—	16-11-1	.593	8-4	8-7-1
2002	7-6-1	6-9	—	13-15-1	.483	8-6	5-9-1
2003	8-5	10-3	1-2	19-10	.655	11-4	8-6
2004	7-7-1	8-6-1	2-0	17-13-2	.567	6-8-1	11-5-1
2005	7-7-1	5-8-2	2-0	14-15-3	.483	8-7-2	6-8-1
2006	8-6	8-3-2	1-1	17-10-2	.654	8-5-2	9-5
2007	7-7	4-9	0-2	11-18	.379	6-9	5-9
Totals	**275-221-9**	**218-257-14**	**15-12-1**	**508-489-24**	**.510**	**273-241-11**	**235-248-13**

2007 SPRING TRAINING STATS

Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Aviles	.000	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Berroa	.263	14	38	3	10	0	0	1	5	1	0	2	0	14	1	0	1	2
Blanco	.263	19	38	5	10	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	0
Brazell	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Brewer	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Brown	.302	19	53	11	16	2	0	2	8	0	1	0	8	8	2	0	1	0
Buck	.297	14	37	5	11	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	4	0	1	2	0
Butler	.419	19	31	7	13	5	0	2	10	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	2	0
Clark	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cortez	.429	24	28	6	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	1	3
Costa	.304	11	23	5	7	3	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	0
DeJesus	.321	17	53	5	17	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0
Espino	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Falu	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gathright	.370	21	46	8	17	1	0	1	7	0	0	2	3	7	5	2	0	0
Gemoll	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German	.352	22	71	14	25	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	16	3	2	2	1
Gload	.393	20	56	13	22	4	2	2	5	0	0	0	3	4	4	0	3	0
Gonzalez	.444	16	27	4	12	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	1	1	5
Gordon	.317	24	63	11	20	5	2	2	12	0	0	2	9	14	1	0	1	5
Greenberg	.100	10	10	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	0
Grudzielanek	.286	5	14	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Huber	.391	16	23	7	9	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	0
Joseph	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kaaihue	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Koonce	.000	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
LaRue	.289	13	38	5	11	3	0	3	8	1	0	1	1	7	2	0	3	0
Lewis	.400	14	15	6	6	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3
Lubanski	.375	8	8	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Lucas	.000	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maier	.000	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
Padilla	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pena	.262	21	61	7	16	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	13	0	1	1	3
KC	.130	7	23	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	1	2
Phillips	.111	14	18	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
Price	.333	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanchez	.286	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
Sanders	.300	15	40	3	12	7	0	0	6	0	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	1
Shealy	.299	23	67	10	20	2	0	2	10	0	0	1	7	14	0	2	2	0
Stodolka	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Pierre	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sweeney	.277	16	47	6	13	6	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	1	0
Teahen	.329	21	70	12	23	2	1	4	17	0	1	0	7	17	5	0	1	2
Tupman	.200	11	15	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	2	1
Royals	.303	29	1027	166	311	65	9	24	150	4	10	13	93	193	31	18	31	26
Opponents	.303	29	1036	179	314	71	13	42	173	10	16	5	81	190	17	6	23	35

Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bale	0	0	15.43	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	.385
Bannister	0	1	10.03	4	4	0	0	0	11.2	19	14	13	5	1	4	3	0	0	.345
Braun	0	2	3.48	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	5	4	2	0	4	5	0	0	.211
Brazelton	0	0	15.00	3	1	0	0	0	6.0	13	10	10	1	0	3	1	0	0	.419
Buckner	1	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.417
Cedeno	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Christensen	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Cromer	1	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
DeHoyos	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
De La Rosa	0	0	8.74	4	4	0	0	0	11.1	15	11	11	5	0	5	11	1	0	.306
Dotel	0	1	6.23	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	7	6	2	0	2	15	1	0	.294
Duckworth	1	0	4.02	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	20	7	7	3	1	2	17	0	0	.303
Franklin	0	2	19.29	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	6	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	.583
Giron	0	1	13.50	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	6	6	2	0	3	2	0	0	.444
Gobble	2	1	3.21	10	0	0	0	0	14.0	14	6	5	3	0	3	11	0	0	.264
Greinke	1	0	3.00	6	5	0	0	0	24.0	23	12	8	2	0	2	27	0	0	.245
Hochevar	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.167
Hudson	0	1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	7	2	2	1	0	3	5	2	0	.280
Lowery	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Lumsden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Markray	0	1	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	.333
Meche	0	3	7.31	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	22	13	13	4	0	6	11	1	0	.338
Musser	0	0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	0	.292
Nunez	1	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	.429
Peralta	0	0	3.86	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	7	4	1	0	0	10	0	0	.282
Perez	0	0	4.70	5	5	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	0	1	6	7	0	0	.317
Plummer	0	0	4.50	5	0	0	0	2	4.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	.154
Ray	1	0	5.40	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	16	7	6	2	0	3	4	1	0	.390
Riske	0	0	4.15	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	11	0	0	.265
Rosa	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Santos	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	.667
Shiell	1	0	8.10	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.308
Smith	0	1	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	.667
Soria	0	0	3.12	8	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	6	6	1	0	3	18	1	0	.209
Standridge	1	2	4.35	9	0	0	0	1	10.1	12	7	5	0	0	4	2	1	0	.316
Vargas	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Wellemeyer	1	2	6.75	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	14	10	10	0	0	4	8	0	0	.269
Wright	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	4.1	5	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	.333
Yarnall	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Royals	11	18	5.68	29	29	0	0	7	255.0	314	179	161	42	5	81	190	10	0	.303
Opponents	18	11	5.13	29	29	0	1	8	256.0	311	166	146	24	13	93	193	15	3	.303

2008 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

Date	Day	Opponent	Site	Time (CT)
#Feb. 27	Wednesday	@ Texas	Surprise	2:05 p.m.
*Feb. 29	Friday	@ San Diego	Peoria	2:05 p.m.
*March 1	Saturday	TEXAS	SURPRISE	2:05 p.m.
+March 2	Sunday	@ Texas	Surprise	2:05 p.m.
*March 3	Monday	CHICAGO WHITE SOX	SURPRISE	2:05 p.m.
March 4	Tuesday	@ Colorado	Tucson	2:05 p.m.
*March 5	Wednesday	@ San Francisco	Scottsdale	2:05 p.m.
*March 6	Thursday	ARIZONA	SURPRISE	2:05 p.m.
*March 7	Friday	COLORADO	SURPRISE	2:05 p.m.
March 8	Saturday	@ Milwaukee	Maryvale	2:05 p.m.
+March 9	Sunday	CHICAGO CUBS	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
*March 10	Monday	SAN FRANCISCO	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
March 11	Tuesday	@ Arizona	Tucson	3:05 p.m.
*March 12	Wednesday	@ Los Angeles Angels	Tempe	3:05 p.m.
March 13	Thursday	LOS ANGELES ANGELS	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
March 14	Friday	TEXAS	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
March 15	Saturday	@ Milwaukee	Maryvale	3:05 p.m.
March 16	Sunday	SAN FRANCISCO	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
*March 17	Monday	@ Oakland	Phoenix	3:05 p.m.
*March 18	Tuesday	@ Chicago Cubs	Mesa	3:05 p.m.
March 19	Wednesday	OFF DAY		
March 20	Thursday	MILWAUKEE	SURPRISE	8:05 p.m.TV
March 21	Friday	@ Seattle	Peoria	3:05 p.m.
March 22	Saturday	SAN DIEGO	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
March 23	Sunday	@ Chicago White Sox	Tucson	3:05 p.m.
*March 24	Monday	LOS ANGELES DODGERS	SURPRISE	8:05 p.m.TV
*March 25	Tuesday	@ San Diego	Peoria	9:05 p.m.
*March 26	Wednesday	SEATTLE	SURPRISE	3:05 p.m.
March 27	Thursday	@ Texas	Surprise	2:05 p.m.
March 28	Friday	@ Milwaukee	Milwaukee	7:05 p.m.
March 29	Saturday	@ Milwaukee	Milwaukee	2:05 p.m.

**Denotes Charity Game**
***** **Game broadcast on KCSP-610 AM in Kansas City**
+ **Game broadcast on KMBZ-980 in Kansas City**
TV **Broadcast on Fox Sports Net-Kansas City**

Spring Training Quick Facts

Team Hotel:
Holiday Inn Hotel & Suites
1188 North Dysart Road
Goodyear, AZ 85338
Ph: 623-547-1313
Fax: 623-547-9933

Royals Offices:
Surprise Stadium
15946 N. Bullard Ave
Surprise, AZ 85374
Ph: 623-266-8000; Fax: 623-266-8012

Royals Ticket Office:
800-326-4000 or royals.com

Ticketmaster:
480-784-4444

Surprise Stadium:
Left Field: 350 feet
Center Field: 400 feet
Right Field: 350 feet
Fence: 8 feet high
Turf: Grass

2008 EVENT LINEUP

Date	Event
April 8	Opening Day Magnetic Schedule/Sprint Wireless (First 40,000)
April 11	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
April 12	Billy Butler Powder Blue Replica Jersey/FOX Sports Net Kansas City (First 20,000)
April 13	Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
April 22	T-Shirt Tuesday – New Blue Tradition T-Shirt (First 20,000)
April 25	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee, Equipment Drive/Baseball Tomorrow Fund
April26	Stadium Blanket/Sprint Wireless (First 20,000)
April 27	Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
May 9	Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
May 10	Golf Umbrella/Budweiser (First 15,000 21 & over)
May 11	Mother's Day – Pink T-Shirt (First 10,000 Moms), Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/ Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
May 15	School Day at "The K"/presented by FOX 4- Storm Station Dual-disc DVD Set/Science City at Union Station & FOX 4 (First 20,000)
May 27	Hot Dog Derby T-Shirt Tuesday/Hy-Vee (First 20,000)
May 30	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee, Royals Wives Food Drive
May 31	John Mayberry HOF Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
June 1	Build-A-Bear Workshop Beary Limited Edition "Otter"/Kansas City Zoo (First 10,000 14 & under), Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
June 11	"Weekday Edition" Buck Night/Dodge, College Night/Ink
June 20	Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
June21	Alex Gordon Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
June 22	Salute to the Negro Leagues Day – Replica Monarchs Cap (First 20,000), Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
June 24	T-Shirt Tuesday (First 20,000)
June 25	College Night/Ink
June 27	I-70 Series presented by Silverstein Eye Centers, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
June 29	CoCo Key Water Resort Free Admission/Sheraton Kansas City Sports Complex (First 10,000 14 & under), Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
July 11	Cowboy Hat/AT&T (First 20,000), Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
July 12	Christmas in July – Santa Hats/MLB 2K8 (First 20,000)
July 13	Golf Visor (First 20,000), Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
July 22	T-Shirt Tuesday – Frank White Powder Blue T-Shirt (First 20,000)
July 24	Girls' Night Out – Pink & White Rhinestone Cap (First 20,000 females)
July 25	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
July26	Dan Quisenberry HOF Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
July 27	Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
Aug. 1	Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee, Back to School Supply Drive
Aug. 2	Military Appreciation Day – Camo Caps (First 20,000)
Aug. 3	Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
Aug. 8	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
Aug. 9	Larry Gura HOF Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
Aug. 10	Sluggerrr T-Shirt (First 10,000 14 & under), Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
Aug. 22	Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
Aug. 23	Giant Banner Flag/FOX Sports Net Kansas City (First 20,000)
Aug. 24	Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
Aug. 26	T-Shirt Tuesday (First 20,000)
Sept. 5	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Friday/Hy-Vee
Sept. 6	Viva Los Royals – Hispanic Heritage Night – Tony Pena Jr. Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
Sept. 7	Autograph Afternoon, Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless
Sept. 16	T-Shirt Tuesday - Long-Sleeve T-Shirt (First 20,000)
Sept. 19	Buck Night/Dodge, Fireworks Fridays/Hy-Vee, Royals Coat Drive
Sept. 20	Fan Appreciation Night – Stocking Cap/FOX Sports Net Kansas City (First 20,000)
Sept. 21	Friends & Family Day/Bob Evans, Fun Run/Sprint Wireless

All events subject to change. To confirm events, visit royals.com

A FIELD OF DREAMS..

Experience the versatility of the Dodge line-up.

JOURNEY

GRAND CARAVAN

NITRO

AVENGER

CALIBER

CHARGER

VIPER

DAKOTA

RAM

DURANGO

LIFETIME POWERTRAIN WARRANTY*

GRAB LIFE DODGE.COM

DODGE

*See dealer for a copy of the limited warranty and details. No deductible. Non-Transferable. Not available on SRT, diesel vehicles, Sprinter, Ram Chassis Cab and certain fleet models.

2008 ROYALS SCHEDULE

MARCH/APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	31 FSN DET 12:05	1 FSN OFF DAY	2 FSN DET 12:05	3 FSN DET 12:05	4 FSN MIN 7:10	5 FSN MIN 1:10
6 FSN MIN 1:10	7 FSN OFF DAY	8 FSN NY 3:10 OPENING DAY	9 FSN NY 7:10	10 FSN NY 7:10	11 FSN MIN 7:10	12 FSN MIN 6:10
13 FSN MIN 1:10	14 FSN SEA 9:10	15 FSN SEA 5:40	16 FSN LAA 9:05	17 FSN LAA 9:05	18 FSN OAK 9:07	19 FSN OAK 3:07
20 FSN OAK 3:07	21 FSN OFF DAY	22 FSN CLE 7:10	23 FSN CLE 7:10	24 FSN CLE 7:10	25 FSN TOR 7:10	26 FSN TOR 6:10
27 FSN TOR 1:10	28 FSN OFF DAY	29 FSN TEX 7:05	30 FSN TEX 7:05			

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 TEX 1:05	2 FSN CLE 6:05	3 FSN CLE 6:05
4 FSN CLE 12:05	5 FSN LAA 7:10	6 FSN LAA 7:10	7 FSN LAA 7:10	8 FSN BAL 7:10	9 FSN BAL 7:10	10 FSN BAL 6:10
11 FSN BAL 1:10	12 FSN OFF DAY	13 FSN DET 7:10	14 FSN DET 7:10	15 FSN DET 1:10	16 FSN FLA NL 6:10	17 FSN FLA NL 6:10
18 FSN FLA NL 12:10	19 FSN BOS 6:05	20 FSN BOS 6:05	21 FSN BOS 6:05	22 FSN BOS 12:35	23 FSN TOR 6:07	24 FSN TOR 12:07
25 TOR 12:07	26 FSN TOR 11:37	27 FSN MIN 7:10	28 FSN MIN 7:10	29 FSN MIN 7:10	30 FSN CLE 7:10	31 FSN CLE 6:10

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 FSN CLE 1:10	2 FSN OFF DAY	3 FSN CWS 7:11	4 FSN CWS 7:11	5 FSN CWS 7:11	6 FSN NY 6:05	7 FSN NY 12:05
8 FSN NY 12:05	9 FSN NY 12:05	10 FSN TEX 7:10	11 FSN TEX 7:10	12 TEX 1:10	13 FSN ARI NL 8:40	14 FSN ARI NL 7:10
15 FSN ARI NL 3:10	16 OFF DAY	17 FSN STL NL 7:15	18 FSN STL NL 7:15	19 FSN STL NL 1:15	20 FSN SF NL 7:10	21 FSN SF NL 6:10
22 FSN SF NL 1:10	23 FSN COL NL 7:10	24 FSN COL NL 7:10	25 FSN COL NL 7:10	26 OFF DAY	27 FSN STL NL 7:10	28 FSN STL NL 6:10
29 FSN STL NL 1:10	30 FSN BAL 6:05					

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 FSN BAL 6:05	2 FSN BAL 6:05	3 FSN BAL 6:05	4 FSN TB 4:10	5 TB 6:05
6 FSN TB 12:40	7 TB 11:40	8 FSN CWS 7:10	9 FSN CWS 7:10	10 FSN CWS 7:10	11 FSN SEA 7:10	12 FSN SEA 6:10
13 FSN SEA 1:10	14 ALL-STAR GAME NEW YORK	15	16	17 OFF DAY	18 FSN CWS 7:11	19 FSN CWS 6:05
20 FSN CWS 1:05	21 FSN DET 7:10	22 FSN DET 7:10	23 FSN DET 1:10	24 FSN TB 7:10	25 FSN TB 7:10	26 FSN TB 6:10
27 FSN TB 1:10	28 FSN OAK 9:07	29 FSN OAK 9:07	30 OAK 2:37	31 OFF DAY		

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 FSN CWS 7:10	2 FSN CWS 6:10
3 FSN CWS 1:10	4 FSN BOS 7:10	5 FSN BOS 7:10	6 FSN BOS 7:10	7 OFF DAY	8 FSN MIN 7:10	9 FSN MIN 6:10
10 FSN MIN 1:10	11 OFF DAY	12 FSN CWS 7:11	13 FSN CWS 7:11	14 CWS 1:05	15 NY 6:05	16 FSN NY 12:05
17 FSN NY 12:05	18 OFF DAY	19 FSN CLE 6:05	20 FSN CLE 6:05	21 CLE 11:05	22 FSN DET 7:10	23 FSN DET 6:10
24 FSN 1:10 DET	25 TEX 7:10	26 FSN TEX 7:10	27 FSN TEX 7:10	28 OFF DAY	29 DET 6:05	30 DET 6:05
31 FSN 12:05 DET						

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 OFF DAY	2 FSN OAK 7:10	3 FSN OAK 7:10	4 FSN OAK 7:10	5 FSN CLE 7:10	6 CLE 6:10
7 CLE 1:10	8 OFF DAY	9 FSN MIN 7:10	10 FSN MIN 7:10	11 MIN 12:10	12 FSN CLE 6:05	13 CLE 6:05
14 CLE 12:05	15 FSN SEA 7:10	16 FSN SEA 7:10	17 FSN SEA 7:10	18 SEA 1:10	19 FSN CWS 7:10	20 CWS 6:10
21 CWS 1:10	22 FSN DET 6:05	23 FSN DET 6:05	24 FSN DET 6:05	25 OFF DAY	26 FSN MIN 7:10	27 MIN 6:10
28 MIN 1:10	29	30				

FSN FOX SPORTS NET - KANSAS CITY (FSN) Check local listings for channel

HOME GAMES

RADIO BROADCASTS Games on KCSP 610 with Sunday games broadcast on KMBZ 980. Additional stations througout the Midwest on Royals Radio Network.

FOR TICKETS Call 816-504-4040 (local), 1-800-6ROYALS (1-800-676-9257), log on to royals.com or visit any Kansas City area Hy-Vee Food Store.